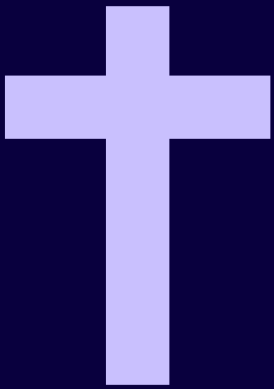
Nupela Testamen long Manambu



The New Testament in the Manambu language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long Manambu

The New Testament in the Manambu language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Manambu long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manambu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-02-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 13 Dec 2023
0948feb5-73b1-5bff-9a28-2b78c1fa443b

Contents

MATIYUW 1
MAK 97
LUK 147
JON 248
APOSEL 331
ROM 411
1 KORIN 458
2 KORIN 512
GALATIYA 547
YIPASIS 566
PILIPAY 584
KALASAY 597
1 TISALANIKA 609
2 TISALANIKA 619
1 TIMOTIY-AK 625
2 TIMOTIY-AK 640
TAYTAS-AK 651
PAYLIYMAN-AK 657
YIPIRUW 660
JAMIS 693
1 PITA 706
2 PITA 721
1 JON 730
2 JON 743
3 JON 745
JUT 747
REVELESEN 752

MATIYUW
Sukwudil Maaj

Jisas dikidiy waraga duw.
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Kidiy duw, Jisas Krais, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, dikidiy waraga duwadiy. Jisas dikidi waraga duw, David. David dikidi waraga duw, Aparam.
2 Aparam, Aysak dikidi asaay-ad.
Aysak, Jakap dikidi asaay-ad.
Jakap, Juwtawa dikidiy mwamugwawa nyamwusugw dayadi asaay-ad.
3 Juwta, Pirisawa Sira birakidi asaay-ad. Biraki amaay, Tama.
Piris, Yisran dikidi asaay-ad.
Yisran, Aram dikidi asaay-ad.
4 Aram, Aminatap dikidi asaay-ad.
Aminatap, Nasan dikidi asaay-ad.
Nasan, Salman dikidi asaay-ad.
5 Salman, Bawas dikidi asaay-ad. Bawas diki amaay, Rayap.
Bawas, Awpit dikidi asaay-ad. Awpit diki amaay, Ruwit.
Awpit, Jisiy dikidi asaay-ad.
6 Jisiy, Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit, dikidi asaay-ad.
Davit Salaman dikidi asaay-ad. Salaman diki amaay tayir Yuwraya diki taakw tikuw, Davit ata liydil diki taakw tilikikik.
7 Salaman, Riyapawam dikidi asaay-ad.
Riyapawam, Apija dikidi asaay-ad.
Apija, Asa dikidi asaay-ad.
8 Asa, Jiyasapat dikidi asaay-ad.
Jiyasapat, Jawram dikidi asaay-ad.
Jawram, Yuwsaya dikidi asaay-ad.
9 Yuwsaya, Jatam dikidi asaay-ad.
Jatam, Ayas dikidi asaay-ad.
Ayas, Yisikaya dikidi asaay-ad.
10 Yisikaya, Manasa dikidi asaay-ad.
Manasa, Amas dikidi asaay-ad.
Amas, Jawsaya dikidi asaay-adki taakw tikuw, Davit ata liydil diki taakw tilikikik.
11 Jawsaya, Jikanayawa dikidiy nyamwusugw dayadi asaay-ad. A nyaam Yisrayil dayadiy mama nibak, Bapilan jaka tipa kidiy duw, dayawa wariyakuw, kakilkuw, day

abab Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw kwurin karaydadiy dayadi nimadi tip Bapilanaar.
12 Bapilanaar yikuw, Jikanaya, Siyaltiyal dikidi asaay-ad.
Siyaltiyal, Sirapapal dikidi asaay-ad.
13 Sirapapal, Apiyad dikidi asaay-ad.
Apiyad, Aliyakim dikidi asaay-ad.
Aliyakim, Asar dikidi asaay-ad.
14 Asar, Satak dikidi asaay-ad.
Satak, Akim dikidi asaay-ad.
Akim, Aliyuwut dikidi asaay-ad.
15 Aliyuwut, Aliyasa dikidi asaay-ad.
Aliyasa, Matan dikidi asaay-ad.
Matan, Jakap dikidi asaay-ad.
16 Jakap, Jawsip dikidi asaay-ad.
Jawsip diki taakw Maria. Maria, Jisas, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki amaaya.
17 Nyan nasiyibana Aparam duw nak, aw dikidi nyan Aysak duw vitiy, Aparam dikidi gwaal Jakap duw mugwul, Aparam dikidi warag Jawsip duw aliy. Atawada nasiyibana aka yin aw Aparam dikidi warag Davit ab sayna. Day abab duw tabatiy maan aliy-adiy.
Atampik Davit maa nasiyibanaad duw nak, Davit dikidi nyan Salaman duw vitiy, Davit dikidi gwaal Riyapawam duw mugwul, Davit dikidi warag Apija duw aliy. Atawada nasiyibana aka yin aw Davit dikidi warag Jikanaya. A nyab Bapilan tipa kidiy duw Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw takwaam kwurin karaydadiy Bapilan tipaar. Day abab duw tabatiy maan aliy-adiy.
A nyab nasiyibana aka aw yaan Jisas, day abab duw tabatiy maan aliy-adiy.

Kitawa Maria God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw Jisas sapwiylid.
(Luk 2:1-7)
18 Maria bas Jisas, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, kitawa sapwiylid. Maria li Jawsipak wadaak, li duwawa maa ti. Li kip wiyaam kwaal dikik. Atawa kwalik, God dikidi Mawul dakuw, nyan ata bas yalaam yitakadid.
19 Maria li Jawsipak wadaak, kwaal wiyab dikik rikir. Jawsip di viyakita duwad. Aw di wukidil Maria yalawa tilik, aw mawulaar wukikuw, “Nikidi duw likim vaal yidil” waan, aw di likik wukid ata wap sayik-na. Alik di diki mawulab likim wapaak pakwun tad.
20-21 Ata ki javik wukin tidik, Yitaypika Duw God diki maaj kaldadi duw Jawsipak yiginim wadid “Jawsip, Davit dikidi waraga duw, min yaga-tikwa Mariaam kira-kirak. Kidi liki

yalaam tinadi nyan, aad God dikidi Mawulaar yitakadidi
Nyan-ad likim. Aw li duwa nyanad sapwiy-kilaad. Di
dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw,
nyigil-kidadiy. Alik Jisas asikiytak dikik." Jisas maw maaj
Nyigildi Duw-ad.
22-23 Mwiya tayir Yitaypika Duw God diki maaj wasap-
wiydi duw maaj sukwudil ki javik. Di waad,
"Ginyir taakw nak duwawa ti maarkuw, kip yalawa tikuw,
duwa nyan sapwiy-kilaad. Adi nyinik Yimanuwal
waan sikiytaka-kidanaad."
Adi si maw maaj kitawa wana: God nyanawa tinaad. Ki
maaj aka bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba maaj tina.
24 Aw Jawsip jawiyakuw, adi God diki maaj kardadi duw
wadil majib wukikuw, di Maria kiradil.
25 Aw Jawsip likiwa kisab maa kwar. Kip kwurin kwadik,
adi Nyan ata sapwiylid. Sapwiylik, Jawsip ata Jisas waan
sikiytaka-did adi nyinik.

2

Lakwudiy duw Yirat-ak, "Kwula sapwiylidi nyan Juw dayadi yitaypika duw tikinaad," wakuw, Yirat Jisasaam viyasipak tad.

1-2 Yirat, Juw dayadi yitaypika duw tidik, Maria Jisasaam
sapwiylid Juwtiya tamiyaam rina tip, Bitliyimaam. Maria
Jisas sapwiykuw, kwasa mwiy rilik, nuwukadiy lakwudiy
duw waliy kawaar kwala tamiyab tikuw, Jiruwsalimaar
yadiy. "Kwula sapwiylidi nyan, Juw dayadi yitaypika duw
tikinaad, akidada?" Day ata bas sidiy. "Nyan diki tugwiy
vibana walida waliy kawaar kwala tamiyaam tilik. Aw nyan
lakwukuw taakw bwu sapwiylaad dim, alik kiril yanadiyan
dikik gaba maaj sukwuk."
3 Aw Yirat daya maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan warid. Di
mawulaar wukikuw ata waad, "Kidi kwasadi nyan ginyir
wuna tamiy kwurkinaad way." Nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam
kwadiy duw taakw dayabab pitaan wardiy.
4 Yirat adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo*
kalivadiy duw kwurjuwtakakuw, ata bas sididiy, "God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw akim taakw sapwiy-kilaad?"
5 Day ata wadaad, "Juwtiya wadana tamiyaam rina tip,
Bitliyim, a tipaam sapwiy-kilaad. Tayir God diki maaj
wasapwiydi duw nak ki God wadil maaj sukwudil,
6 'Juwtiya wadana tamiyaam rina kwasa tip, Bitliyimaam
kwanadiy duw taakw, gwura kwasa tip kipa tip maa.
A tipa kidi duw nak ginyir yitaypika duw tidik, van
tikinaad wunadiy Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw takwak.' "

7 Juw dayadi yitaypika duw Yirat, adiy lakwudiy duwawa
pakwul vagaruwkuw, wadidiy, “Akasikir adi tugwiy taay
vigwurid?”
8 Yirat daya maaj wukikuw, ata wadidiy, “Gwur Bitliyimaar
awakw. Yikuw, a tipaam tikuw, ata adi nyinik miyawa
tamiyaar dikik akwak. Dikim sitakirakuw, wunak sibinin
may. Yakuw, wunak wagwur, wunabab wakwun dikik gaba
maaj sukwu-kidiwun.” Wakuw, wayakidik, wakwudiy.
9 Adiy maaj lakwudiy duw Yirat maaj wukin napakuw, ata
wakwudiy Bitliyimaar. Yin tidaak, taay vidadi tugwiy waliy
kawaar kwala tamiyaam tidik, aw kita adi tugwiy warin
daya mwutamawa tad yin adi kwasadi nyan ridil tamiyaar
yitaay tidaak.
10 Day adi tugwiy vikuw, rakarak samasam tidiy.
11 Ata yala wiyaar wuladiy. Wulakuw, adi kwasadi nyinwa
diki amaay, Maria, vidabir. Vikuw, kwatiyir kwatiyir
vakirkuw, kwasadi nyinik gaba maaj sukwudiy. Gaba
maaj sukwun napakuw, kariya-dadiy kwasabiy ata kasap-
wiykuw, dikik kwiydadiy *gol*, viyakita yaam yay-kwana
kamnyaal kitika jaav liki si *piragasin*, viyakita yaam yay-
kwana waliy guw liki si *mir*, adiy jaav dikik kwiydadiy.
12 God yiginim dayak wadidiy, “Gwur Yiratak sibinin yi-
tikwa!” Diki majib wukikuw, nikidi yabir yidiy day dayadi
tipaar.

Yirat Jisasaam viyasipak tidilik, alik God wayakididiy Yijip jaka tipaar.

13 Day Bitliyim wapakuw, yidaak, Yitaypika Duw God
diki maaj kardadi duw yiginim Jawsipak ata wadid, “Yirat
wadi nyinim viyasipak kwaki-kinaad. Alik min ki tip awap.
Kwasadi nyinwa diki amaywa kwurkuw, atabw Yijipaar.
Yikuw, alim ada. Aw wun wuna wakituwadimin sibinin
yakimina nyi.”
14 Aw yigin vikuw, Jawsip jayib nak rasikuw, adi nyinwa
diki amaywa kwurkuw, nyidi gaan tilik, Yijipaar kwurin
karaydibir.
15 Yikuw, alim rad. Ridik, Yirat ata kiyaad. Tayir God diki
maaj wasapwiydi duw ki Yitaypika Duw God wadil maaj
sukwudil God diki lapa nyigaam,
“Wunadi Nyan Yijipaam kwadik, wun wuna watuwik, Yijip
wapakuw, yakinaad.”

Yirat Jisasaam niyasipak tikuw, dikidiy vay sawdiy duw samasama kwasadiy duwa nyanugwaam niyasipa-dadiy.

16 Yirat kavidil adiy lakwudiy duwak maa dikik sibinin
yay. Alik di samasam yaal giraad, “Day wunak suwal

takadiy," wakuw. Alik vay sawdiy duwak maaj kwiydidiy. Kwiykuw, wadidiy, "Gwur Bitliyimawa walibab rinadiy tipaar yikuw, ababa duwa nyanugw, nabiy vitiy vitiy ti maarkinadiy nyanugw, abab aviyatupwuryak." Aw di adiy lakwudiy duw wadaal maaj wukikuw, ata waad, "Adi nyan di nabiy vitiy maa ti nibway." Alik atawa waad adiy vay sawdiy duwak.

17-18 God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jirimaya, tayir ki maaj sukwudil God diki lapa nyigaam:
"Kwudiy ata wukidaal Rama tipaam.
Nimadib girataay yitaay kwurdaak, ata wukidiy.
Rasil likidiy waraga taakw dayadiy nyanugw kiyadaak,
alik girataay yitaay kwurkwanadiy dayak."
Ki maaj aka mwiya mwiyaba maaj tina.

Jawsip Mariawa Jisas kwurkuw, day diki kapa tipaar sibinin yidiy.

19 Jawsip Yijip jaka tipaam kwadik, Yirat ata kiyaad. Kiyadik, God diki maaj kardadi duw Jawsipak yiginim ata wadid,

20 "Jisasaam viyasipak kwurdiy duw bwutaay kiyadiy. Aw min jaaw sibinin maay Yisrayil jaka tipaar kwasadi nyinwa diki amaay kwurkuw."

21 Ata wadik, Jawsip rasikuw, Jisasawa diki amaay, Maria, kwurkuw, Yisrayil jaka tipaar yidiy.

22 Yikuw, Jawsip ata wukidil Akilas dikidi asaay Yirat diki tamiy kwurkuw, Juwtiya dayadi yitaypika duw ridil. Atawa wukikuw, Jawsip samasam yagaad Jisasawa Maria birakim a tamiyaam kwurin rirak. God yiginim Jawsipak maaj kwiyin napadik, day Galiliy tamiyaar yidiy.

23 Yikuw, Nasarit wadana tipaam ridiy. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ki maaj wadil, "Di Nasarit tipa kidi duw tikinaad." Jisas Nasaritaam kwadik, ki maaj aka mwiya mwiyaba maaj tina.

3

Kitawa Jon baptais kwiydidiy duw adiy duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy.

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 A nyi Jon Baptais kwiydidiy duw Juwtiya duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaam ritaay, God diki maaj bas wasapwiyid.

2 Di duw takwak wadidiy, "God dikidi duw takwak van tikidadi nyi adika walibab tinaad. Aw li gwur diki tabaam tikir wakuw, gwur ata gwuradiy valik bwan akwiy."

3 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki maaj sukwudil Jonak. Di ata waad,

"Duw nak duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaam gaam sinaad,
'Niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun ada nimadi yitaypika duwak.
Alik adi yaab tugwaam nakwaad.' "
4 Jon dikidi wapwiy *kamil* yuwiyir apar kapar mwugiydaad. Sipapuwtuwawa jitakadid. Di kwalabag kitika jaav si *lakis* wawa kwudiyugw daya guwawa kad.
5 Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwawa miyawa Juwtiya tamiyaam ridiy duw takwawa, Jawtan bayibawa ridiy ababa tipaam ridiy duw taakw yadiy Jonak diki wasapwiy-dil maaj wukik.
6 Duw taakw samasam wukikuw dayadiy valik, Godak dayadiy vaal wasapwiydaak, Jon ata baptais kwiydidiy Jawtan bayibim.
7 Jon vidil nuwukadiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy, abir bapa Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy duw, dikik yadiy baptais dayak kwiydikik. Di dayaam vikuw, ata wadidiy, "God duw takwak yaal girakidi nyi walibab tidalik, alik duw kapwiy yiy wapataka-dakib kabaay tabwu-kwadana pik wunak yanadiygwurik.
8 "Gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy valik wukikuw, dayak bwan bwutaay kwiygwurik wakuw, viyakita yawiy akwur. Kwurgwur, aw ababa duw taakw vikuw, day wukikwadiy gwura maaj mwiya maaja.
9 "Mawulaam wagwura 'Nyan Aparam dikidiy gwalugwa kidiy-adiyan. Alik nyan yara kwakinadiyan.' Atawa wakig-wura, aal mwiya suwala. Li God mawul warkida, di kidiy kabaak mwugiydik, Aparam dikidiy gwalugw tikinadiy.
10 "Ababa miy, adiy mwiy ri maarkinadiy, adiy miy God vilkuw, daan vakirdaak, yiyaar yakisawula-kidadiy. Kitawa God duw takwak *kotiy*-kidadiy.
11 "Li gwur bwan gwuradiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawu-lak kwiykigwura, wun guwaar gwurak *baptais* kwatiya-kituwadiygwur. Duw nak wuna kwukir yakinaad. Adi duw mwiya yitaypika duw tikinaad. Aw wun yisadapik tinadiwun. Wun adi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat maa rav. Di baptais kwiy-kidadiygwur God dikidi Mawulawa yiyaar.
12 "Mwar viyalil nyi duw nak adiy kabasik kitika jaav, *wit*, pakwiyir tapwutaay, yakisuw-dakib. Mwar viyalik, adiy tika *wit* awa apa *wit* kapakap kapakap vakirdiy. Adi duw adiy tika *wit* kwurjuwtakakuw, kamnaagw takakwada wiyaar kwurin karaydidiy. Adiy apa *wit* kwurjuwtakakuw, yakisawula-didiy nyi gaan nyi gaan yanin tikwana yiyaar yiy yandakik. Atawa adi wuna kwukir yakinadi duw

kwurkinaad viyakitawa kupwarapa duw takwaam.” Atawa Jon wadidiy.

Jon Jisasak baptais kwiydid.
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 A nyi Jisas Galiliy wapakuw, Jawtan bayibir yad Jon Baptais dikik kwiydikik.
14 Aw Jon maa wakuw a javik, Jisasak ata wadid, “Li min wunak *baptais* kwatiyak-nadimin. Li wun minak *baptais* kwatiya-kwatay maa rav wunaam.”
15 Aw Jisas Jonak ata wadid, “Jaaw, an God dikil majib kwurtik. God diki mawul *baptais* wunak kwatiya-minakik wana.” Jon Jisas diki majib wukikuw, *baptais* ata kwiydid.
16 Jon Jisasak *baptais* kwiyin napadik, Jisas guwaam tikuw, ata warid. Wardik, God adawul tubw kajitakadid. Adawul tubw kajitakakuw, Jisas ata vidid God dikidi Mawul ata daad midakim kaytik di dikik. Dakuw, Jisas diki apiyim rad.
17 Day ata ki God wadil maaj wukidaal, “Kad wunadi mawul yituwadi Nyanad. Wun rakarak tinadiwun dikik.”

4

Nyi duwamiy vitiyaam Satan Jisasaam wasapwun vasibariyin kwurdid.
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Atawa tikuw, God dikidi Mawul Jisasaam ata kwurin karaydid duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaar Satan dikim wasapwun vasibariyik kwurdikik.
2 Alim nyi gaan duwamiy vitiy kwakuw, Jisas kikipaat ki maarkuw, ata kaam yisad.
3 Kaam yisalik, Satan ata yaad dikik. Yakuw, Jisasak ata wadid, “Li min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw, kidiy kabakik wamin, *bret* tikwadiy kiminkikik.”
4 Aw Jisas Satanak ata wadid, “Atawa maa. Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana,
‘Duw taakw *bret*-adikanim akis wapwan tikwanadiy.
Aw God dikidiy ababa wakwadadiy majidanim wapwan tikidiy.’ ”
5 Satan Jisasaam ata kwurin karaykuw Jiruwsalimaar, ap God dikidi gaba maja wiyaam takadid.
6 Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw, atay vakirmin kiladi kupwaam. Aw God diki maaj wana,
‘God maaj kwiykidadiy dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwak minak.
Aw day minak yarakara van tidaak, min kabakim maan taab viy maa.’ ”

7 Jisas Satanak ata wadid, “Atawa maa. Aw ki maaj ab God
diki lapa nyigaam rina:
‘Min kidi Yitaypika Duw God, dim wasupwu-vasibariykin
kwur-tikwa.’ ”
8-9 Ata Satan Jisasaam kwurin kawardid nimadi nibwukir.
Kawarkuw, kidi kupwaam ridiy ababa jaka tip simakadidiy.
Dayadiy ap simakadid. Dayadiy ap Jisasak simakakuw, ata
wadid, “Li min wunak vakirkuw, gaba maaj wunak sukwu-
kimina, wun kidiy ababa jaka tip minak kwatiya-kituwadiy
dayaam min van timinkikik.”
10 Jisas Satanak ata wadid, “Satan, min agwutak! God diki
lapa nyig ata wana:
‘Yitaypika Duw Godak gaba maaj asukw!
Dikidanik yawiy akwur!’ ”
11 Jisas ki maaj wadik, Satan ata wapadid. Satan wapakuw
yidik, God diki maaj kardadiy duw dakuw, Jisasak sug-
wiyaan kwurdaad.

Jisas Galiliy tamiyaar sibinin yikuw, alim di bas duw takwak God diki maaj wasapwiy-didiy.
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Jon Baptais kwiydi duw Yiratak kipwu mwutaam yikuw
wadik, Yirat dim *kalabus* ir kwusawula maaj Jisas ata
wukidil. Wukikuw, Jisas Galiliy tamiyaar ata yad.
13 Di diki tip Nasaritaam maa kwu. Nasarit wapakuw,
di Galiliy mala araam ril tip Kapanim, arir yad. Kapanim
wadana tip, Sipulanawa Naptaliy, abir tamiyaam ral.
14 Jisas atawa kwurdil tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw, dikidi si Aysaya, diki sukwudil maaj ata mwiya
mwiyaba maaj tilikikik.
15 Ki maaj kitawa wana:
“Sipulanawa Naptaliy, abir tamiy mala Galiliy arawa Jawtan
bayib, alim rinabir.
Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw alim rinadiy.
16 A tamiyaam rinadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul pakwun
tidaak, jawjaay kwanadiy.
Atawa kwadaak, dayak God diki nima *lait* ata kariyaan
tina.”
17 Jisas a tamiyaam kwakuw, ki maaj ata wadil a nyi, “Gwur
gwuradiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul awap. God diki
duw takwaam van tikida nyi aka walibab tina.”

Jisas duw aliy tasakwudidiy dikidiy kaliva-kidadiy duw takakikik.
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisas Galiliy wadana ar mala araam tiytiyaan tad.
Tikuw, ata duw vitiy vidibir, Sayman ginyir wakwadanaad

Pita, dikidi nyamwus Adiruwawa. Bir kamiy nagirir kwaan kwurbir araam. Aal biriki yawiyal.
19 Jisas ata wadibir, “Bir wuna kwukib may! Yabir, wun birak kalivaaw. Bir duw kwur-kinabirbir wunadiy tidakikik tayir kamiy kwurbiril pik.”
20 Jaab nak bir birikidiy nagir wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib yibir.
21 Jisas kwasa yikuw, ata vidibir Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy Jamisawa Jon. Bir birikidi asaay Sipatiyawa jabiraam kwaan dayadiy nagir tap tipadadiy.
22 Jisas birakik wataydik, jaab ni birkidi asaywa jabir wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib yibir.

Jisas duw takwak kalivaan adiy giviyibak kwadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy.
(Luk 6:17-19)
23 Jisas ata Galiliy miyawa tamiyaam tiytiyaan tad. Tikuw, Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam duw takwak kalivaan wadidiy, “Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad.” Di adiy niki giviyib niki giviyibak kwadiy duw takwaam sipwutiydidiy.
24 Siriya jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw diki kwurdil yawiy maaj wukikuw, dayadiy giviyibak kwadiy duw taakw ata dikik kwurin karaydadiy sipwutiydikik. Nuwukadiy wudib mawulaar yidadiy, nuwukadiy as yidiy, nuwukadiy ap bwan kiyadiy, abab Jisas sipwutiydidiy.
25 Galiliy tamiya kidiy, Tip Tabatiy tipa kidiy, Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy, ababa Juwtiya tamiya kidiy, Jawtan bayib agika maka gikim ridiy duw taakw, day abab Jisas diki kwukib yidiy.

5

Samasama duw taakw nibwukir warkuw, Jisas kaliva-didiy.
1-2 Jisas adiy samasama duw taakw vikuw, di aba nib-wukir warkuw, alim daan rad. Di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw diwa walibab ridaak, di ata kalivadidiy.

Rakarak tikwana mawul likidiy maaw.
(Luk 6:20-23)
3 “Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulaam wataay, ‘Nyan nyanada viyakita yawiy Godak kap kwurkwur maa rav. Aw God nyanawa sugwiyaan kwurdik, aal kwurkibana.’ Atawa wukikwanadiy duw taakw God dikidi gwalugw, aad dayakidaad. Alik day rakarak samasam tikwadiy.

4 “Adiy duw taakw day samasam wukikwanadiy day
dayadiy yidadiy valwa kidi kupwaam rinadiy kup-
warapa valik, God dayak yarakara kwurkidadiy. Alik
adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
5 “Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwusidatakaan tik-
wanadiy, kidi kupwad miyawa dayakid tikinaad. Alik
adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
6 “Adiy duw taakw day nyanyi viyakit tikir God dikidi gikim,
God adiy duw taakw daya mawul wala jaav kwiykida
dayak. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam
tikwadiy.
7 “Adiy duw taakw day wukikwanadiy nuwukadiy duw
takwak, God ab dayak wukikinaad. Alik adiy duw
taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
8 “Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiyir tikwanadiy,
ginyir day Godaam vikidanaad. Alik adiy duw taakw
rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
9 “Adiy duw taakw nyidi nyidim tan nuwukadiy duw takwak
God tasakwu-kidadiy ‘Adiy wunadiy nyanugw-adiy,’
wakuw. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam
tikwadiy.
10 “Adiy duw taakw day God diki wadil yawiy kwurkuw,
aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak sapis jikin jawjaay
kwurdaak, ata God dikidi gwalugw, aad dayakidaad.
Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.

11-12 “Gwur wuna kwukib yinadiygwurik. Alik day gwurak sapis jikin jawjaay kwurin, suwaal takaan kwur-kidanadiygwurik, wuna danik wakuw. Atawa gwurak kwurdaak, gwur rakarak ada. Aw ginyir adawul tipaam wulakuw, God gwurak viyakita jaav kwur-kidadiygwurik. Atampik tayir duw wunadiy maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam kwurdadiy.”

Jisas kalivadidiy waliy kwasawa lait birkidiy yawiyik.
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Waliy kwas kwiyaam takadakib. Alik pwuk akis yayk-wanadiy. Gwur atampik waliy kwas kaytik duw taakw daya nyidim tinadiygwur. Aw li waliy kwas wapwusakwulik, aw alik ginyir bay yiyi maa rav. Wapwusakwulik, day kip yakiyakikuw, duw taakw ata maan vasin tiytiyaan tikidana.

14 “Gwur *lait* kitik kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak tikinadiygwurik. Abwa nibwukim rina tip takatipin ri maa. Ababa duw taakw likim vijibir tikwadana.

15 “Li gwur *lam* wapatakataay, yala vakaam akis vataka-kwagwura. Li gwur maliykaam vataka-kwagwura, miyawa wiyak kariyalikik.

16 “Atampik gwurabab maliykaam tan yawiy kwurgwur,
nuwukadiy duw taakw vikwadiy. Gwuradiy viyakita yawiy
vikuw, day ata gwuradi adawul kwanadi Asaay dikik
yakisuw-kidanaad.”

Jisas kalivadidiy Mawsis diki lo-awa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majik.

17 “Gwur kitawa wukitikwa, ‘Jisas dadil di Mawsis kwiy-
didiy God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majawa
kaybwiyik.’ Atawa kwurik wun maa di. Aw wun datuwil
dayadiy mwiya maw maaj wasapwiyik.
18 “Ki maaj awuk! Adawul tinadi tubwawa kidi kupw
kip rikinabir, Mawsis dikidiy miyawa *lo* kwas maa. Aw
yin adawul tipawa kidi kupw kwusikibira nyi dikidiy *lo* ata
kwusikinadiy.
19 “Aw li duw nak *lo* nikik bwan kwiykuw, nuwukadiy
duw takwak wakida, ‘Kal kwasa *lo* wa, alik jaaw bwan
kwiynaak likik,’ adi duw God dikidi gwalugwum mwiya
kwasaad tikinaad. Aw adi duw di ababa *lo* wab wukikida,
nuwukadiy duw takwak wakida, ‘God dikidiy ababa *lo* wab
wukinaak,’ waan aal adi duw yitaypik tikinaad God dikidi
gwalugwum.
20 “Adiy God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy day
yawiy samasam God diki *lo* wak kwurkwanadiy. Duw
taakw dayadiy yawiy vikuw, wakwadanadiy, ‘Day mwiya
viyakita duw-adiy,’ waan. Aw God dayadiy mawul lak-
wudadiy. Aw wun watuwadiygwur gwur dayaam kakil
maarkigwura, gwur God dikidi gwalugwur wul maa.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw dayadiy wariya mawulak. (Luk 12:57-59)

21 “Gwur wukigwuril tayir duw wadiy, ‘Duwaam
viyasipa-tikwa. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, *kot* im
tikinadiygwurik.’
22 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik li duw nak wariya kwudiy
wakinaad dikidi kapa duwak, adi duw *kot* im tikinaad. Aw
li duw nak dikidi kapa duwak wakidaad, ‘Min kwam yiyi
tikwanadi duw-adimin,’ waan, adi duw yitaypika *kaunsil*
kot i tikinaad. Aw li duw nak dikidi kapa duwak kupwarapa
sapis jikin kwurkinaad, adi duw yiy yanin tikwana tamiyaar
yikinaad, ay maa?
23-24 “Aw gwuradiy vaal kwiyik Godak kabaka jabim
tikuw, aw gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy gwalugwa duw tak-
waam vaal yigwuralik wukikuw, taay Godak kwiykigwu-
radiy jaav wapakuw mala kabaka jabawa, maay adiy duw
takwak. Yikuw, maaj lakatiykuw dayawa, ginyir ata sibinin
yakuw, Godak ata gwuradiy vaal akwiy.

25 “Aw li duw nak minaam *kot* ir karayik tidik, yabir
yitaay tikuw, nyidi yabim adi duwawa min a maaj alakatiy.
Bir mawul nak ada. Aw atawa adi duwawa lakatiy
maarkimina, aw adi duw minaam karayin *jas* tabaam
takadik, aw *jas plisman* tabaam takadik, aw *plisman kalabus*
ir kwusawula-kidanadimin.
26 “Mwiya maaj a watuwa. Aw li min *kalabus* im kwaan
yin *jas* wadidiy saan miyawa kwiykimina adi duwak ata
kalabus kwusikinadimin. Aw saan dikik kway maarkimina,
min kip *kalabus* ib kwayi-kinadimin yin mina *dinau* kwusik-
ila nyab.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw dayadiy takwaam vaal yikwanadiy mawulak.

27 “Gwur wukigwuril tayir wadaal, ‘Gwur nikidi duw diki
takwaam vaal yan kwurtikwa.’
28 “Li wun wuna watuwadiygwurik, li duw nak niki kipa
takwaam vikuw, diki mawul likik visikiyakilik a takwak, aw
a jaav diki mawulaam a takwak wukikida, adi duw bwutaay
likim vaal yidaal diki mawulaar.
29 “Aw li gwuradiy mava makaam tinadiy mil gwuraam
mwugiydaak, kupwarapa javik mawul wukikuw, adiy gwu-
radiy mava makaam tinadiy mil gwakuw, ata ayak. Aal
viyakita agikim milada tikuw, adawul tipaar warkigwura.
Aw li mil vitiykilib tikigwura aal kupwarapa yiy yanin
nyanyi tikinadiy tipaar yikigwura, aal kupwarapa.
30 “Aw li gwuradiy mava taab gwuraam mwugiydaak,
vaal yikuw, adiy mava taab viyalupwakuw, ata ayak. Aal
viyakita agika tabada tikuw, adawul tipaar warkigwura. Aw
li taab vitiykilib tikigwura, aw kupwarapa yiy yanin nya nyi
tikinadiy tipaar yikigwura, aal kupwarapa.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw dayadiy takwaam wapa-kwadanadiy sukwak.

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Tayir a maaj ab ata wadaal, ‘Li duw nak diki takwaam
wapaak tikuw, adi duw likik takwaam wapakwadana lapa
nyig sukwukwaad.’
32 “Aw wun wuna watuwadiygwurik, li duw nak diki
taakw nikidi duwaam vaal yi maarlik, di kipa kip likim
wapakida, aw nikidi duw likim kirakuw, li ata vaal yikina
dikim. Adi duw ab likim vaal yikida.”

Jisas kalivadidiy day kitawa mayra sar saam wadaba.

33 “Gwur wukigwuril tayir wadaal, ‘Li agwa jaav tayib
nikidi duwak aban takaminil mayra sar yiminil Yitaypika
Duw God dikidi saam, a jaav min akwur. Wapa-tikwa.’

34-36 “Aw wun gwurak waaw. Gwur aban takakigwura
javik, kitampika mayra sar saam watikwa, ‘Wun suwaal
maa tak gwurak. Kidi adawul tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw
bwutaay lakwudana,’ waan. Gwur adi tipak maa van ti.
Adi tip aad God daan ridadi tipad. Watikwa, ‘Wun suwaal
maa tak gwurak. Kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw
bwutaay lakwudana,’ waan. Gwur kidi kupwak maa van
ti. Kidi kupw aad God dikidi yin yaan tidadi kupwad. Gwur
watikwa ‘Wun suwaal maa tak gwurak. Kidi nimadi tipa
kidiy duw taakw day bwutaay lakwudana,’ waan. Nimadi
God di van tinaad adi tipak. Alik gwur atawa watikwa.
Gwur watikwa, ‘Wun suwaal maa tak gwurak. Li wuna
maaj suwaal tikila, aal wuna gilakagila nab wamakawam
tikina.’ Ay ‘Wuna wamakawama nab gilakagil tikina.’ Aw
gwur gwura kap nab nak mwugiygwur, wamakawam ti
maa, ay gilakagil ti maa.
37 “Aw li gwuradiy mawul ‘Ayiy’ wakir, aal gwur kip ‘Ayiy’
waan aw. Aw li gwuradiy mawul ‘Maa’ wakir, wa maagw
aal kip ‘Maa’ waan aw. Nuwukadiy nimadiy maaj kipakip
watikwa. Atampika maaj Satan dikidiy-adiy.”

Jisas kalivadidiy day kupwaraap sibinin kwurdaba nuwukadiy duw takwaam.
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 “Gwur bwutaay wukigwuril ki tayir wadaal maaj, ‘Li
duw nak wariyakuw, nikidi duw diki milaam viyadik,
gwalik, aw adi duwaam maa diki mil awarabab gwa-
kigwuraala. Li duw nak wariyakuw, nikidi duw diki wuk
viyatikwiya-kida, awarabab adi duw diki wuk viyatikwiya-
kigwuraala.’
39 “Aw wun niki maaj watuwadiygwurik. Aw li duw
gwuraam kupwaraap kwurdaak, gwur awarabab dayaam
kupwaraap kwurtikwa. Aw li duw gwuradiy mava wasi-
paam yala tabaar viyapwadaak, agik ab kwiytaka-gwur
viyapakwu-kwadiy. Aw gwur dayaam viyatikwa.
40 “Li duw nak kwusuw-gwuradiy wapwiyik wakuw, *kot*
ir karaydik, aw minadi nikidi sapwun kwakiminadi wapwiy
ab adi duwak akwiy.
41 “Aw li vay sawdi duw nak gwurak dikidiy jaav simiy
nak kwurin karay-gwurkik wadik, aw gwur dikidiy jaav
simiy vitiy yataan akaraay.
42 “Aw li duw nak gwura javik kwurik wadik, a jaav
dikik akwiy. Aw li duw nak gwura javik basadika kwurik
wakitadik, a jaav dikik akwiy.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw mawul yikwadiy dayadiy mama duw takwak.
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

43 “Gwur bwutaay wukigwuril tayir ki maaj wadaal, ‘Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy kapa duwak yikwadiy. Aw gwuradiy yaal gwuradiy mama nibak girakwadiy.’

44-45 “Aw wun wuna watuwadiygwurik gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama nibak yikwadiy. Aw li duw taakw jawjaay gwuraam kwurdaak, Godak bas as adiy duw takwak. Atawa kwurkuw, gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dikidiy nyanugw tikinadiygwurik. Aw di viyakita jaav kwurkwanaad adiy kupwarapawa viyakita duw takwak nakamwiyib dayak kwurkwanaad. Di mwugiydik, nyi day ababak si kwanaad. Waal ab day ababak jakwanaad.

46 “Adiy kupwarapa *takis* kwurkwanadiy duw dayadiy mawul yikwanadiy awarabab dayak mawul yikwadanalik. Gwur atampik kwakigwura, God viyakit kwurkinaad gwurak, ay maa? Suwana? Gwuradiy mawul yikwadiy ababa duw takwak.

47 “Adiy *haiden* tikwanadiy duw taakw day, ‘Yara kwanadiygwur,’ wakwadana dayadiy kapa duw takwak. Aw li gwur gwuradiy kapa duw takwadikanik atampik kwurkigwura, a viyakita jaav kwurkigwura, ay maa? Suwana? Gwur, ‘Yara kwanadiygwur,’ aw ababa duw takwak.

48 “Gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di mwiya viyakit tikwanaad. Gwur atampik ada.”

6

Jisas kalivadidiy day kitawa viyakit kwurkwadiy nuwukadiy duw tabwak.

1 “Gwur yarakara awuk. Gwur viyakita yawiy kwurik Godak ay duw takwak tikuw, gwur duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam tan adiy yawiy kwurtikwa vidakikik. Gwur atampika yawiy dayadiy mwutamaam vikuw rakarak tidakikik gwurak kwurkigwura, aw gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay gwurak viyakit kwar maa.

2-3 “Adiy duw, day viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasiranadiy duw, day jaav kwiydadiy saal yinadiy duw takwak Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyawa yabim, rabw sikuw. Atawa kwurkuw, ababa duw taakw vikuw, day rakarak samasam tinadiy dayak. Gwur yara awuk. Adiy duw taakw viyakit kwurkuw dayak, God niki jaav dayak kway maa. Gwur jaav saal yinadiy duw takwak kwiyik tikuw, day kwurdana pik kwurtikwa. A yawiy pakwun akwur. Atawa kwurkuw, gwurawa kwanadiy duw taakw day laakw maa a javik.

4 “A yawiy pakwun kwurkuw, gwuradi Asaay gwura yawiy vikidaal. Vikuw, ginyir di viyakit gwurak kwurkida a yawiyik.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw kitawa Godak maaj bwulak-wadiy.
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Adiy duw, day viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasiranadiy duw, Godak maaj bwulak, day Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyawa nyidi yabim rasin tinadiy ababa duw taakw dayaam vidakikik. Adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam dayak tidaak, God niki jaav dayak kway maa.

6 “Aw gwur Godak maaj bwulak tikuw, day kwurdana pik kwurtikwa. Aw gwur yala wiyaar wulakuw, wiyig tipikuw, gwur Godak ata maaj abwul. Gwur dikim maa vi. Aw gwur kap kwakigwura, di gwuraam vikidadiygwurik. Gwuradiy maaj wukikuw, ginyir viyakit kwurkida gwurak adiy majik.

7-8 “Adiy *haiden* tikwanadiy duw day wukikwanadiy maaj samasam kipakip Godak wakuw, God dayadiy wadanadiy maaj wukikidaal. Aw gwur Godak maaj bwulak tikuw, day bwuladana pik samasama maaj kipakip watikwa Godak. Adiy gwuradi Asayik bas sigwuradiy jaav di bwutaay lakwudadiy. Alik gwur samasama kipakipa maaj dikik watikwa.

9-13 “Gwur kitawa Godak maaj aw:

Nyanadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay, nyanadiy mawul nyan minak pitaan warkwanadiyan. Min yakuw, ababa duw takwak van ada. Abab day adawul tipaam kwanadiy mina majib wukikwanadiy. Nyana mawul kidi kupwaam kwanadiy ababa duw taakw atampik mina majib wukikidiy. Nibwul kikibanadiy kikipaat nyanak akwutay. Li adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanaam yidadiy valik bwutaay bwan kwiybanadiy, atampik minabab nyanadiy minak yibanadiy valik bwan akwiy. Min nyanawa walibab yarip tuwin ada, Satan nyanaam kakilik-dadiyan wasapwun va-sibariyik kwurik.

14 “Aw li gwur bwan kwiykigwura nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yidadiy valik, gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dibab bwan kwiykida gwuradiy dikik yigwuradiy valik.

15 “Aw li gwur bwan kway maarkigwura nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yidadiy valik, gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dibab gwuradiy dikik yigwuradiy valik bwan kway maa.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw kipaat ki maarkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw, day kitawa kwurwadiy.

16-18 "Adiy duw, day viyuw tikala pik pasiranadiy duw, nuwukadiy nyi day kipaat akis kikwanadiy gaba maaj sukwuk Godak. Day wamakawama kupw dayadiy mwutamaam yitakataay, dayadiy mwutaam mwiya sarmabap tikwanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam vikuw, wayapiy samasam dayak sidaak, God niki jaav dayak kway maa. Aw gwur kikipaat ki maarkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw, day kwurdana pik kwurtikwa. Gwur gwuradiy mwutaam guw kwurpirkuw, nab sarkuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw laakw maa gwur kamnaagw akis kikwanadiygwurik gaba maaj Godak sukwuk. Gwur Godaam maa vi. Aw atawa tigwur, God di kap lakwu-kidadiygwurik. Lakwukuw, ginyir di viyakit kwurkida gwurak."

Jisas kalivadidiy adawur tipaam rinadiy jaav didi kupwaam rinadiy javim yitaypik tikwanadiy.
(Luk 12:33-34)

19-21 "Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav ridana tamiyak nyanyi wuki-kwanadiy. Alik gwur gwurak samasama niki jaav niki jaav vagaruw-tikwa kidi kupwaam. Digawa wawraay adiy javim sukwutuwkwadanadiy. Luwkuw kwurkwanadiy duw day wiy viyatugwa-taay, adiy jaav luwkuw kwurkwadanadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur gwurak niki jaav niki jaav avagaruw adawul tipaam. Alim digawa wawraay gwuradiy javim sukwutuw maa. Adiy luwkuw kwurkwanadiy duw gwuradiy javim luwkuw kwar maa."

Jisas kalivadidiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy javik.
(Luk 11:34-36)

22-23 "Adiy nyanyi vigwuradiy jaav gwuraam van tikwanadiy. Aw li gwur nyanyi viyakita javim van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul viyakit tikinadiy. Aw li gwur nyanyi kupwarapa javim van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy. Aw li gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy, aal mwiya kupwaraapa."

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw niki jaav niki javik samasam wukidaba.
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "Duw nak duw vitiyak yawiy kwurkwur a maa rav. Di nikidi duwak mawul yikuw, nikidi duwak maa wakinaad. Di nikidi duwak viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, nikidi duwak kupwarapa yawiy kwurkidaad. Atampik gwur Godawa sanak nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkwur maa rav.

25 “Alik tikuw watuwadiygwurik, kamnagwuk samasam
wukitikwa. Gwuradiy kwusuw wapwiyak ab wukitikwa.
Gwurabir mawulawa amwiy abir mwiya yitaypik kamnag-
wuwa kwusuw wapwiyik tinabir. Alik abir kwasabir javik
samasam wukitikwa.
26 “Gwur wadiy wulin yin yaan tikwanadiy wapiyik av.
Gwur mayim taba jaav sigwur, wardaak, ginyir ata yin
lawdaak, kwurkuw, wiyaar kariya-gwuradiy kikir. Gwur
kwur-kwagwura pik wapiy akis atampika yawiy kwurk-
wanadiy. Gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di diki
dayak van tikwadadiy. Aw li di kikipaat wapiyik kwiykida,
di gwuraam wap maa.
27 “Aw li gwur samasam wukikigwura kiyakiyak, niki nyi
nak gwur gwura sitay sitaay rav maa.
28 “Agwa javik gwur samasama kwusuw wapwiyik wuki-
kwanadiygwurik? Gwur kip warkwanadiy mawayak
av. Gwur nimadiy yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik gwu-
radiy wapwiy tipak. Aw adiy mawaay day gwur kwur-
kwagwuradiy yawiy pik akis kwurkwanadiy.
29 “Tayir Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Salaman, viyakita
wapwiy kwusuwdidiy. Aw diki gilabadiy adiy mawaay
dayadiy gilabadiy maa kakil.
30 “Adiy kip warkwanadiy mawaay nibwul kip tikuw,
kwasa mwiy tikuw duw taakw dayaam gwakuw, yaam taka-
kidanadiy. Aw li God adiy mawayak dayadiy gilabadiy
sawtaka-kwadadiy, di gwurabab gwuradiy wapwiy kwiy-
kidadiygwurik gwur dikik adiy mawayim yitaypik tigwura-
lik tikuw. Gwur kwasa mwiy dikik wukijibir tikwanadiyg-
wurik.
31-32 “Atawa tikuw, mawul warin wukiway, ‘Nyan agwa
kikipaat kikinadiyan? Nyan agwa guw kikinadiyan? Nyan
agwa wapwiy kwusuw-kinadiyan?’ wakuw. Adiy *haiden*
tinadiy duw taakw atawa mawul warin wuki-kwanadiy.
Aw gwur atawa wuki-tikwa. Aw gwuradi adawul tipaam
kwanadi Asaay bwutaay lakwunaad gwuradiy mawul
kwurik wadanadiy javik.
33 “Aw li yitaypik gwuradiy mawulaam takakigwura, God
wadadiy majib wukikuw diki yawiy kwurkigwura, God ata
kwiy-kidadiygwurik adiy nuwukadiy jaav.
34 “Adiy sir yakinadiy kupwarapa javik kip rikwadiy.
Dayak nibwul wukitikwa. Nibwul yanadiy jaav adiy
rivnadiy wukiwukik. Aal viyakit maa, adiy nuwukadiy nyi
kupwarapa javik wukiwukik.”

7

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwaraap waan wasapwun kwurdaba.
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Aw li gwur kupwaraap waan wasapwun kwurkigwura
nuwukadiy duw takwak, aw ginyir God di kupwaraap
wakinaad gwurak.
2 “Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwarapa jaav
viyakita jaav dayak kwurkigwura, atampik God ab kwur-
kidadiygwur gwurak adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurg-
wuradiy yawiyab vikuw.
3 “Gwur agwa javik nikidi duw diki yidil kwasa valik wag-
wura, aw gwur gwuradiy nimadiy valik akil wukigwura?
4-5 “Gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy kwasadiy valik
vikuw, wakigwuradiy, ‘Min kwasa vaal yiminal, alik wun
sugwiyaan kwurik minak.’ Aw gwuradiy vaal mwiya
nimadiy-adiy. Alik gwur atawa wakigwura, gwur viyuw
tikala pik pasira-kigwura. Taay gwur bwan akwiy gwuradiy
nimadiy valik. Kwiykuw, ginyir ata yin sugwiyaan akwur
adi nikidi duw diki kwasa valik.
6 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw kwasik yikwanadiy God diki
maaj wukiwukik. Alik gwur dayak God diki maaj watikwa.
Aw li gwur dayak God diki maaj wakigwura, day gwu-
rak wariy-wariya as kaytik tikinadiy. Nuwukadiy duw
taakw maa wakwanadiy God diki majik. Gwura maaj
dayak bwalak til yakisawula-dadiy jaav kaytik. Kupwaam
vakirkuw ridaak, adiy bwal dayadiy apiyim vasiyi vasiyaan
tikwadana pik. Atampik adiy duw taakw vasiyi vasiyaan
tikidana gwura majim.”

Jisas kalivadidiy God adiy dikidiy nyanugw dikik bas sikidanadiy jaav dayak kwiykidadiy.
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Adiy Godak bas sikir wakigwuradiy jaav God gwurak
kwiykidadiy. Adiy pakwun rinadiy javik gwur kwakikuw,
adiy sitakira-kigwuradiy. Adiy wiyig dayaam viyakiti-
kigwura, adiy wiyig gwurak sakwutaka-kidanadiygwurik.
8 “Ababa duw taakw dayadiy Godak bas sikidadiy jaav
adiy kwurkidanadiy. Ababa duw taakw day adiy pakwun
rinadiy javik kwakikuw, adiy sitakira-kidanadiy. Ababa
duw taakw dayadiy viyakiti-kidanadiy wiyig adiy God dayak
sakwutaka-kidadiy.
9 “Gwur asaay, li gwuradiy nyanugw gwurak yakuw *bret*
kikir bas sidaak, gwur kabaak kwiy-kigwuradiy, ay?
10 “Day gwurak kamiy kikir bas sidaak, kabaay dayak
kwiy-kigwuradiy kidakikik, ay?

11 “Gwur kupwarapa duw taakw-adiygwurik. Aw gwur
gwuradiy nyanugwak viyakita jaav kwiy-kwanadiygwurik.
Aw atawa kwurgwur, adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di
gwuraam kakilkinaad dikik bas sigwuradiy jaav gwurak
kwatiya-kidadiy.
12 “Mawsis kwiydidiy *lo* wawa ababa God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy kalivadadiy majiwa dayadiy
maw maaj, ‘Adiy jaav gwur duw takwak gwurak kwurdakik
mawul yigwuradiy jaav, atampik nuwukadiy duw takwak
akwur.’ ”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw dayabir yikwadanabir yabak.
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Duw taakw kupwaraap tikidana tipaar yikwadanadi
yaab, aad tupwiya wiyig tikuw, mwiya viyakitad. Alik
samasama duw taakw yikwadanaad adi yabir. Duw taakw
viyakit kwakidana tipaar yikwadanadi yaab, adi wiyig
tupwiy maa ti. Kwasaadad. Nimadi yawiy kwurkuw, duw
taakw yikwadanaad adi yabir. Alik duw taakw nakanak
yikwadanadiy adi yabir. Aw gwur kwasadi yabir maay.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy vikuw, dayadiy mawul lakwu-kinadiy.
(Luk 6:43-44)

15 “Gwur yarakara ada. Nuwukadiy duw day yakinadiy
gwurak. Aw day God diki maaj wasapwiynadiy duw kaytik
yakinadiy gwurak. Aw day suwaal takatak tikinadiy duw-
adiy gwurak. Aw day gwurak yakuw, apaapap kwurkuw,
gwur, ‘Kidiy God dikidiy viyakita duw-adiy,’ wakigwuradiy.
Aw dayadiy mawul viyakita maa ti. Mwiya kupwarapa
duw-adiy.
16 “Aw gwur dayadiy yawiy vikuw, dayadiy mawul ata
lakwu-kigwuradiy. Balawiy wuw liki mwiya *pik* akis
rikwana. Abagwaar ab kaam liki mwiya *pik* akis rikwana.
17 “Adi bapir bapir warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw, viyakita
mwiy rikinaad. Adi ajikayin warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw,
viyakita mwiy ri maa.
18 “Aw adi bapir bapir warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw,
kupwarapa mwiy ri maa. Adi ajikayin warkinadi miy
nimaad tikuw, viyakita mwiy ri maa.
19 “Adiy miy viyakita mwiy ri maarkinadiy, day adiy miy
vilkuw, yaar yakisawula-kidanadiy.
20 “Atawa tikuw, adiy duw gwurak yakuw, gwur dayadiy
yawiy vikuw, gwur lakwu-kigwuradiy day God diki maaj
wasapwiy-nadiy duw maa. Suwaal takakwanadiy duw-
adiy.”

Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy adiy God diki majib wukiki-nadiy duw taakw dayada adawur tipaar wulakinadiy.
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Ababa duw taakw day wunak wakinadiy, 'Min wunadi yitaypika duw-adimin' adawul tipaar wul maa. Adiy duw taakw day wunadi Asaay diki majib wukikinadiy, dayada adawul tipaar wula-kinadiy.
22 "God dikidi *kot* rikidadi nyi yadik, samasama duw taakw wunak wakidanadiwun, 'Nyanadi yitaypika duw, nyan minadi saam God diki viyakita maaj wasapwiy-diyan. Minadi saam mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin yakidiyan. Minadi saam nyan samasama nimadi yawiy kwurdiyan.'
23 "Aw wun dayak ata wakituwadiy, 'Gwur agwutak! Gwur kupwarapa vaal yidiy duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur Godak mwiyir wukijibir ti maargwuril alik wun gwuraam maa laakw!' "

Jisas kalivadidiy adiy diki majib wukikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy diki majib wak maarkwanadiy duw takwak.
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 "Lakwunadi duw nak dikidi wiy kabakim kwurdid. Ginyir nimadi waal jadik, guw ata warid. Warkuw, giviy yaan nimadi mwar viyaan adi wiyaam kwurdik, adi wiy kabakim tikuw, samab maa vakir. Ababa duw taakw day wuna maaj wukikuw, a majib wukikidana, day adi lakwunadi duw kaytik tikinadiy.
26-27 Mawul wak maarin apar apar yawiy kwurnadi duw di dikidi wiy kwula yawiyim kwurdid. Ginyir nimadi waal jadik, guw ata warid. Warkuw, giviy yaan nimadi mwar viyaan adi wiyaam kwurdik, adi wiy kwula yawiyim tikuw, ata vakirid. Ababa duw taakw day wuna maaj wukikuw, a majib wak maarkidana, day adi mawul wak maarin apar apar yawiy kwurnadi duw kaytik tikinadiy."
28-29 Jisas kidiy maaj wakwusin napadik, adiy vagaruwdiy duw taakw ata pitaan wardiy diki wadil majik. Di samasam lakwukuw, apawa kalivadidiy. Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, day atampik akis kalivayi-kwadiy.

8

Jisas lepa duw diki sip sipwutiydil.
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jisas mala abwa nibwukarib dadik, samasama duw taakw diki kwukib yadiy.
2 *Lepa* duw nak yakuw, Jisasak kwatiyir sikuw, ata wadid, "Mina mawul warlik, wuna sip sipwutiy-kimina."

3 Jisas taab ata dikim takakuw, ata wadid, “Wun minak
sipwutiyik viyakit timinkikik.” Ata wadik, adi *lepa* duw diki
sip viyakita mwiy tal.
4 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min awuk. Kipa duw takwak
wawayik ki minaam kwurtuwa javik. Aw yabiyib maay
pris ak mina sip vidikikik. Tayir Mawsis gwurak wadidiy
jaav akwiy *pris* ak Godak kwiydikik. Alik ababa duw taakw
lakwu-kwadiy mina giviyib bwu kwusina wakuw.”

Jisas Roma vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duw diki giviyib sipwutiydil.
(Luk 7:1-10)

5-6 Jisas Kapanam tipaar wuladik, Roma vay sawdiy duw
duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa nyan dikik yikuw, ata
Jisasak nimadib bas sidid, “Yitaypika duw, wunadi yawiy
nyan dikidiy ap bwan kiyadak, wiyaam rinaad. Miyawa sip
kagil yikwana.”
7 Jisas ata wadid, “Wun yikuw, diki sip sipwutiy-kituwa.”
8-9 Aw adi Roma vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi
sapakwa nyan Jisasak ata wadid, “Atawa maa. Li min wuna
wiyaar yiyi maa. Min nimadi sapakwa nyan-adimin. Kilib
tan kipa majadika wamin, wunadi yawiy nyan diki giviyib
kwusilikik. Wun wunabab sapakwa nyanugw wunaam
van tikwanadiy. Daya majib wuki-kwanadiwun. Aw alik
nuwukadiy duwaam van tikwanadiwun. Vay sawdi duw
nikik, ‘Maay,’ watuwkikib, yikwanaad. Nikidi vay sawdi
duwak, ‘May,’ watuwkikib, yakwanaad. Wunadi yawiy
nyinik, ‘Ki yawiy akwur,’ watuwkikib, a yawiy kwurkwada.
Minabab God diki majib wukikuw, diki ap kwurnadimin.
Min alik kipa majida wamin, wunadi yawiy nyan diki
giviyib kwusilikik.”
10 Roma jaka tipa kidi duw wadil maaj Jisas wukikuw,
pitaan warkuw, diki kwukib yadiy duw takwak ata wadidiy,
“Kidi Roma jaka tipa kidi duw wunak samasam wukijibir
tinaad. Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nak wunak
wukijibir kidi duw kaytik tidaak, wun samab maa vi.
11-12 “Gwur yarakara awuk! Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwada God dikidi tipaar wul maa. Samasam kidi kupwa
kidiy duw taakw dayabab wulakinadiy God dikidi tipaar.
Wulakuw, Aparam Aysakawa Jakap day gwalugw nak tikuw,
dayawa kamnaagw nakamwiyib kikinadiy. Aw samasama
Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw wul maa dikidi tipaar. Aw
God maa wakuw dayak, kawaar wayakidik, gaan kwusin
tikina tamiyaam kwakinadiy. Alim kwaan giratay, dayadiy
wuk vatikirikiyin kwurkinadiy.”

13 Jisas adi Roma vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi
sapakwa nyan dikik ata wadid, “Min mina wiyaar maay.
Aw wukijibir timina jaav mwiyir tikina wukijibir timina
pik.” Ata wataay tidik, adi yawiy nyan diki giviyib jayib
nak kwusil.

Jisas Pita diki nakim sipwutiydil.
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jisas Pita diki wiyaar yin wardik, Pita diki nakim vidil
sip kuwkuw nalik, jabim daan kwaal.
15 Jisas liki tabaam wapwadik, kuwkuw nal sip ata yabiyib
nikir tayil. Rasikuw, kamnaagw ata sukwulik yilidiy Jisasak.

Jisas samasama duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy.
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Giraab, nyi dadik, samasama duw taakw nuwuk
wudib mawulaar yidadiy, nuwuk giviyib kwurdiy, Jisasak
kwurin kariyadadiy. Samasam niki giviyib niki giviyib
kwurdiy duw taakw Jisas sipwutiydidiy. Nuwukadiy duw
taakw wudib mawulaar yidiy Jisas adiy wudibak, “Gwur
agwutak!” wadik, tabwudiy.
17 Jisas atawa kwurdil, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw,
Aysaya, diki sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tal.
Aysaya ata waad:

“Nyanadiy giviyib kwurin yakikuw, nyanadiy kupwarapa
amwiy sipwutiy-didiyan.”

Aw li gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tikir tikuw, aal kwasa jaav maa.
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas vidil, duw taakw samasam vagaluwdiy dikik. Alik
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur jabiraar salin
awul. Wulakuw, kalakiy agika maka araar vakiynaak.”
19 Wakuw wadik, God diki *lo* kalivadi duw nak Jisasak
yakuw, ata waad, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, wun mina kwukib
yikir yikiminadiy tamiyaar.”
20 Aw Jisas adi duw diki mawul kwurkitaan vikir, dikik ata
wadid, “Sapiy as kawaam sikwanadiy. Wapiy kwaat sitaay,
si kwanadiy. Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, wun si
kwa tamiy maa ti.”
21 Jisas kwukib yidi nikidi duw, Jisasak wadid, “Yitaypika
duw, wunadi asaay kiyakiyab kwanaad. Alik wun yikir
dikik kavin kwakir kawamiyaam takak.”
22 Jisas ata wadid, “Min wuna kwukib ada. Wuna kwukib
ti maarnadiy duw day kiyanadiy duw taakw kawamiyaam
taka-kwadiy.”

Jisas mamawa mwurim ab van tikwanaad.
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Wakuw wadik, Jisas ata jabiraar salin wulaad. Aw
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day nakamwiyib yidiy.
24 Yibwun wapakuw, yidaak, jayib nak nimadi mwar ata
yaad. Yakuw, ata mam kwasa jabiraam viyadaak, guw
jabiraar wuladik, kapwuk ata kwuril. Aw Jisas di si kwaad.
25 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day samasam yagakuw,
yikuw Jisasak, warjawiyadaad. Warjawiyakuw, day ata
wadaad, "Yitaypika duw, nyan aka kiyapakwu-kinadiyan!"
26 Jisas dayak ata waad, "Gwur agwak yaga-nadiygwurik?
Gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti?" Rapikuw, Jisas ata
mamawa mwurik, "Akwus!" wadik, a ar kipa guw ral.
27 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata pitaan warkuw, ata bwu-
ladiy, "Kad aka tamiya kidi duwad? Wadi majib nima
mamawa mwar abira bwutaay kwusinabir." Dayadiy
mawulaar ritaay, bas atawa sidiy.

Jisas wakuw, duw vitiy birkibir mawulaar yidiy wudib wapakuw, bwalaar wuladiy.
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Day kalakiy agika maka araam tabirkuw, Gadara daya
tamiyaam kawiydiy. Kawiykuw, duw vitiy bir dipwu
kawamiyaam kwakuw, Jisasak ata yabir. Abir duw wudib
mawulaar yidabir. Alik mwiya kupwarapabir. Bir kwabiril
tamiyaar duw taakw akis yikwadaal.
29 Abir duw Jisasak gaam sibirid, "Min God dikidi Nyan-
adimin, min agwa jaav anaam kwurik? Ana *kot* rikita
nyi maa nibway yay. Alik anaam yabiyib kupwaraap
kwurwayik."
30-31 Abir duw mawulaar yidiy wudib day vidadiy adiy
bwal walibab tan vas kidaak. Vikuw, day Jisasak nimadib
bas sidaad, "Li min nyanaam wayakik tikuw, kidiy bwalaam
wamin, nyan wulayaki-naak."
32 Jisas "Maay," wadik, day ata abir duwaam wapakuw,
adiy bwalaam wulayaki-diy. Adiy bwal abab gipakuw, daan
nima dipwu wamwunir dadiy. Dakuw, guw kikuw, abab
kiyapakwu-diy.

33 Adiy bwalak van tidiy duw a jaav vikuw, tabwudiy
daya tipaar. Tipaar wulakuw, day duw takwak wasapwiy-
dadiy ababa jaav. Wadadiy, "Abir wudib mawulaar yidabir
duw Jisas adiy wudib bwutaay wadik, yagakuw, nyanadiy
bwalaar wulakuw, adiy bwal gipakuw, nima wamwun rina
guwaam sakirakuw, guw kikuw, bwutaay abab kiyanadiy."

34 Aw alik ababa duw taakw a tip wapakuw, Jisasak yidiy.
Yikuw, day dikik ata nimadib bas sidaad, “Min ki tamiy
awap!” wakuw wadiy.

9

Jisas ap bwan kiyaan ridi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisas jabiraar ata salin dakuw, suwulin araar vakiyid diki
tip Kapanimaar.
2 Vakiykuw, alim kwadik, nuwukadiy duw ap lupwun ridi
duw bayim takakuw, kariyadaad Jisasak. Jisas wukidil day
samasam wukijibir tidiy di bwunak kidi duwaam sipwutiy-
kidaad wakuw. Alik di ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid,
“Wunadi nyan, minadiy vaal wun yibwiy-tuwadiy.”
3 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day daya mawu-
laam wadiy, “Agwa javik kidi duw atawa wanaad? Godak
wajibaynaad.”
4 Jisas dayadiy mawul vikuw, ata wadidiy, “Agwa javik
gwur atawa kupwarapa mawul tinadiygwur?
5 “Agwa jaava kakilkina wun kwurkwurik, aw gwur
vikuw, ‘Ayiy’ wakigwura a javik. Kidi ap lupwudi duwak
wakituwad, ‘Minadiy vaal yibwiy-tuwadiy,’ ay ‘Min arap.
Rapikuw, minadi baay kwurkuw, min maay.’
6 “Wun gwurak simaka-kituwa wun, duw taakw dayadi
Mwaam, ki kupwaam ap kwurtuwaal duw taakw dayadiy
valik yibwiy-tuwkik.” Di ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid,
“Wun minak watuwa, arap! Minadi baay kwurkuw, maay
mina wiyaar.”
7 Rapikuw, adi duw diki wiyaar ata yad.
8 Abab a jaav vikuw, pitadiy. Pitakuw, ata wadiy, “Wa!
Tayir nyan atawa maa vi. God duwak kwiydaal apa mwiya
nimaala.” Wakuw, day gaba maaj sukwudiy Godak.

Jisas Matiyuwak wadid, “Wuna kwukib may.”
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas adi tip wapakuw, yitaay tidik, *takis* saan kwurdi
duw, Matiyuw *opis* im ridik Jisas vidid. Jisas dikik ata waad,
“Wuna kwukib may.” Wakuw wadid, Matiyuw rasikuw, diki
kwukib yad.
10 Ginyir Jisas kikipaat kidik Matiyuw diki wiyaam,
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa samasam *takis* saan kwurdiy
duw, nuwukadiy vaal yidiy duw ab alim jabim ridiy.
11 Nuwukadiy Parasiy bapa duw day vikuw Jisas *takis*
saan kwurdiy duw nuwukadiy vaal yidiy duwawa kikipaat
kad. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas sidadiy, “Agwa javik

di *takis* saan kwurnadiy duwawa vaal yinadiy duwawa kikipaat kinaad?”

12-13 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Giviyib kwurnadiy duw adika *dokta* ak yikwanadiy. Kip ti duw yiyi maa rav. Wun vaal yinadiy duwadiy danik yanadiwun dayak sugwiyaan kwurkuw, day dayadiy bwan dayadiy vaal kwiydakik. Atawa wun viyakita duwak maa yay. Ki God wadil maaj God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Di waad,

‘Wunak *animal* kabaka jabim gwuradiy valik dayada taka-
tikwa. Gwur yikuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak awuk.’

Gwur yin ki God wadil maaj liki maw maaj awuk.”

Jon baptais dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasak bas sidaad dikidiy kalivadidiy duw daya Godak gaba maaj sukwudadi sukwak.

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Jon Baptais kwiydi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasak yakuw, wadaad, “Nyan, Jon Baptais kwiydi duw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw, Parasiy dayadiywa nuwukadiy nyaam kikipaat akis kikwanadiyan gaba maaj sukwuk Godak. Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw atawa kwurin maarnadiy?”

15 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Kapa nyanugw, duw taakw kiradil nyi kikipaat akis kikwanadiy? Si wana? Di dayawa kwakuw, day rakarak tikuw, atawa maa kwar. Ginyir yadaak, day taakw kiradil duw kwurin karaykuw, dayadiy mawul pakwun nadaak, adiy kapa nyanugw kikipaat ki maa a nyaam.

16 “Duw akis jaba wapwiyim tina tap aw kwula wapwiy kwurkuw, tipatip a maa rav. Aw a kwula wapwiy karyakin yikuw, adi tap ata nima tikina.

17 “Duw akis *meme* likidi sip jaab tidaak, kwula *wain* kwurkuw, adi sipaam vagavag maa rav. Adi sip *wain* awa wulwul maa rav. Alik wutak-na aw sipawa *wain* kupwaraap tikina. Duw kwula *wain* kwula *meme* sipaam vagakwanadiy.” Jisas kidiy waya maaj kitika maaj mugwul dayak wadidiy.

Kiyalil takwa nyinwa barik kwurlil taakw Jisas sipwutiy-dibir.

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas kidiy maaj watay tidik, Juw daya gaba maja wiya kidi sapakwa duw Jisasak yakuw, diki manwa vakirkuw, ata wadid, “Wuna kwasa takwa nyan bwutaay kiyana wayab. Aw min yakuw, lim taab takamin, rasilikik.”

19 Aw Jisas rasikuw, diwa yidik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw nakamwiyib yidiy.
20-21 Taakw nak waany wakwun tiya-lidiy nabiy tabatiy
maan vitiy. Aw liki mawulaar ata waal, “Li wun taab dikidi
wapwiy dikinim wapwa-kituwa, wun ata yara tikinawun.”
Liki mawul warlik, Jisas yitaay tidik, li diki kwukir yakuw,
Jisas dikidi wapwiyim ata tabaar kwasa kwasa yakitaay,
wapwalid.
22 Wapwalik, Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, lim vikuw, ata wadil,
“Wuna takwa nyan, yaga-tikwa. Nyin wunak wukijibir
tinyinalik, alik nyina giviyib bwu kwusina.” Ata wadik, a
taakw liki giviyib ata bwu kwusil.
23 Aw Jisas gaba maja wiya kidi sapakwa nyan diki wiyaar
yin warkuw, vididiy samasama duw taakw, nuwukadiy
kaany kwudiy, nuwukadiy giradiy. Alik pipiliy samasam
takadiy.
24 Vikuw, Jisas ata wadidiy, “Gwur abab awap kawaar!
Kwasa nyan li maa kiy. Li kip si kwana!” Atawa wadik, day
abab wajikuw, wajibaydiy dikik.
25 Adiy duw taakw kawaar wayakidik, wakwudaak, Jisas
kwasa nyan kwalil tamiyaar wulakuw, liki tabaam kayki-
tidik, li ata rasil.
26 A tamiyaam kwadiy duw taakw abab ata wukidaal a
javik.

Jisas mil kwakibir kuw vitiy sipwutiydibir.

27 Jisas a wiy wapakuw, yitaay tidik, mil kwakibir duw
vitiy diki kwukir yibir. Yikuw, Jisasak gaam sibir, “Min
nyanadi warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi gwalugwa
duw-adimin. Anak awuk!”
28 Jisas yala wiyaar wuladik, abir duw ata yabir dikik.
Yabir, birakik bas sidibir, “Bir bira mawulaar wukijibir
tinabirbirik wun birabir mil sipwutiy-tuwkik?” “Ayiy,
yitaypika duw,” wabirid.
29 Jisas birakibir milaam wapwakuw, wadibir, “Bir wunak
wukijibiran tibiralik, alik ki jaav wukibira pik tikina.”
30 Wakuw, wadik, jayib nak ata birabir mil mwiyir
vibirbir. Jisas ata nimadib wadibir, “Ki birak kwurtuwa
jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak wawayik!”
31 Ata wadik, Jisasaam wapakuw, abir duw abab a
tamiyaam kwadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-biril a javik.

Jisas duw mawulaam ridi wudib kwurin yakidik, adi duw ata maaj bas bwulaad.

32 Abir duw wapakuw yibir, nuwukadiy duw taakw duw
kwurin Jisasak kariyadaad. Wudib adi duw diki mawulaar
yidilik, alik maaj akis bwulakwaad.

33 Jisas adi wudib kwurin yakidik, adi duw ata maaj bas
bwulaad. Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan wardiy.
Warkuw, awarwa awarwa bas sitaay, ata wadiy, “Nyan
kitampika jaav tayir van maa ti Yisrayil jaka tipaam!”
34 Aw adiy Parasiy bapa duw ata wadiy, “Satan dikik ap
kwiydalik, alik kidiy kupwarapa wudib kwurin yakididiy.”

Jisas duw takwak wukididiy.

35 Aw Jisas ata miyawa nimadiy tipawa kwasadiy tipaar
yad. Yikuw, Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam maaj wasap-
wiydil God dikidi duw takwak van tikida nyak. Adiy niki
giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw adiy duw taakw
dayadiy amwiy kupwaraap-adiy, sipwutiy-didiy.
36 Jisas duw taakw samasam vikuw, dayadiy mawul
jawjaay tidaak, di samasam wukid dayak. Di wukidil, day
duw van ti maardadiy *sipsip* kaytik, day jawjaay yin yaan
tidiy miyawa tamiyaam.
37 Wukikuw, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy,
“Samasama kikipaat bwutaay rawnadiy mayim. Aw
dayaam yin kwurin kariya duw maa.
38 “Aw alik gwur bas as adi maay duwak di duw
wayakidikik adiy kamnaagw vagaruwtaka-dakik. Aw God
wukikuw, duw wayakidik yikuw, duw taakw samasam
kupwaraap ti maa.”

10

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy si.
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisas dikidiy kaliva-didiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy dayak
gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Yadaak, dayak ap kwiydid
mawulaar yinadiy wudib kwurin yakidakik. Di ap dayak
kwiydidiy day ababa niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdadiy
duw taakw sipwutiy-dakik.
2 Kidiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy day Jisas dikidiy wayaki-
didiy duw tidiy, dayadiy si: Taay Sayman sikiy-wadana
Pita, dikidi nyamwus Adiruw, Jamisawa Jon Sipatiy dikibir
nyidiy,
3-4 Pilipawa Batalamuw, Tomasawa Matiyuw *takis* saan
kwurdi duw, Jamis Alpiyas dikidi nyinwa Tatiyas, ap
samasam tidi wariya duw Sayman. Dayawa Juwtas
Yiskariyat. Ginyir di Jisasaam kwiydid Jisas dikidiy mama
nibak.

Jisas adiy duw wayaki-didiy dikidiy tasakwu-didiy yawiy kwurdakik.
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas adiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw wayakidik, kidiy maaj
wadidiy, “Samariya dayadiy tipawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw dayadiy tamiyaar yitikwa.
6 “Aw gwur Yisrayil dayadiy tipaar maay. Yisrayil tipa
kidiy duw taakw day kupwaraap tinadiy God diki maaj
wukin maa ti.
7 “Yikuw, dayak ki maaj awasapwiy, ‘God diki duw takwak
van tikidi nyi walibab tina.’
8 “Adiy barik kwurnadiy duw taakw asipwutiy. Adiy
kiyanadiy duw taakw akirapitak. *Lepa* tinadiy duw taakw
asipwutiy. Adiy duw takwaam kwanadiy wudib kwurin
ayak. Ap kip kwatiya-tuwadiygwur, aw alik gwur mawul
war-tikwa saan kwurkwurik gwuradiy yawiyik.
9 “Gwur saan gwuraam kwurin karay-tikwa.
10 “Wadiy kwusuwin tigwuradiy javida, yaakiya.
Nuwukadiy kwasabiy, kwusuw wapwiy, kwusuw waliy
maan, kwala miy bag, kwurin karay-tikwa. Gwur adiy
duw takwak yawiy kwurgwur, aw day niki jaav niki jaav
kwiy-kidanadiygwurik.
11 “Tipaar yikuw, wulakuw, viyakita duw sitakirakuw, a
tipaam kwa-kigwuradiy nyi diwa adakw.
12 “Wiyaar wulakuw, a wiyaam kwanadiy duw takwak,
‘Gwur yara adakw’ aw.
13 “Li a wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw, ‘Ayiy’ wakuw,
wadaak gwurak, adiy yara kwakinadiy. Aw li day gwurak,
‘Maa’ wakidana, gwurada yara kwa-kinadiygwur, aw day
maa.
14 “Li wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw, ay tipa kidiy duw
taakw gwurawa gwuradiy majik maa wadaak, bwan dayak
kwiykuw, manim tikinadiy kupw dayak aviyawarikitay day
lakwu-dakik day kupwarapa jaav gwurawa Godak kwur-
danaala. Viyawarikin napakuw, gwur dayaam ata awap.
15 “Gwur ki maaj yara awuk. Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot*
rikidi nyi, di abir tayir ribir tip Satamawa Gamara, abir tipa
kidiy vaal yidiy duw takwak maa wakidadiy. Aw li gwurak
maa wakinadiy duw taakw adiy mwiya maa wayakiyaki-
kidadiy!”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy adiy dayak yakinadiy javik.

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Jisas niki maaj dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy,
“Gwur yara awuk! Kita aka wayakituwik, yikigwura
ki yawiyik. Adiy sapiy as *sipsip* aam jawjaay kwurk-
wadanadiy. Atampik gwuraam adiy yikigwuradiy tipaam

adiy yikigwuradiy tipa kidiy duw gwuraam jawjaay kwur-
kidanadiygwurik. Gwur kabaay yiyi tamiyak vitaay taytaya
yitaay yikwadana pik maay. Midakim rikwala pik, atampik
ada. Midakim li mayim tin javim akis jaal dakwana.
Atampik gwur yikuw, kupwarapa jaav kwurkwur mawul
simsim titikwa.
17 "Gwur yarakara av. Adiy duw gwuraam kalak-
wukuw, dayadiy *kot* ir karay-kidanadiygwurik. Nuwukadiy
gwuraam miyaar viyakidanadiygwurik dayadiy gaba maja
wiyaam.
18 "Aw gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw tigwuralik,
day gwuraam kalakwutaay, karay-kidanadiygwurik *kotir*
rigwurkikik dayadiy sapakwa duwawa yitaypika duwak.
Gwur alik dayawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak
wuna viyakita maaj wasapwiy-kigwuradiy.
19-20 "Aw gwur wunadiy duw taakw tikuw, a javik *kot*
im tikuw, bwulabwula majik wuki-tikwa. A nyi God di
diki maaj kwiy-kidadiygwurik. Wakigwuradiy maaj adiy
gwuradiy maaj maa. God gwuradi Asaay, dikidi Mawul
gwura bwula-kigwura majiwa nakamwiyib bwulakinaad.

21 "Ginyir duw dayadiy mamugwawa nyamwusugw *kot*
ir karay-kidanadiy viyasipadakik. Asaay ab atawa kwur-
kidanadiy dayadiy nyanugwaam. Nyanugw ab dayadiy
amaay asayik maa wakuw, *kot* ir karay-kidanadiy viyasi-
padakik.
22 "Gwur wunadiy duw tigwuralik alik samasama duw
taakw maa wakinadiy gwurak. Li duw wunak wukijibir
tan yin kidiy kupwarapa jaav kwusidaak, adi duw God
kwurkidaad.
23 "Day gwuraam kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak, aw gwur
atabw niki tipaar. Wun mwiya maaj watuwa gwurak
gwuradiy yawiy kwas maardaak ababa Yisrayil tipaam, aw
wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, ata sibinin yakidiwun.

24-25 "Gaba maaj kalivadadiy nyanugw aw dayadi gaba
maaj dikim kakil-kakil maa. Atawa yawiy duw dayadi van
tinadi duw dikim kakil-kakil maa. Li adiy nyanugw gaba
maaj kaytik tikidana, aliba viyakita. Li adiy yawiy duw
van tinadi duw kaytik tikidana aliba viyakita. Nyanabab
atampik tinadiyan. Day sikiytaka-dadiwun, gwuradi van
tinadi duw Biyilsipap adi taay wudibad. Gwur wuna
kwukib yagwuralik alik day mwiya kupwarapa si sikiytaka-
kidanadiygwurik."

Gwur yarakara ayag Godak.
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Alik gwur yaga-tikwa. Ababa jaav adiyka pakwun
rinadiy, ginyir abab maykaar warkinadiy. Ababa jaav
sapwutakada rinadiy ginyir adiy jaav ababa duw taakw
lakwu-kidanadiy.
27 “Adiy jaav pakwun tan gwurak watuwadiy, ginyir gwur
maliykaam tan ababa duw takwak wasapwiy-kigwuradiy
nyidi tipaam tan.
28 “Gwur yaga-tikwa duwak. Day amwiyda viyasipa-
kidanadiy, li kayik a maa. Li gwur Godak ayag. Di amwiywa
kayik nakamwiyib bwunak kupwaraap kwurkidabir kup-
warapa tamiyaam.
29 “Saan nak kwasadiy wapiy duwamiy nak duw yapiy-
kwadanadiy kidakikik. Aw kwasa wapiy nak kip kupwaam
vakirvakir maa. God, gwuradi Asaay, bwutaay lakwuda
yaakiya wakuw.
30 “Gwuradiy abwaam tinadiy nab kas-adiy? God bwu-
taay lakwudadiy.
31 “Gwur kwasadiy wapiy maa. Gwur mwiya duw taakw-
adiygwurik. Alik gwur wukitikwa. God, nyanadi Asaay, di
gwurak yara van tikwanaad.”

Kitawa Jisas duw taakw kajakidadiy.
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 “Li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak
wakida, ‘Wun Jisas dikidi duw-adiwun’ waan, wunabab
wunadi Asayik wakituwaad, ‘Adi duw wunadi duwad.’
33 “Aw li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak
wakida, ‘Wun Jisas dikidi duw maa’ waan, wunabab
wunadi Asayik wakituwaad, ‘Adi duw wunadi duw maa.’ ”

Jisas kidi kupwaar didilik tikuw, alik duw taakw kajaan tikidiy.
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34-36 “Wun kidi kupwaar datuwik, duw taakw dayadiy
wariya mawul kwusidakik maa di. Wun datuwil day
wariyadakik. Nuwukadiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy alik
nuwukadiy duwa nyan asaywa wariya-kinadiy, takwa nyan
amaywa wariya-kinadiy, duw dayadiy taakw dayadiy ka-
jalawa wariya-kinadiy. Adiy wiy nak duw taakw day
rasikuw, day mwiya mam tikidiy wunak wukijibir tikidiy
duw takwak.
37-38 “Aw li duw taakw dayadiy amaay asaay, duwa
nyanugw takwa nyanugwak yikwadanadiy mawul dayadiy
wunak yikwadanadiy mawulaam yitaypik tikidana, adiy
duw taakw wuna gwalugwur samab wulawul maa. Li
adiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawul yidadiy javik maa
wakuw, aw day wuna danik wakuw nuwukadiy duw

dayak kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak day wunak bwan kway maarkidana, adiy duw taakw, adiy wunadiy-adiy.
39 “Li wunak yawiy kwurkuw, aw wuna danik wakuw, kiyakinadiy, adiy nyanyi nyanyi wunawa kwakinadiy. Aw li day dayadiy sipa danik wukikuw, kiyakidiy, adiy nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap tikidiy.”

God wukimar maa duw taakw dayadiy diki danik kwurkwanadiy yawiyik.
(Mak 9:41)
40 Ki niki maaj Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Li duw gwurak wakaray kwurkidana, adiy wunak wakaray kwurdana pik kwurkidanaala. Li duw wunak wakaray kwurkidana, adiy wunaam wayakidi Asaay dikik wakaray kwurdana pik kwurkidanaala.
41 “Li duw God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duwak ‘Kad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duwad’ wakuw, yarakara dikik kwurkwadana, adi duwad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw God dikik adawul tipaam kwiykida java pik dikibab God kwiykidaad. Li duw mwiya viyakita duwak ‘Kad mwiya viyakita duwad’ wakuw, yarakara dikik kwurkwadana, adi duwad mwiya viyakita duw God dikik adawul tipaam kwiykida java pik dikibab God kwiykidaad.
42 “Gwur ki maaj wukimar-tikwa. Li duw kipa duw takwak ‘Kad Jisas dikidi kalivadidi duwad’ wakuw, adi kupwaam nikil nikil guw kidikikik kwiykinaad, adi duw diki kwasa yawiy God wukimar maa. Adawul tipaam jaav kwiykinaad dikik.” Jisas dayak wadidiy maaj ata kwusidiy.

11

Jon duw wayaki-didiy Jisas dikidiy yawiy maaw sitakiradakik.
(Luk 7:18-35)
1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duwak maaj waan napakuw, ata tip wapadil. Wapakuw, walibab ridiy tipaar yikuw, duw takwak maaj kalivaan wasapwiy-didiy.
2 Jon Baptais kwiydi duw, *kalabus* im kwadik, Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy maaj ata wukidil. Wukikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas Kraisak wayakidik, yidiy dikik bas sidakikik.
3 Day Jisasak ata bas sidaad, “Min kidi kavin kwabanadi duw-adimin, ay nikidi duwak kavin kwakidiyan maa?”
4-6 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur sibinin maay Jonak. Yikuw, kidiy vikuw wukigwuradiy jaav dikik aw. Adiy mil kwakidiy duw taakw, adiy maan kupwaraap tidiy duw taakw, adiy *lepa* tidiy duw taakw, adiy waan tipidiy duw

taakw, adiy abab wun sipwutiyaki-tuwadiy. Adiy kiyadiy duw taakw kirapituwik rasidiy. God diki viyakita maaj saal yinadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwadiy. Li adiy duw taakw mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, wunak wukijibir tikinadiy, adiy rakarak samasam tikinadiy. Bir yin Jonak kidiy yarik yituwadiy jaav yin dikik aw."

7 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasaam wapakuw, yidaak Jonak, Jisas vagaruwdiy duw takwak wadidiy, "Gwur kipa tamiyaar yigwuril Jonak vikir, atata duwad waan wadiygwurik? Li di ap timaardi duw kwasa mwiya mwar viyalik adiy suw tagwaan kwakwadana pik? Atampika duw maa.

8 "Li gwur yigwuril viyakita wapwiy kwusuw ridi duw vikir yidiygwurik? Aw Jon atampika duw maa. Viyakita wapwiy kwusuw-kwanadiy duw viyakita wiyaam kwakwanadiy.

9 "Li gwur yigwuril God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw vikir yidiygwurik? Ayi, Jon di mwiya God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw tinaad. Di ababa nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw kakildidiy.

10 "God diki lapa nyigaam maaj wanaad dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak Jon diki yawiyik. God wanaad:

'Taay maaj kariyanadi duw wayakituwaad.

Yin niki jaav niki jaav minak kwulapwu-kinaad.'

11 "Wun mwiya maaj a gwurak wakituwa. Jon diki yawiy ababa tayir ki kupwaam kwadiy duw dayadiy yawiyim kakilna. Aw kita God dikidi gwalugwa duw taakw abab Jonak yitaypik tinanaad."

12 Jisas ki maaj ab wadidiy, "Jon bas maaj wasapwiydik aw yaan kita ap tidiy duw day dayadiy mawulaar wadadiy yawiy kwurtuwkik. Aw atawa akis kwur-kwanadiwun. Wun ki yawiy kwurtuwa aw God duw takwaam van tidikikik diki mawul wadil pik.

13 "Mawsis sukwudil *lo* wadidiy majiwa God diki maaj wasapwiydi duwawa aw yaan Jon day abab wasapwiydiy God dikidi duw takwaam van tikidi nyak.

14 "Aw gwur dayadiy majib wukijibir tikigwura, gwur lakwu-kigwura Yilayja taay yakuw, God dikidi Tasakwudidi duw ata yakinaad. Jonad di Yilayja.

15 "Duw waan tinaad di yarakara wukikwaad."

16-17 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Ki kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw day kwasadiy nyanugw kitik. Day nyidi tipaam daan ritaay, nuwukadiy bapa kidiy nyanugw nikidiyik wasakiytaay kwadadiy,

'Nyan kaagw sitaay, baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa bag vas.

Aw nyan gira-kwadanadiy baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa gir.'

18-19 "Jon yakuw, di gwuradiy kikwagwuradiy kikipatawa *wain* akis kikwanaad. Alik adiy nyanugw kaytika duw taakw wadana, 'Kad wudib mawulaar yidalik, alik kwam yinaad.' Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwamad, yakuw, kikipatawa *wain* kikuw, day wadana, 'Kidi duwab av! Bwal kaytik, kamnaagw kida kida kinaad. Ki kwam tikwadana guw samasam kikwanaad. Di *takis* kwurkwanadiy duwawa nuwukadiy kupwarapa duw taakw dayadi kapa duw-ad.' Ginyir kidiy kwurtuwadiy ababa yawiyim vikuw, lakwu-kigwura God di wunawa tad." Jisas atawa wadidiy.

Ginyir aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina adiy Jisas diki majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw takwak.
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Nuwukadiy tipaam Jisas samasama nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy. Adiy tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy bwan kway maardiy dayadiy valik, alik Jisas dayak maa wakuw, wadidiy,

21-22 "Ginyir mwiya kupwaraap tikidiygwurik, Sarasinawa Bitsayta abir tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak. Li wun, abir *haiden* tip, Tayawa Saytan, adiy gwurak kwurtuwdiy ni-madiy yawiy pik dayak kwurik-tuwa, day bwunak dayadiy valik samasam wukikuw, jaba wapwiy kwusuwkuw, kupw dayadiy sipaam yikuw, bwunak bwan dayadiy valik kwiyik-nadiy. Gwur awuk! Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im rikidi nyi, adiy Tayawa Saytan abir tipaam kwanadiy duw takwaam God kupwaraap kwurkidadiy. Aw gwuraam mwiya kupwaraap kwur-kidadiygwurik.

23-24 "Aw gwur, Kapanam tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur wakwanadiygwurik, 'Nyan adawul tipaar warkidiyan'. Aw gwur war maa. Gwur kupwarapa tipaar dakidiygwurik! Li wun adi tayir God yiy wapataka-didi tip, Satam, adiy gwurak kwurtuwdiy nimadiy yawiy pik dayak kwurik-tuwa, adi tip ki kupwaam kida rikik-da. Gwur yara awuk! Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im rikidi nyi, adiy Satam tipaam kwadiy duw taakw kupwaraap kwurkidadiy. Aw gwuraam mwiya kupwaraap God kwur-kidadiygwurik!"

Jisas adiy niki jaav niki javik samasam wukidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy.
(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 A nyaam Jisas Godak ata wadid, "Wunadi Asaay, min yitaypik adawul tipawa kidi kupwak tinadimin. Wun minak rakarak tinadiwun wunadiy duw takwak kalivatuwadiy

jaav dayadiy maw maaj samasam lakwunadiy duwak yipakwu-minalik. Aw dayadiy maw kwasa nyanugw kaytik tinadiy duw takwak simaka-minalik. Ayiy, Asaay, ki jaav min mina mawulaam rilik kwurmina."
27 Jisas Godak waan napakuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Wunadi Asaay diki mawulaam rinadiy jaav bwutaay abab wuna tabaam takadidiy. Duw nakab wun, God dikidi Nyinim, maa laakw. Aw wunadi Asaay di kap lakwu-dadiwun. Duw nakab wunadi Asayim maa laakw. Wun wunada, dikidi Nyan, dikim lakwutuwaad. Day adiy wun dayak adiy jaav simaka-tuwadiy, dayabab wunadi Asayim lakwu-danaad.
28 "Li gwur gwuradiy mawulaam samasam gwuradiy niki jaav niki javik wukikuw, gwuraam vaat samasam yidaak, wunak may. Yagwur, wunaam yaap ada.
29 "Gwur wunawa yawiy akwur. Kwurkuw, wun gwurak kalivaaw. Wuna mawul akis wariyi-kwana. Alik wunak yagwur, viyakit kwakinadiygwurik.
30 "Aw wuna yawiy nima yawiy maa. Alik gwur wuna yawiy kwurkuw, gwuradiy mawul yaap tikidiy." Jisas ata wadidiy.

12

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kon kidadiy Sapat nyaam. (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Ginyir kwasa mwiy tikuw, Jisas *wit* (dayadiy mwiy kabasik kitik) rididi mayim tiytiyan tan Sapat nyi. Dikidiy kaliva-didiy duw kaam yisilik, aw day *wit* dayadiy mwiy kwurdadiy kikir.
2 Adiy bapa Parasiy a jaav vikuw, Jisasak bas sidaad, "Min av! Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw nyana *lo* watipidada yawiy kwurdana?"
3-4 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Lapa nyigaam tayir Davit kwurdil jaav sukwudaal. Gwur maa vi? Di dikidiy duwawa kaam yisilik kikipaat kikir. Alik Davit God diki wiyaar wu-lakuw, Godak kwiydadiy *bret* kwurkuw, di dikidiy duwawa ata kidadiy. Aw nyana *lo* wana, '*Pris* dayadika adiy *bret* kikwadanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw akis kikwadanadiy.' Aw li gwur yaakiya wakwagwura Davit kwurdil yawiyik, agwa javik tikuw gwur maa wanadiygwur wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw daya yawiyik?
5 "Aw gwur maa vi adiy *pris* Mawsis sukwudil *lo* liki majib wukikuw, yawiy kwurkwanadiy Sapat nyaam God dikidi wiyaam. Aw day gwuradi wagwur majik kwasik yinadiy, ay maa?

6 “Wun watuwadiygwurik nikidi kilim tinadi jaav God
dikidi wiyaam yitaypik tinaad.
7 “Diki lapa nyigaam God wanaad, ‘Gwur yikuw, duw
takwak sugwiyaan akwur. Wunak niki jaav niki jaav jaaw
kwatiya-tikwa.’ Gwur ki God wadil maaj liki mwiya maw
maaj gwur mwiyir maa laakw. Alik gwur maa wagwura
adiy kupwarapa jaav kwar maarnadiy duw takwak.
8 “Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwamad, Sapatak van
tikwanadiwun.”

Jisas duw sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisas a tip wapakuw, Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar ata
wulaad.
10 Duw nak diki baw taab bwu kiyaal alim rad.
Nuwukadiy alim kwadiy duw dayadiy mawul wadiy, “Kipab
Jisas kupwarapa jaav kwurdik, aw nyan nimadiy *kot* ir
karay-kibanaad.” Alik day Jisasak bas sidaad, “Aw nyan
duw nak Sapat nyaam diki giviyib ay diki kupwarapa
amwiy sipwutiyik-banaad nyana *lo* maa wakina a javik? Ay
maa?”
11 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Aw gwura duw nak diki *sipsip*
kawaam vakirkuw Sapat nyaam tilik, aw di dakuw, lim
kaykitikuw, kawar-kidaal.
12 “Aw *sipsip* kip kwasa jaav-al, li duwad mwiya nimadi
jaav-ad. Alik li wun duwaam viyakita jaav kwurtuwil Sapat
nyaam, nyana *lo* yaakiya wana a javik.”
13 Jisas di baw taab bwu kiyadi duw ata wadid, “Mina taab
akaynawul.” Kaynawuldik, diki taab ata viyakit tal diki niki
taab kitik.
14 Adiy Parasiy wakwukuw, day maaj ata lakatiydiy
Jisasaam viyasipak.

Mwiya tayir Aysaya maaj sukwudil Jisasak.

15 Jisas a jaav wukikuw, a tip ata wapadil. A tip wapadik,
duw taakw samasam diki kwukib ata yidiy. Adiy giviyib
kwurdiy duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-didiy.
16 Di kwasik yikuw, samasama duw taakw diki kwurdil
yawiy wukidakik, alik di ata wadidiy, “Gwur nuwukadiy
duw takwak watikwa a javik.”
17 Atawa wadik, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw Aysaya
God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba
maaj tal. Kitawa sukwudil:
18 God wanaad, “Gwur av. Kidi duw wunadi yawiy duw-ad.
Di wunadi Tasakwu-tuwadi Duw-ad. Wuna mawul
ab dikik yina. Wun dikik rakarak tinadiwun. Wun
wunadi Mawul dikik kwiytuwik, di ata ababa jaka

tipa kidiy duw takwak wasapwiy-kidadiy wunadi nimadi *kot* rikidi nyak.

19 “Aw di wariya maaj nimadib gaam san kwar maa. Nyidi tipaam tan gaam nimadib si maa.

20 “Adiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul ap ti maarkwanadiy, adi Duw dayaam vasisad maa. Aw di dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdik, day ap tikidiy. Nuwukadiy kwasa mwiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day kwasa yakiy wakwujibir kwakwana yiy kaytik tikwanadiy. Duw yiy vajikiydik virkuw nima yiy tilikikik kaytik, adi Duw dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdik, Godak nima mawul wukijibir tikinadiy. Di atawa kwurkuw, Satanaam kakil-kinaad.

21 “Aw di atawa kwurdalik tikuw, alik ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul dikik yikinadiy, ‘Di nyanak sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiyan’ wakuw.”

Atawa Aysaya maaj wadil Jisasak.

Nuwukadiy duw wadiy Satan Jisasaam sugwiyaan kwur-did nimadiy yawiy kwurdikik.

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Day duw nak Jisasak ata kwurin karaydaad. Wudib adi duw diki mawulaar yidik, aw dikibir mil kwakibir. Maaj ab akis bwula-kwaad. Jisas adi duwaam sipwutiydik, dikibir mil vibir. Maaj ab bwulaad.

23 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy, “Kidi duw God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, ay maa?”

24 Adiy Parasiy a java maaj wukikuw, ata wadiy, “Adi yitaypika wudib, Biyilsipap, dikik ap kwiydik, di nuwukadiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib alik kwurin yaki-dadiy.”

25 Jisas dayadiy mawulaam wadadiy maaj lakwukuw, wadidiy, “Li *gavman* nak kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana, adi *gavman* vakir-kinaad. Li tip nak ay gwalugw nak kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana, adi tip ay adi gwalugw vakir-kinaad.

26 “Aw gwur wagwura Satan di dikidiy wudib duw dayadiy mawulaam ridaak, kwurin yakidadiy. Atawa li Satan dikidi gwalugw kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana, Satan dikidi gwalugw vakir-kinaad.

27 “Gwur wagwura Biyilsipap wunak ap kwiydik, wun adiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin yaki-tuwadiy. Aw gwura bapa duw dayabab mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin yaki-kwanadiy. Aw Biyilsipap dayak ap maa kway a yawiyik. Alik tikuw, sikidadaad ap dayak kwiynaad a yawiy

kwurdakik? Day wakwadiy gwura maaj mwiya maaj, ay?
Suwala maaja?
28 “Gwura wagwura maaj mwiya maaj maa. God dikidi
Mawul wunak ap kwiydik, wun adiy mawulaam rinadiy
wudib kwurin yituwadiy. Atawa tikuw, God dikidi duw
takwaam van tikidi nyi gwura nyidim tina.
29 “Duw nak ap tinadi duw diki wiyaar wulakuw, dikidiy
niki jaav niki jaav kwurkwurik, aw di maa rav. Taay, adi
ap tinadi duwaam yaav jikuw, dikidiy wiyaam rinadiy jaav
ata kwur-kidadiy.
30 “Adiy duw day wunawa yawiy kwar maarkinadiy,
day wunadiy mama duw tidaal pik tikinadiy. Wun
duw taakw vagaruwtaka-tuwadiy wunadiy gwalugwa duw
taakw tidakikik. Aw wunadiy mama duw yakuw, viyayaki-
daak, adiy duw taakw kapakap kapakap tabwu-kinadiy.
31 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Li duw taakw vaal
samasam yidaak, wajibayin sapis jikin samasam kwurdaak,
God adiy javik yibwiy-kidadiy, adiy duw taakw dayadiy
valik bwan kwiykuw, Godak adiy vaal wasapwiykuw. Aw
li duw nak God dikidi Mawulak wajibayin sapis jikin
kwurdaak, God diki vaal yibwiy maa.
32 “Li duw nak kupwarapa maaj wakinaad wun duw
taakw dayadi Mwamik, God adiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Aw li
duw nak kupwarapa maaj wakinaad God dikidi Mawulak,
God adiy vaal yibwiy maa. Samab maa. Nabiy nabiy kip
tikina.”

Duw dikidiy yawiy diki mawul liki mwiya maaw nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-danaala.
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Li viyakita miy viyakita mwiy rikwanaad. Li kup-
warapa miy aad kupwarapa mwiy rikwanaad. Aw gwur
dayadiy mwiyaam vikuw, aw gwur bwunak lakwukuw,
wakinadiygwurik ki mwiy kidi miy dikil-al.
34 “Gwur kabaay kitika duw-adiygwurik. Gwur mwiya
kupwaraap-adiygwurik. Gwur viyakita maaj bwula-bwul
maa rav. Gwuradiy mawul kupwarapa tidanalik, alik
kupwarapa maaj bwula-kwanadiygwurik.
35 “Adiy viyakita duw taakw viyakita mawul tikwanadiy.
Alik viyakita yawiy kwurin viyakita maaj bwulakwanadiy.
Li adiy kupwarapa duw taakw kupwarapa mawul tik-
wanadiy. Alik kupwarapa yawiy kwurin kupwarapa maaj
bwulakwanadiy.
36 “Wun gwurak watuwadiygwur ginyir God dikidi ni-
madi *kot* im ababa duw taakw day dayadiy ababa kwasa
kwasadiy maaj dayadiy maw Godak wasapwiy-kidanadiy.

37 “Gwuradiy ababa majim wukikuw, God wakinaad, ‘Min viyakita duw-adimin’ ay, ‘Min kupwarapa duw-adimin.’ ”

Jawna diki yawiy liki maaw maaj.
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa, Parasiy day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, min God diki mawulaam rinadi yawiy nyanak asimak. Nyan adi yawiy vikuw, lakwu-kibana God minawa tinaad wakuw.”

39-40 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Kita kwanadiy duw taakw mwiya kupwaraap-adiy. Day dayadiy bwan bwutaay Godak kwiy-dadiy. Wunak bas sigwura jaav gwurak wun simak maa. Aw jaav nak gwurak simaka-kituwa. God diki maaj was-apwiydi duw, Jawnas, tayir kwurdil java pik kwurkituwa. Jawna di mwiya nimadi kamiy yalaam nyawa gaan mugwul kwadidiy. Atampik wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, nyawa gaan mugwul kidi kupw diki yalaam kwa-kituwadiy.

41 “Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im ababa Niniva tipa kidiy duw taakw rapikuw, Godak ki maaj wakidana gwurak: ‘Jawna God diki maaj nyanak wasapwiydik, nyan abab bwan kwiykuw nyanadiy valik, wukijibir tidiyan.’ Atawa adiy duw taakw wakidiy. Aw gwur, God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, gwur maa wanadiygwur God diki majib wuki-wukik. Aw wun, ki maaj gwurak wasapwiy-nadi duw, Jawnaam yitaypik tinadiwun.

42 “Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im Sipa jaka tipa kil *kwin* Godak wakina gwurak, ‘Wun mwiya sika tamiyaam kwakuw, yalwun Salaman wadidiy viyakita maaj wukik.’ Aw wun, ki maaj gwurak wasapwiy-nadi duw, Salamanaam yitaypik tinadiwun. Aw gwur God diki maaj wuki-wukik kwasik yinadiygwurik.”

Li wudib duw wapakuw, aw ata dikik sibinin yakida nuwukadiy wudibawa, adi duw ata mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad.
(Luk 11:24-26)

43-45 Jisas ki maaj dayak wadidiy, “Li kupwarapa wudib duwaam wapakuw, di yin yaan kipa tamiyaam kwakwa tamiyak vikir. Tamiy vi maarkuw, di ata wakinaad, ‘Wun sibinin yikinadiwun wun tayir kwakuw yatuwil tamiyaar.’ Wakuw, yidik, di vikinaad a tamiy vayukwukuw, maliyka-maliy tikuw, kip rilik. Alik adi wudib sibinin yikuw, nuwukadiy kupwarapa wudib abitiy kwurin karaykidadiy a tamiyaar. Adiy nuwukadiy wudib day mwiya yitaypik adi wudibak tinadiy. Tayir kidi duw kupwaraap tad. Aw kita abitiya wudib yadaak, mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad. Atawa atampika jaav tikina kita kwanadiy duw takwaam.”

Jisas dikidiy amaywa nyamwusugw dikik yadiy.
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas duw takwak maaj wataay tidik, diki amaywa
dikidiy nyamwusugw yakuw, kawaam tidiy. Day maaj
watakadaal dikik di yadikikik dayak.
47 Aw walibab tidiy duw taakw Jisasak ata wadaad,
"Min awuk. Mina amaywa minadiy nyamwusugw kanakw
adiyka kawaam tinadiy. Day minak maaj wakir wanadiy."
48 Jisas adiy duw takwak God dikidi gwalugwuk kalivaak,
dayak ata wadidiy, "Sikalalaal wuna amaay? Sikanadiy-adiy
wunadiy nyamwusugw?"
49 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak taab simakakuw, ata
wadidiy, "Gwur av wunakil amaywa wunadiy nyamwusug-
wuk. Day kilim tinadiy.
50 "Sikanadiy-adiy wunadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay
diki yawiyik wukikuw, kwurkinadiy adiy duw taakw
dayadiy wunadiy nyamwusugw, jikwaraagw, amayugw
tikinadiy." Jisas ata wadidiy.

13

Kadiy yakididiy duw maaj.
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 A nyi, wiy wapakuw, Galiliyaar mala araam tikuw, Jisas
adiy duw takwak kaliva-didiy.
2 Jisasawa duw taakw samasam vagaluwdiy. Alik di
kwasa jabiraar warkuw, di a jabiraam guwaam kwaad day
diki maaj mwiyir wakwudakik. Day samasama duw taakw
adiyka a mala ara kupwaam ridiy.
3 Dayak samasama jaav kalivadidiy. Waya maaj kitik
wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy, "Gwur awuk ki maaj! Duw nak
kabasik kitika jaav, *wit*, liki kadiy diki mayim yakik yad.
4 "Kadiy yakidik, nuwuk apiy yabim vakirdiy. Wapiy adiy
kadiy vikuw, dakuw, kidadiy.
5-6 "Nuwukadiy kadiy kabaka ril kwasa kupw, a kupwaam
vakirdiy. A kupw bag maa ti. Alik jayib ni saar warkuw, maj
mwiyir maa kway. Aw nimadi nyi sidik, rik yikuw, kiyadiy.
7 "Nuwukadiy kadiy ramiy tidiy visawa vakirdiy. Ramiy
til visawa nakamwiyib warkuw, yakiwulupwun ridiy.
8 "Nuwuk viyakita kupwaam vakirkuw, wardiy. Warkuw,
day viyakita mwiy kwurdiy. Adiyka nuwuk mwiy mugwul
ridiy, nuwuk mwiy kwasa samasam ridiy, aw nuwuk mwiy
mwiya samasam ridiy."
9 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Duw waan tinaad di yarakara
wukikaad."

Waya maaj kitika maaj daya maaw.
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas ki maaj wakuw wadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, ata bas sidaad, “Agwa javik kidiy duw takwak waya maaj kitika majir waminadiy?”
11 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “God simaka-didiygwur agwa jaav tayib pakwul atatawa di duw takwak van tikidadiy. Aw dayak maa.
12 “Duw taakw wuna maaj lakwudana, ginyir miyawa lakwu-kinadiy God dikidiy javik. Aw adiy duw taakw day wuna maaj laakw maardana, ginyir kip tikuw, saal yikidiy.
13 “Kidiy duw taakw mil vikwanadiy. Aw mwiya akis javim vikwanadiy. Day waan wukikwanadiy. Aw maaj mwiya akis lakwu-kwanadiy. Alik tikuw, wun dayak waya maaj kitika majir watuwadiy.
14 “Aw God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, diki God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj mwiya mwiyaba dayak tina. Di ki God wadil maaj duw takwak wadidiy,
‘Gwur maaj wuki-kigwuraal ab laakw maa.
Gwur vidika vikigwuraal ab vi maa.’
15 “God Aysayak ata wadid adiy duw takwak,
‘Kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul bwu pakwudiy.
Dayadiy waan bwu takatipi-dadiy. Dayadiy mil bwu tipidadiy.
Atawa tikwanadiy, wunak tipatiyakwuk-dana, aw sipwutiyik-tuwadiy.’
God ata wadidiy dayak.”
16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Aw God gwurak yarakara kwurnaad. Alik gwur mwiyir mil vikuw, waan ab mwiyir wuki-gwuradiy.
17 “Ki maaj awuk. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa dikidiy duw taakw day adiy vigwuradiy wunadiy kwurtuwadiy yawiy vikir kwurdadiy, aw day maa vi. Day wuki-gwuradiy kalivatuwadiy maaj wukik kwurdadiy, aw day maa wak. Day kip kiyadiy.”

Kadiy yakididiy maaj liki maaw maaj.
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Gwur awuk kidi duw adiy kadiy *wit* yakidil liki maw maaj.
19 “Adiy duw taakw day maaj wukikuw God dikidi duw takwak van tikidadi nyak aw day maa laakw, adiy duw taakw day adiy apiy yabim vakirdiy kadiy *wit* kaytik tinadiy. Aw Satan yakuw, God diki maaj kwurdaal, dayadiy mawulaam kwalik.

20-21 “Atampik nuwukadiy duw taakw kabaak apiyim ril
kupwaam yakididiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God diki
maaj wukikuw, kwurik rakarak tinadiy. Maaj mwiyir
maa mawulaar yi. Alik simiy maa ti. Dayaam samasam
kupwarapa jaav viyadaak, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak
wasupwudaak God diki majik, day ata bwan kwiy-kwanadiy
God diki majik.
22 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw ramiy tina visawa vakirdiy
kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw, aw dayadiy
mawulaam rinadiy majik samasam wukikuw, sanawa niki
jaav niki jaav kwurik, kwanadiy. Adiy jaav yakuw, God diki
majim yakiwulupwu-danadiy. Alik day mwiy maa ri.
23 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy viyakita kupwaam
vakirdiy kadiy *wit* kitik tinadiy. Day God diki maaj
wukikuw, kwurkuw, day mwiy rinadiy. Nuwukadiy mwiy
mugwul rinadiy. Nuwuk mwiy kwasa samasam rinadiy.
Nuwuk mwiy mwiya samasam rinadiy. Atawa duw taakw
God diki maaj kwur-kwanadiy.”

Jisas waya maaj kitika majir simakadil nuwukadiy haiden duw taakw apaapap God dikidiy juw takkw tikir kwur-kwadanalik.

24 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak wadidiy.
“Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad. Di adi viyakita kadiy
wit mayim yakidi duw kaytik-ad.
25 “Nyidi gaan tilik, ababa duw taakw si kwayik yakidaak,
dikidi mama nib yakuw, adiy diki mayim yakididiy kadiy
wit awa nuwukadiy kupwarapa kadiy *wit* kaytika pika jaav
a mayim yakididiy. Kupwarapa *wit* yakin napakuw, adi
mama nib a maay wapakuw, ata yad.
26 “Adiy kadiy ata abab mayim wardiy. Aw ginyir day
yikuw, vidadiy nuwukadiy kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika jaav
nakamwiyib adiy viyakita *wit* awa wardiy.
27 “A maay asaay duw dikidiy yawiy duw atawa vikuw,
dikik yakuw, ata wadaad, ‘Sapakwa duw, min viyakita kadiy
wit mina mayim yakiminidiy. Aw ata ata yikuw, kidiyay
kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika jaav nakamwiyib warnadiy?’
28 “Ata wadidiy, ‘Wunadi mama duw yakuw, adiy kup-
warapa jaav yakididiy.’ Day ata dikik bas sidaad, ‘Aw min
wukimina nyan yin adiy kupwarapa kadiy *wit* kaytika pika
jaav gwakuw, yakinaak?’
29-30 “Di dayak ata wadidiy, ‘Aw si wana? Atawa
kwurkigwura, viyakita *wit* awa nakamwiyib kaygwa-
kigwuradiy. Adiy viyakitawa kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika
jaav nakamwiyib warkwadiy. Ginyir dayadiy mwiy rik yi-
daak, wun ata wunadiy *wit* kwurlapwuka-kwanadiy duwak

wakituwadiy: Gwur taay wadiy kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika jaav gwakuw, kagwu mayim jitakakuw, yiyaar ayakisawul yiy yandikik. Ginyir adiy viyakita *wit* kwurjuwtakakuw, wunaki kamnaagw takakwatuwa wiyaam kariyaan atak.' "

Sika mastat maaj.
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31-32 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, "God duw takwak van tinaad sika *mastat* kitik. Ababa nuwukadiy kadiy nimadiyadiy, aw sika *mastat* mwiya kwasaala. Duw sika *mastat* kwurkuw, diki mayim sididiy. Ginyir kwasa mwiy simiy warkuw, mayim rinadiy javim kakilkinaad. Miy tidik, wapiy day dikidi ba miyaam kwaat taka-kwadanaad. Atampik God dikidi gwalugw taay kwasa tidik, aw ginyir mwiya nimaad tikinaad."

Yis maaj.
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, "God duw takwak van tinaad *yis* kitik. Taakw *bret* sukwulik yikir tikuw, li ata kwasa *yis* kwurkuw, *plaua* wa nakamwiyib kwurjuwtakakuw, kaybaybalakin kwurtaykib, ginyir a *plaua* wa *yis* wulkuw, mwiya nima tikina."

Jisas waya maaj kitika majadikanir kipa duw takwak bwuladidiy.
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ababa jaav wadidiy waya maaj kitika majir. A waya maaj kitika majida dayak wadidiy.
35 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ki maaj wadil,
"Wun dayak waya maaj kitika majir wakituwadiy.
Adiy jaav day pakwun tinadiy God ki kupw yitakadidi nyi
aw yaan kita wasapwiy-kituwadiy."
Jisas atawa dayak wadik, ki maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tal.

Kupwarapa kadiy wit kaytika pika jaav waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw maaj.

36 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw wapakuw, yala wiyaar wuladik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, "Nyan adiy kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav wamina waya maaj kitika maaj liki maw wukik."
37 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Adi viyakita kadiy *wit* mayim yakididi duw aad wun-adiwun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam.
38-39 "Adi maay kidi kupwad. Adiy viyakita kadiy *wit* day God dikidiy duw taakw-adiy. Adiy kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav day Satan dikidiy duw taakw-adiy. Adi kupwarapa *wit*

kitika jaav mayim yakidi duw, aad Satan-ad. Adiy *wit* kitiki-nadiy duw day God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw-adiy. Kitiki-kidana nyi, aal kidi kupw kwusikidi nyal.

40-42 "Day adiy kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav kwurjuw takakuw, yaar yakisawula-kidanadiy. Atawa kidi kupw kwusidik, wun wayakituwik, wunadiy maaj kardadiy duw kidi kupwaar dakidiy. Dakuw, kwur-kidanadiy adiy ababa vaal yikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy ababa jaav day mwugiy-danadiy duw taakw vaal yidakikik. Dayaam kwurkuw, yiyaar yakisawula-kidanadiy.

43 "God dikidiy duw taakw ki kupw wapakuw, God dikidi van tikidadi tipaar warkuw, day nyi baw tubwaar tikuw, wapakuw, mwiyir sikanaad, atampik tikinadiy. Gwur wuna maaj wukikuw, a majik awuk!"

Jisas waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadi javik.

44 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Duw nak nikidi duw diki kupwaam yitaay tikuw, jaav nak tayir pakwun tal vidil. A jaav mwiya samasama saan yapiy-kwadanaal. Vikuw, di kupw ata rimsuwdil. Rimsuwkuw, diki mawul rakarak samasam tikuw, diki wiyaar ata yad. Yikuw, dikidiy ababa jaav kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiydikib, yapiydadiy. Yapiydadiy saan kwurkuw, ata yad adi kupwa duw diki kupw yapiyik. Atawa viyakita jaav God duw takwak van tinaad."

Jisas waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy viyakita gilabadiyik.

45-46 "Duw nak yin yaan tinaad viyakita gilabadiy yapiyik. Mwiya viyakita gilabadiy sitakirakuw, di dikidiy ababa jaav kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiydakib, yapiydadiy. Yapiydadiy saan kwurkuw, di a viyakita gilabadiy ata yapiydil. Atawa God dikidiy duw takwaam van tididiy."

Jisas waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy nagirik.

47-48 "Nagir kitik God duw takwaam van tinaad. Duw nagir kwurkuw, yala araam yakisakikuw, niki kamiy niki kamiy ata kwurdadiy. Nagir guwaam tidik, kawarkuw ata lagwun mala kupwaar kawardaad. Kawarkuw, daan rikuw, adiy kamiy ata kajidadiy. Adiy viyakita kamiy vakaar yakisawula-dadiy. Aw adiy kupwarapa kamiy kip yakiyaki-dadiy.

49-50 Atampik kidi kupw kwusidik, God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw wakwukuw, adiy kupwarapa duw taakw, day viyakita duw takwawa kwakwanadiy kwurkuw, yaar yakisawula-kidanadiy. Alim day giratay, wuk vatikirikiy-kinadiy."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kalivadidiy mwiya tayib ridiy javiwa kwula jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw.

51 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata bas sididiy, “Gwur kidiy watuwadiy maaj lakwu-gwuradiy?” “Ayiy,” ata wadiy. “Bwu lakwu-banadiy.”

52 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Adiy God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw day wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw tidaak, viyakita jaav kwurdadiy. Nuwukadiy taay pika viyakita jaav kwurnadiy. Nuwukadiy kwula pika jaav ab kwurnadiy. Ginyir adiy jaav lakwukuw, duw nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-danadiy.”

Jisas diki kapa tipa kidiy duw taakw dikik bwan kwiydaad.
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas adiy waya maaj kitika maaj wakwusin napakuw, a tip ata wapadil.

54 Wapakuw, di diki tipaar sibinin yad. Yikuw, daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, adiy duw takwak kalivadidiy. Aw day diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy. Day ata bas sidiy, “Ata ata di kidiy jaav lakwu-didiy? Ata ata di God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurnaad? Aw di ki tipaba duw-ad.

55-56 “Di miya yawiy kwurkwanadi duw dikidi nyan-ad? Di Maria likidi nyan-ad? Jamis Jawsip Saymanwa Juwtas dikidiy nyamwusugw maa? Dikidiy jikwaraagw day abab kilim kwanadiy, ay maa? Akim di kidiy maaj kwurdidiy?”

57 Day laakw maardalik diki ap liki maaw, alik day maa wadiy dikik. Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki wasapwiydi duwak rakarak tinadiy. Aw diki tipa kidiywa diki gwalugw ki duw taakw atawa maa kwar.”

58 A tipa kidiy duw taakw day dikik wukijibir ti maardalik, alik di samasama nimadiy yawiy alim maa kwar.

14

Yirat Jon baptais kwiydi duwaam viyasipadid.
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Ababa duw taakw wabagwudiy Jisas dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiyik. Alik Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat, adiy yawiy wukididiy.

2 Wukikuw, di dikidiy bapa duwak ata wadidiy, “Jon Baptais kwiydi duw tayir diki abw wun viyalupwa-tuwik, kiyaad. Aw kita bwutaay rasinaad kawamiyaam kwakuw. Alik ki nima ap dim rina.”

3-5 Tayir Yirat kiradil Yirawtiyas, dikidi nyamwus Pilip diki taakw. Jon Baptais kwiydi duw Yiratak wadikalib, “God maa wanaad min minadi nyamwus diki taakw kiraminil.” Yirawtiyas pitaan warkuw Jonak, li dim viyasipak. Alik

Yirawtiyas kwurik, Yirat duw wayakididiy Jon kwurin yaav jikuw mala wiyaam takadakik. Yirat Jonaam viyasipak waad. Aw adiy Juw tipa kidiy duw taakw day wadiy, “Jon di God diki maaj wasapwiydi duwad.” Alik Yirat di Jonaam viyasipa viyasipak yagaad.

6-7 Yirat diki maaj kwadil nyi tilik, di kikipaat jabim takanadiy sapakwa nyanugw kidakikik. Yirawtiyas liki takwa nyan yaan baagw dayak tilik, Yirat rakarak samasam tad likik. Alik di basa kasab wadil, “Mwiya maaj watuwanyin. Agwa jaav nyina mawul kwurik walik, wun kwatiyaribaak tinadiwun.”

8 Aal nibwu taakw wakwukuw, liki amayik bas silil, “Agwa javik bas sikituwa?” Tayir Jon Yiratak kipwu mwutaam yikuw, mwiya maa waad di Yirawtiyas kirakirak. Yirawtiyas a jaav wukil, alik liki takwa nyinik ata walil, “Baptais kwiydi duw diki abw.” Jayib ni a nibwu taakw sibinin yikuw Yiratak, dikik ata walid, “Baptais kwiydi duw, Jon, diki abw kita viyalupwakuw, marim takakuw, wunak akwutay.”

9 Yirat ata samasam wukid diki abanik. Di bwu takadil vagaluwdiy duw makab. Maaj lakatiykuw, alik ginyir maa rav warapiyik. Atawa tikuw, di yaakiya waad dikik walil majik.

10 Yirat vay sawdiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Jon Baptais kwiydi duw diki abw aviyalupw.”

11 Viyalupwakuw, Jon diki abw marim takakuw, nibwu takwak kwiydil. Li ata kwurkuw, karayin liki amayik kwiylil.

12 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav wukikuw, day yakuw, Jon diki amwiy kwurdaal. Kwurkuw, kawamiyaam takadaal. Takakuw, day ata Jisasak yidiy dikik ababa jaav wakir.

Jisas samasama duw takwak kamnaagw kwiydidiy.
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, a tip ata wapakuw, di kap yad kipa tamiyaar jabirasaay. Jisas a tip wapadil maaj wukikuw, samasama duw taakw diki kwukir manir nibwusaay yidiy dikik.

14 Jisas jabir wapakuw, adiy samasama vagaluwdiy duw takwaam vikuw, di samasam wukid dayak. Wukikuw, di dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy duw takwawa nyanugw sipwutiydidiy.

15 Giraab tilik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, “Kal kipa tamiya. Giraab bwu tina. Kidiy duw

taakw tipaar awayak. Yin kikipaat mawiy yapiy-kwadiy day daya.”

16 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun dayaam tipaam wayak maa. Gwur gwura dayak kikipaat akwiy.”

17 Day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Nyan kilim kikipaat samasam maa ri. *Bret* tabab, kamiy vitiyada rinadiy.”

18 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Adiy kikipaat wunak akaray.”

19 Di adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur visim daan ada.” Wadik, day visim daan ridaak, Jisas adiy *bret* tababawa vitiya kamiy kwurkuw, adawul tipaar likituwkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Wayapiy sikuw, adiy *bret* kaysukwa-sukwakuw, kwiydidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak kwiydakik.

20 Ababa duw taakw kikipaat kikuw, yaal wapwudiy. Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kayvisi-dadiy kipaat vagakuw, baniy tabatiy maan vitiy vagadaak, kapwudiy.

21 5000 duw adiy *bret* awa kamiy kidiy. Day takwawa nyanugw maa naas.

Jisas apiy araar yad.
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur jabiraar awar. Warkuw, gwur taay maay apika maka araar.” Wakuw, di ata vagaluwdiy duw taakw wayakididiy.

23-24 Wayakidik, yidaak, di nibwukir ata warid. Warkuw, Godawa maaj bwulaad. Gaan valik, Jisas kap kwaad kupwaam. Gaan valik, adi jabir nyidi araam tidik, mwar nimadib yin jabiraam saylik adi jabir payparapwud.

25 Taay tapwuk wadidi gaan Jisas apiy ararib dayak yad.

26 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dim apiy guwarib yadik vikuw, samasam yagakuw, ata wadiy, “Kad apawul-ad?” Yagakuw, nimadib gaam sidiy.

27 Jisas yabiyib dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwuradiy mawul yaga-tikwa. Wun Jisas-adiwun. Yaga-tikwa.”

28 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Li min mwiya Jisas-adimin wakuw, wunak wamin, wunabab wakwun guwarib vasin yaaw minak.”

29 Jisas Pitak ata wadid, “May.” Wadik, Pita ata jabiraam tikuw, guwaar sarin daad. Dakuw, apiy guwarib Jisasak ata yad.

30 Aw Pita di nima mwurawa mam yalik, di vikuw, yagaad mawulaar. Di ata kwasa kwasa guwaar daad. Aw di Jisasak gaam sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, wunak sugwiyaan akwur!”

31 Jisas yabiyib dikidi taab kwusakakuw, Pita kaykitidid.

32 Bir ata jabiraar sarin warbir, mwar ata kwusir.

33 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw jabiraam kwakuw, gaba maaj sukwudiy Jisasak, “Min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin!” wakuw.

Jisas barik kwurdiy duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy Ginisarit tamiyaam.
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Day araar suwurkuw, Ginisaritaar yadiy. Alim day kawiydiy.

35-36 Alim duw taakw day Jisasaam vikuw, day “Kad Jisas-ad” wataay wadiy. Aw day maaj wayakidaal walibab ridiy tipaar aw ababa duw taakw day dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw Jisasak kwurin kariya-dakik. Day ata jabir jabir bas sidaad diki wapwiyim kaykiti-dakik. Kaykitikuw, day ata viyakit tidiy.

15

Juw dayadiy warag dayadiy sukw
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day Jiruwsalim wapakuw, Jisasak yakuw, day dikik ata bas sidaad,

2 “Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw nyanadiy gwalugw dayadiy kalivadadiy *lo* wab wukimar-nadiy? Day taab jan maarkuw, kikipaat kinadiy.”

3 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur God dikidiy *lo* wapakuw, gwur gwuradiy *lo*-adika kwur-kwanadiygwurik.

4 “God ki *lo* gwurak kwiydil:
Gwuradiy amaay asayik awuk.
Niki majiwa:
Sikadadaad amaay asayik sapis jikinaad, gwur adi duwaam aviyasip.

5 “Aw gwur kitawa kaliva-kwanadiygwur: ‘Li duw nak dik-ibir amaay asayik wakidabir. “Wun birak sugwiyaan kwar maa rav, wunadiy niki jaav God dikidiy tidakikik tasakwun tidanalik tikuw,” aal jaaw yaakiya atawa kwurkwaad.’ Duw atawa wakuw, gwur wakwanadiygwur di dikibir amaay asayik wukisir-kwaad.

6 “Atawa gwur wakwanadiygwur. Gwur God dikidiy *lo* wak maa wakuw, gwur gwuradiy *lo* wa danik kwur-kwanadiygwurik.

7 “Viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasira-nadiygwur! God dikidi wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki maaj wadik, mwiya maaj wadil gwurak. Di waad,

8 ‘God wanaad kidiy duw taakw wunak sukwasukw wunak kwurin rakarak kipa majidanil tikinadiy.

Aw dayadiy mawul wunak mwiyir maa yi.
9 Kipa gaba maaj sukwanadiy wunak.
Agwak, day dayadiy *lo* kalivadaak, wanadiy, ‘Kidiy God dikidiy *lo*-adiy,’ wakuw.”

Adiy jaav duw takwaam kupwaraap mwugiy-kwanadiy dayadiy mwiya maaw.
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas alik ababa duw takwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik. Yadaak, dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur abab wunadiy maaj wukikuw, adiy majib awuk.
11 Kawaam rinadiy jaav duw kikida, di kupwaraap ti maa. Duw daya mawulaam kwanadiy jaav wakwukuw, mwugiydaak, adiy duw kupwaraap tikinadiy.”
12 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, “Adiy Parasiy day pitaan warnadiy mina wamina majik.”
13 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di nimadi maay nak tinaad. Adi mayim kipa duw sikidadiy miy adiy miy gwakuw, God yakiyaki-kidadiy.
14 “Adiy Parasiyak wuki-tikwa. Day adiy mil kwakinadiy duw kaytik tikuw, day awarwa awarwa nikidi nikidi duw tabaam kaykitikuw, yikuw, nakamwiyib kawaar vakir-kwadiy.”
15 Pita Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Jisas, nyanak aw mina wamina waya maaj kitika maaj liki maw.”
16-18 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwurabab, gwur maa laakw? Adiy duw dayir kikwadanadiy kamnaagw yalaar dataay, ginyir wusawa diy tikwanadiy. Adiy maaj taay duw dayadiy mawulaam ritaay, ginyir duw dayir ata wakwunadiy. A jaav mwugiylik, duw kupwaraap tikinaad.
19 “Kidiy kupwarapa jaav duw dayadiy mawulaam ritaay, wakwukwanadiy. Duw viyaan, taakw niki taakw likidi duwaam vaal yaan, duw nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yaan, yabim kwurbagwun, luwkuw kwurin, suwal kwurin, sapis jikin.
20 “Kidiy kupwarapa jaav mwugiydaak, duw kupwaraap tikinadiy. Aw adiy Parasiy wakwanadiy, gwur tik tinadiy tabaar kikuw, kupwaraap tikinadiygwur. Aw wun maa wanadiwun daya majik.”

Niki jaka tipa kil taakw Jisasab wukijibir tal.
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kwurkuw, a tip wapakuw, Taya-awa Saytan, abir tipawa walibab ril tamiyaar ata yad.
22 Kana tamiy kil taakw, li Juw taakw maa, alim kwaal. Li Jisasak yakuw, nimadib dikik bas silid, “Yitaypika Duw,

Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw, wunak awuk! Wudib wunaki takwa nyinim liki mawulaam ridik, jawjaay kwurda likim."
23 Aw Jisas likik maaj maa wu. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, bas sidaad, "Ki taakw nyana kwukib titaay, nima kwudiyir li gaam sina. Alik wayakimin, yikwa."
24 Aw di dayak ata wadidiy, "Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw adiy jaaw yinadiy *sipsip* kitik tinadiy. Dayak sugwiyaan kwurik yinadiwun. Aw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak maa."
25 Wakuw wadik, a taakw dikik yakuw, diki manwa vakirkuw, ata walid, "Wunak ab sugwiyaan akwur!"
26 [Juw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw sikiydadiy as-adiy.] Alik Jisas ata wadil, "Nyanugw kikipaat nyan asak kwiykwiy maa."
27 Li ata walid, "Yitaypika duw, bwun jabim kwanadiy as dayadiy asaay daya kavisa kikipaat vakirkuw, kikwanadiy."
28 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, "Nyin nyina mawul samasama wukijibir wunak tina. A jaav nyin wun kwurtuwkik wanyina, wun kwurkituwa wanyina pik." Atawa wadil nyi a taakw liki nyan liki mawulaam ridi wudib ata wapadil.

Jisas samasama duw taakw sipwutiydidiy.

29 Jisas a tip wapakuw, mala Galiliy araar yad. Yikuw, nibwukir warkuw, alib daan rad.
30 Duw taakw samasam dikik yadiy. Day niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw dayawa nakamwiyib kwurin kariyadadiy. Nuwukadiy maan kupwaraap-adiy, nuwukadiy mil kwakidiy, nuwukadiy ap bwan kiyadiy, nuwukadiy day maaj bwul maardiy. Kariyakuw, Jisas diki manwa takadaak, sipwutiy-didiy.
31 Ababa duw taakw day vikuw adiy maaj bwul maardiy duw taakw, day daya maaj bwuladiy. Adiy ap bwan kiyadiy duw taakw day yara tidiy. Adiy maan kupwaraap tidiy duw taakw day tiytiyaan tidiy. Adiy mil kwakidiy duw taakw day mwiyir vidadiy. Adiy jaav vikuw, day pitaan wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, day ata wadiy, "Yisrayil duw taakw dayadi God di mwiya viyakitad!" wakuw wadiy.

Jisas samasama duw takwak kamnaagw kwiydidiy.
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 A nyi samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy. Dayaam kipaat maa ri. Alik Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wataydik, yadiy. Yadaak, di ata wadidiy, "Wun kidiy duw takwak wukinadiwun. Day wunawa nyi mugwul kwadiy, aw day kikipaat maa. Li wun kamik tidaak wayaki-kituwa dayadiy tipaar, nuwuk yabim kamik kiyasikiy-kinadiy."

33 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata bas sidaad, “Ata ata
kikipaat kwiykibanadiy? Kal kipa tamiya. *Bret* kilim maa
ri.”
34 Di ata bas sididiy, “Gwuraam *bret* kas rinadiy?” Day ata
wadiy, “*Bret* abitiy, nuwukadiy kwasadiy kamiywa.”

35 Jisas duw takwak wadidiy, “Kupwaam daan ada!”
Wadik, day ata daan ridiy.
36 Ridaak, Jisas adiy *bret* abitiy kamiywa kwurkuw,
Godak wayapiy sikuw, kaysukwa-sukwakuw, ata dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy. Day ata kwiydadiy adiy duw
takwak.
37 Day kikuw, yaal ruwdaak, adiy kavisa kipaat baniy
abitiyim vagadaak, wapwurukwudiy.
38 A nyi duw 4000 kikipaat kidiy. Takwawa nyanugw
dayaam maa naas.

39 Jisas adiy duw taakw ata wayakidik, yidiy. Yidaak, Jisas
jabiraar salin dakuw, Makatan tamiyaar jabirasaay ata yad.

16

Parasiyawa Satuwsiy bapa duw Jisas nimadi yawiy dayak kwurdikik.
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy yakuw, Jisasawa maaj
warjuwdiy. Day Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurdiy. Alik day
dikik bas sidaad, “Min nyanak nimadi yawiy asimak aw
mwiyir nyan lakwu-kinadiyan God yaakiya wanaad minak
wakuw.”
2 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Nyi dakwada, nyikiy nyikiy
tubw vikuw, wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Sir viyakita nyi tikina.’
3 “Ganib, nyikiy nyikiy tubw vikuw, gwur wakwanadiyg-
wurik, ‘Mwurwa waal yakinaad.’ Atawa gwur kidawur
tubwaar kituw vikuw, bwunak lakwukuw, wakinadiygwur,
‘Ki nyi waal jakina. Ki nyi waal ji maa.’ Aw agwa javik gwur
wunadiy yawiyik vikuw, dayadiy maw gwur maa laakw?
4 “Kita kwanadiy duw taakw day kupwaraap-adiy. Day
maa laakw God dikidi yawiyik. Gwur wanadiygwurik wun
God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurtuwkik gwurak. Aw
atawa maa. Nima yawiy nak vikigwura. Tayir God diki
nima yawiy Jawnak kwurdil pik vikigwura. Jawna di kiyadil
pikada nimadi kamiy yalaam nyi mugwul gaan mugwul
rikuw ata wakwud. Atampik kidi kupw yalaam nyi mugwul
gaan mugwul kwakituwadiy.” Atawa dayak ki maaj wakuw,
Jisas ata wapadidiy.

Jisas adiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy dayadiy sukw tasakwudil mwiya kupwaraap tidakikik.
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw agika mala araam
kawiykuw, day wukimar-dadiy *bret* ak.
6 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur wukir yarakara ada adiy
Parasiyawa Satuwsiy daya *yis* ak."
7 Dayaam *bret* maa ri. Alik day mawulaar wukidiy Jisas
bret ak wanaad wakuw, day daya bwulabagwudiy diki
majik. Day wadiy, "Nyanaam *bret* maa ri. Alik atawa
wanaad."
8-9 Jisas daya maaj wukidil. Alik di dayak bas sad,
"Agwak, 'Nyanaam *bret* maa ri,' gwur gwura wataay
bwulabagwu-nadiygwur? Gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti?
Gwur maa laakw wun ap tinadiwun kamnaagw mwugiy-
tuwik suwulik-nadiy. Kabaak gwura maka apaam rinadiy?
Wukimar-gwura tayir wun *bret* tabab 5000 duwak kay-
sukwun kwiytuwdiy? Baniy kas kavisa *bret* vagaluwkuw,
vagagwurdiy?
10 "Wun *bret* abitiy 4000 duwak kaysukwun kwiytuwdiy.
Baniy kas kavisa *bret* vagaluwkuw, vagagwurdiy?
11 "Wun gwurak *bret* ak maa wu. Agwa javik gwur laakw
maarnadiygwurik wunadiy yawiy dayadiy mawuk? Gwur
wukir yarakara ada adiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy daya *yis* ak!"
12 Jisas atawa wadik, day ata lakwukuw, ata wadiy, "Di
nyanak *bret* aam takadadiy *yis* ak maa wu. Di nyanak
wanaad, 'Gwur wukir yarakara ada adiy Parasiyawa Sat-
uwsiy dayadiy kalivadanadiy majik.' "

Pita Jisasak wadid, "Min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin," wakuw.
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas Sisariya Pilipay tamiyaar yikuw, di dikidiy kaliva-
didiy duwak bas sididiy, "Duw taakw nikim nikim wataay,
agwa sad wunak sikiy kwadanaad?"
14 Day dikik ata wadaad, "Nuwuk wadiy min Jon Baptais
kwiydi duw-adimin. Nuwuk wadiy min abir tayir kwabir
God diki maaj wasapwiybir duw Yilayjawa Jirimaya nak-
adimin. Nuwuk wadiy min nuwukadiy wasapwiydiy duw
nak-adimin."
15 Di dayak ata bas sididiy, "Gwur gwura agwa sad wunak
sikiy-kwagwurad?"
16 Sayman Pita dikik ata wadid, "Min Krais-adimin. God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin. Min nyanyi kwakwanadi
God dikidi Nyan-adimin."

17 Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Sayman, Jawna dikidi nyan,
God sukwasukw kwurnaad minak. Duw minak ki jaav maa
simak. Aw God di diki simaka-dadimin wuna mwiya maaw.
18 “Min Pita-dimin, minadi si maw maaj kabaak-ad.
Aw wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw adi apiy kabakim
vagaruwtaka-kituwadiy. Ababa kupwa kidiy jaav dayadiy
ap wunadi gwalugwum kakil-kakil rav maa. Aw wunadi
gwalugw samab kwas maa kidi kupwaam.
19 Wun wuna ap minak kwatiya-kituwa. Min kwurkuw,
kidi kupwaam watipi-kimina jaav wunabab watipi-kituwa.
Kidi kupwaam yaakiya wakimina jaav wunabab yaakiya
wakituwa.”
20 Di dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur nuwukadiy duw
takwak watikwa wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun
wakuw.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy adiy ginyir dikim yakinadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik.

(Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 A nyi Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ki jaav bas
ata wadidiy, “Wun Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, wuna sip kagil
samasam yikina. Sapakwa nyanugw, sapakwa nyanugw
pris, God dikidiy *lo* kalivanadiy duw, abab bwan kwiykidiy
wunak. Viyadaak, kiyakidiwun. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul
yidaak, God wunaam ata kirapitaka-kidadiwun.”
22 Pita Jisas malaar kawarkuw, ata nimadib maa waad diki
majik. Di ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, atawa ti maa! Day a
jaav minaam kwur-dabaal!”
23 Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, Pitaak ata nimadib wadid, “Sa-
tan, wunaam awap! Min wuna yawiyik watipik kwur-
minaala? Min duw mawula pik tinadimin. God mawula
pik maa ti.”
24-25 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Duw
taakw wuna kwukib yakir, aw yakidiy dayak sapis jikin,
samasam kagil daya sipaar yikina, nuwukadiy kupwarapa
jaav ab. Adiy jaav kwurkuw, wunak wukijibir tikuw, wuna
danik wakuw, kiyakinadiy, day yara kwakinadiy nyanyi
nyanyi. Aw li adiy duw taakw day wunak wukijibir ti
maarkuw, day daya danik wukikuw, kiyakinadiy, adiy
kupwaraap tikinadiy nyanyi nyanyi.
26 “Li duw nak kupwaam rinadiy ababa jaav kwurkinaad,
di kiyadik, adiy jaav ata ata sugwiyaan kwurkidiy dikik?
Agwa jaav yapiykuw, kwiykida di kiya marimarik? Di maa
rav.
27 “Ginyir kwasa mwiy rikuw, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa yakinadiwun wunadi
Asaay dikidi nimadi kariyaan tikinaad apawa. Yakuw, wun

ababa duw taakw dayadiy kidi kupwaam tan kwurdadiy yawiy vikuw, adiy kwurdadiy yawiyib yawiyib atampik kwiykituwadiy. Nuwukadiy viyakit tikidiy. Nuwukadiy kupwaraap tikidiy.

28 “Ki maaj awuk. Nuwukadiy kilim kwanadiy duw taakw day kiya maarkuw, kip kwaan, vikidana wunadiy duw takwak van tituwadi apak!”

17

Jisas diki mwutamaam nyi kaytik kariyaal.
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Nyi abwun yidaak, Jisas, Pita Jamisawa dikidi nyamwus Jon, dayadika kwurin kawardidiy. Aluwur pik tidi nibwukir wardiy.

2 Day dim vidaal, diki sip ata patiyakwul. Diki mwutaam nyi kaytik kariyaal. Dikidiy kwusuw-didiy wapwiy mwiya wamakawam kariyadiy.

3 Mawsisawa Yilayja maykaar wakwubir. [Bir God diki maaj wasapwiybir duw-abir, tayir bwu kiyakuw adawul tipaam kwabir.] Pita Jamisawa Jon ata day vidabir Jisasawa maaj bwulabirik.

4 Vikuw, Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, aal viyakita nyan kilim kwabana. Maja wiy kwurnaak, nak minak, nak Mawsisak, nak Yilayjaak.”

5 Pita wataay tidik, baw tubw wakwukuw, apiyim dayaam God diki majadika tubwaam wukidaad, “Kad wunadi wuna Mawul yilidi Nyan-ad. Wun rakarak tinadiwun dikik. Diki maaj awuk!”

6 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a maaj wukikuw, day samasam yagaan pitaan warkuw, kupwaam vakirkuw, dayadiy mwutaam kupwaar kwakitadakuw, mil kwusikuw, kwadiy.

7 Jisas dayak yakuw, taab dayaam wapwakuw, ata wadidiy, “Gwur arap. Yaga-tikwa.”

8 Day kituw vikuw, nikidi duw day maa vi. Jisasadika vidaad.

9 Day nibwukim dataay tikuw, Jisas dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur ki vigwura javik kita nuwukadiy duw takwak wawayik. Ginyir duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kiyakuw, God kirapitaka-kidaad. A nyaam ki javik wakigwura.”

10 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata bas sidaad, “Agwa javik God diki *lo* kalivanadiy wakwanadiy, ‘Yilayja taay yakuw, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw ata yakinaad?’ ”

11-12 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ayiy. Yilayja taay yakinaad ababa jaav kwulapwuk. Aw wun watuwadiygwur Yilayja

di bwutaay yaad. Yakuw, duw taakw dikim wak maarkuw, jawjaay kwurdaad dim. Dim kwurdaal pik atampik duw taakw dayadi Mwamim jawjaay kwurkidanaad."

13 Jisas atawa wadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata lakwu-daal, "Jisas nyanak Jon Baptais kwiydi duw dikik wanaad."

Jisas as yidi nyan sipwutiydid.
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

14-16 Day nibwukim tikuw, dadaak, samasama vagaluwdiy duw takwak yidiy. Yikuw, duw nak Jisasak yakuw, kwatiyir sikuw, ata wadid, "Yitaypika duw, min wunadi nyinik awuk! Di as yikwanaad. Jaab samasam di yiywa gwaam vakir-kwanaad. Wun minadiy kaliva-minadiy duwak kwurin karaytuwaad day dikim sipwutiy-dakik. Aw day maa rav."

17 Jisas a maaj wukikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur bapa duw taakw wukijibiran maa ti. Nyi kas gwurak watuwik, wuna ap vikuw, lakwu-kigwura? Nyi kas wuna mawul yay dakina gwurak? Adi nyan wunak akaray."

18 Jisas wadik, adi nyan diki mawulaam kwadi wudib wapakuw, tabwud. Tabwukuw, adi nyan jayib ni ata yara kwaad.

19 Ginyir Jisas di kap kwadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, bas sidaad, "Agwa javik nyan kidi wudib kwurin yaki-yaki maarbanaad?"

20-21 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Gwur Godak nimadib wukijibir maa ti. Alik gwur maa rav. Gwur Godak kwasa mwiy wukijibir tikuw, gwur kidi nibwukik 'Gwakuw maay!' wakuw, di bwunak gwakuw, niki tamiyaar yikinaad. Atawa Godak wukijibir tikuw, samasama nimadiy yawiy kwur-kigwuradiy. [Gwur kikipaat ki maarkuw, Godak bas sikuw, atampika yawiy kwurkigwuradiy.]"

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy diki kiyakida kiyak.
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Ginyir Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day vagaruw-daak Galiliy tamiyaam, Jisas wadidiy, "Ginyir adi duw nak duw taakw dayadiy Mwaam kwiykidanaad nuwukadiy duw daya tabaam. Adiy duw dim viyasipa-kidanaad. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, di ata rapikinaad." Ki maaj wadik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw samasam wukidiy.

Jisas takis yapiydil.

24 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa Kapanim tipaar ata yidiy. Yikuw, God diki gaba maja wiy kidiy *takis* kwurdiy

duw day Pitaak yakuw, ata bas sidaad, “Gwuradi kaliva-
kwanadi duw di God diki gaba maja wiya *takis* yapiyk-
wanaad, ay maa?”
25 Pita, “Ayiy,” waad. Pita yala wiyaar wuladik, di a javik
Jisasak wu maardik nibwaay, Jisas ata bas sidid, “Sayman,
min wukimin ata ata? Sikadadiy-adiy *takis* kwiykwadiy
ababa jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duwak? Day dayadiy
gwalugwa duw taakw, ay? Kipa duw taakw?”
26 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Kipa duw taakw *takis* kwiyk-
wanadiy dayak.” Jisas ata wadid, “Ay yaakiya, atawa tikuw,
day dayadiy gwalugw *takis* akis kwiy-kwanadiy yitaypika
duwak. Atawa tikuw, wun ata ata *takis* yapiy-kituwa
wunadi Asaay dikidi wiyak?
27 “Jaaw, kupwaraap mawul tikik-nadiy. Alik min araar
yikuw, sugw ayakisakw kamiyik. Taay sugwaar wulkimina
kamiy liki dayim av. Saan alim vikimina. Aal rivikina
wunaki *takis* awa minaki *takis* awa. Anabir *takis* ata
ayapiy.”

18

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, “Sikadadaad mwiya yitaypika duw tikwanaad God dikidi gwalugwum?”

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 A nyi Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, bas
sidaad, “Sikadadaad mwiya yitaypika duw tikwanaad God
dikidi gwalugwum?”
2 Jisas kwasadi nyinik wataydik, yidik, daya mwutamaam
vatakadik, tidik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy,
3 “Ki maaj awuk. Gwuradiy mawul kwasadiy nyanugw
dayadiy mawula pik ti maarkidana, gwur God dikidi
gwalugwuk vala-valak maa rav.
4 “Li adi kwasa nyan kaytik kidi kupwaam tikinaad, adi
duw God dikidi gwalugwum yitaypik tikinaad.
5 “Sikadadaad wuna danik tikuw wunadi saam sukwa-
sukw kwurkinaad kitampika nyinik, adi duw sukwasukw
wunak kwurdil pik kwurkinaad.”

Li duw mwugiy-kidadiy kwasadiy nyanugw vaal yidakikik aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina atampika duwak.

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 “Kidiy wunak wukijibir tinadiy kwasanadiy nyanugw,
aw duw nak yakuw mwugiydik, alik dayaam nak bwan wu-
nak kwiykida, aw li taay duw adi duwaam nimadi kabaak
diki kwaliyapaam yaav tuwtakakuw, guwaar yakikuw,
kiyakwaad, aal viyakita, aw God dikim ginyir nimadi vaat
kwiyik-daad.

7 “Duw taakw kupwa kidiy javik samasam wukikuw, day
alik Godak bwan kwiykidiy. Wun samasam wukinadiwun
atampika duw taakw. Aw li duw nak wunak wukijibir tiki-
nadiy duw takwaam mwugiydik, wunak bwan kwiykidana,
aw adi duw mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad.
8 “Li gwuradiy manwa taab mwugiydaak, gwur vaal
yikuw, adi maan ay adi taab ata alupw! Aal gwur maan nak
ay taab nak tikuw adawul tipaar wulakigwura, aal viyakita.
Aw li maan vitiywa ay taab vitiywa yiy yana tipaar nabiy
nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa.
9 “Li gwuradiy mil mwugiydaak, gwur vaal yikuw, a mil
nak gwakuw, ayak! Aal gwur mil nak tikuw adawul tipaar
wulakigwura, aal viyakita. Aw li min vitiywa yiy yana
tipaar nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwaraapa.”

Jaaw yil sipsip maaj.
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Gwur bwan kwiytikwa kidiy kwasadiy nyanugwak,
‘Kwasadiy nyanugw-adiy’ wakuw. Wun watuwadiygwur
dayadiy dayak van tikwanadiy God diki maaj kardadiy
duw nyanyi wunadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay diki
mwutamaam kwakwanadiy. Alik tikuw day dikik sukwupir
maaj wakwadiy gwurak.
11 “[Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar
datuwil adiy Satan tabaam tinadiy duw taakw nyigirin
kariyaak.]
12 “Duw nak *sipsip* duwamiy tabab dayak van tinaad. Diki
sipsip nak jaaw yilik, agwa jaav adi *sipsip* ak van tinadi duw
kwurkinaad? Di adiy nuwukadiy *sipsip* duwamiy aliy sap
tabatiy maan abwaliy vas tan kidaak, di dayaam wapakuw,
jaaw yina *sipsip* ak kwakik yikinaad.
13 “Aal *sipsip* sitakirakuw, adi duw di rakarak samasam
tikinaad aal jaaw yil *sipsip* ak. Aw adiy nuwukadiy *sipsip*
duwamiy aliy sap tabatiy maan abwaliy atampik dayak
rakarak ti maa.
14 “Atampik gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay adiy
kwasadiy nyanugw day jaaw yiyak maa wanaad.”

Lakatiy-kwakwagwura yaab Kristen duw taakw gwuraam yidadiy valik.

15 “Li wunadi gwalugwa duw nak minaam vaal yidik,
dikik yikuw, bir birada kap kwakuw, diki minak yidil vaal
awasapwiy. Aw di diki valik wukikuw, ata bir mawul nak
tikinabirbir.
16 “Aw di mina maaj wak maardik, nikibir gwalugwa
duw vitiy kwurkuw, dikik maay. Yikuw, abir duw mina

bwulakimina majik wukikinabir. Wukikuw, bir lakatiy-
kibira mina majik dikik. God diki lapa nyig atawa wana.
17 “Aw di bira maaj wak maardik, wunadiy gwalugwa
duw taakw vagaruwdaak, dayak a jaav awasapwiy. Aw
di daya maaj wak maardik, di niki tipa kidi duw kaytik
tikinaad gwurak. Di kupwarapa *takis* kwurkwanadi duw
kaytik tikinaad gwurak.”

Duw taakw nakamwiyib niki jaav niki javik Godak bas as.

18 “Wun gwurak wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw
watuwadiygwur, adiy jaav gwur watipi-kigwura ki
kupwaam God ab watipi-kida adawul tipaam. Adiy yaakiya
wakigwuradiy jaav ki kupwaam God ab yaakiya wakinaad
adawul tipaam.
19 “Niki jaav maa wakituwadiygwurik. Li duw vitiy bir
mawul nak jaav nikik Godak bas sikibirik, wunadi adawul
tipaam kwanadi Asaay a jaav birak kwurkida.
20 “Aw li duw vitiy mugwul vagaluwkuw ki yawiyik
wunadi sawa apawa, wun daya nyidim tikidiwun. Alik God
daya maaj wukikida.” Jisas atawa wadidiy.

Adi yawiy duw maa wadil nikidi duw diki kwasa dinau yabiyib yibwiy-yibwiyik.

21 Pita Jisasak yakuw, ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, jaab
kas wunadi gwalugwa duw wunaam vaal yidik, yin dikik
yibwiy-kituwa? Jaab abitiy?”
22 Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Minak si wana jaab abitiy
waan? Aw wun wanadiwun jaab duwamiyir duwamiyir
minak yididiy vaal ayibwiy.”
23 Jisas Pita lakwudikik tikuw, ki maaj dikik wadil,
“Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad. Tayir yitaypika duw
nak dikidiy yawiy kwurdiy duw dayadiy dikim kwurdadiy
dinau vididiy.
24-25 “Van napadik, day duw nak kwurin kariyadaad
dikik. Adi duw dikim *dinau* kwurdil saan mwiya ni-
maala. Aw adi *dinau* kwurdi duw vidil dikidiy saan maa
rav. Alik dikidi *masta* ata dikidiy yawiy duwak wadidiy,
‘Gwur kidi duw, dikidiy nyanugw takwawa ababa jaav
ayapiy nuwukadiy duwak. Saan kwurkuw, diki *dinau* ata
kwusikwa. Kidi yawiy duw kipa yawiy kwurkinaad adi
yapiy-kidadi duwak.’
26 “Ki maaj wukikuw, adi yawiy duw dikidi *masta* diki
manwa kwatiyir vakirkuw, ata nimadib wadid, ‘Min wunak
awuk! Wukikuw, nyi kwatiyamin, aw wunadiy *dinau* minak
kwatiya-kituwadiy abab!’

27 “Adi dikidi *masta* dikik samasam wukikuw, ata wadid,
‘Yaakiya, min maay! Wun mina *dinau* yibwiy-kituwa.’
28 “Adi yawiy duw kawaar wakwukuw, di nikidi yawiy
duw vidid. Adi duw dim *dinau* kwasa saan tidid. Aw
di yikuw, adi nikidi yawiy duwaam kwaliyapaam kayb-
wukikuw, wadid, ‘Min kitaanabab wunadiy saan kwatiya-
kiminadiy!’
29 “Adi nikidi yawiy duw vakirkuw, ata nimadib wadid,
‘Min wunak awuk! Wukikuw, kavin ada. Wun ginyir
kwatiya-kituwadiy minak.’
30 “Aw li adi duw kwasik yad wadil majik. Kwasik
yikuw, adi duw kwurkuw, *kalabus* ir kwusawuladid. ‘Min
kilim kwaan minadiy *dinau* kwatiya-jibirakuw, ata wakwu-
kinadimin.’ Wakuw wadid.
31 “Adiy nuwukadiy yawiy duw a jaav vikuw, samasam
yaal giradiy. Day ata yidiy dayadi *masta* ak wakir adi duw
kwurdidiy javik.
32-33 “Aw dayadi *masta* daya maaj wukikuw, adi yawiy
duwak maaj wayakidil di yadikikik dikik. Yadik, ata wadid,
‘Min kupwarapa yawiy duw-adimin! Taay min wunak
giramin, aw wun minak kip wapatuwadiy adiy ababa
wunaam timinadiy ababa *dinau*. Wun minak wukituwil pik
aw atampik akir kidi nikidi yawiy duwak wukiminil dikik?
Aw min atawa maa kwar dikik.’
34 “Dikidi *masta* wariya kwudiy wakuw dikik, dikim
kwurkuw, wayakidik, *kalabus* ir yad. Kwaan vay sawdiy
duw dikim jawjaay kwurkidanaad yin adiy dikidiy *dinau*
sibinin kwiykida nyi tilik, ata kwusi-kinaad.
35 “Aw li gwur gwuradiy mawulaam gwuradiy gwalugwa
duw dayadiy gwuraam yinadiy vaal yibwiy maarkigwura
dayak, atampik adawul tipaam kwanadi wunadi Asaay
gwurak kwur-kidadiygwurik.”

19

*Samasama duw taakw kirakuw, ginyir ata wapadadiy.
Alik Jisas a jaav liki mwiya maaw dayak kalivadil.*
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Jisas kidiy maaj wakwusin napakuw, Galiliy tamiy
wapakuw, Juwtiya tamiyaar ata yad. Yikuw, Jawtan bayib
libwukuw, apika gikir vakiyid.
2 Yidik, samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy alim dikik. Yin
vagaluwdaak, dayaam barik kwurdiy duw taakw di ata
sipwutiy-didiy.
3 Nuwukadiy Parasiy yadiy Jisasak vasibariyik. Alik dikik
bas sidaad, “Li duw diki taakw kipakip wapakida, aal
yaakiya?”

4-6 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina
maaj gwur van maa ti?
Mwiya tayir God duw taakw yitakakuw, ata waad, ‘Wun
duw taakw yitaka-tuwdiy. Alik duw dikibir amaay
asayim wapakuw, di diki takwawa tikinaad. Bir ata
nak tikinabir.’
Alik tikuw, ginyir bir vitiy ti maa. Amwiy nak kaytik
tikinabir. Agwa jaav God bwu tuwtakada, duw gwutaka-
diba!”
7 Adiy Parasiy Jisasak ata bas sidaad, “Agwa javik mwiya
tayir Mawsis ki maaj sukwudil God diki lapa nyigaam?
‘Duw diki takwaam wapaak tidik, aw di wapa-kwadanadiy
lapa nyig likik kwiykuw, diki takwaam ata wapa-kwaad.’ ”
8 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur abab kabaak gwuradiy
maka apaam rinadiygwur God diki mawulak ki javik.
Alik Mawsis yaakiya waad gwur gwuradiy takwaam wapa-
wapaak. Aw mwiya tayir atawa maa ti.
9 “Aw li duw diki taakw nikidi duwaam vaal yi maarlik, aw
likidi duw likim kipakip wapakida, niki takwaam kirakida,
adi duw diki ginya takwaam vaal yikinaad.”
10 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata wadaad, “Aw
li duwawa taakw bir wa wamina maja pik tikibira, aal
viyakita kip pasa duw pasa taakw tikibira.”
11-12 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ababa duw gwurak wag-
wuril jaav kwurkwur maa rav. Adiy nuwukadiy duw God
dayak ap kwiykuw, day ki jaav kwurkwadiy. Nuwukadiy
duw taakw kira maa. Nuwukadiy duw dayadiy amaay
sapwiydaak, dayadiy amwiy kupwaraap tidaak, alik taakw
kirakir maa rav. Nuwakadiy duw dayadiy mad bwutaay
kitikidaak, alik taakw kirakir maa rav. Nuwukadiy duw
dayadiy mawul Godak diki yawiyda kwurik wakuw, alik
day taakw kira maa. Adiy duw day kitawa kwurik ki maaj
awuk.”

Jisas Godak bas sidid kwasadiy nyanugwak.
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13-14 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw
kariyadadiy Jisasak dayaam taab takakuw Godak bas
sidikikik. Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw,
maa wadiy dayak. Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Nyanugw
wunak yakwadiy. Watipi-tikwa! God dikidi gwalugw
kitampika nyanugw dayakidaad.”
15 Taab dayaam takakuw, ata wapadidiy.

Saan samasam tidi nimadi duw Jisasak bas sidid ata ata di nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwaya-kwayak.
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Duw nak Jisasak yakuw, dikik bas sidid, “Kalivanadi
duw, viyakita jaav wun kwurkuw, nabiy nabiy yara
kwakidiwun?”
17 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Agwa javik min wunak bas sim-
ina viyakita javik? Godadika di viyakit tinaad, nuwukadiy
maa. Min nabiy nabiy kwakir wakuw, God dikidiy *lo* wab
awuk.”
18-19 Aw di Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Agwa *lo* wadiy?” Jisas
dikik ata wadid, “Duwaam viyasipa-tikwa. Duw nikidi duw
takwaam vaal yitikwa. Luwkuw kwurtikwa. Gwiyip kwur
maaj watikwa. Amaay asaay biriki majib awuk. Gwur
gwura sipak yarakara kwurgwura pik, gwur atawa akwur
walibab kwanadiy duw takwak.”
20 Adi badiy duw Jisasak ata wadid, “Kidiy waminadiy
ababa *lo* wab wun wukikwanadiwun. Agwa jaav kip rina?”
21 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Ki jaav kip rina. Min viyakit
tikir wakuw, minadiy ababa jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak
yapiykuw, adiy saan akwiy saal yinadiy duw takwak. Atawa
kwurkimina, adawul tipaam nima jaav kwurkimina. Min
ata wuna kwukib may.”
22 Di a maaj wukikuw, diki maak vakiril. Di ata samasam
wukid dikidiy niki jaav niki javik nuwukidiy duw takwak
kwiy-kwiyik. Wukikuw, diki mawul pakwul. Ata Jisasaam
wapadid.
23 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Atawa
samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur vara-
varak wukikida, dikim vaat yikina.
24 “Aw niki maaj watuwadiygwurik. Jaay tupwur *kamil*
kwusawula-kwusawulak a nima yawiyal. Aw mwiya nima
yawiy samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur
vara-varak.”
25 Aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ki maaj wukikuw, day
ata nimadib pitaan wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy,
“Atawa tikuw, atata atata duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwur
varakinadiy nabiy nabiy yara kwakir?”
26 Jisas dayak van napakuw, wadidiy, “Duw taakw day kap
maa rav. Aw God rivnaad ababa jaav kwurkwurik.”
27 Pita ata wadid Jisasak, “Awuk! Nyan ababa jaav
bwutaay wapakuw, mina kwukib yanadiyan. Agwa jaav
nyan kwur-kibanadiy?”
28 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurak waaw. Ginyir
miyawa jaav kwula jaav tikidana nyi, a nyi wun, duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam, yitaypika tamiyaam daan rikuw, ababa
duw takwaam *kotiy* ik, gwur wunadiy duw tabatiy maan
vitiya duw, gwurabab daan rikigwura Yisrayil dayadiy
gwalugw tabatiy maan vitiyaam *kotiy* ik.

29 “Abab day wunak wukijibiran tikuw, alik dayadiy wiy
nyamwus mwaam jikwaar amaay asaay nyanugw kupw
wapakidadiy wuna danik tikuw, God adiy duw takwak
samasam nuwukadiy kwiykidadiy. Di wadik, day nabiy
nabiy yara kwakidanadiy.
30 “Kita samasam day yitaypik tinadiy ginyir mwiya
yisadayaki-kidiy. Aw kita samasam day yisadayaki-nadiy,
ginyir day yitaypik tikidiy.”

20

Mayim yawiy kwurdiy duw maaj.

1 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kitawa God duw takwak van
tinaad. Ganbab duw rasikuw, yin adi mayim yawiy kwur
duwak kwakibagwud.
2 “Di dayawa maaj lakatiykuw saan tabatiy nyi nak
yawiyik dayak kwiydikik, di ata wayakididiy dikidi mayir
yawiy kwurdakik.
3-4 “Ganib, nyi abaliy tilik, adi duw sibinin yikuw nyidi
tipaar, di vididiy nuwukadiy duw day kip tidiy. Dayaam
vikuw, di dayak wadidiy, ‘Gwurabab wunadi mayim yin
yawiy kwurgwur, wun saan kwatiya-kituwadiygwurik.’
5 “Aw day diki maaj wukikuw, yidiy yawiyik. Ginyir nyidi
nyi tilik, nyi viyatakadik, taay kwurdil pik atampik kwurid.
6 “Nyi gilpik tidik, di nyidi tipaam vididiy nuwukadiy duw
day kip tidaak, wadidiy, ‘Agwa javik gwur adi miyawa nyi
kilim kip kwagwura?’
7 “Day dikik ata wadaad, ‘Nyanak yawiy kwiykwiy duw
maa.’ Di dayak ata wadidiy, ‘Gwurabab maay. Yin wunadi
mayim yawiy akwur.’
8 “Giraab kwusilik, adi maay duw dikidi yawiy van
tidi duwak wadid, ‘Min gaam simin adiy mayim yawiy
kwurnadiy duwak. Yadaak, dayadiy saan dayak akwiy. Min
kwukir yinadiy duw dayak taay dayadiy saan akwiy. Adiy
taay yinadiy duwak kwukir saan akwiy.’
9 “Nyi gilpik tidik, yawiy kwurdiy duwak saan tabatiy
tabatiy kwiydidiy.
10 “Adiy tayib yadiy duw vikuw, wukidiy mawulaar, ‘Nyan
saan yitaypik kwurkinadiyan.’ Aw dayabab saan tabatiy
tabatiy kwurdadiy.
11-12 “Day dayadiy saan kwurkuw, dayadiy mawul
warkuw, adi maay asaay duwak wadaad, ‘Kidiy kwukir
yanadiy duw nyi nak yawiy kwurkuw, min dayak saan
tabatiy tabatiy kwiyminadiy. Aw nyan kidi nyi miyawa
yawiy kwurbana. Nyidi nyi nimadi nyi nyanaam sikuw, aw

min nyanak ab saan tabatiy tabatiy kwiy-minadiyan. A maa rav.'
13-15 "Adi maay asaay duw dayaam duw nikik wadid, 'Wunadi kapa duw, min awuk. Wun gwurak kwasa saan maa kwataay. Gwur wunawa maaj lakatiybana saan tabatiyak ki nyi liki yawiyik kwurkwurik, ay maa? Gwur gwuradiy saan kwurkuw, gwuradiy wiyaar maay. Li wun kidiy kwukir yanadiy duwak gwurak kwiytuwadiy sana pik kwiykituwa, aal wuna yawiya. Kidiy saan wunadiy-adiy. Wuna mawul wala yawiy kwurkituwa adiy sanak, aal wuna yawiya, ay maa? Gwur maa wagwura wun nima saan nuwukadiy duwak kwiytuwadiy? Ay maa?'
16 "Atampik adiy duw taakw day taay God dikidi gwalugwur wuladiy day dayadiy saan kwukir kwurkidanadiy. Aw adiy kwukir God dikidi gwalugwur wulakinadiy duw taakw taay day dayadiy saan kwur-kidanadiy."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy maa diki kiyadil kiyak.
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)
17 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar warik tikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy nakamwiyib yitaay tikuw, nyidiy yabim tikuw, di dayak kap wadidiy,
18-19 "Wukigwura nyan Jiruwsalimaar warkibana. Warkuw, adi duw nak duw taakw dayadi Mwaam sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwak kwiykidadiwun. Day kiyadikik wakinadiy. Wakuw, day wun niki jaka tipa kidiy bapa duwak kwiykidadiwun. Kwiykuw, day wunak wajibay-kinadiy. Wunaam ramiy rinadi miyaar viyakidanadiwun. Viyaan napakuw, wunaam ata viyasipadaak, kiyakinadiwun. Ginyir nyi mugwul yidaak, God wunaam ata kirapitaka-kidadiwun."

Jamisawa Jon biraki amaay Jisasak bas silil maaj.
(Mak 10:35-45)
20 Sipatiy dikibir duwa nyidiy, Jamisawa Jon, biraki amaay li likibir duwa nyidiy kwurkuw, Jisasak yakuw, dikik ab gwalikakuw, dikik ata walid, "Wun minak bas sikir jaav nikik."
21 Jisas likik ata bas sidil, "Agwa javik nyina mawul wana?" Li dikik ata walid, "Ginyir min ababa duw takwak van tikimina, a nyi min wakuw, wunabir duwa nyidiy nak mina mava tabaam nak mina akiy tabaam atawa tikinabir. Bir minawa duw takwak van tikir daan rikibira."
22 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur maa laakw wunak bas sigwura javik. Wunak kupwaraap yakinadiy jaav atampika

jaav birabab kwur-kinabirbir rikir?” Bir ata wabirid, “An bwunak kwurkita.”
23 Jisas birakik ata wadibir, “Wunak yakinadiy jaav kitampik kwur-kinabirbir. Aw wunabir mava tabawa akiy tabaam rikinabir duw wun birakim tasakw maa. Aal wunadi Asaay diki yawiya. Ginyir di tasakwu-kidabir diki mawulaam rinabir duw.”

24 Jisas dikidiy nuwukadiy tabatiy duw a jaav wukikuw, wariya kwudiy wadiy Jamisawa Jonak.
25 Alik Jisas dayak gaam sididiy yaan vagaruwdakik dikik. Day yakuw, di ata wadidiy, “Gwur lakwu-gwura ababa nuwukadiy jaka tip dayadiy van tinadiy duw ap kwurnadiy dayadiy duw takwak van tikuw. Aw dayadiy mawulaam van tikwanadiy.
26 “Gwur kitampik maa ti. Li duw nak gwuraam yitaypik tikir, God diki milaam di gwuradi yawiy duw tikwaad.
27 “Li gwuraam duw nak yitaypika duw tikir God diki milaam, aw nuwukadiyik kipa yawiy duw tikwaad.
28 “Atawa duw taakw dayadi Mwaam maa yi nuwukadiy duw taakw yawiy kwurdakik dikik. Di nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik yaad. Di yaad samasama duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak kwiyik. Kiyakuw, di dayadiy vaal yapiy-kidadiy.”

Jisas mil kwakibir duw sipwutiy-dibir.
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Day Jarikaw tip wapakuw, yidaak, duw taakw samasam Jisas kwukib yidiy.
30 Mil kwakibir duw vitiy mala yabim daan ribir. Bir ata maaj wukibir Jisas yataay tidik walibab. Wukikuw, nimadib ata gaam sikuw, ata wabir, “Yitaypika duw, Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin, anak min awuk!”
31 Nuwukadiy duw taakw birakik wariya kwudiy wakuw, wadabir, “Bir kaygan ada!” Aw bir wadaal majik maa wak. Bir ata mwiya nimadib Jisasak maa gaam sibirid, “Yitaypika duw, nyanadiy warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin, anak min awuk!”
32 Jisas walibab tikuw, wadibir, “Birak agwa jaav kwur-tuwkik birabir mawul wanabir?”
33 Bir Jisasak ata wabirid, “Yitaypika duw, an sipwutiy-minkik anabir mil.”
34 Jisas di birakik samasam wukikuw, diki taab birakibir milaam takadik, jayib nak vibirbir birakibir mil. Vikuw, bir ata diki kwukib yibir.

21

Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wuladik duw taakw samasam dim vikuw, rakarak tidiy.

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1-2 Day Jiruwsalimaar yitaay tidaak, mala Aliv nibwukim ril tip, Bitpas, ata walibab tal. Tilik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw vitiy wayakikuw, wadibir, "Bir yikuw, walibab rina kwasa tipaar maay. Yikuw, tipaar wulakuw, *dagiy* alim sitakira-kibiraal. Yaav tuwtakada miyaam tina likidi badiy *dagiy* wa. Bir raliykuw, kiril akaray.

3 "Li duw taakw birak bas sikidiy, 'Agwa javik kwur-biraad?' bir dayak aw, 'Nyanadi sapakwa nyan di yawiy kwurdikik birakiwa. Yawiy kwusilik, yabiyib sibinin wayaki-kidabir.' "

4 Jisas atawa kwurdil tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tal.

5 Kitawa wana:
"Gwur Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwak aw,
'Gwuradi yitaypika duw gwurak yanaad.
Di viyakita mawul tinaad.
Aw di apiy *dagiy* bwunim rikuw, yanaad.' "

6 Abir vitiya duw yikuw, Jisas wadil majib kwurbiril.

7 Bir abir amaay dagiywa likidi nyinwa kwurin kariyabirik. Kariyakuw, dayadiy wapwiy abir *dagiy* biraki bwunim takakuw, Jisas ata adi badiy *dagiy* bwunim warkuw, daan rad. Jiruwsalimaar ata bas yad.

8 Duw taakw samasam dayadiy wapwiy yabim yapir takadadiy gilabadiy kaytik. Nuwukadiy duw taakw gagawa ba miy samasam kwurkuw, yabim takadadiy.

9 Adiy taay Jisasak adiy kwukir abab rakarak tikuw, gaam sidiy, "Wayapiy as nyanadiy warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi waraga duwak! God di mwiya viyakit-ad!"

10-11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wuladik, alim kwadiy ababa duw taakw pitaan warkuw, day daya wadiy, "Kidi duw sikanadaad?" Nuwukadiy duw taakw ata wadiy, "Kad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw Jisas-ad. Di Galiliy tamiyaam rina tip Nasarit tipa kid-ad."

Jisas yapiydiy duw taakw watipisakwu-didiy day God dikidi wiyaam kwadaak.

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Day Jiruwsalimaar wuladaak, Jisas God dikidi wiyaar ata wulaad. Adiy ababa yapiydiy duw takwak Jisas watipisakwu-didiy. Ababa Rom dayadiy sanawa God dikid wiya saan waripiydiy duw abab kaybalaki-didiy. Adiy vaal

kwuryi-dadiy midakim wapiy yapiydiy duw dayadiy jaab dayadiy tikir wapayakidik, vakirdiy.

13 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “God diki lapa nyigaam kitawa wanaad, ‘Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw valakwadiy wunadi wiyaar wunak wayapiy sikir.’ Aw gwur gwura mwugiyg-wuril luwkuw kwurnadiy duw daya tamiya!”

14 Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mil kwakidiy, adiy duw taakw dayadiy maan kupwarap-adiy, day abab Jisasak yakuw God dikidi wiyaam, di sipwutiy-didiy abab.

15 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day Jisas dikidiy kwurdidiy viyakita yawiy vikuw, adiy nyanugw God dikidi wiyaam nimadib gaam sidaak, “God viyakit kwurkwaad Davit dikidi gwalugwa nyinik,” day alik tikuw, yaal giradiy.

16 Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Aw min wukiminadiy adiy wadanadiy maaj?” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ayiy, wun bwu wukituwa. Aw gwur ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj gwur maa vi? Aal kitawa wana:

‘Kwasadiy nyanugwawa adiy mwuny kan kwakinadiy, God mwugiy-dadiy day mwiyir wayapiy sidakikik.’ ”

17 Wakuw, dayab wapakuw, Jiruwsalim tip wapakuw, Bi-taniy tipaar ata yad a gaan alim si kwakir.

Jisas mwugiyid miy nak rik yilikikik.
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Sira pik ganbab, Jisas Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yitaay tikuw, di ata kaam yisad.

19 Di miy, si *vik*, vidid mala yabim tidik. Vikuw, adi miyak yikuw, dikidiy mwiy sitakirakuw kikir, di vidil adi miy mwiy samab maa ri. Gagadika rad. Vikuw, adi miyak ata wadid, “Min ginyir samab mwiy ri maa.” Jayib nak ata wadik, adi miy ata rik yad.

20 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, day dikik ata bas sidaad, “Ata ata kidi miy jayib nak rik yinaad?”

21 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ki maaj awuk! Aw li gwur gwuradiy mawul Godak wukijibir tikigwura, mawul vitiy ti maarkigwura, kidi miyak watuwik rik yida pik atampik gwurabab wagwur, rik yikinaad. Aw ki javadika maa, nuwukadiy jaav ab kwurkigwuradiy. Aw li gwur kidi nibwukik wakigwura, ‘Min rapikuw, yin guwaam avakir!’ atawa wakigwura majib wukikuw, gwakuw, yikinaad.

22 “Aw li gwur Godak wukijibir tikuw, dikik bas sikigwu-radiy ababa jaav ata kwur-kigwuradiy.”

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, "Minak ap kwiyid kidiy jaav kwurminkik sikadadaad?"
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God dikidi wiyaar sibinin yakuw, adiy duw takwak kalivadik, adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw dikik yakuw, ata bas sidaad, "Agwa apa tikuw, kidiy jaav kwurminadiy? Minak ap kwiyid, sikadadaad?"
24-26 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun jaav naka bas sikir gwurak. Aw wunak wakigwura wunak ap kwiydi duw ad wakituwaad gwurak. Sikadadaad Jonaam wayakid *baptais* kwiydikik? God-ad? Ay duw-adiy? Wunak aw!" Day awarwa awarwa maaj bwulabagwudiy. Day daya ata wadiy, "Nyan ata ata wakinadiyan? Aw li nyan, 'God-ad', waan wakibana, di nyanak, 'Agwa javik gwur diki majib wukimar-gwuril?' wakinaad. Aw li nyan, 'Duw-adiy', wakibana..." Day duw takwak yagadiy. Agwak, abab wukidiy Jon God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-ad.
27 Alik day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Nyan maa laakw." Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wunabab gwurak wu maa agwa apaar kidiy jaav kwurtuwadiy."

Duw dikibir duwa nyidiy maaj.

28 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj wadil dayak. "Aw gwur wukigwur ata ata ki majik? Duw nak di nyidiy vitiy tad. Di taay nyinik yikuw, wadid, 'Wunadi nyan, wun min wuna mayim yin yawiy kwurminkik nibwul.'
29 "Adi nyan dikidi asayik wadid, 'Wun kwasik yinadi-wun.' Atawa wakuw, ginyir diki mawul warapiykuw, di ata dikidi asaay mayim yawiy kwurid.
30 "Adi duw dikidi vitiya nyinik yikuw, taay nyinik wadil maja pik wadid. Wadik, adi nyan di, 'Ayiy' waad. Wakuw, di mayir maa yi.
31 "Abir nyidiy, sikadadaad birakidi asaay majib wukid?" Day ata wadiy, "Adi taay nyanad." Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun watuwadiygwurik adiy kupwarapa *takis* kwurkwanadiy duwawa adiy yabim kwurkwur tikwanadiy taakw, day taak God dikidi gwalugwur wulakinadiy. Aw gwur daya kwukir wulakigwura, ay gwur wul maa.
32 "Aw Jon Baptais kwiydi duw gwurak yakuw, 'Gwuradiy mawul warapiykuw, God diki majib awuk!' Wakuw wadik, gwur diki majib maa wak. Aw adiy kupwarapa *takis* kwurdiy duwawa adiy yabim kwurkwur tidiy taakw day Jon diki majib wukidiy. Aw gwur a jaav bwu vigwuril. Vikuw, gwur gwuradiy mawul warapiy maarkuw, diki majib wukimar-gwuril."

Mayik van tidiy duw maaj.
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur niki waya maaj kitika
maaj awuk. Duw nak bajigay si *girap*, diki mayim sididiy.
Sikuw, kabaka yarip kaypwusidid. Di kaw ata vadid. Ginyir
girap dayadiy mwiy alim manir vasi-kidanadiy dayadiy
guw kwurkuw, kidakikik. Alawul pik tina wiy ata kwurdil
apiy yaripaam van tidiy duwak. Yawiy kwurdiy duw daya
tabaam ata takadid adi maay. Takakuw, sikaam ril jaka
tipaar ata yad.
34 “*Girap* lawdaal nyi yawiy duw wayakididiy dayak diki
am kwurdakik.
35 “Aw day adiy yawiy duwaam kalakwukuw, nak day
viyadaad, nak day viyasipadaad, nak kabakir viyadaad.
36 “Ginyir maa adi maay asaay duw kwasa samasam
nuwukadiy yawiy duw wayaki-didiy adi mayik van tidiy
duwak. Aw day adiy yawiy duwaam tayir yidiy yawiy
duwaam kwurdaal pik kwurdadiy.
37 “Atawa dayak kwurdaak, di dikidi nyan wayakidid
adi mayik van tidiy duwak. Diki mawulaam waad, ‘Day
wukikinadiy wunadi nyinik.’
38 “Aw adiy duw adi nyinim vikuw, day daya wadiy, ‘Kidi
duw maay asaay dikidi nyan-ad. Dim viyasipanaak. Dim
viyasipakuw, kidi maay nyanadi maay tikinaad.’
39 “Alik dim kayakitikuw, kawaar yakisakwukuw,
viyasipa-daad.”
40 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, “Adi maay asaay yakuw,
agwa jaav kwurkinaad adiy mayik van tinadiy duwaam?”
41 Day dikik ata wadaad, “Di yakuw, adiy kupwarapa
duwaam viyasipakuw, adi maay nuwukadiy yawiy duwak
ata kwiykinaad. Aw day diki am sikuw, yabiyib dikik kwiy-
kidanaal.”

A maaj liki maaw maaj: Jisas adi maay asaay dikidi dowa nyan kaytik, aw adiy sapakwa nyanugw pris awa Parasiy adiy maay van tidiy duw kaytik-adiy.

42 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur ki God diki lapa nyigaam
rina maaj maa vi? Kitawa wana:

‘Adi kabaak, tayir wiy kwurdiy duw maa wadiy dikik,
kita nimadi kabaak abwa tibawa rinaad.
Nimadi Yitaypika Duw a jaav kwurdil.
Nyan vikuw, ata paynadiyan.’

43 “Alik wun watuwadiygwurik, tayir gwur Juw duw God
diki yawiyik van tigwuril. Aw gwur diki yawiy jawjaay
kwurgwuril. Alik tikuw, God di maa wakuw gwura yawiyik,

a yawiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duwak kwiykida. Aw adiy duw day dikik viyakita yawiy kwurkidiy.
44 “[Adiy duw taakw day adi apiy kabakim vakir-kinadiy dayadiy ap bwan tukwiya-kidiy. Aw li adi kabaak dayadiy apiyim vakir-kidadiy, mwiya kwayupw kitik viyamwunyir-kidadiy. Aw wun adi kabaak-adiwun. Aw wun adi kabaak-adiwun.]”
45-46 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Parasiy Jisas wadil waya maaj wukikuw, day lakwudiy, “Jisas wadidiy waya maaj kitika maaj dayadiy maw nyan kwurbanadiy yawiyik maa wanaad.” Alik day Jisasaam kalakwuk. Aw day lakwudiy ababa duw taakw wadiy, “Jisasad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw-ad.” Day yagadiy adiy duw takwak. Alik day Jisasaam kalakwuk wukidaal maa rav.

22

Duw taakw kiradil bayaki kikipaat maaj.
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jisas maa ata waya maaj kitika majir duw takwak wadidiy.
2 “Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad. Yitaypika duw nak dikidi nyan taakw kiradil nyaam bayaki kikipaat jabim takadidiy dikik.
3 “Adi yitaypika duw dikidiy yawiy duw wayaki-didiy nuwukadiy duw takwak akiy wadakikik bayaki kikipatik. Aw day kwasik yidiy yiyak.
4 “Di nuwukadiy yawiy duw ata maa wayakididiy. Wayakikuw, wadidiy, ‘Gwur yikuw, adiy wun wunadiy watuwadiy duw takwak kitawa dayak aw, Wuna bayaki kikipaat bwutaay kwulapwu-tuwadiy. Wunadiy nimadiy *bulmakau* awa badiy *bulmakau* bwutaay viyasipakuw, aw ababa niki kikipaat niki kikipaat bwutaay kwulapwu-tuwadiy. Yaakiya, gwur may wunaki bayaki kikipatik.’
5-6 Aw adiy dikidiy yawiy duw yikuw, wadidiy majib wadadiy. Aw day adiy maaj wukiwukik maa wakuw, day dayadiy niki yawiy niki yawiyik yidiy. Duw nak diki mayik yad. Duw nak diki *stua* ar yad. Aw nuwukadiy duw alib tikuw, adiy yitaypika duw wayakididiy dikidiy yawiy duwaam kaykitikuw, viyaan napakuw, viyasipa-dadiy.
7 Adi nimadi yitaypika duw a jaav wukikuw, di yaal samasam giraad. Di ata dikidiy vay sawdiy duw wayakidik, yidiy adiy duwaam viyasipakuw, daya tip yiy wapwadakik.
8-9 Adi yitaypika duw dikidiy yawiy duwak gaam sikuw, yadaak, wadidiy dayak, ‘Wunaki bayaki kikipaat bwutaay kwulapwu-tuwik rina. Aw adiy yadakikik watuwadiy duw

taakw maa wanadiy yayak. Alik wun kwasik yinadiwun day yayak. Aw kita gwur yabir yin yaan tikuw, ababa sitakira-kigwuradiy duw taakw wagwur, yakwadiy wunaki bayaki kikipaat kidakikik.'

10 Adiy yawiy duw yabir yikuw, samasama duw taakw, nuwukadiy viyakit-adiy, nuwukadiy kupwarap-adiy, sitaki-rakuw, kwurin karaykuw, adi bayaki kikipaat rinadi wiyaar kawuladaak, adi wiy miyawa wapwurakwud.

11 Adi yitaypika duw wiyaar wuladik, vagaluwdiy duw takwak vikir, duw nak vidid di kipa wapwiy kwusuwdik.

12 Adi yitaypika duw dikik ata wadid, 'Wunadi kapa duw, wun viyakita wapwiy ababa duw takwak kwiytuwadiy bayaki kikipatik. Aw min ata ata kidiy kwusuw-danadiy wapwiy pik kwusuw maarkuw, kidi wiyaar valanadimin?' Aw adi duw di maaj maa wu. Kip kaygan rad.

13 Adi yitaypika duw dikidiy yawiy duwak ata wa-didiy, 'Gwur kidi duw dikidiy maan taab yaav jitakakuw, ayakisakw. Kawaar gaan van tina tamiyaam kwakwaad. A tamiyaam di kwataay, nimadib giratay, dikidiy wuk vatikirikiy-kwaad.' "

14 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Ki maaj liki maaw kitawa wana: God samasama duw takwak akiy wadidiy day dikidi gwalugwur wuladakik. Samasam maa wakuw diki majik, alik day wul maa. Adiy tasakwudidiy duw takwadika day wulakinadiy dikidi gwalugwur."

Day Jisasaam vasibariyik, "Nyan takis Rom dayadi yi-taypika duwak kwiynaak, ay maa?" wakuw, bas sidaad.
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Adiy Parasiy day diki maaj wukikuw, day Jisasaam wapakuw, yikuw, maaj ata lakatiydiy, "Ata ata maaj nyan Jisasaam wakuw, vasibariy-kibanaad?"

16-17 Maaj lakatiykuw, day ata nuwukadiy dayadiy kali-vadadiy duwawa Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat, dikidiy bapa duwawa wayakidadiy Jisasak. Yikuw, day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Kalivanadi duw, nyan lakwunadiyan min viyakita duw-adimin. Ababa duw taakw rivriv tinadiy minak. Yitaypika duwak niki maaj maa, maaj nak. Min God diki maaj mwiyir kaliva-kwanadimin. Aw min nyanak aw. Nyan wukik, nyan *takis* Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Sisaak, kwiynaak, ay maa? Nyana *lo* atata wana a javik?"

18-19 Jisas lakwudil day tikal vitiy tidiy. Alik di dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-nadiygwur. Agwa javik gwur gwiyip kwur-gwuradiwun? *Takis* yapiy-kwagwura saan wunak asimak." Day saan nak dikik kariyadaal.

20 Kariyadaak, di dayak bas sididiy, “Kidi kayik mwuta-
mawa si av. Sikanadaad?”
21 Day ata wadaad, “Sisa dikibir-abir.” Jisas ata wadidiy,
“Ay yaakiya, Sisa dikidiy jaav dikik akwiy. Aw God dikidiy
jaav dikik akwiy.”
22 Day a maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan warkuw, day Jisasaam
wapakuw, ata yidiy.

Kiyadiy duw taakw rapikidana maaj.
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Niki bapa duw, si Satuwsiy, day dayadiy mawulaam
wadiy duw kiyakuw, ginyir rap maa. A nyab nuwukadiy
Jisasak ata yadiy.
24 Day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Kalivanadi duw, Mawsis ki
maaj sukwudil nyanak, ‘Duw kiyakuw, aw nyan maa, diki
taakw kip kwaal, adi duw dikidi mwaam diki taakw kiraan
tikida. Li ata nyanugw sapwiy-kiladiy likidi taay duw diki
tamiy kwurdakik.
25 “Tayir abitiy nyamwus mwaam kilim tidiy. Dayadi
mwaam taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Aw di nyan maa ti.
Kiyadik, dikidi nyamwus diki taakw kiradil maa.
26 “Atampik dikidi kwukiba nyamwus a taakw kirakuw,
dibab kiyaad. Dibab nyan maa ti. Atampik day
abab nyamwus, mwamugw likim kirakuw, abab kiyadiy.
Nyanugw maa ti.
27 “Ginyir a taakw ata kiyaal.
28 “Ginyir God abab kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-kida
nyaam, a taakw sikadi duw taakw tikina? Tayir duw abitiy
kiradaal.”
29 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwura maaj viyakit maa. God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj gwur maa laakw. God diki ap
ab gwur maa laakw.
30 “Ginyir God kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitakadik, day
adawul tipaam kwakinadiy, God diki maaj kardadiy duw
kitik. Alik duw taakw kirakir maa.
31-32 “Ki kiyanadiy rapa majik gwur God diki lapa nyigaam
rina maaj maa vi? God wadidiygwur, ‘Wun Aparam
Aysakawa Jakap dayadi God-adiwun tikwanadiwun.’ Aw li
God atawa waad adiy Mawsis diki tayir kwakuw kiyadiy
duwak gwur lakwu-kigwura adiy duw kiyakuw, kwas
maa. Dayadiy mawul kip kwakwanadiy. Alik God di
kwakwanadiy duw taakw dayadi God-ad.”
33 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw wukikuw, day pitaan
wardiy diki majik.

Agwa lo ababa nuwukadiy lo-aam kakilna?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Adiy Parasiy day wukikuw Jisas adiy Satuwsiyaam
kakildidiy majik, day vagaluwkuw, Jisasak ata yadiy.
35-36 Dayaam duw nak, God diki *lo* kalivadi duwad, di
Jisasak bas sidid, “Kalivanadi duw, agwa *lo* wal ababa *lo*
waam kakilna?”
37 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “ ‘Gwuradiy maan taab ap
bwan mawul miyawa Yitaypika Duw gwuradi Godak yik-
wadiy.’
38 Ki *lo* nuwukadiy *lo* waam yitaypik tina.
39 Ki ginyir *lo* atampik, ‘Gwur gwurak wuki-
kwanadiygwur. Atawa walibab tinadiy duw takwak ab
awuk.’
40 Kibir *lo* Mawsis dikidiy *lo* wawa God diki maaj was-
apwiydiy duw dayadiy kalivadadiy majiwa dayadiy maw-
abir.”

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, “God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw dikidi warag, sikidadaad?”

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Adiy Parasiy day Jisasawa vagaluwun tidaak, Jisas ata
bas sididiy,
42 “Gwur wukigwura God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak ata
ata lakwugwurad? Di sikidi gwalugwa nyan-ad?” Aw day
dikik ata wadaad, “Di Davit dikidi gwalugwa nyan-ad.”
43 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, “Agwa javik God dikidi
Mawul mwugiydik, nyanadi warag dayadi yitaypika duw
Davit sikiydid, ‘Yitaypika Duw-ad’? Aw Davit ki maaj wadil,
44 “God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid,
‘Kilim wuna mava tabaam daan ada.
Rikuw, wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, min dayaam
van tikiminadiy.’
45 “Aw li Davit God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw sikiydid,
‘Wunadi Yitaypika Duwad’ wakuw, ata ata di Davit dikidi
waraga nyinda tikik-naad? Alik tikuw, adi duw Davit dikidi
yitaypika duw-ad tinaad.”
46 Aw dayaam duw nak maaj awarab Jisasak maa rav. A
nyab kariyarib day Jisasak niki jaav niki jaav bas sisak
yagadiy.

23

Jisas duw takwak wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara awuk adiy God diki lo kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy dayadiy majik.”

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; 20:45-46)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ababa duw takwak ata
wadidiy,

2 “God tasakwudil diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy day
Mawsis kwiydidiy *lo* dayadiy maaw kaliva-kwanadiy duw
takwak.
3-4 “Gwur dayadiy kaliva-danadiy majib awuk. Aw kidiy
duw day viyakita jaav kalivataay, aw day daya akis kaliva-
kwadanadiy javib kwurkwanadiy. Alik gwur day kwurdana
pik kwur-tikwa. Aw day dayadiy samasama *lo*-ab kwiy-
danadiygwurik. Kidiy kwiydanadiy *lo* nimadiy vaat yinadiy
gwuraam. Day adiy *lo*-aam akis kwurkwanadiy. Aw day
sugwiyaan maa kway dayadiy *lo* kwurkwurik.
5 “Day God diki *lo* sukwukuw, adiy *lo* dayadiy tabawa
maka apaam jikuw, simiy gilabadiy dayadiy nimadiy wap-
wiyim tipi-kwadanadiy ababa duw taakw vidakikik.
6 “Kikipaat bayaki nyi day taay wakwun rikwanadiy.
Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam day viyakita tikir kwurk-
wadanadiy.
7 “Day nyidi tipaam tiytiyaan tidakikib, duw taakw dayak
yataay, wayapiy sitaay, ‘Kupwiyaay, kaliva-kwanadi duw,’
wataay wadakikib, rakarak tikwanadiy.
8 “Duw nak gwuradi kalivakwanadi duw tinaad. Gwur
abab rivriv-adiygwurik. Alik gwur nikidi duwak nimadi si
sikiytaka-tikwa.
9 “Adawul tipaam kwanadi God di kap gwuradi Asaay
tinaad. Alik gwur nikidi duwak, ‘Nyanadi asaay,’ watikwa
kidi kupwaam.
10 “Gwuradi nimadi Yitaypika Duw di God dikidi Tasakwu-
didi Duw-ad. Alik nikidi duwak, ‘Nimadi Yitaypika Duwad,’
waan watikwa.
11 “Adi duw di yitaypik gwuraam tikida, di kipa yawiy
gwurak kwurkwaad.
12 “Li adi duw di diki sipak wukikuw, di yitaypik tikir
wakuw, adi duw ginyir kwasaad tikinaad. Aw adi duw
di diki sipak wak maarkida, yitaypik tikir, ginyir God
tasakwudik, adi duw yitaypik tikinaad.”

Jisas duw takwak yarik yididiy adiy God diki lo kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa sukwak.
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 “Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya
kupwaraap gwurak tikina. Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy
pasiranadiy duw-adiygwur! Samasama duw taakw day
God dikidi gwalugwur wulak tikuw, aw day gwura majib
wukikuw, alik day wulawul maa rav. Gwurabab wul maa.
14 [Gwur God diki maaj kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy,
mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik
vitiy pasira-nadiygwur. Gwur apaapap kwurgwura apa,

duw taakw daya mwutamaam Godak simiy maaj bwulag-
wura day, ‘Kidiy viyakita duw-adiy,’ gwurak wadakikik. Aw
gwur suwaal takagwura tawtakw kwanadiy takwak dayadiy
wiyawa niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw kwurik.]

15 “Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya
kupwaraap tikina gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy
pasiranadiy duw-adiygwur! Gwur kupwawa guwaar yin
yaan tibagwu-gwura duw nak sitakirakuw, di gwura bapaar
wuladikik. Di Juw duw kitik tidik, gwur dikim kalivagwur,
di Satan dikidi duw tikinaad. Dikidiy kupwarapa yawiy
gwuradiy kupwarapa yawiyim ata kakil-kidadiy.

16 “Gwur adiy mil kwakinadiy duw nuwukadiy duwak
yaab simaka-kwadana pik. Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak
kaliva-kwanadiygwurik, ‘Aw li day aban takakidana God
dikidi wiy saam sikiykuw, jaaw a aban wapakwaad. Aw
li day God dikidi wiyaam rinadiy *gol* jaav saam sikiykuw,
day a aban mwiya mwiyab tilik, kwurkwadiy.’

17 “Gwur maa wak alik gwur maa laakw. Gwur alik
jawjaay nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-kwanadiygwurik.
Agwa jaav yitaypik tinaad? God dikidi wiy, ay? Dikidi
wiyaam rinadiy *gol* adiy? Day God dikidi wiy watipidaad
Godak. Alik ababa God dikidi wiyaam rinadiy jaav ab
watipin tinadiy Godak.

18 “Gwur kaliva-kwanadiygwurik ab, ‘Aw li duw nak
aban takakida God dikidi wiyaam tinadi kabaka jaab saam
sikiykuw, jaaw a aban wapakwaad. Aw li di adi jabim
rina Godak kwiydana jaav saam sikiykuw, a aban mwiya
mwiyab tilik, kwurkwaad.’

19 “Gwur maa wak alik gwur maa laakw. Gwur alik
jawjaay nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-kwanadiygwurik.
Agwa jaav yitaypik tinaad? God dikidi wiyaam tinadi
kabaka jaab, ay? Adi jabim rina Godak kwiydana jaav?

20 “Day God dikidi wiyaam tinadi jaab watipidaad Godak.
Alik ababa adi jabim rinadiy jaav ab watipin tinadiy Godak.
Atawa tikuw, duw aban takakuw, God dikidi wiyaam tinadi
kabaka jaab saam sikiykuw, di adi kabaka jabim rinadiy
Godak kwiygwuradiy jaav ab saam sikiy-kinaad.

21 “Duw aban takakuw, God dikidi wiy saam sikiydik, di
alim kwanadi God dikidi saam ab sikiy-kinaad.

22 “Aw li duw nak aban takakuw, adawul tip saam
sikiykida, di alim tina God diki nima tikirwa a tikirim daan
rinadi God biraki saam sikiy-kinaad.”

23 “Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya
kupwaraap tikina gwurak. Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-
nadiygwurik. Gwuradiy miyawa javiwa ababa mayim

sigwuradiy kikipatadiy, day mwiya kwasadiy tinadiy,
day lawdaak, gwur am tabatiy sikuw, nak Godak kwiy-
kwanadiygwurik. Atawa gwur yarakara kwurkuw, aw kidiy
lo waam rinadiy jaav wukimar-gwuradiy: viyakita jaav
duw takwak kwurin, mawul duw takwak wukin, mawul
Godak wukijibir tan. Kidiy yitaypik tinadiy javik gwur maa
wakwanadiygwur, nuwukadiy kwasadiy jaav kwurkwurik.
Adiy kwasadiy jaav viyakit tinadiy. Aw gwur adiy yitaypik
tinadiy jaav wukimar-tikwa.
24 "Gwur yarakara mwiya nimadi yawiy kwurkwanadiyg-
wur, kidiy kwasadiy *lo* kwurkwurik. Aw gwur wukimar-
gwura adiy yitaypik tinadiy *lo* waam dayaam kwurkwurik."
25 "Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya
kupwaraap tikina gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-
nadiygwur! Gwur nimadi yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik
nuwukadiy duw taakw vikuw, 'Kidiy viyakita duw-adiy,'
wadakikik. Aw gwuradiy mawul viyakit maa, kupwaraap-
adiy. Gwur gwuradiy sipak wukikuw, gwur nuwukadiy duw
taakw dayadiy jaav luwkuw kwurin nuwukadiy kupwarapa
yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik.
26 "Gwur Parasiy, gwur gwuradiy kwurgwuradiy yawiy
dayadiy maw gwur maa laakw. Aw gwur taay gwuradiy
mawul mwugiygwur viyakit tidaak, gwur ata viyakita
yawiyadika kwur-kinadiygwurik."
27 "Gwur God diki maaj kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy,
mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik
vitiy pasira-nadiygwurik! Gwur kawamiy kitik tinadiyg-
wurik. Apiy kawamiyaam day viyakita gilabadiy saw-
takadadiy. Aw li apiy kawamiy duw taakw milaam viyakit
titaay, yala kawamiy pwuk yaykinadiy duw taakw dayadiy
amwiy rikwanadiy.
28 "Gwurabab atampik-adiygwurik. Adiy duw taakw
dayadiy milaam viyakit tikwanadiygwurik. Aw gwuradiy
mawul kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kapwunadiy."

*Jisas adiy God diki lo kalivadiy duwawa Parasiyak wa-
didiy, "Mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak."*
(Luk 11:47-51)
29 "Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya
kupwaraap tikina gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy
pasira-nadiygwurik! Adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duwawa nuwukadiy viyakita duw day tayir kiyadiy, gwur
dayadiy kawamiy yarakara kwurkuw, gilabadiy sawtakag-
wur, tinadiy.
30 "Atawa kwurgwur, gwur wakwanadiygwurik, 'Aw li
nyan tayir nyanadiy warag kwadaal sikir kwakik-bana,

nyan day God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipadal
pik akis kwurik-nadiyan.’
31 “Gwur atawa wagwura, gwur adiy God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipa-dadiy duw dayadiy warag-
adiygwurik.
32 “Gwur gwuradiy waragaagw daya kupwarapa yawiy
pik kwur-kwanadiygwurik.
33 “Kabaay day adiy nimadiy kapwiy yiyak tabwu tabwu
tamiyak vitaay, tabwu-kwanadiy. Aw samasam alim yiy
yankwanadiy. Gwur adiy kabaay pik-adiygwurik yiy yanadi
tipaam wap maa.
34 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik ginyir wun God diki
maaj wasapwiy-kinadiy duwawa lakwukinadiy duwawa
kaliva-kwanadiy duwawa wayaki-kituwadiy gwurak. Gwur
dayadiy kwukib kilbagwu-kigwuradiy niki tipaar niki
tipaar. Nuwukadiy viyasipa-kigwuradiy. Nuwukadiy maap
tinadiy miyaam katakigwuradiy. Nuwukadiy gwuradiy
gaba maja wiyaam miyaar viyakigwuradiy.
35 “Gwur Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw atawa
kwurkigwura, God kupwarapa jaav gwurak kwiykida.
Mwiya tayir taay gwur adi viyakita duw Apil-aam viyasi-
pakuw, nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam
viyasipaan viyasipaan yin aw Barakaya dikidi nyan
Sakaraya, di God dikidi nyidi wiyaam tidik, gwur dim
viyasipa-gwurid. Gwur Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
atawa kwurgwur, God kupwarapa jaav gwurak kwiykida.
36 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik God kupwaraapa jaav
kwiykida kita kwanadiy duw takwak adiy ababa yidadiy
valik.”

Jisas diki mawul samasam wukil Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw takwak.
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 Jisas Jiruwsalim tipak kitay kitiy vikuw, ata waad,
“O, Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur bwutaay God
diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw viyasipa-gwurdiy. God diki
maaj karaydiy duw gwurak wayakidik, dayaam kabaak
kwariyaki-gwurdiy viyasipak. Nyanyi wun gwurak amaay
tapwuk likidiy nyanugwak likibir pipaar takatipitaay
kwurin rikwala pik, atampik wun gwurak kwurik. Aw gwur
maa wanadiygwurik wunak.
38 “Alik tikuw, God maa wanaad gwurak. Aw gwur kip
kwakinadiygwurik.
39 “Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik gwur wunaam
samab van ti maa. Aw ginyir gwur wakigwura, ‘Nyan

God dikidi wayakididi duwak wayapiy sinadiyan,’ waan wakigwura nyi wun ata sibinin yakidiwun.”

24

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Ginyir day God dikidi wiy pirakidanaad.”

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God dikidi wiy wapaak tidik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yadiy. Day God dikidi wiyaam tidiy wiy dikik simakak.

2 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ayiy, kidiy wunak simaka-gwuradiy wiy, ginyir day kidiy wiy piradaak, adiy giliyim tinadiy kabaak yakisada-daak, kapakap kapakap tikidiy.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy adiy ginyir duw takwaam yakidiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik.

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas Aliv wadadi nibwukim di dikida daan ridik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dim kap yin maak takadiy. Yikuw, day ata bas sidaad, “Nyanak aw, akasikir kidi jaav wakwu-kinaad? Nyanak aw agwa jaav taay wakwudik, nyan vikuw, lakwu-kibana min sibinin yakimina nyi walibab tilik, kidi kupw ata kwusikinaad?”

4 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara ada nuwukadiy duw gwurak yaan gwiyip kwurik-nadiy.

5 “Aw samasama duw yakuw, wunadi si kwurkuw, ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun’ wakuw, day dayak duw takwak samasam gwiyip kwurkidanadiy.

6 “Wariy walibab tidaak, dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw, yagaan kwurway. Sikaam tinadiy wariya maaj wukikuw, yagaan kwurway. Adiy jaav yaan maak takakinadiy. Aw ababa jaav kwusi-kidana nyi wayway nibway.

7 “Nikidi jaka tip yikuw, nikidi jaka tipawa wariya-kinadiy. Nikidi *gavman* yikuw, nikidi *gavman* awa wariyak-inadiy. Kaam yasikiladiy nyi yakinadiy. Niki tip niki tipaam nanaaw yakinadiy.

8 “Aw kidiy jaav taakw liki taay yip kitik tikinadiy.

9 “Gwur wunadiy-adiygwurik. Alik ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day maa wakinadiy gwurak. Day gwuraam kalakwukuw, gwuraam jawjaay kwurkuw, ata viyasipa-kidanadiygwurik.

10 “A nyaam samasama duw taakw day bwan kwiykidiy wunak. Day nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul wartaay, viyasipakuw, dayadiy mama nib tabaam takakidanadiy.

11 “Ginyir samasama duw gwurak yakuw, suwaal takak-inadiy, ‘Wun God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw-adiwun,’

wataay wakidiy. Aw samasama duw taakw adiy duw dayadiy majik wukijibir tikinadiy.
12 “Satan mwugiydik, duw taakw samasam kupwaraap tidaak, dayadiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak yi maa.
13 “Sikadad bwan kway maarkinaad Godak yin diki kiyakida nyab, God adi duw nyigil-kidaad.
14 “Duw taakw kidi kupwaam rinadiy ababa tipaar yin yaan tibakwukuw, wuna viyakita maaj wasapwiykidana, ‘Kitawa God duw takwaam van tikinaad,’ waan. Ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ki maaj wukidaak, kidi kupw ata kwusikinaad.”

Jisas yarik yididiy adiy mwiya kupwarapa Jiruwsalimaam yakidiy javik.
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Ki maaj Jisas maa wadidiy, “Ginyir tip kupwaraap rikinadi jaav vikigwuraad. Adi jaav watipida God dikidi wiy tamiyaam tikinaad. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Daniyil, ki javik waad.” Ki maaj vikuw, duw taakw ki jaav lakwu-kwadiy.
16 “A nyaam Juwtiya tamiyaam kwakidiy duw taakw nibwukir tabwu-kwadiy.
17 “Duw aluwur maka kwaal wiyaam kwakuw, dadiba niki jaav niki jaav wulaan kwurik.
18 “Mayim kwakinadi duw di sibinin yidiba dikidi wapwiy kwurik.
19 “Yalawa tikidiy taakw, nyanugwak mwuny kwiy-kidiy takwawa, kupwiyayugw! Dayak wukinadiwun a nyaam.
20 “Gwur Godak bas as ki jaav yakik-na kwayugw ababa tamiy maripi-kidadiy nyaam ay *Sapat* nyaam.
21 “A nyi mwiya kupwarapa nyi tikina. God yin takadil nyi ki kupw yaan aw kita atampik kupwarapa nyi maa ti. Ginyir ginyir atampik ti maa.
22 “Adiy nyi God bwutaay walib valubwu-didiy. Aw di atawa kwar maardik, duw nak kwa kwu maa. Di dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw takwak wukididiy. Alik di walib valubwu-didiy adiy nyi.
23-24 “Li duw nak gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw kilim kwanaad,’ aw li duw nak gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! Alim kwakinaad,’ gwur wukiway. Adiy, ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,’ adiy, ‘Wun God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-adiwun,’ wakinadiy duw suwaal kwurik God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw takwak. Day God diki mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kitika yawiy kwurki-nadiy a javik.

25 “Wun bwu watuwadiygwur taay ababa javik. Alik gwur
yarakara awuk.
26 “Aw li duw taakw gwurak wakinadiy, ‘Gwur av! Di
tamiyka tamiyaam kwanaad!’ gwur alir yitikwa. Aw li duw
taakw gwurak wakinadiy, ‘Gwur av! Di ki yala wiyaam
pakwun kwanaad!’ gwur daya majib wuki-tikwa.
27 “Aw duw taakw dayadi Mwaam di wulik kitik yakinaad.
Ababa duw taakw dim vikidanaad.
28 “Kiyanadiy jaav ridana tamiyaar gawiy adiy amwiy
kikir dakwanadiy. Atampik kidi kupw kwusik tikida nyi
wun God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa dakinadiwun.”

Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam sibinin yakir kidi kupwaar,
kidiy jaav taay maykaar wakwukidiy.
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Ginyir adiy nyaam adiy mwiya kupwarapa nyi kwusi-
daak, nyi si maa, bap si maa. Tugwiy kwunigaar tubwaam
tikuw, vakirkidiy. Ababa tubwaam tinadiy jaav yin yaan
tikidiy.
30 “Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw day wunadi nimadi ap
tubwaam vikuw, girakidiy. Day vikidanadiwun wun dayadi
Mwaam. Wun tubwaar yakinadiwun mwiya nimadi apawa
gilabadiy.
31 “Adawul tubwaam kwul puwdaak, wun wuna maaj
kardadiy duw wayaki-kituwadiy ababa tipaar miyawa
tamiyaam wunadiy tasakwu-tuwadiy duw taakw vagaruw-
dakik.”

Day adiy kupwarapa jaav yakidanaal sikir lakwukwadiy.
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Miy si *vik* di simaka-kidadiygwur ki javik. Ba miy
kwany ridaak, lakwu-kinadiygwurik waal jakida nyi aka
walibab tina.
33 “Kitampik gwur kidiy jaav vikuw, lakwukigwura duw
taakw dayadi Mwaam yaan walibab tikinaad.
34 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ki nyaam kwanadiy
duw taakw kwas maa nibway, kidiy jaav wakwukuw, taay
vikidanadiy.
35 “Adawul tubwawa kidi kupw kwusi-kinabir. Aw wuna
maaj kwas maa.”

Miyawa duw taakw day laakw maa Jisas sibinin yakida
sikir nyi.
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Miyawa duw day maa laakw akasikir yakina nyi.
Adawul tipaam kwanadiy maaj kardadiy duw dayabab maa
laakw. God dikidi Nyan ab di maa laakw. Wunadi Asaay-
dika lakwudaal a javik.

37 “Wun kidi kupwaar sibinin dakituwa nyi kidi kupwa
kidiy duw taakw tayir Nawa kwadil nyi adiy duw taakw
kwadaal pik atampik kwakidiy.
38 “Nimadi guw war maardik, ababa duw taakw kam-
naagw kitaay, guw kitaay, duw takwaam kirataay, adiy
jaav kwurbagwudiy yin Nawa dikidi nimadi jabira wiyaar
wuladil nyab.
39 “Day atawa kwurdaak, dayadiy mawul adi guwak maa
wak. Atawa kwadaak, nimadi guw warkuw, miyawa duw
taakw maripidik, kiyadiy. Wun dakituwa nyi samasama
duw taakw atampik tikidiy.
40 “Duw vitiy nakamwiyib mayim yawiy kwurkinabir.
Aw wun yakuw, duw nak kwurkituwaad. Aw nikidi duw
wapatuwik, kip kwakinaad.
41 “Taakw vitiy bir nakamwiyib kwaan sukwulik yikin-
abir. Aw wun yakuw, taakw nak kwurkituwaal. Aw niki
taakw wapatuwik, kip kwakina.
42 “Gwur alik yarakara ada. Aw gwur maa laakw gwuradi
Yitaypika Duw kidi kupwaar sibinin yakida nyi.
43 “Gwur yara awuk ki maaj. Aw li wiy asaay duw di
adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw diki wiyaar yakida gaan di
lakwukuw, a gaan kip van tikik-naad adi duwak diki wiyaar
wulawulak.
44 “Atampik gwurabab nyanyi gwuradiy mawul kwulap-
wukuw, adakw. Aw gwur maa laakw wun kidi kupwaar
sibinin yakituwa nyi.”

Abir viyakitawa kupwarapa yawiy duw maaj.
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 “Viyakita yawiy duw kitampika yawiy kwur-kwanaad
dikidi sapakwa nyinik. Dikidi sapakwa nyan wadik, di
nuwukadiy yawiy duwak van tikinaad. Di dayak yara van
titaay, dayadiy kamnaagw kwiykwadadiy rabw sitaay.
46 “Adi yawiy duw atampik viyakita yawiy kwurdik, aw
dikidi sapakwa nyan sibinin yakuw, di viyakita yawiy
vikuw, adi yawiy duw rakarak tikinaad.
47 “Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duwak ata wakinaad,
‘Aw min wuna sibinin yakituwa nyi min maa laakw. Aw
wun kip yakuw, vituwa min viyakita yawiy kwurnadimin.
Alik tikuw, min wunadiy ababa javik van tikiminadiy.’
48-49 “Aw li adi yawiy duw kupwaraap tikida, di diki
mawulaar wakida, ‘Wunadi yitaypika duw di sibinin
yabiyib ya maa.’ Atawa wukikuw, di jawjaay kwurki-
naad nuwukadiy yawiy duwak. Di duw tikwur-kwanadiy
duwawa kwakuw, dayawa kamanagw kitaay, duw kwam
yikwadiy guw kikinaad.

50 “Adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa nyan sibinin yakinaad
nyi nak dikik. Aw adi yawiy duw di maa laakw a javik.
51 “Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duw diki kupwarapa
yawiy vikuw, di dikim mwiya nimadib viyakinaad. Viyaan
napataka, di wayaki-kidaad kupwarapa tipaar. A tipaam di
girataay, wuk vatikirikiy-taay, kwakinaad.”

25

Tabatiya niba taakw maaj.

1 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wuna sibinin dakituwa nyi
kitawa tikina. Duw takwaam kirak tidil nyi niba taakw
tabatiy dayadiy *lam* kwurkuw, day yidiy dikik kavin kwakir.
2 “Aw adiy taakw tabab day yarakara mawul maa wak.
Aw adiy nuwukadiy taakw tabab day yarakara mawul
wukidiy.
3 “Adiy yarakara mawul wukimardiy taakw day
nuwukadiy *lama* guw dayawa ab maa karaay.
4 “Aw adiy yarakara mawul wukidiy taakw day
nuwukadiy *lama* guw ab dayawa karaydadiy.
5 “Adi takwaam kirakida duw di yabiyib maa yay. Aw
adiy niba taakw dayadiy mil rabwurabw nadidaak, day ata
si kwadiy.
6 “Nyidi gaan tilik, nuwukadiy duw taakw gaam sidiy, ‘Adi
takwaam kirakida duw adaay yanaad. Gwur abab maay
dikik yinaak.’
7 “Adiy tabatiy niba taakw jawiyakuw, rasidiy. Rasikuw,
day dayadiy *lam* wapataka-dadiy.
8 “Adiy yarakara mawul wukimardiy tababa taakw
nuwukadiy yarakara mawul wukidiy takwak wadadiy,
‘Nyanadiy *lam* adiyka kiyan kiyan danadiy. Gwur nyanak
kwasa *lama* guw akwutay.’
9 “Adiy yarakara mawul wukidiy taakw ata wadadiy,
‘Aw li nyan gwurak *lama* guw kwatiya-kibana, gwurawa
nyanaam mwiyir riv maa. Aw gwur *stua* ar maay. Yikuw,
nuwukadiy ayapiy gwur gwurak.’
10 “Aw adiy yarakara mawul wukimardiy niba taakw day
stua ar yidiy *lama* guw yapiyik. Day yitaay tidaak, adi
takwaam kirakida duw ata yaad. Yadik, adiy tababa niba
taakw day kavin kwadiy dikik, day ata adi wiyaar diwa
wuladiy bayaki kikipaat kidakikik. Yala wiyaar wuladaak,
duw adi wiyig ata takatipidaad.
11 “Ginyir adiy nuwukadiy niba taakw sibinin yakuw, ata
gaam sidiy, ‘Sapakwa duw, sapakwa duw, min nyanak kidi
wiyig asakw!’

12 “Adi takwaam kirakida duw dayak ata wadidiy, ‘Wun
gwuraam maa laakw.’ ”
13 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur
wuna sibinin dakituwa nyi gwur maa laakw. Alik gwur
yarakara ada.”

Mugwula yawiy duw maaj.
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Wun sibinin dakuw, kitampik kwurkidiwun. Aw
duw nak di sika tamiyaar yikir tikuw, dikidiy yawiy
duwak wadik, yakuw, vagaluwdaak, di yawiy kwiydidiy
kwurdakik.
15 “Di dayadiy mawul vikuw, dikidiy saan am sididiy.
Nikidi duwak K5,000 kwiydidiy. Adi nikidi duwak K2,000
kwiydidiy. Adi nikidi duwak K1,000 kwiydidiy. Atawa
dayak adiy saan kwiykuw, di ata yad sika tamiyaar.
16 “Saan kwiydidiy duw yidik, adi K5,000 kwurdi duw di
adiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, nuwukadiy K5,000 kwurkuw,
abab kwurjuwdil miyawa K10,000 ridiy dikim.
17 “Atampik adi K2,000 kwurdi duw di adiy sanaar yawiy
kwurkuw, nuwukadiy K2,000 kwurkuw, abab kwurjuwdil
miyawa K4,000 ridiy dikim.
18 “Aw li adi K1,000 kwurdi duw di kaw vakuw, adiy saan
kawaam takakuw, kupw rimsuwdik, kwadiy.
19 “Bap samasam tikuw, dayadi sapakwa duw ata sib-
inin yaad. Yakuw, dikidiy yawiy duwak wadik, yakuw,
vagaluwdiy. Aw di dikidiy sanak dayawa lakatiyik.
20 “Adi K5,000 kwurdi duw dikidi sapakwa duwak yakuw,
wadid, ‘Sapakwa duw, min wunak K5,000 kwiyminidiy.
Aw min av! Adiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, kwurtuwdiy
nuwukadiy K5,000 kidiyka. Aw minadiy K10,000 kidiyka
akwur.’
21 “Dikidi sapakwa duw wukikuw, dikik ata wadid,
‘Min viyakita yawiy kwurnadimin. Min kwasa javik
yarakara van tinadimin. Alik wun samasama jaav kwatiya-
kituwadimin dayak van timinkikik. Min wunawa kwakuw,
rakarak samasam tikimina.’
22 “Adi K2,000 kwurdi duw dikidi sapakwa duwak yakuw,
wadid, ‘Sapakwa duw, min wunak K2,000 kwiyminidiy.
Aw min av! Adiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, kwurtuwdiy
nuwukadiy K2,000 kidiyka. Aw minadiy K4,000 kidiyka
akwur.’
23 “Dikidi sapakwa duw wukikuw, dikik ata wadid,
‘Min viyakita yawiy kwurnadimin. Min kwasa javik
yarakara van tinadimin. Alik wun samasama jaav kwatiya-
kituwadimin dayak van timinkikik. Min wunawa kwakuw,
rakarak samasam tikimina.’

24-25 “Aw adi K1,000 kwurdi duw dikidi sapakwa duwak
yakuw, wadid, ‘Wun bwutaay lakwutuwa min wasap wasap
tikwanadi duw-adimin. Nuwukadiy duw taakw kadiy
mayim sidaak, min mwiy kwur-kwaminadiy. Wun minak
yagakuw, alik wun yikuw, adiy minadiy saan kawaam
yipakwu-tuwdiy. Kidiyka nadiyka minadiy saan akwur.’
26-27 “Adi dikidi sapakwa duw ata wadid, ‘Min kupwarapa
sip sakwiy sakwiy yawiy tinadi duw-adimin! Min lakwu-
mina wun nuwukadiy duw taakw mayim sikwadanadiy
jaav kwur-kwanadiwun, ay? Min atawa lakwumina, agwa
javik min wunadiy saan *beng* aam tak maarminil? Aw li min
wunadiy saan *beng* aam takak-mina, aw kita nuwukadiy
saan ab kwurik-tuwadiy.’
28 “Adi sapakwa duw nikidi yawiy duwak ata wadid,
‘Wadiy K1,000 dikim kwurkuw, adi K10,000 kwurdi duwak
akwiy.’
29 “ ‘Duw taakw day samasama jaav rikuw, ginyir
nuwukadiy kwurkidanadiy. Mwiya samasam kwurki-
danadiy. Aw adiy saal yinadiy duw taakw ginyir dayadiy
kwasadiy jaav miyawa kwur-kituwadiy.
30 “ ‘Gwur kidi kupwarapa yawiy duw kwurkuw, kawaar
ayakisakw. Di gaan van tina tamiyaam kwataay, giratay,
wuk vatikirikiytaay, kwakwaad.’ ”

Jisas miyawa duw taakw kotiy-kidadiy maaj.

31 “Ginyir wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, sibinin dakuw
God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwawa, wun miyawa duw
taakw dayadi yitaypika duw tikinadiwun. Wun *jas* dayak
tikidiwun.
32-33 “Abab kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw wuna mwuta-
maam vagaluwdaak, wun kaja-kituwadiy. Kajakuw, bap
vitiy tikinabir. *Sipsip* ak van tikwanadi duw *sipsip* awa
meme kajakuw, *sipsip* nikidi bapaam, *meme* nikidi bapaam
tibira pik, atampik adiy duw takwaam wun kajakuw,
nuwukadiy wuna mava tabaam tikidiy. Nuwukadiy wuna
akiy tabaam tikidiy.
34 “Dayaam kajakuw, wun adiy wuna mava tabaam tiki-
nadiy duw takwak wakituwadiy, ‘Wunad Asaay di bwutaay
viyakit kwurnaad gwurak. Aw gwur may. Di gwuradi tamiy
bwutaay kwulapwudid gwurak. Di adi kupw yitakadil nyi
adi tamiy tasakwudid gwur gwurak.
35-36 “ ‘Tayir wun kaam yasatuwkib, gwur kamnaagw
wunak kwatiya-gwurdiwun. Wun guw kikir yasatuwkib,
gwur guw wunak kwatiya-gwurdiwun. Wun kipa duw gwu-
rak tituwkikib, gwur gwuradiy wiyaar karay-gwurdiwun.
Aw wun kwusuw wapwiy ti maartuwkib, gwur kwusuw

wapwiy kwatiya-gwurdiwun. Wun barik kwatuwkikib, gwur yataay wunak, van tidiygwurik. Wun *kalabus* im kwatuwkikib, gwur yataay wunak, vigwurdiwun.’

37-39 “Adiy viyakita duw taakw wunak ata wakidanadi-wun, ‘Yitaypika Duw, akasikir nyi nyan vibaak, min kamik tidimin? Timin, nyan kamnaagw kwatiya-badimin? Akasikir guw kikir timin, guw kwatiya-badimin? Akasikir min kipa duw kaytik timin, nyanadiy wiyaar karay-badimin? Akasikir min kwusuw wapwiy ti maarmin, kwatiya-badimin? Akasikir nyi min barik kwamin, ay *kalabus* im kwamin, yin jawbadimin?’

40 “Wun dayak ata wakituwadiy, ‘Aw gwur kidiy jaav wunadiy gwalugwa duw takwak bwutaay kwurgwuridiy. Adiy dayak kwurgwuridiy jaav adiy wunak kwurna pik kwurgwuridiy.’

41 “Aw wun adiy wuna akiy tabaam tikinadiy duw takwak wakituwadiy, ‘Gwur agwutak! God mwiyir maa wanaad gwurak! God nyanyi nyanyi yiy yanin tip kwulapwudid Satanawa dikidiy wudibak. Wunaam wapakuw, gwur adi tipaar maay!

42-43 “ ‘Tayir wun kamik tituwkikib, aw gwur wunak kikipaat maa kwatay. Wun guw kikir tituwkikib, aw gwur wunak guw maa kwatay. Wun kipa duw gwurak tituwkikib, aw gwur gwuradiy wiyaar wunaam maa karaay. Wun kwusuw wapwiy ti maartuwkib, aw gwur wunak kwusuw wapwiy maa kwatay. Wun barik kwatuwkikib, *kalabus* im kwatuwkikib, aw gwur akis wunak yin jawdiygwurik.’

44 “Aw day wunak ata wakidanadiwun, ‘Yitaypika Duw, akasikir min kamik timin, guw kikir wamin, kipa duw kaytik timin, kwusuw wapwiy ti maarmin, barik kwamin, *kalabus* im kwamin, aw nyan minaam vikuw, minak sugwiyaan kwar maarbadimin?’

45 “Aw wun dayak ata wakituwadiy, ‘Aw gwur kidiy jaav wunadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kwar maargwuril, aw aal gwur wunak sugwiyaan maa kwar.’

46 “Alik tikuw, adiy kupwarapa duw taakw wun dayaam wayakikuw, day ata kupwaraap tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw adiy viyakita duw taakw wun dayak wakuw, day wunawa viyakit kwakidiy nyanyi nyanyi.”

26

Adiy duw Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day maaj lakatiydiy Jisasaam viyasipak.

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas kidiy maaj wakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
wadidiy,
2 “Gwur lakwugwura nyi vitiy yakuw, nuwukadiy Juwawa
nyan God Nyigirdidiy bayaki kikipaat kikibana. A nyaam,
duw nak ata wunadiy mama nibak kwiy-kidadiwun day
wunaam maap tinadi miyaam katadakik.”
3 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw day vagaluwdiy Kayapas, Mwiya Yitaypika Pris
diki wiyaam.
4 Day maaj awarwa lakatiydiy, “Atatawa nyan pakwun yin
Jisasaam kalakwukuw, viyasipa-kibanaad?” Ata wadiy.
5 Aw day wadiy, “Bayaki nyaam nyan atawa kwar maa,
ababa duw taakw pitaan warik-nadiy.”

Taakw nak viyakita waliy guw Jisas diki abwaam kaykwatakalid.
(Mak 13:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas Jiruwsalim wapakuw, yikuw, adi tayir *lepa* tidi duw,
Sayman, diki wiyaam kwaad Bitaniy tipaam.
7 Kikipaat kidik, taakw nak tukwul vaak yataan wulaal
yala wiyaar. Adi tukwul vaak, yala vakaam, waliy guw tal.
Saan samasam yapiy-kwadanaad. Li wulakuw, adi viyakita
yaam yayda waliy guw Jisas abwaam kaykwatakalid.
8-9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, mawul
wardiy. Day nikim nikim bwuladiy, “Agwa javik tikuw, ki
waliy guw kip yakila? Yawiyik ti wiy ata yapiy-kwadiy. Aad
saan samasam yapiy-kwadanaad. Adiy saan saal yinadiy
duwak kwiykwa.”
10 Jisas daya maaj lakwukuw, wadidiy, “Agwa javik tikuw,
sapis jikigwura likik? Kal viyakita jaava wunak kwurla.
11 “Saal yinadiy duw nyanyi gwurawa kwakwanadiy. Aw
wun gwurawa nyanyi kwu maa.
12 “Li waliy guw taay wunaam kaykwatakakuw, aw ginyir
kawaam takakidanadiwun. A javik wunak kwurla. Wun
kawamiyaam kwakituwalik wunaam kwulapwulaala.
13 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ginyir God diki
viyakita maaj kwiydaak ababa tipaam, day ki kwurla javik
wakinadiy. Duw taakw wukimar maa likik.”

Juwtas maaj lakatiydil di Jisasaam dikidiy mama nib daya tabaam takatakak.
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Juwtas Yiskariyat, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw
nak-ad, di sapakwa nyanugw *pris* ak yad.
15 Yikuw, wadidiy, “Aw wun Jisas gwurak kwatiya-kituwa,
saan kwas kwiy-kigwuradiwun?” Aw day saan duwamiy

nak sap tabatiy nasikuw, ata kwiydaad. (Nibwul adiy saan jilig tabatiy maan vitiy kitik).
16 Juwtas Jisas dayak kwiy nyak ata kwaki-bagwud.

Jisas God.
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Taay nyaam, *Yis* Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipata nyaam, a nyi Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik bas sidaad, "Akim nyan yikuw, mina bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-kinadiyan kiminkikik?"
18 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Nimadi tip Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, gwur duw nikik aw, 'Kalivadidiy duw wanaad, Wuna nyi aka walibab tina. Wun wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duwawa God Nyigirdidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikir mina wiyaam.' "
19 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw atawa kwurdaak, God Nyigirdidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat ata kwulapwu-daad.
20 Giraab kwusilik, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwawa daan ridiy bayaki kikipaat kikir.
21 Kikipaat kaan ridaak, Jisas ata wadidiy, "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Gwura duw nak ginyir wunadiy mama nibak kwiykidadiwun."
22 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw pitaan warkuw, nakanak Jisasak bas sidaad, "Yitaypika Duw, wunak wanadimin?" wataay, wadaad.
23 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Adi duw wunawa *bret* marir bwutaay kwusin daanda. Di wunadiy mama nibak dayadiy tabaam kwiykidadiwun.
24 "Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kiyakinadiwun, tayir God diki lapa nyig walil pik. Aw duw taakw dayadi Mwaam mama nibak kwiy-kinadi duw kupwarapa jaav dikim warkidanaad. Li tayir amaay kidi duw sapwiy maarlik, aal viyakita dikik."
25 Juwtas ata waad, "Kalivanadi duw, min wunak wanadimin?" Jisas ata, "Ayiy," wadid.

Komunion liki maaw.
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Day kikipaat kidaak, Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Jisas a *bret* kaysukwa-sukwakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata kwiydidiy. Di wadidiy, "Akwur. Kal wuna amwiya."
27-28 Jisas adakap ata kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. A adakap dayak kwiydik, di ata wadidiy, "Gwur abab ak. Kad wunadi nyikiy-ad. Kidi nyikiy ababa duw takwak simakadadiy God diki aban mwiya maaja. Samasama duw takwak wunadi nyikiy wakwu-kinaad God dayadiy vaal yibwiydikik.

29 “Wun gwurak waaw. Nuwuka *wain* wun gwurawa ki
maa. Aw ginyir God diki van tidi tamiyaam nuwuk *wain*
gwurawa kikidiwun.”
30 *Song* nak tikuw, wiy wapakuw, day ata Aliv abwaar
wardiy.

Jisas Pitaak wadid, “Ki gaan min ‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw’ wakimina.”
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad, “Ki gaan
gwur abab wunaam wapakuw, tabwu-kinadiygwur. God
diki lapa nyig ata wana, ‘God *sipsip* van tinadiy duwaam
viyadik, kiyakinaad. Kiyadik, *sipsip* kapakap kapakap
tabwu-kinadiy.’
32 “God wunaam kirapitakadik, tayib yikinadiwun
Galiliyaar gwurak.”
33 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Li nuwukadiy tabwun wapaki-
dadimin, wun minaam wap maa.”
34 Aw Jisas dikik ata waad, “Pita, min awuk! Ki
gaan tapwuk wadik, tayir wakidimin jaab mugwul, ‘Wun
Jisasaam maa laakw’ wakuw.”
35 Pita Jisasak maaj nimadib wadid, “Li wun minawa
kiyakinadiwun ab, aw wun, ‘Jisasaam maa laakw,’ wu
maa.” Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day abab atawa wadiy.

Gitsiminiy tamiyaam Jisas Godawa maaj bwulaad.
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Day yidadi tamiy si Gitsimaniy alir yidaak, Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Kilim kavin ada. Wun
Godawa maaj bwulak yikidiwun.”
37 Jisas Pitawa Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy kwurin karaydidiy.
Di ata pitaan warkuw, samasam wukid di dikik.
38 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun wunak samasam wuki-
nadiwun. Wukikuw, alik kiyak tinadiwun. Gwur kilim van
ada wunawa.”
39 Di kwasa yikuw, kupwaam vakirid Godawa maaj
bwulaak. Vakirkuw, Godak bas sidid, “Asaay, wunadi
Asaay, ababa jaav kwur-kwaminadiy. Aw kidiy wunak
yakinadiy kupwarapa javadiy kwurin ayak. Aw wuna
mawul maa, min mina mawul.”
40 Jisas yakuw, vididiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw mugwul
day si kwadiy. Dayak wajawiyakuw, Pitaak wadid, “Gwur
ri maarin kwasa mwiya pik van titak?
41 “Gwur van tan Godak maaj aw gwuraam vaal kakilik-
na. Gwuradiy mawul yaakiya viyakita jaav kwurik, aw
gwuradiy amwiy ap maa ti.”

42 Jaab vitiy warlik, Jisas maa ata yad Godak maaj bwulak.
Di ata waad, “Wunadi Asaay, li kidiy wunak yakinadiy
kupwarapa jaav wunaam wapaan yi maarkidana, a jaaw,
yaakiya, kwurkituwadiy.”
43 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak sibinin yakuw, vididiy
si kwadaak. Dayadiy mil dibirin dibirin dadiy.
44 Jaab mugwul Jisas dayaam wapakuw, kwasa yikuw,
Godak maaj wadid tayir wadidiy pik.
45 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak sibinin yakuw, dayak
wajawiyakuw, wadidiy, “Gwur si kwanadiygwur nibway?
Ay yaakiya. Nyi aka walibab tina. Awuk! Duw nak yaan
duw taakw dayadi Mwaam takakidaad vaal yinadiy duw
daya tabaam.
46 “Gwur araap. Yinaak. Adi duw adi walibab tinaad.”

Jisas dikidiy mama nib dim kalakwudaad.
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Wadik, Juwtas, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw
nakad, dayak yaad. Juwtas wukin duw samasam yadiy.
Wariya jaav kwurin kariyadadiy. Sapakwa nyanugw *pris*
awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day wayakidaak, yadiy.
48 Jisasaam dayak kwiydi duw tayir wadidiy, “Mwutaam
jipwu-kituwadi duw, adi duw gwur kwurik. Mwutaam
jipwu-kituwadi duw adaanada ata akalakw.”
49 Juwtas yadik, Jisasak yakuw, wadid, “Sapakwa duw,
kupwiyaay.” Wakuw, mwutaam ata jipwudid.
50 Jisas Juwtasak ata wadid, “Kapa duw, ki yawiyik
yaminaala akwur.” Wakuw wadik, nuwukadiy duw yakuw,
Jisasaam kaykitikuw, kalakwu-daad.
51 Jisasawa tidi duw wariya bag kaykitikuw, yitaypika *pris*
dikidi yawiy duw diki waan viyalupwadil.
52 Jisas ata wadid, “Wada minadi wariya bag kwusadamin
diki tamiyab kwakwaad. Adiy wariya bagaar wariya-
kwanadiy duw atampik wariya bagaar nuwukadiy duw
dayaam viyadaak kiya-kinadiy.
53 “Min maa laakw wunadi Asayik bas sikuw, di yabiyib
dikidiy samasama maaj kardadiy duw wayaki-kidadiy day
wunak sugwiyaan kwurdakik?
54 “Aw ata ata God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maykaar
wakwukina? Li wana day kidiy jaav kwurkidanadiy
wakuw.”
55 Vagaluwdiy duwak Jisas ata bas sididiy, “Wun jaal
dayikwada duw-adiwun, gwur wariya jaav bag kwurkuw,
wunaam kalakwuk yagwura? Nyi samasam God dikid
wiyaam daan rituwdiy duw takwak kalivaan. Aw gwur
wunaam maa kalakw.

56 “Wadiy wunaam kwur-gwuradiy jaav tayir God diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil
maaj aka maykaar wakwuna.”
Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas diki maaj wukikuw,
dim wapakuw, day abab tabwudiy.

Day Jisasaam kotiydaad.
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Adiy Jisasaam kalakwudiy duw day Jisasaam kwurin
karaydaad Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris*, Kayapas, diki wiyaar.
Alim God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw vagaluwdiy.
58 Jisasawa nuwukadiy duw day taay yidaak, Pita kwasa
kwukil yikuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* diki wiya yaripaar ata
yad. Yala yaripaar wulakuw, Pita van tidiy duwawa daan
rad. Di vikir agwa jaav day Jisasaam kwurkidanaad.
59 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa ababa *kaunsil* duw
day wukik nuwukadiy duw suwaal maaj wadiy Jisasak.
Wukikuw, day ata, “Di kiyakwaad,” wakir a majik. Alik
kavidiy.
60-61 Duw samasam suwaal takadiy Jisasak aw day
atampika maaj wawak maa rav. Duw vitiy ata yin wabir,
“Kidi duw waad, ‘God dikidi wiy miyawa pira-kituwaad.
Nyi vitiy yilik, wiy kwurkituwaad maa.’ ”
62 Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* rapikuw, Jisasak bas sidid, “Kidiy
duw minak sukwupirkuw wadana, aw min maaj maa ti?”
63 Aw Jisas kaygan tad. Maaj maa bwul. Adi Mwiya
Yitaypika *Pris* ata Jisasak wadid maa, “Adawul nimadi God
dikidi saam nyanak aw, min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-
adimin? God dikidi Nyan-adimin?”
64 Jisas ata wadid, “Ayiy, wamina maja pik. Aw wun
minak waaw, ginyir gwur abab duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
vikigwuraad, di ap samasam tinadi God diki mava tabaam
mwiya yitaypika duw tamiyaam ridik. Gwur ata vikigwu-
raad, di adawul tubwaar yadik.”
65 A maaj wukikuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* yaal samasam
girakuw, di dikidi wapwiy kaypirikiykuw, nimadib ata
wadidiy, “Di Godak wajibaynaad! Nyan niki maaj wukik
maa. Gwur diki sapis jikidi maaj Godak bwu wukigwura.
66 “Gwur agwa jaav kwurik dikim?” Day abab maa
wakuw dikik, alik, “Kiyakwaad” wakuw, wadiy.
67 Adiy duw ata Jisas mwutamaam likasip satakaan taab
kaygipwun viyaan kwurdaad. Aw nuwukadiy yala tabaar
viyadaad.
68 Adiy Jisasaam viyadiy duw ata bas sidaad, “Min God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin. God minak ap bwu

kwiydil miyawa jaav lakwu-minakik, ay? Alik tikuw, nyanak aw. Sikanadaad minaam viyanaad?”

Pita nuwukadiy duw takwak, “Wun Jisasaam maa laakw” wakuw wadidiy.
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

69 A nyi Pita kawaam mala wiyaam kwadik, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* diki yawiy kwurla taakw dikik yakuw, ata walid, “Minabab Jisas Galiliy tamiy kidawa kwadimin.”
70 Li ata walik, di daya mwutamaam maa waad. Di ata waad, “Wun maa laakw wa wanyina maaj.”
71 Pita, yala yaripa wiyigaam wulakuw ridik, niki yawiy taakw dim vikuw, walibab tidiy duwak walidiy, “Kidi duw, di Jisas Nasarit tipa kidawa tikwanaad.”
72 Pita ki majib maa wakuw, nimadib wadidiy, “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik, wun kidi duw maa laakw.”
73 Kwasa rikuw, walibab tidiy duw Pitaak yakuw, wadaad, “Min Jisas dikidiy duw nak min-adimin. Nyan wa bwulamina bwula majib lakwu-banadimin. Min Galiliy tamiya kidadimin.”
74 Pita ata kupwarapa maaj wakuw, wadidiy, “Wuna maaj mwiyir ti maarlik, God wunaam viyakwaad. Wun gwur wadi duw wun maa laakw.” Ata wadik, tapwuk ata waad.
75 Pita, Jisas tayir wadil maaj wukidil, “Tapwuk wadik, taay min jaab mugwul wakimina, ‘Wun Jisas maa laakw.’ ” Wukikuw, kawaar wakwukuw, Pita ata nimadib giraad.

27

Day Jisasaam kwurin kariyadaad Paylatak.
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1-2 Ganib tilik, ababa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw Jisasaam yaav jikuw, kwurin karaydaad Rom dayadi sapakwa duw, Paylatak.

Juwtas di dikim viyasipaad.
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Juwtas, di Jisasaam dikidiy mama nibak kwiydidi duw, vidik, Jisasaam viyasipaak, aban takadaak, di samasam wukikuw, dikidiy kwurdidiy saan duwamiy nak sap tabatiy sibinin karaydidiy adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak.
4 Juwtas dayak wadidiy, “Wun Jisasaam kipakip gwurak kwatiya-tuwaad. Di simsim vaal maa ti. Alik vaal yidiwun.” Day wadiy, “Aal mina yawiya, nyana yawiy maa.”
5 Juwtas adiy saan God dikidi wiyaar yakisawulakuw, di yikuw, yaav kwaliyapaam silikiykuw, bwutaay kiyaad.

6 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* adiy saan kwurkuw, wadiy,
"Kidiy sanaar duw yapiy-banaad kiyadikik. Alik kidiy saan
God diki yawiyik kwar maa."
7 Maaj lakatiykuw, adiy saan kwurkuw, kupwa vaak
kwurda duw diki kupw yapiydaal, nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw daya kawamiy tilikikik.
8 Aw alik, "Nyikiy kupw," wakwadana ki nyaar ab.
9 Jirimaya, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, ki God diki
lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyab tal. Kitawa
sukwudil,
"Adiy saan duwamiy nak sap tabatiy kwurdadiy. Yisrayil
jaka tipa kidiy duw duwaam yapiyik tasakwudadiy
saan-adiy.
10 Day kupwa vaak kwurda duw diki kupw yapiydaal.
Yitaypika Duw God wunak atawa wadidiwun kwur-
tuwkik."

Paylat Jisasak bas sidid dikidiy yawiyik.
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Jisas ata Rom dayadi taay maaj lakwudi *gavman* duw,
Paylat, diki mwutamaam tad. Paylat Jisasak bas sidid, "Min
Juw dayadi sapakwa nyan-adimin?" Jisas ata wadid, "Ayiy,
wamina maja pik."
12 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw day maa wakuw Jisasak, alik sukwupir maaj
kwiydaal Paylatak dikik. Aw Jisas dayadiy wadadiy jaav
maa kwar. Aw di maaj maa wu adiy javik. Kip kaygan tad.
13 Paylat Jisasak ata bas sidid, "Min awuk! Day samasama
maaj sukwupirkuw, minak wanadiy. Min maaj maa?"
14 Jisas niki maaj maa wu. Alik Paylat diki mawul nikim
nikim tal.

Paylat tasakwudil day Jisasaam viyasipadakik.
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16)

15 Ababa God Wapadidiy Nyi bayaki kikipata nyaam,
Paylat *kalabus* im kwadi duw nak wapadid. Sikadad
vagaluwdiy duw taakw bas sidadiy dikik, di ata wapadid
dayak.
16 Adi nabiy duw nak, dikidi si Barapas, *kalabus* im kwaad.
Ababa duw taakw dikim lakwiyaki-daad.
17 Duw taakw samasam vagaluwdaak, Paylat ata bas
sididiy, "Sikadi duw gwurak kwatiyaaw? Barapas wapa-
kituwaad, ay?" Jisas, adi wadanadi God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duw-ad wapa-kituwaad, ay?
18 Paylat wukidil sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy
sapakwa nyanugw dayadiy mawul kuwkuw nadaak Jisasak,
day Jisas kwiydaad dikik.

19 Paylat *kot* aam kwadik, diki taakw ki maaj kwiylil
dikik, “Wadi viyakita duwaam kupwarapa jaav dikim kwur-
tikwa. Wun gaan dikik yigin vilwun. A yiginik samasam
wukinawun.”
20 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw vagaluwdiy duw takwak nimadib wadiy, day
Paylatak bas sidakikik Barapasaam wapadikik dayak aw
Jisasaam viyasipa-dikik.
21 Aw Paylat dayak bas sididiy maa, “Kibir duwaam,
sikadaad gwurak kwatiya-kituwaad?” Aw day wadiy,
“Barapas nyanak akwutay.”
22 “Agwa jaav kwurkinadiwun kidi wadanadi God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw Jisasak?” Paylat ata bas sididiy. Day abab
gaam sidiy, “Maap tinadi miyaam dim akat!”
23 Paylat dayak ata bas sad, “Agwa kupwarapa jaav
kwurdil?” Day mwiya nimadib gaam sidiy, “Maap tinadi
miyaam dim akat!”
24 Paylat dayadiy mawulaam warapiy warapiy maa rav
vidil, aw dayadiy mawul wariyak mawul warin tidiy. Diki
taab jankuw dayadiy mwutamaam, ata wadidiy, “Wun
wunabir taab abira jantuwabir. Alik gwur vikuw, wukikig-
wura Jisas kiyakida vaal wuna yawiy maa. Aal gwura
yawiya.”
25-26 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw dikik ata wataykuw,
wadaad, “Wa kiyakida vaal nyanadiy nyanugwawa nyanak
yakwa.” Paylat Barapasaam wapadik dayak, di Jisas vay
sawdiy duwak kwiydid ramiy tidi miyaar taay viyadakik aw
ginyir maap tidi miyaam katadaad.

Vay sawdiy duw sapis jikin kwurdiy Jisasak.
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Paylat dikidiy vay sawdiy duw day Jisas taay maaj lak-
wudi *gavman* duw dikid wiya yaripaar kwurin kawuladaad.
Wulakuw, day gaam sidiy nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duwak
day yadakikik dayak.
28-29 Day alataab kwurik Jisasaam. Alik taay kwusuwin
tididiy wapwiy kaypwutiydaak, day yitaypika duw nyikiy
nyikiy wapwiy kitika wapwiy rabwutaka-daad. Atawa day
yitaypika duw abwa wawiy pik kwurkuw, diki abwaam
kititakadaal. Aw a abwa wawiy ramiy til abwa wawiyim.
Miy nak diki mava tabaam takadaal. Alataab kwurin
kwatiyir sikuw dikik, day ata wadaad, “Juw dayad yitaypika
duw, nabiy samasam kwakinadimin.”
30 Ata wakuw, diki sipaam likasip satakaan, adi miy
kwurkuw, diki abwaam viyadaad.

31 Taay apaapap kwurin naykuw, day nyikiy nyikiy
wapwiy kaylapwiykuw, di diki wapwiy alib dim rabwutaka-
daad. Day Jisas ata kwurin karaydaad maap tidi miyaam
katadakik.

Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Kawaar yidaak, duw nak Sayman, Sayriniy tipa kid,
vidaad. Vay sawdiy duw wadaak, Sayman di Jisas dikidi
maap tidi miy yatadid.
33 Day Jisas kwurkuw, tip si Juw daya kapa tipa majir
Galgata, adi tipaar wakwudiy. Tip si maw maaj duw adakap
kitika tamiya.
34 Alim day *wain* awa nyigiy yina *marasin* biraay kitik
kwiyik kidikikik dikim yil kagilik. Aw Jisas viyik kikitaan
vikuw, kwasik yad.
35 Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam ata katadaad. Katakuw,
dikidiy wapwiy am sidadiy day dayadiy. Day jib kwadiy
kwasadiy kabaak yakitaay tayaan, naydiy adiy wapwiy
kwurik.
36 Atawa kwurkuw, day daan rikuw, dikik van tidiy.
37 Jisas apiy abwawa maaj sukwupirkuw dikik sukwudaal,
"JUW DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUWAD."
38 Luwkuw kwurin duw viyaan kwurbir duw day maap
tibir miyaam katadabir Jisasawa, nak diki mava tabaam,
nak diki akiy tabaam.

Wajibayin kwurdiy Jisasak.

39-40 Walibab tiytiyan tidiy duw Jisasak abwugar nayin
wajibayin kwurdiy, "A! Min God dikidi wiy pirakanadi
duw-adimin! Pirakakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, kitampika
wiy kwurkimina! Li, 'Wun God dikidi Nyan-adiwun,'
wamina, yaakiya min mina kap kwurkuw, maap tinadi miy
wapakuw, adiyid!"
41-43 Atawa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kali-
vadiy duwawa adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa day
wadiy, "Di nuwukadiy duw taakw sugwiyaan kwurkwada.
Aw di dikik maa rav. Li kidi duw Yisrayil dayadi Yitaypika
Duw tida, aka maap tinadi miy wapakuw, dadik, aw nyan
vikuw, dikik wukijibiran tikinadiyan. Di Godak wukijibir,
God dikidi Nyan-ad wakuw, yaakiya, nyan vinaak God dim
nyigil-kidaad ay maa."
44 Abir Jisasawa maap tibir miyaam katadabir duw ab
wajibaybir Jisasak.

Jisas bwu kiyaad.
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Nyidi nyi tidik, yin nyi tikitakiy-dik, miyawa tamiy gaan
kitik tad.
46 Nyi tikitakiy-dik, Jisas di diki kapa tipa majir nimadib
gaam sad, “Yilay, Yilay, lama sapaktaniy?” Ki maaj maw
maaj, “Wunadi God, wunadi God, agwak min wunaam
wapamina?”
47 Nuwukadiy walibab tidiy duw ata wadiy, “Awuk!
Kidi duw God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Yilayjaak gaam
sinaad.”
48 Duw nak gipakuw, nyigiy yila *wain* diyuwim takadik,
yavim takakuw, kwiydil Jisas kidikikik.
49 Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Ataada! Nyan vinaak God dikidi
tayir kidi kupwaam kwadi maaj wasapwiydi duw Yilayja
yakuw, di Jisas kwurin karda-kidaad, ay maa.”
50 Jisas nimadib gaam sikuw, ata kiyaad.

51 Nimadi wapwiy God dikidi wiyaam nyidi wiyaam
mwiya kapaba tamiy takatipin tad. Tipa takaan aluwurib
ap vitiy pirakiykuw, aluwurib daad. God atawa kwurdil
miyawa duw takwak simakak day jaaw dikik yikwadiy.
Nimadi nanaaw yakuw, kupw miyawa nayakitaay tayidik,
kabaak wutatadiy.
52 A nyi nuwukadiy kawamiy wutatadaak, God adiy
kawamiyaam ridiy duw taakw day God dikidiy-adiy
kirapitaka-didiy.
53 Day adiy kawamiy wapakuw, yidaak, ginyir God
Jisasaam kirapitakakuw, day Jiruwsalimaar yidiy. Alim
duw taakw samasam vidadiy.

54 Vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayak van tidi duw
nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duwawa day Jisasak van tidiy adi
nanaaw vikuw nuwukadiy javiwa, day pitaan samasam
wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy, “Kidi duw God dikid
mwiya duwa nyanad.”
55-56 Samasama v 52 A nyi nuwukadiy kawamiy wuttaakw
kwasa sikaam tan vidiy. Maria Maktala tipa kil, Maria
Jamisawa Jawsis biraki amaay, Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy biraki
amaay, adiy taakw dayawa tidiy. Tayir Jisas Galiliy
wapakuw, day diki kwukib yadiy sugwiyaan kwurik dikik.

Jawsip Jisas diki amwiy dipwu kabakim takadil.
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Giraab tidik, Jawsip, Aramatiya tipa kid yad. Di saan
samasam tidi duw-ad. Dibab Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
nak-ad.
58 Di Paylatak wulaan walibab tad Jisas amwiyik bas sikir.
Paylat ata wadidiy, “Jisas diki amwiy Jawsipak akwiy.”

59 Aw Jawsip Jisas diki amwiy kwurkuw, rabwutakadil
viyakita wamakawam wapwiyir.
60 Rabwutakakuw, Jawsip Jisas diki amwiy di diki vadil
kwula dipwu kabakim takadil. Di nima kabaak timilyikuw,
ata dipwu kabaak diki daap tipin takadil.
61 Maria, Maktala tipa kilwa niki Maria walibab daan
rikuw, a jaav vibiril.

Vay sawdiy duw adi dipwu kabakik van tidiy.

62-63 God Wapadidiy bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-dana nyi
tilik, sira pik, adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Parasiy bapa
duw day Paylatawa vagaluwkuw, wadaad, "Sapakwa duw,
nyan wukibana adi suwaal takadidi duw Jisas, kidi kup-
waam kwadik waad, 'Wun kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak,
God wunaam kirapitaka-kidadiwun.'
64 "Min maaj akwiy kidiy vay sawdiy duwak adi dipwu
kabakim van tidakikik nyi mugwul. Aw adiy dikidiy kali-
vadidiy duw yakuw, dikidi amwiy luwkuw kwurkuw, yin
tipa duw takwak suwaal takakuw, wakik-nadiy, 'Jisasaam
God bwutaay kirapitaka-daad.' Jisas takadil suwaal, 'God
wunaam kirapitaka-kidadiwun,' aal kupwaraapa. Aw li
Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas dikidi amwiy luwkuw
kwurkuw, wakidana, 'God Jisasaam bwutaay kirapitaka-
daad,' aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina."
65 Paylat ata wadidiy, "Gwur gwuradiy vay sawdiy duw
kwurkuw, yin adi dipwu kabakim gwur gwura van ada."
66 Aw day yikuw, adi dipwu kabakim takatipikuw, ata vay
sawdiy duw takadadiy van tidakikik.

28

God Jisasaam kirapidid.
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sapat nyi kwusilik, Saday ganiba gaan tilik, Maria Mak-
tala tipa kilwa niki Mariawa, bir Jisas dikidi kawamiyaar
ata yibir vikir.
2 Bir yibir nimadi nanaaw ata yaad. Yadik, God dikidi
maaj kardadi duw adawul tip wapakuw, daad. Dakuw,
adi dipwu kabakim takatipidaal nima kabaak ata vatimil
sakiykuw, daan rad apiy kabakim.
3 Dikidi maak wuliyik kaytik tad. Kwusuw-didiy wapwiy
mwiya wamakawam sawun kaytik tidiy.
4 Alim tidiy vay sawdiy duw a jaav vikuw, samasam
yagakuw, gingin nakuw, vakirkuw, kiyadiy duw kaytik
ridiy.

5 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw, abir takwak wadibir,
"Bir yaga-tikwa. Wun bwutaay lakwutuwa bir maap tidi
miyaam katadadi duw Jisasak kwaki-nabirbirik.
6 "Di kilim maa kwu. Bwutaay rapid gwurak tayir wadil
maja pik. Bir may kiril. Av! Kwadil tamiy kika.
7 "Yaakiya, bir yabiyib maay. Ki maaj aw dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak, 'Jisas kiyakuw ridik, bwutaay rasinaad.
Di taay gwurak Galiliyaar yikinaad. Alim vikigwuraad.' Ki
maaj aka birak watuwa, ay yaakiya."
8 Ata wadik, ata jayib nak adi kawamiy wapakuw,
tabwubir. Birkibir mawul vitiy katiy tibir. Tan warkuw
maa, rakarak tibir. Ata gipabir Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwak adi God diki maaj kardadi duw diki wadil maaj
wakir.
9 Jayib nak Jisas biraki mwutamaam tikitayaan tikuw,
wadibir, "Oy! Aka yabira?" Ata wadik, bir dikik yakuw,
dikibir manwa vakirkuw, dikibir manim kaykitikuw, gaba
maaj sukwubir dikik.
10 Jisas ata wadibir, "Bir yaga-tikwa. Bir maay. Yikuw,
wunadiy nyamwusugwuk aw, 'Gwur Galiliyaar awakw.
Wakwukuw, alim vikigwuradiwun.' "

Adiy Juw sapakwa nyanugw maaj.

11 Bir yitaay tibir nyidi yabim, nuwukadiy dipwu kabakik
van tidiy vay sawdiy duw Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, sapakwa
nyanugw *pris* ak wadiy adiy vidadiy ababa javik.
12 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw day vagaluwkuw, maaj lakatiydiy. Maaj
lakatiykuw, day saan samasam kwiydadiy adiy vay sawdiy
duwak.
13 Kwiykuw, ata wadadiy, "Nuwukadiy duw takwak aw,
'Nyidi gaan tilik, nyan si kwabaak, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw yakuw, dikidi amwiy luwkuw kwurdaad.'
14 "Li adi taay maaj lakwunadi gavman wukikida ki javik,
nyan diwa maaj lakatiykuw, aw di gwuraam kotiy maa."
15 Adiy vay sawdiy duw saan kwurkuw, sapakwa
nyanugw *pris* dayadiy wadadiy majib kwurdadiy. A nyi
a maaj miyawa tamiy Juw wukidaal aw ki nyab wukijibir
tidana.

Jisas maykaar wakwud dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan nak kalivadidiy duw dayak
tayir wadil majib wukikuw, day Galiliyaam rina nibwukir
yidiy.
17 Day Jisasaam vikuw, ata dikik gaba maaj sukwudiy.
Nuwukadiy mawul vitiy katiy tikuw, ata mawulaar wadiy,

“Nyan lakwubana Jisas bwu kiyaad. Aw kad Jisas-ad, ay nikidi duw-ad?”

18 Jisas dayawa walibab tikuw, kidiy maaj dayak wadidiy, “God wunak bwutaay ap kwiykuw, aw alik adawul tipawa kidi tipak wun van tiyaki-nadiwun.

19 “Aw gwurak waaw, kidi kupw miyawa tamiyaar yikuw, ababa duw takwak awulakw. Aw day wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw taakw tikwadiy. Aw *baptais* dayaam akwiy, aw day abab wunadi Asaay dikidiy-adiy, wun dikidi Nyan wunadiy-adiy, God dikidi Mawul dikidiy-adiy tidakikik.

20 “Dayak awulakw kidiy gwurak watuwadiy ababa maaj. Wulakwugwur dayadiy mawulab kwakwadiy. Wun gwurawa nyi gaan nyi gaan tikinadiwun. Atawa tituwik, kidi kupw ata kwusikinaad.”

MAK
Sukwudil Maaj.

Jon baptais kwiydidi duw maaj wasapwiydil Jisasak.
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Ki viyakita maaj Jisas Kraisak, God dikidi Nyanad. Taay
ki viyakita maaj atawa wakwul.
2 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, dikidi si Aysaya,
ki God dikidi Nyinik wadil maaj di sukwudil. God wanaad,
"Awuk! Taay, maaj kariyanadi duw wayakituwaad.
Yin niki jaav niki jaav minak kwulapwu-kinaad.
3 Duw nak tamiyaka tamiyaam gaam sinaad, 'Niki jaav niki
jaav kwulapwun ada nimadi sapakwa duwak.
Alik adi yaab tugwaam nakwaad.' "
4 Alik duw nak, dikidi si Jon, tamiyaka tamiyaam warkuw,
duw takwak *baptais* kwiydidiy. Dayak ki maaj kwiy-
didiy, "Gwuradiy mawul awarapiy. Warapiygwur, *baptais*
kwatiya-kituwadiygwur. God gwuradiy vaal ata yibwiy-
kidadiy."
5 Samasama Juwtiya tamiya kidiy duw takwawa Jiruwsalim
tipa kidiy duw taakw wakwudiy Jon diki maaj wukik. Aw
day dayadiy vaal wasapwiykuw, Jon ata *baptais* kwiydidiy
Jawtan bayibim.
6 Jon dikidi wapwiy *kamil* yuwiyir vildaad. Sipapuw-
tuwawa jitakadid. Di kwarbag kitika jaav si *lakis* wawa
kwudiyugw daya guwawa kad.
7 Jon diki maaj, "Duw nak wuna kwukir yakinaad. Mwiya
sapakwa duw, yitaypika duw-ad. Wun yisadapik tinadiwun.
Wun kidi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat maa rav.
8 "Guwaam *baptais* bwu kwatiya-tuwadiygwur. Aw di God
dikidi Mawulaam *baptais* kwiy-kidadiygwur."

Jon baptais kwiydid Jisasak.
(Mat 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 A nyi Jisas Galiliyaam ridi tip Nasaritaam alim kwakuw,
Jonak ata yaad. Jisas yadik, Jon *baptais* kwiydid Jawtan
bayibim.
10 Kwiyin napadik, Jisas guwaam tikuw, ata warid.
Wardik, vidik, jayib ni God nyamaliygaay kajatakadid.
Nyamaliygaay kajatakakuw, God dikidi Mawul ata daad
midakim kitik Jisasak.
11 Jisas ata ki God wadil maaj wukidil, "Min wuna mawul
yinadi Nyan-adimin. Wun rakarak tinadiwun minak."

Satan Jisasak wasupwudid.

12 Jayib ni adi Mawul mwugiydik, Jisas kipa tamiyaar ata
yad.
13 Yikuw, nyi duwamiy vitiy alim kwadidiy. Nyanyi Satan
Jisasak wasupwun vasibariyik ata kwurdid. Sapiy tidiy jaav
kupwaam tiytiyaan tidiy adi tamiyaam. God dikidiy maaj
kardadiy duw Jisasak sugwiyaan kwurdiy.

Jisas bas kwurdil diki yawiy Galiliy tamiyaam.
(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Day Jonaam *kalabus* ir yakisawulakuw, Jisas ata
Galiliyaar yad. Yikuw, di God diki viyakita maaj duw
takwak wadidiy.
15 Di dayak waad, "Nyi akaanaka. God diki duw takwak
van tikida nyi walibab tina. Vaal yigwuradiy mawul
wapakuw, ki viyakita majib wukijibir ada."

Jisas di duw aliyak gaam sididiy.

16 Jisas ar si Galiliy, di mala arasaay yaad. Yakuw,
Sayman-awa dikidi nyamwus Adiruw Jisas vidibir. Bir nagir
yakisakwubir guwaar kamiy kwurik. Aal biraki yawiy-al.
17 Jisas ata wadibir, "Bir wuna kwukib may! Yakuw, wun
kalivaaw. Bir duw kwurkinabirbir tayir kamiy kwurbiril
pik."
18 Jayib ni nagir wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib yibir.
19 Jisas kwasa yikuw, ata vidibir Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy,
Jamis-awa Jon. Bir biraki jabiraam kwabir biradiy nagir
tap tipa-biridiy.
20 Jisas birakik wataydik, biradi asaay Sipatiyawa jabi-
raam kwadiy duwawa wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib ata yibir.

Jisas duw nak diki mawulaar yidi wudib kwurin yakidid.
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Day tip si Kapanamaar wuladiy. Juw daya yaap
kwadadiy nyi, si Sapat, wuladik, Jisas Juw daya gaba maja
wiyaar ata wulaad. Wulakuw, ata kalivadidiy.
22 Day diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy. Agwak, di
kalivadidiy *lo* kalivadiy duw kitik maa. Di niki maaj niki
maaj lakwudi duw-ad.
23-24 Duw nak gaba maja wiyaar ata wulaad. Adi duw
tayir diki mawulaar wudib yidid. Di Jisasak nimadib
gaam sidid, "Jisas Nasarit tipa kid, min agwa jaav kwurik
nyanaam? Min nyanaam viyapakwuk? Wun bwutaay
lakwu-tuwadimin. Min God dikidi nikidi kapaba duw-
adimin!"
25 Jisas nimadib adi wudibak ata wadid, "Kaygan ada!
Min kidi duwaam ata awap!"

26 Adi wudib mwugiydik, adi duw kupwaam vakirbag-
wun, gaam sibagwun, ata kwurkuw, adi wudib ata wapadid.
27 Ababa duw taakw ata pitaan wardiy ata walas kirasin
ran bwuladiy, “Kal agwa jaava? Kwula jaav nyanak
kalivada? Adiy wudib diki majib wukinadiy. Di ap tinadi
duw-ad.”
28 Galiliyaam rikuw, ababa duw taakw jayib ni wukidaal
Jisas kwurdidiy jaav.

Jisas Pita diki nakim liki giviyib sipwutiydil.
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiy wapadik, Saymanawa
Adiruw biraki wiyaar yad. Jamisawa Jon diwa yibir.
30 Sayman diki nakim sip kuwkuw nalilik, alik jabim ral.
Yabiyib Jisasak wadaad likik.
31 Di wakwukuw, tabaam kaykitikuw, kirapitakadik,
kuwkuw nal sip yabiyib nikir tayil. Li ata dayak kikipaat
sukwulik yal.

Jisas samasama giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw sipwutiydidiy.

32 Giraab nyi dadik, samasama duw taakw nuwukadiy
giviyib kwurdiy, nuwukadiy wudib mawulaar yidadiy, duw
taakw Jisasak kwurin kariyadadiy.
33 Adi tipa kidiy duw taakw abab wiya tipigwusim
vagaluwdiy.
34 Samasam niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw
Jisas sipwutiydidiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wudib mawu-
laar yidadiy, Jisas adiy wudibak, “Gwur agwutak!” wadik,
tabwudiy. Adiy wudib Jisas bwu vidaad. Alik Jisas
watipididiy, “Maaj bwulaway!” wakuw.

Jisas maaj wasapwiydil Galiliy wadaal tamiyaam.
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Sira pik ganib gitigit nalik, Jisas di ata rapid. Rapikuw,
wiy wapakuw, kipa tamiyaar ata yad. Yikuw, di Godak maaj
bwulaad.
36 Sayman diwa kwadiy duwawa kwakiyin kwakiyaan
tamiyaka tamiyaam ata tidiy.
37 Tikuw, ata vidaad Jisasaam. Vikuw, ata wadaad, “Nyan
abab minak kwakibagwu-nadiyan.”
38 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Nyan aka niki tip niki tipaam
tiytiyaan tikidiyan. Wun dayak ab God diki maaj wakir. Ki
yawiyik wakwudiwun.”
39 Galiliy wadidi tamiyaar yad. Yikuw, niki tip niki tipaar
yin yaan tad. Dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, God
diki maaj kwiydidiy. Di duw mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin
yakididiy.

Jisas lepa giviyib kwurdi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 *Lepa* duw nak yakuw, Jisasak kwatiyir sikuw, nimadib
bas sidid, “Mina mawul warlik, wuna sip sipwutiy-kimina.”
41 Jisas dikik wukikuw, taab ata dikim takakuw, ata wadid,
“Wun minak sipwutiyik viyakit timinkikik.”
42 Ata wadik, yabiyib *lepa* giviyib wapalik, diki sip
viyakita mwiy tal.
43 Jisas dikik wayakik tikuw, aw taay nimadib wadid.
44 Di wadid, “Min awuk! Kipa duw takwak wawayik.
Yabiyib maay *pris* ak mina sip vidikikik. Tayir Mawsis
wadidiygwur jaav akwiy Godak. Alik ababa duw taakw
wukikwadiy mina giviyib aka bwu kwusina.”
45 Adi duw Jisasaam wapakuw, yad. Yikuw, kipa duw
takwak wadidiy Jisas diki *lepa* giviyib sipwutiydil. Samasam
wadidiy a javik, alik Jisas niki tip niki tipaar yiyi maa rav.
Kipa tamiyaam kwaad, Jisas. Niki tip niki tipa duw taakw
yaan vagaluwdiy dikik.

2

Jisas ap lupwun ridi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, Jisas sibinin Kapanamaar yadik,
duw taakw wukidaal di wiyaam kwaad.
2 Wukikuw, samasama duw taakw wulaan vagaluwdiy.
Adi wiyab wulayakidaak, wiy bwu jin yakid. Tipigwus
kapwul. Agin maa ti. Jisas dayak God diki maaj ata wadil.
3 Ap lupwun ridi duw ata duw aliy yatakuw, kariyadaad.
4 A tamiy kapwiyakilik, adiy duw dim walibab karay
karay suwaan yidiy Jisasak. Suwaan yidaak, apiy tabiyim
agin kwurtakadaal Jisas ridilwa kituw kitad. Kwurtakakuw,
adi ap lupwudi duw dikidi bayim tabik tabikim yaav
tuwtakakuw, ata Jisas ridilwa, diki mala duwa, ata kwasa
kwasa kwusadadaad.
5 Jisas wukidil day samasam wukijibir tidiy dikik. Alik di
ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid, “Wunadi nyan, minadiy vaal
wun yibwiytuwadiy.”
6-7 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw walibab ridaak,
day daya mawulaam wadiy, “Agwa javik kidi duw atawa
wanaad? Godak wajibaynaad. Duw vaal yibwiy yibwiy maa
rav. Godadika atawa kwurkwaad.”
8-9 Yabiyib Jisas dayadiy mawul vikuw, ata wadidiy,
“Agwa javik gwur atawa mawul tinadiygwur? Agwa
jaava kakilkina wun kwurkwurik, aw gwur vikuw, ayiy
wakigwura a javik? Kidi ap lupwudi duwak wakituwaad,

‘Minadiy vaal yibwiy-tuwadiy’ ay ‘Min arap. Rapikuw, minadi baay yatakuw, min maay?’
10 “Wun gwurak simaka-kituwa wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, ki kupwaam ap kwurtuwaal duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiyik.”
11 Di ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid, “Wun minak watuwa, arap! Minadi baay kwurkuw, maay mina wiyaar.”
12 Jayib ni rapid. Rapikuw, dikidi baay kwurkuw, ata wakwukuw, ata yad. Abab a jaav vikuw, pitadiy. Pitakuw, day wadiy, “Wa! Tayir nyan atawa maa vi. God diki ap mwiya nimaala.”

Jisas Liyvayak wadid diki kwukir yidikikik.
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)
13 Jisas alib yad Galiliy mala araar. Duw taakw dikik yadakilib kalivadidiy dayak.
14 Yitaay tidik, saan kwurdi duw, Alpiyas dikidi nyan Liyvay diki *opis* im ridik, Jisas vidid. Jisas dikik ata waad, “Wuna kwukib may.” Wakuw, Liyvay rasikuw, diki kwukib yad.
15 Ginyir, Jisas kikipaat kad Liyvay diki wiyaam. Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa, samasam saan kwurdiy duw, vaal yidiy duw ab alim ridiy. Samasam kitampika duw Jisasawa ata yidiy.
16 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, day Parasiy bapa duw tidiy, day vidaad Jisas adiy saan kwurdiy duwawa vaal yidiy duwawa kikipaat kidik. Vikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas sidadiy, “Agwa javik di saan kwurnadiy duwawa vaal yinadiy duwawa kikipaat kinaad?”
17 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, dayak ata waad, “Giviyib kwurnadiy duwadika *dokta* ak yikwanadiy, kip tin duw yiyi maa rav. Wun viyakita duwak maa yay. Wun vaal yinadiy duwadikanik yanadiwun.”

Day kikipaat akis kikwanadiy nuwukadiy nyaam.
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)
18 Nyi nak Jon, *baptais* kwiydi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw, Parasiy dayadiywa, day kikipaat maa ki. Day dayadiy sukw. Nuwukadiy duw Jisasak yakuw, wadaad, “Jon, *baptais* kwiydi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw, Parasiy dayadiywa nuwukadiy nyaam kikipaat akis kikwanadiy. Agwa javik minadiy kalivaminadiy duw atawa maa kwar?”
19 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Kapa nyanugw, duw taakw kiradil nyi kikipaat akis kikwanadiy? Suwana. Di dayawa tidil atawa maa kwar.
20 “Ginyir yadaak, day taakw kiradil duw kwurin karaykuw, adiy kapa nyanugw kikipaat ki maa a nyaam.

21 “Duw akis jaba wapwiyim tina tap aw kwula wapwiy
kwurkuw, tipatip a maa rav. Adi tap ata nima tikina.
22 “Duw akis *meme* dikidi sip jaab tidik, kwula *wain*
kwurkuw, adi sipaam vagavag maa rav. Adi sip *wain*
awa wulwul maa rav. Alik wutakina aw sipawa *wain*
kupwaraap tikinabir. Duw kwula *wain* kwula *meme* sipaam
vagakwanadiy.”

Jisas Sapat nyi liki maaw wadidiy.
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Jisas *wit*, dayadiy mwiy kabuw sik kitik tinadiy, ridadi
mayim tiytiyaan tad Sapat nyaam. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
diwa yikuw, *wit* dayadiy mwiy kwurdadiy.
24 Nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak bas sidaad, “Av! Agwa javik
minadiy kalivaminadiy duw nyana *lo* watipidada yawiy
kwurdana?”
25 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, “Lapa nyigaam Davit diki
kwurdil jaav sukwudaal. Gwur maa vi? Di dikidiy duwawa
kaam yasalik kikipaat kikir.
26 “Alik Apayata Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* tidik, day God diki
wiyaar wulakuw, Godak kwiydadiy *bret* di kad. Nuwuk
dikidiy duwak ata kwiydidiy kidakikik. Aw nyana *lo* wana,
‘*Pris* dayadika adiy *bret* kikwadanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw
taakw akis kikwadanadiy.’ ”
27 Jisas ata wadidiy, “God sugwiyaan kwurik duw takwak.
Alik di tasakwudil Sapat dayak, aw duw taakw Sapatak a
maa.
28 “Wun duw taakw dayadi Mwaam Sapatak van tik-
wanadiwun.”

3

Duw nak diki baw taab kiyalik, Jisas sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wuladik, duw nak diki
baw taab bwu kiyaal, alim rad.
2 Duw Jisasak van kavin kwadiy, aal di adi duw diki taab
sipwutiydikik Sapat nyaam. Day sukwupirkuw, dikik wakir
a javik.
3 Di baw taab bwu kiyadi duwak, “Min rapikuw, may!”
wakuw wadid.
4 Di dayak bas sididiy, “Agwa jaav nyana *lo* wala? Sapat
nyaam viyakita yawiy kwuryikwadiyan? Ay kupwarapa
yawiy kwuryikwadiyan? Sugwiyaan kwurik, ay viyasipak?”
Day maaj maa bwul.
5 Jisas aw van aw van vikuw, dayak yaal giraad. Dayadiy
maka apaam kabaak ridiy. Alik dayak diki mawul waril. Di

adi duwak ata waad, “Mina taab akaynawur.” Kaynawur-dik, diki taab viyakit tal.

6 Parasiy wakwukuw, yabiyib Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat, dikidi bapawa maaj bwuladadiy Jisasaam viyasipak.

Jisas maaj wasapwiydil mala araam ridiy duw takwak.

7-8 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa a tamiy wapakuw, Galiliy araar yidiy. Duw taakw samasamadiy diki kwukib yidiy. Galiliya kidiy, Juwtiya tipa kidiywa, Yituwmiya tipa kidiywa, Jawtan apika gikim kidiywa, Taya, Saytan tipa kidiywa ata yidiy. Samasam diki yawiyik wukikuw, ata yidiy dikik.

9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur kwasa jabir kariyagwur tikwa kilim wunak, kidiy samasama duw taakw wunaam walibab kuwguwpa kuwguwpak-nadiy wunaam.”

10 Jisas samasama duw taakw sipwutiydidiy. Alik samasama giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw dikim walibab kuwguwpadaad diki sipaam taab takak.

11 Duw dayadiy mawulaam yidiy wudib Jisasaam vikuw, day ata vakirdiy diki manwa ata gaam sidiy, “Min God dikidi Nyan-adimin.”

12 Wakuw, Jisas dayak watipididiy, “Kaygan ada! Watikwa, ‘Min God dikidi Nyan-adimin,’ wakuw.”

Jisas duw tabatiy maan vitiy tasakwu-didiy dikidiy kaliva-didiy duw tidakikik.
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13-14 Jisas kwasa nibwuk rilil tamiyaar wulakuw, mawu-lab tidiy duwak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Day dikik yadaak, tabatiy maan vitiy tasakwudidiy. Di dayak ata waad, “Wun tasakwu-tuwadiygwur wunawa kwagwurkikik. Wayaki-kituwadiygwur wuna maaj kwiyg-wurkik.

15 “Wun gwurak ap kwiykituwa mawulaar yinadiy wudib kwurin yakigwurkik.”

16-18 Adiy tasakwudidiy duw dayadiy si kidiyka: Sayman Jisas sikiydid Pita, Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy Jamisawa Jon Jisas sikiydibir Bawanakis, maaw maaj ‘Yakalaw kitik kwakwanabir’, Adiruw, Pilip, Batalimuw, Matiyuw, Tomas, Alpiyas dikidi nyanad Jamis, Tatiyas, Sayman ap samasam tidi wariya duw.

19 Dayawa Juwtas Yiskariyat tad. Ginyir di Jisas kwiydid Jisas dikidiy mamik.

Nuwukadiy duw wadiy Jisas yawiy kwurdil Satan diki apaar wakuw.
(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jisas wiyaar yidik, duw taakw samasam alib vagaluwdiy. Alik di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa kikipaat kiki maa rav.
21 Duw taakw, "Di kwam yinaad," wadalik tikuw, alik Jisas dikidiy gwalugwa duw a jaav wukikuw, day yadiy Jisas kwurin karayik.
22 Nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy God diki *lo* kalivadadiy duw yakuw, ata wadiy, "Biyilsipap diki mawulaam rinaad. Kidi yitaypika wudib dikik ap kwiydik, di nuwukadiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin yakidadiy."
23 Jisas duw takwak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Di ata waya maaj kitik wadidiy, "Satan di di kwurin yakinaad? Suwana.
24 Li *gavman* nak kapakap kajakuw, tabik tabik viyatukwiyaan tikuw, adi *gavman* vakirkinaad.
25 "Li gwalugw nak kapakap kajakuw, tabik tabik mawulaar viyatukwiyakuw, adi gwalugw vakirkinaad.
26 "Atawa, li Satan di di wariyakuw, di ap ti maa. Vakirkinaad.
27 "Duw nak ap tinadi duw diki wiyaar wulakuw, dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav kwurkwurik, di maa rav. Taay, adi ap tinadi duwaam yaav jikuw, dikidiy wiyaam rinadiy jaav ata kwurkidadiy.
28 "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Li duw taakw vaal samasam yidaak, wajibayin sapis jikin samasam kwurdaak, God adiy javik yibwiy-kidadiy.
29 "Li duw nak God dikidi Mawulak wajibayin sapis jikin kwurda, God diki vaal yibwiy maa. Nabiy nabiy kip tikina."
30 Nuwukadiy duw wadiy, "Wudib diki mawulaar yinaad," wakuw, alik Jisas ki maaj wadil.

Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy nyamwusugw yadiy dikik.
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Jisas diki amaay dikidiy nyamwusugwawa ata yakuw, kawaam tidiy. Day maaj watakadaal dikik yadikikik dayak.
32 Duw taakw samasam kaypwusin kwurin ridaad. Day dikik ata wadiy, "Mina amaay minadiy nyamwusugwawa kawaam tinadiy. Day minaam vikir wanadiy."
33 Jisas dayak wadidiy, "Sikalalaal wuna amaay? Sikadadiy-adiy wunadiy nyamwusugw?"
34 Di kaypwusin kwurin ridiy duw takwak aw van aw van wadidiy, "Av! Wunaki amaywa wunadiy nyamwusugw.
35 "Sikadadiy God diki yawiyik wukikuw kwurkinadiy, day wuna amaay, wunadiy jikwaraagw tikinadiy."

4

Duw nak diki mayim sak yakik yad.
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Galiliy ar, mala araam tikuw, Jisas adiy duw takwak
kalivadidiy. Jisasawa duw taakw samasam vagaluwdiy.
Alik di kwasa jabiraar warkuw, di a jabiraam guwaam
kwaad. Day samasam duw taakw adiyka a mala ara
kupwaam ridiy.
2 Dayak samasama jaav kalivadidiy waya maaj kitik
wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy,
3 "Awuk ki maaj! Duw nak kabuw sik kitika jaav *wit* liki
kadiy yakik yad.
4 "Kadiy yakidik, nuwuk yabim vakirdiy. Wapiy dakuw,
kidadiy.
5-6 "Nuwukadiy kadiy kabakawa ril kwasa kupw, a
kupwaam vakirdiy. A kupw bag maa ti. Alik jayib ni saal
warkuw, maj mwiyir maa kway. Aw nimadi nyi sidik, rik
yikuw, kiyadiy.
7 "Nuwukadiy kadiy ramiy tidiy visawa vakirdiy. Ramiy
tidiy vas warkuw, yakiwulupwulidiy. Aw kadiy maa wakw.
8 "Nuwuk viyakita kupwaam vakirkuw, wardiy. Warkuw,
day mwiy kwurdiy. Adiyka nuwuk mwiy mugwul ridiy.
Nuwuk mwiy kwasa samasam ridiy. Nuwuk mwiy mwiya
samasam ridiy. Atawa kwurdadiy."
9 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Duw waan tinaad, di wukikwaad."

Jisas dayak waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy.
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ginyir Jisas kap kwadik, dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duw
nuwukadiywa dikik yakuw, bas sidaad a maaj maw maaj
wukik.
11 Di dayak wadidiy, "God simaka-didiygwur agwa jaav
tayib pakwul atatawa di duw takwak van tikidadiy. Aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw kidiy jaav lakwukwadiy waya maaj
kitika majir.
12 "Alik
'Day van van wak maa.
Day wukin wukin laakw maa.
Li atawa kwurkuw, Godak mawul wukikuw,
di dayadiy vaal yibwiyik-dadiy.' "

Jisas kadiy yakidi duw waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw wadidiy.
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Di dayak bas sididiy, "Gwur ki waya maaj kitika maaj
maa wak? Gwur atata nuwukadiy waya maaj kitika maaj
wuki-kinadiygwur?

14 “Adi kadiy yakidi duw, aad God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw kitik tinaad. Adiy kadiy God diki maaj kitik tina.
15 “Nuwukadiy nyi God diki maaj yabim vakirnadiy. Aw
adiy duw taakw wukidaak, Satan yabiyib yakuw, God diki
maaj kwurdil dayadiy mawulaam kwalik.
16 “Atampik nuwukadiy duw taakw kabaak apiyim ril
kupwaam yakididiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. God diki maaj
wukikuw, kwurik rakarak tinadiy.
17 “Maaj mwiyir maa mawulaar yi. Alik simiy maa ti.
Dayaam samasam kupwarapa jaav viyadaak, nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayak wasupwudaak God diki majik, day ata
bwan kwiydiy God diki majik.
18-19 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw ramiy tina visawa vakirdiy
kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw, aw dayadiy
mawulaam rinadiy majik samasam wukikuw, sanawa niki
jaav niki jaav kwurik wuki-kwanadiy. Dayadiy mawul
ababa niki jaav niki javik yinadiy. Adiy jaav yakuw, God
diki majim yakiwulupwu-dadiy. Alik day mwiy maa ri.
20 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy viyakita kupwaam
vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw,
kwurkuw, day mwiy rinadiy. Nuwukadiy duwamiy nak sap
tabatiy rinadiy. Nuwukadiy duwamiy mugwul, nuwukadiy
duwamiy tabab rinadiy.

Lait day vaak yalaam takadadiy. Waya maaj kitika maaja.
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Di dayak bas sididiy, “Gwur *lait* kwurkuw, yala vakaam
takagwura? Japakapaam vitaka-gwura? Jabim maa tak?
22 “Ababa jaav pakwun rinadiy, ababa jaav rabwutakaan
rinadiy, ginyir adiy jaav maykaar wakwu-kidiy.
23 “Duw waan tinaad, di wukikwaad.”
24 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Maaj wukikuw, yara awuk!
Am san kwiy-kigwuradiy, atampik kwurkigwuradiy. Aw
aywanib warapiy kwurkigwuradiy.
25 “Duw taakw wuna maaj lakwudana, ginyir miyawa
lakwu-kinadiy God dikidiy javik. Aw adiy duw taakw day
wuna maaj laakw maardana, ginyir kip tikuw, saal yikidiy.”

Adiy kadiy wardiy waya maaj kitika maaja.

26 Jisas ata waad, “Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad.
Atampik duw nak kadiy yakididiy kupwaam.
27 “Gaan si kwadik, nyi rapikuw, nyanyi nyanyi kubwurin
warnadiy.
28 “Kupw li kap mwugiylik, adiy kadiy wardaak, mwiy
kwurkidadiy. Taay saal warid. Warkuw, mig ata kwaad.
Kwakuw, ginyir mwiy ata rik yad.

29 “Mwiy rik yidaak, duw nima waliy kaam kwurkuw,
kitiki-didiy. Mwiy kwurda nyi aka.”

Adiy sika mastat waya maaj kitika maaja.
(Mat 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Jisas ata waad, “Agwa jaav kitik God duw takwak
van tinaad? Agwa waya maaj kitika maaj wakibana diki
yawiyik?
31 “Di sika *mastat* kitik. Ababa nuwukadiy sak nimadiy-
adiy, aw sika *mastat* mwiya kwasaala. Duw sika mastat
kwurkuw, kupwaam sikwanaad.
32 “Ginyir kwasa mwiy simiy warkuw, mayim rinadiy
javim kakil-kinaad. Ba *mastat* nimadiy-adiy. Aw wapiy day
diki ba miya lagwum kwaat taka-kwanadiy.”
33 Jisas samasam waya maaj kitika majir wadidiy. Maaj
lakwudaak, maaj kwiydidiy.
34 Di waya maaj kitika majadika dayak kwiydidiy. Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayawa kwadik, kidiy maaj daya
maw maaj ata kwiydidiy.

Jisas watipidibir mwurwa mamak.
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 A nyi giraab tidik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad,
“Kilakiy agika maka araar vakiynaak.”
36 Jisas kwasa jabiraam tikuw, duw vagaluwdiy tamiy
wapakuw, kwasa jabiraar karaydaad. Nuwukadiy kwasadiy
jabir diwa yidiy.
37 Yibwun wapakuw, yidaak nimadi mwar ata yaad.
Yakuw, ata mam kwasa jabiraam viyadaak, guw jabiraar
wuladik, kapwuk ata kwuril.
38 Jisas mala jabiraam kibwu tikirim si kwaad. Ata day
wajawiya-daad. Wajawiyakuw, day ata wadaad, “Yitaypika
duw, nyan aka kiyapakwu-kinadiyan. Min nyanak maa
wak, nyan aka kiyakinadiyan?”
39 Jisas ata rapid. Rapikuw, di “Kaygwakwa!” mwurik ata
wakuw, mamak “Yitikwa!” ata waad. Alik mamawa mwar
maa yi.
40 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur agwak yaga-nadiygwurik?
Gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti?”
41 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw pitaan warkuw, ata bwuladiy,
“Kad aka tamiya kidi duwad? Wadi majib nima mamawa
mwar abira bwutaay kwusinabir.”

5

Jisas kwam yidi duwaam ridiy wudib kwurin yakididiy.
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Kilakiy agika maka araam tabirkuw, Girasin day
tamiyaar kawiydiy.
2 Jisas jabir wapadik, duw nak dipwu kawamiyaam
kwakuw, dikik yaad. Adi duw wudib diki mawulaar yidiy.
3 Di dipwu kawamiya tipaam kwakwaad. Tipa duw dim
kalakwu kalaakw maa rav. Aw makwaay *sen* maa rav.
4 Tayir dim *sen* manwa tabaam jidaak, di kap kaytikididiy.
Day dim kalakwu kalaakw maa rav.
5 Alik kawamiya tipawa nibwukim kwabagwud. Nyanyi
nyi gaan "Ay" yan, gaam san, di diki sipaam kabakir viyadil.
6 Jisas sikaam tidik, adi wudib mawulaar yidadi duw
Jisasaam vikuw, gipin yad dikik. Yikuw, adi duw Jisasawa
walibab vakirkuw, kwatiy lupwusikuw, ata rad. Rikuw, ata
nimadib gaam sad Jisasak.
7 "Jisas, nimadi God dikidi Nyan-adimin. Agwa javik
yanadimin wunak? Wun minak bas sinadiwun God diki
mwutamaam jawjaay kwur-tikwa wunak."
8 Jisas bwu wadid, "Wudib, min awap wadi duwaam!"
Alik wudib diki mawulaar yidadi duw atawa waad.
9 Jisas ata bas sidid, "Minadi si ataanad?" Wudib ata
waad, "Nyan samasam-adiyan. Alik Aywa Samasamad
wunadi si."
10 Jisasak nimadib bas sidid, "Min nyanak aya watipi-
wayik ki tamiyak."
11 Walibab agika nibwukim bwal samasam kwaan kidiy.
12 Ababa wudib day ata nimadib Jisasak bas sidaad, "Min
wamin, kidiy bwalak nyan abab wulayakinaak."
13 Jisas "Aal yaakiya," wadik, day ata adi duwaam
wapakuw, bwalaam wulayakidiy. Adiy bwal abab gipikuw,
daan nima dipwu wamwunir dadiy. Ata abab adiy bwal
dakuw, duwamiyir duwamiyir tabab (2000) kiyapakwudiy.
14 Adiy bwalak van tidiy duw a jaav vikuw, tabwudiy.
Tabwukuw, day nimadi tipawa kwasadiy tipaam kwadiy
duw takwak a jaav wasapwiydadiy. Adiy duw taakw ata
yadiy a jaav vikir.
15 Day Jisasak yakuw, vidaad adi tayir wudib mawulaar
yidadi duw. Wapwiy kwusuwkuw, di diki viyakita mawu-
lawa rad. Ridik, day vikuw, yagadiy.
16 Nuwukadiy duw taakw tayir vikuw, ata wadadiy
kwukir yadiy duw takwak agwa jaav Jisas kwurdidiy adiy
bwalawa adi wudib mawulaar yidadi duwak.
17 Day wukikuw, Jisasak nimadib bas sidaad, "Min ki
tamiy awap!"
18 Alik jabiraar wakwudik, adi tayir wudib mawulaar
yidadi duw Jisasak nimadib bas sidid, "Wun minawa yikir."

19 Aw Jisas dikik ay waan maa wu. Aw Jisas ata wadid,
"Min maay! Mina wiyaar yikuw, minadiy gwalugwa duwak
aw. Ata wamin, wukikwadiy God sukwasukw minak tikuw,
agwa jaav di minak kwurdidiy."
20 Alik tipa si Tabatiy Tip, a tamiyaar kidi duw sibinin yad.
Dayak wadik agwa jaav Jisas dikik kwurdid, ata day pitadiy.

Jisas Jayras diki nyan liki giviyib sipwutiydil. Taakw nak Jisas dikidi wapwiyim wapwalid.
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jisas jabiraar agika mala araar sibinin yidik, yibwunim
kwadik, duw taakw samasam dikik alim vagaruwkuw,
kaypwusin kwurin tidaad.
22 Duw nak gaba maja wiya kidi sapakwa duw, dikidi si
Jayras, di yakuw, ata vidid Jisasaam. Vikuw, dikik yakuw,
diki manwa ata vakirid.
23 Ata wadid, nimadib wadid, "Wuna kwasa takwa nyan
aka kiyakina. Min yakuw, lim taab takamin, yaakiya
wakuw, kwakwa."
24 Jisas diwa yad. Samasama duw taakw diwa
nakamwiyib yidiy.

25 Dayawa kwaal taakw nak wany wakwun tiyalidiy nabiy
tabatiy maan vitiy.
26 Nyanyi a taakw samasam *dokta*-ak yilidiy. Samasam
kagil kwiydaal, aw likidiy saan kwusiyaal dayak. Aw liki
giviyib maa kwas. Nyanyi wany wakwun tiyaal.
27 Day Jisas diki yawiyik bwuladaak, li ata wukilil. Alik
Jisas kwukir yaal. Yakuw, Jisas dikidi wapwiyim ata tabaar
kwasa kwasa yakitaay, wapwalid.
28 Agwak, ata liki mawulaar ata waal, "Li wun taab dikidi
wapwiydikanim wapwa-kituwa, wun ata yara tikinawun."
29 Ata yabiyib likim wakwudi wany jibwud. Li li kap
wukilil liki giviyib kwusil.
30 Aw Jisas wukidil diki ap wapalid. Ata yabiyib Jisas
tipatiyakwud. Tipatiyakwukuw, ata waad, "Wunadi wap-
wiyim sikala wapwana?"
31 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wadiy, "Min vimina nimadi
bapa duw taakw minaam kwutagildana, aw min wamina,
'Sikala wunaam wapwana?' ".
32 Aw Jisas ata kitay kitiy vad, "Sikala wunaam wap-
wana?" wakuw.
33 A taakw li bwu wukilil liki giviyib bwu kwusil. Alik
dikik yaal. Yagakuw, gingin nakuw, Jisasawa walibab
vakirkuw, ata wasapwiylidiy ababa jaav dikik.

34 Jisas ata wadil, “Wuna nyan, nyin wunak wukijibiran
tinanyin. Alik yara tinanyin. Nyin maay! Nyin yara maay!
Nyina giviyib aka kwusina.”
35 Jisas ata tan maaj kwiydik, ata nuwukadiy Jayras diki
wiyaam kwadiy duw yadiy. Yakuw, ata wadiy Jayrasak,
“Mina nyan aka bwu kiyana. Niki yawiy kwiyway kidi
kalivanadi duwak.”
36 Aal Jisas waan maa kway. Ata wadid Jayrasak, “Min
yagaway! Wunak wukijibir ada!”
37 Pita, Jamis, Jamis dikidi nyamwus Jon, adiy duw
mugwuladika Jisasawa yidiy. Nuwukadiy Jisas watipididiy.
38 Jayras diki wiyaar yin wakwudaak, Jisas duw taakw
alim vididiy. Adiy duw taakw samasam giratay, wanib
yidiy.
39 Di wiyaar wardik, bas sididiy, “Agwa javik nimadib
giranadiygwur? A kwasa nyan maa kiy, kip si kwana,” ata
wadidiy.
40 Day ata dikik wajibaydiy. Alik dayak ata wadik, kawaar
wakwudiy. Jisas a nyan likibir amaay asaywa, adiy duw
mugwulawa ata wuladiy kwasa nyan rilil tamiyaar.
41 Liki tabaam ata kaykitidik, ata wadil, “Talita kuwmiy.”
Nyana tipa maaj maw maaj atawa tikwana, “Kwasa nyan,
wun nyinak wanadiwun, arap!”
42 Jayib ni a nyan rapikuw, ata tiytiyal. Likidiy nabiy
tabatiy maan vitiy. Day adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw ata
pitadiy a javik.
43 Jisas watipididiy a javik niki duwak wawak. Di wadidiy
kipaat likik kwiydakik.

6

Jisas diki tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadiy dikik.
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jisas a tip wapakuw, diki tipaar ata yad. Dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw diwa yidiy.
2 Sapat nyaam duw taakw kalivadidiy dayadi gaba maja
wiyaam. Samasama duw taakw alim kwadiy. Day diki maaj
wukikuw, ata pitaan wardiy. Day ata wadiy, “Akim di kidiy
maaj kwurdidiy? Atata di kidiy jaav lakwudidiy? Atata di
God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurnaad?
3 “Di miya yawiy kwuryikwadi duw-ad, Maria likidi
nyan-ad? Jamis, Jawsis, Juwtasawa Sayman dikidiy
nyamwusugw, ay maa? Dikidiy jikwaraagw kilim
kwanadiy, ay maa?” Day maa wadiy dikik.
4 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki
maaj wasapwiydi duwak rakarak tinadiy. Aw diki tipa kidiy,

diki gwalugw, diki wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw atawa akis kwurkwanadiy."
5 A tipaam di God diki mawulaam ril yawiy kwurkwur maa. Aw di diki taab giviyib kwurdiy duw takwaam jaab nakanak takadidiy taab. Takakuw, sipwutiydidiy.
6 Day wukijibir maa ti dikik. Alik di pitaan warid dayak. Jisas ata ababa walibab ridiy tipaar yin duw taakw kalivadidiy.

Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wayakididiy.
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

7 Di gaam sad dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwak yadakikik dikik. Yakuw, day vitiy vitiy wayakididiy. Di ap kwiydidiy dayak wudib yakidakik.
8-9 Di dayak ata waad, "Gwur waliybagwu-kinadiygwur, samasama jaav yataway, kwala miydika. Kikipaat, kwasabiy, saan gwuradiy kwasabiyim, adiy jaav yataway. Maan gwuradiy manim taka-kwagwura. Wapwiy nak yaakiya, vitiy kwurway."
10 Di dayak ata waad, "Tipaar wulakuw, wiy nak alim adakw. Niki wiy niki wiyaar yiwayik.
11 "Li gwur nuwukadiy tipaar wulagwur, adiy tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadaak gwurak gwuradiy majik, a tip awap. Taay gwur manim tikina kupw ayak dayak. Vikuw, day wukikwadiy gwurak kwurdaal kupwarapa javik."
12 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wakwudiy. Wak-wukuw, day duw takwak wasapwiydadiy. Dayadiy maaj: "Gwuradiy bwan akwiy gwuradiy valik."
13 Day duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin yakidadiy. Gwaar samasama giviyib kwurdiy duw takwaam takakuw, sipwutiydadiy.

Day Jon, baptais kwiydi duw, viyasipadaad.
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Ababa duw taakw wabagwudiy Jisasak. Alik Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat, adiy yawiy wukididiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, "Jon, baptais kwiydi duw, God bwu rapinaad. Alik ki nima ap dim rina."
15 Nuwukadiy wadiy, "Adi duw Yilayja-ad." Nuwukadiy wadiy, "Di God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-ad. Tayir mwiya nimadiy wasapwiydiy duw kitik-ad."
16 Yirat adiy maaj wukidik, ata waad, "Di Jon, baptais kwiydi duw-ad. Tayir wun diki makiy lupwatuwil, aw kita rapinaad."
17-19 Tayir Yirat kiradil Yiratiyas, dikidi mwaam Pilip diki taakw. Jon, baptais kwiydi duw, Yiratak wadakilib, "God

maa wanaad min minadi mwaam diki taakw kiramina.”
Yiratiyas pitaan warkuw Jonak, li dim viyasipak. Alik
Yiratiyas kwurik, Yirat duw wayakididiy Jon kwurin yaav
jikuw, *kalabus* im takadakik.
20 Yirat yagaad Jonak. Di wukidil Jon viyakita duw-ad,
nikidi kapaba duw-ad. Alik mwiyir van tad dikik. Aw
Yiratiyas maa rav Jonaam viyasipak. Yirat Jon diki maaj
wukik. Aw nyanyi a maaj wukikuw, di ata pitaan warid.

21 Ginyir kitawa Yiratiyas liki mawulaam tikuw, duw
Jonaam viyasipadid. Yirat diki mak kwadil nyi tilik, di
kikipaat jabim takadidiy *gavman* sapakwa nyanugw, vay
sawdiy duw dayadiy van tidiy duw, Galiliy tamiy sapakwa
nyanugw, adiy duwak.
22 Yiratiyas liki niba takwa nyan yaan baagw dayak tilik,
day abab rakarak tidiy likik. Alik Yirat likik ata waad,
“Agwa jaav nyin kwurik? Wunak wakuw, a jaav kwatiya-
kituwa nyinak.”
23 Di aban takadil, “Mwiya maaj watuwanyin. Agwa jaav
nyina mawul kwurik walik, wun kwatiyaribak tinadiwun.
Li nyin wunadiy van tituwadiy jaav tabik kwurik, adiy
kwur-kinyinadiy.”
24 Aal niba taakw wakwukuw, liki amayik bas silil, “Agwa
javik bas sikituwa?” Amaay ata waal, “Baptais kwiydi duw
Jon diki abw.”
25 Jayib ni a niba taakw sibinin yikuw Yiratak, dikik
ata walid, “Baptais kwiydi duw Jon diki abw kita marim
takakuw, wunak akwutay.”
26 Yirat ata samasam wukid diki abanik. Di bwu takadil
vagaluwdiy duw makab. Maaj lakatiykuw, alik ginyir maa
rav warapiyik.
27 Atawa tikuw, vay sawdi duw wayakidid Jon diki abw
kwurdikik. Vay sawdi duw wapakuw, *kalabus* ir yikuw, Jon
diki makiy viyalupwadil.
28 Viyalupwakuw, Jon diki abw marim takakuw, niba
takwak kwiydil. Li ata kwurkuw, karayin liki amayik
kwiylil.
29 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav wukikuw, day
yakuw, Jon diki amwiy kwurdaal. Kwurkuw, kawamiyaam
takadaal.

Jisas kipaat kwiydidiy samasama duw takwak.
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Adiy wayakididiy duw sibinin yadiy Jisasak. Yakuw, day
Jisasak yarik yidiy ababa yawiy day kwurdiy, ababa jaav
day kalivadadiy duw takwak.

31 Duw taakw samasamadiy yin yaan tidiy. Alik day kipaat
kiki maa rav. Alik Jisas dayak ata waad, “Kipa tamiyaar
yinaak, nyan kap. Yikuw, yaap rikidiyan.”
32 Day kap kipa tamiyaar yidiy jabiraar.
33 Tip wapadaak, duw taakw samasam vikuw, wukidiy
dayak. Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw manir gipikuw,
kakildadiy dayaam. Kakilkuw, day taay wakwudiy.
34 Jisas jabir wapakuw, adiy samasam vagaluwdiy duw
takwaam vikuw, di samasam wukid dayak. Day *sipsip* kitik
tidiy, duw maa van ti dayak. Di ata kalivadidiy samasama
jaav dayak.
35-36 Giraab tilik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw,
wadaad, “Kal kipa tamiya. Giraab bwutaay tina. Kidiy duw
taakw awayak. Yin kipaat mawiy yapiykwadiy niki tip niki
tipaam.”
37 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur gwura dayak kipaat
akwiy.” Day ata bas sidaad, “Min atata, nyan yikibana jilig
duwamiy nak kwurkuw, *bret* yapiyik day kidakikik?”
38 Jisas dayak bas sididiy, “*Bret* kas gwuraam rinadiy? Yin
av.” Day van tikuw, dikik wadiy, “Bret tabab, kamiy vitiy.”
39 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur
kajakuw, kilib kapakap kapakap daan ada ki wasakawasa
visim.”
40 Day ata daan ridiy bapaar bapaar nuwuk duwamiy
tabab, nuwuk duwamiy vitiy sap tabatiy.
41 Jisas adiy *bret* tababawa kamiy vitiy kwurkuw, adawur
tipaar rikituwkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Wayapiy sikuw,
adiy *bret* kaysukwa sukwakuw, kwiydidiy dikidiy kaliva-
didiy duwak adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak kwiydakik. Abir
kamiy ab di kaylupwakuw, duw takwak ata kwiydidiy.
42 Ababa duw taakw kipaat kikuw, yaal kapwudiy.
43 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kavisa-dadiy kipaat va-
gakuw, baniy tabatiy maan vitiy vagadaak, kapwudiy.
44 5000 duw adiy *bret* kidiy.

Jisas apiy guwaam tiytiyaad.
(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Jayib ni dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur
jabiraar awar! Warkuw, gwur taay maay agika maka araam
rina tip Bitsaytaar.” Wakuw, di ata vagaluwdiy duw taakw
wayakididiy.
46 Dayaam wapakuw, di nibwukir warid. Warkuw,
Godawa maaj bwulad.
47 Gaan valik, adi jabir nyidi araam tidik, Jisas kap kwaad
kupwaam.

48 Di vidil mwar nimadib yin jabiraam sayil. Aw day
yapwur yapwur gwus kadiy. Alik taay tapwuk wadidi gaan
di apiy ararib dayak yad.
49 Di dayaam gwutakak, aw day dim apiy guwarib yadik
vikuw, day wadiy, “Kad apawul-ad?” Wakuw, nimadib
gaam sidiy.
50 Day Jisasaam vikuw, samasam yagadiy. Aw di yabiyib
dayak ata waad, “Gwuradiy mawul yagadaba. Wun Jisas-
adiwun. Yaga-tikwa.”
51 Di ata jabiraar warid dayawa. Warkuw, mwar ata
kwusil. Day ata pitaan wardiy.
52 Dayadiy mawul pakwudiy. Alik day maa laakw adiy
bret ak tayir Jisas kaysukwa-didiy.

Jisas giviyib kwurdiy duw sipwutiydidiy Ginisarit tipa kidiy.
(Mat 14:34-36)

53 Day araar suwulkuw, Ginisarit-aar yadiy. Alim jabir
yaav tuwtakadiy.
54 Jabir wapadaak, jayib ni duw taakw Jisasaam vikuw,
day ata, “Kad Jisas-ad” wataay wadiy.
55 Day ata gipidiy niki tip niki tipaar. Day agwa tipaam
Jisas kwaad wukikuw, giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw bayim
takakuw, Jisasak ata kariya-dadiy.
56 Jisas kwasa tipaar, nima tipaar, duw vitiy mugwul
rida tipaar yikuw, duw taakw giviyib kwurdiy nyidi tipaam
takakuw, day jabir jabir bas sidaad diki wapwiyim kaykiti-
dakik. Kaykitikuw, day ata viyakit tidiy.

7

God diki lo duw daya lo waam kakilil.
(Mat 15:1-9)

1-4 Parasiy nuwukadiy Juwawa dayadiy gwalugw kali-
vadadiy *lo*, adiy *lo* wab kwadiy. Day *lo* walil pik, taab
jaan maarin, kikipaat akis kikwadiy. Atawa takwaam
yapiydadiy kikipaat day jaan maarda, adiy day ki maa.
Dayadiy gwalugw kalivadadiy *lo* samasam adiy *lo* wab
kwadiy. Alik day adakap, vaak, maar, jaab jandadiy, *lo*
walil pik. Parasiy nuwuk God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa,
Jiruwsalim wapakuw, Jisas dikik tipisagwadi-daad. Day
vidadiy nuwuk Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kikipaat kidiy
tik tidiy tabaar. Day maa jaan dayadiy gwalugw kalivadadiy
lo walil pik.
5 Adiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw Jisasak bas
sidaad, “Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw nyanadiy

gwalugw dayadiy kalivadadiy *lo* wab sarnadiy? Day kipaat kinadiy tik tinadiy tabaar.”
6 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Viyuw tilaka pik vitiy pasira-gwura. Tayir mwiya maaj Aysaya wadil gwurak. Di God diki maaj sukwudil,
‘Kidiy duw taakw wunak sukwasukw kwurin, rakarak kipa majidanir tikinadiy.
Aw dayadiy mawul wunak mwiyir maa yi.
7 Kipa gaba maaj sukwunadiy wunak.
Agwak, day dayadiy *lo* kalivadaak, wanadiy, “Kidiy God dikidiy *lo*-adiy.” ’
8 Gwur God dikidiy *lo* wapakuw, gwur gwuradiy *lo* wadika kwur-kwanadiygwurik.”
9 Di ata wadidiy, “Samasam lakwu-nadiygwur God dikidiy *lo* wapa-wapak, gwuradiy *lo* kwur-kwurik.
10 “Mawsis ki maaj wadidiygwur, ‘Gwuradiy amaay asayik awuk.’ Niki majawa, ‘Sikadadaad amaay asayik sapis jikinaad, gwur adi duwaam aviyasip.’
11-12 Aw gwur kitawa kaliva-kwanadiygwur: ‘Li duw nak dikibir amaay asayik wakidabir, “Wun birak sugwiyaan kwar maa rav, wunadiy niki jaav God dikidiy tidakikik tasakwun tidanalik tikuw,” all jaaw yaakiya atawa kwurk-waad. Duw atawa wakuw, gwur watipi-gwuraad dikibir amaay asayik sugwiyaan kwurkwurik.
13 “Gwuradiy gwalugw dayadiy *lo* kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-gwuradiy. Alik maa wanadiygwur God diki majik. Samasam kitampika jaav kwur-kwanadiygwur.”

Adiy jaav mwugiydaak, duw kupwaraap tikinadiy.
(Mat 15:10-20)

14 Jisas alib ababa duw takwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik. Yadaak, dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur abab wunadiy maaj wukikuw, adiy majib awuk.
15 “Kawaam rinadiy jaav duw kikida, di kupwaraap ti maa. Duw daya mawulaam kwanadiy jaav wakwukuw, mwugiydaak, adiy duw kupwaraap tikinadiy.
16 “[Duw waan tinaad di wukikwaad.]”
17 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw dayaam wapaan wiyaar wuladik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik bas sidaad adiy waya maaj kitika majik.
18 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwurabab, gwur maa laakw? Kawaam rinadiy jaav duw kikida, adiy jaav mwugiydaak, adi duw kupwaraap ti maa.
19 “Adiy jaav duw diki mawulaar yiyi maa rav. Diki yalaar wulakinadiy. Wulakuw, aw diyawa yikidadiy.” Ki

majir Jisas duw takwak simaka-didiy ababa kikipaat jaaw kikwadiy.
20 Nuwukadiy maaj ab wadidiy, “Duw daya mawulaam ri-
nadiy jaav wakwukuw, mwugiydaak, adiy duw kupwaraap
tikinadiy. Kidiy kupwarapa jaav duw dayadiy mawulaam
ritaay, wakwu-kwanadiy.
21-22 “Mawul kupwaraap tan, yabim kwurbagwun,
luwkuw kwurin, duw viyaan, taakw niki taakw likidi
duwaam vaal yan, duw nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yan,
duw dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav mawul yan kwurik, nikim
nikim jaal daan, gwiyip kwurin, liyin kwurbagwun, mawul
kuwkuw naan, sapis jikin, waan taam lakw maarin, kwam
tan.
23 “Kidiy kupwarapa jaav duw dayadiy mawulaam ri-
nadiy. Adiy jaav wakwukuw, mwugiydaak, adiy duw
kupwaraap tikinadiy.”

Niki tipakil taakw mwiyir wukijibiran tal Jisasak.
(Mat 15:24-28)

24 Jisas a tip wapakuw, Taya walibab ril tamiyaar ata yad.
Wiyaar wulakuw, di kwasik yad duw taakw day wukiwukik
di alim kwadik, aw di pawkwun kwakwak maa rav.
25 Taakw nak, wudib liki takwa nyan liki mawulaar yad. A
taakw wukikuw Jisas a tipaar bwu yad, yabiyib dikik yakuw,
vakiril diki manwa.
26 Li niki tipa taakwa. Liki tip Panisiya, Siriya tamiyaam.
A taakw nimadib bas silid Jisasak di liki takwa nyan liki
mawulaar yidi wudib kwurin yakidikik.
27 Juw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw sikiydadiy
as-adiy. Alik Jisas ata wadil, “Taay nyanugwak kikipaat
kwiynaak. Nyanugw kikipaat asak nyan kwiykwiy maa.”
28 Li ata walid, “Yitaypika duw, bwun jabim kwanadiy as
nyanugw daya kavisa kipaat kikwanadiy.”
29 Jisas likik ata waad, “Nyin atawa wakuw, nyina wiyaar
maay. Adi nyina takwa nyan liki mawulaar yidi wudib bwu
wapadil.”
30 Liki wiyaar yilik, liki jabim ral nyan vilil adi wudib bwu
wapadil.

Jisas wanwa tikal tipidi duw sipwutiydid.

31 Jisas Taya walibab ril tamiy wapakuw, yin Saytan, Tip
Tabatiy ril tamiyaar wakwud. A tamiy wapakuw, Galiliy
araar wakwud.
32 Nuwukadiy duw duw nak dikik kwurin kariyadaad diki
taab dim takadikik. Adi duw waan tikal tipid.
33 Jisas adi duwawa, bir kap, nuwukadiy duw taakw
wapakuw, kwasa yikuw, Jisas dikibir duwa taab niki wanim

nak, niki wanim nak gwardibir. Kwasa likasip satakakuw, adi duw dikid tikalaam takadil.
34 Adawur tipaar sinawurkuw, “A!” gaam sikuw, adi duwak “Yipata,” wakuw wadid. Maw maaj, “Minabir waan tugwaam nakwabir!”
35 Jayib ni dikibir waan tugwaam nabir. Dikid tikal viyakit tan, maaj viyakit bwulaad.
36 Jisas ababa duw taakw watipididiy day nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy wasapwiyik a javik. Jisas dayak watipin kwadikilib, day wasapwiyin, Jisas dayak watipin kwadikilib, day wasapwiyin.
37 Ababa duw taakw pitaan wardiy. Day wabagwudiy, “Ababa yawiy viyakit kwurdidiy. Waan tipidi duw waan wukin, kwaliyaap takatipidi duw maaj bwulaan, Jisas mwugiydik, ata viyakit tidiy.”

8

Jisas kikipaat kwiydidiy 4000 duwak.
(Mat 15:32-39)

1 A nyi samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy. Dayaam kipaat maa ri. Alik Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wataydik, yadiy. Yadaak, di ata wadidiy,
2-3 “Wun kidiy duw takwak wukinadiwun. Day wunawa nyi mugwul kwadiy, day kikipaat maa. Nuwuk sikaam yadiy. Li wun kamik tidaak wayaki-kituwa dayadiy tipaar, nuwuk yabim kamik kiyasikiy-kinadiy.”
4 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata bas sidaad, “Atata kikipaat kwiykibanadiy? Kal kipa tamiya. *Bret* kilim maa ri.”
5 Di ata bas sididiy, “Gwuraam *bret* kas rinadiy?” Day ata wadiy, “*Bret* abitiy.”
6 Jisas duw takwak wadidiy, “Kupwaam daan ada!” Wadik, day ata daan ridiy. Ridaak, Jisas *bret* abitiy kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw, kaysukwa sukwakuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy. Day ata kwiydadiy adiy duw takwak.
7 Dayaam nuwuk kwasadiy kamiy ab ridiy. Jisas Godak wayapiy sikuw, ata wadidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak, “Kamiy dayak akwiy!”
8 Day kikuw, yaal ruwdaak, adiy kavisa kipaat baniy abitiyaam vagadaak, wapwulukwudiy.
9 A nyi duw taakw 4000 kwadiy. Jisas ata wayakidik, yidiy.
10 Jayib ni dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa jabiraar wulakuw, Dalmanuwta tipaar ata yidiy.

Nuwukadiy duw nima yawiy vikir.
(Mat 16:1-4)

11 Nuwukadiy Parasiy yakuw, Jisasawa maaj warjuwdiy.
Day Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurdiy. Alik day dikik bas
sidaad, “God diki mawulaam rina yawiy asimak nyanak.”
12 Jisas diki mawul pakwulik, dayak ata waad, “Agwak ki
nyaam tinadiy duw taakw God diki mawulaam rina yawiy
vikir? Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ki nyaam tinadiy
duw taakw God diki mawulaam rina yawiy akis vikidana.”
13 Di ata wapadidiy. Wapakuw, jabiraar wulakuw, niki
mala araar ata yitaay yidiy.

Jisas dayak waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy Parasiyawa Yiratak.
(Mat 16:5-12)

14 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wukimardiy *bret* kwurkwurik,
aw *bret* nak ral jabiraam.
15 Jisas nimadib di waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, “Gwur
wukir yarakara ada Parasiy daya *yis* awa Yirat diki *yis* ak.”
16 Dayaam *bret* maa ri. Alik day daya bwulabagwudiy
diki majik. Day wadiy, “Nyanaam *bret* maa ri, alik atawa
wanaad.”
17 Jisas daya maaj wukidil. Alik di dayak bas sididiy,
“Agwak, ‘Nyanaam *bret* maa ri,’ gwur gwura wataay
bwulabagwu-nadiygwur? Gwur maa wak. Gwur maa
laakw. Kabaak gwura maka apaam rinadiy?
18-19 “Mil tinadiygwur, gwur maa vi? Waan tinadiygwur,
gwur maa wak? Wukimar-gwuril tayir wun *bret* tabab
5000 duwak kaysukwun kwiytuwdiy? Baniy kas kavisa *bret*
vagaluwkuw, vaga-gwurdiy?” Day wadaad, “Tabatiy maan
vitiy.”
20 Jisas bas sididiy, “Wun *bret* abitiy 4000 duwak kay-
sukwun kwiytuwdiy. Baniy kas kavisa *bret* vagaruwkuw,
vagagwurdiy?” “Abitiy,” wadiy.
21 Di dayak ata waad, “Gwur maa wak?”

Jisas mil tipidi duw dikibir mil sipwutiydid.

22 Day Bitsayta tipaar wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, nuwukadiy
duw mil tipidi duw Jisasak kwurin kariyadaad. Day Jisasak
wadaad, “Kidi mil tipidi duw taab takaminkik.”
23 Jisas mil tipidi duw diki tabaam kaykitikuw, kwurin
karaydid mala tipaar. Jisas adi duw dikibir milaam likasip
sakuw, dikibir taab dim takakuw, bas sidid, “Niki jaav niki
jaav mwiyir viminadiy?”
24 Di sinawurkuw, ata waad, “Wun duw vituwadiy, day
miy kitik tiytiyaan tinadiy.”
25 Jisas alib dikibir taab adi duw dikibir milaam takadibir.
Adi duw vivikuw, dikibir mil tugwaam nabir. Ababa jaav
mwiyir vididiy.

26 Jisas ata wayakidid diki wiyaar. Wadid, “Tipaar yiway.”

Pita Jisasak wadid, “Min God dikid Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.”
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa rapikuw, Sisariya Pilipay adi tamiyaam ridiy tipaar yidiy. A yidaal nyi bas sididiy, “Duw taakw nikim nikim wataay agwa sad wunak sikiy-kwadanaad?”
28 Day dikik ata wadaad, “Nuwuk wadiy min Jon baptais kwiydi duw-adimin, nuwuk wadiy Yilayja-adimin, nuwuk min God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw nak-adimin.”
29 Di dayak ata bas sididiy, “Gwur gwura agwa sad wunak sikiy-kwagwuraad?” Pita dikik wadid, “Min Krais-adimin, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.”
30 Di dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur nuwukadiy duwak watikwa ki javik.”

Jisas di wadidiy ginyir nuwukadiy dim viyasipa-kidanaad.
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Jisas ata dayak kalivadidiy, “Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki sip kagil samasam yikina. Sapakwa nyanugw, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa, abab bwan kwiykidiy dikik. Viyasipadaak, kiyakida. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, di ata rasikinaad.”
32 Dayak ki maaj maykaar wasapwiydil. Alik Pita Jisas malaar kawulakuw, ata nimadib maa waad diki majik.
33 Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwaam van, ata Pitaak nimadib wadid, “Satan, wunaam awap! Min duw mawula pik tinadimin. God mawula pik maa ti.”
34 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Yakuw, di dayak ata waad, “Abab day wuna kwukib yakir, day maa wakwadiy day daya mawulak. Atawa wakuw, dayadiy maap tinadiy miy yatakuw, wuna kwukib yakwadiy.
35 “Sikadadaad kwasik yinaad kiyakiyak, di kiyakinaad. Aw sikanadaad wunawa wuna viyakita majik wukijibir tikuw, kiyakuw, aw di yara kwakinaad.
36 “Li duw nak kupwaam rinadiy ababa jaav kwurkinaad, di kiyadik, adiy jaav atata sugwiyaan kwurkidiy dikik?
37 “Agwa jaav yapiykuw kwiykida aw mwiyir kiy mar-marik? Di maa rav.
38 “Ki nyaam kwanadiy duw taakw vaal samasam yinadiy. Day maa wak Godak. Sikadadaad dayawa kwanadi duw maa waan wap saykinaad wunawa wuna majik, ginyir duw taakw dayadi Mwaam maa wakinaad adi duwak. A nyaam

God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa di yakinaad dikid Asaay dikidi mwiya nimadi apawa.”

9

1 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwur. Nuwuk kilim kwanadiy duw taakw taay God nima apawa duw takwak van tikida nyi vikidana, ginyir kiyakinadiy.”

Jisas diki amwiy sipwutiyil.
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Nyi abwun yidaak, Jisas Pita, Jamis, Jon dayadika kwurin kawardidiy. Aluwur pik tidi nibwukir wardiy. Day dim vidaak, diki sip ata patiyakwul.
3 Dikidiy wapwiy ata kariyadiy. Aw mwiya wamakawam tidiy. Kupwaam tidiy duw wapwiy jandik, atawa wamakawam titi maa.
4 Mawsisawa Yilayja maykaar wakwubir. Bir God diki maaj wasapwiybir duw-abir, tayir bwu kiyabir. Pita Jamisawa Jon ata vidabir Jisasawa maaj bwula-birik.
5 Vikuw, Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Sapakwa duw, aal viyakita nyan kilim kwabana. Basadika wiy kwurnaak, nak minak, nak Mawsisak, nak Yilayjaak.”
6 Day yagadiy. Alik Pita di maa laakw agwa maaj wawak.
7 Baw tubw wakwukuw, apiyim dayaam God diki majadika tubwaam wukidaad, “Kad wunadi wuna mawul yilidi Nyan-ad. Diki maaj awuk!”
8 Jayib ni day kituw vidiy. Vikuw, nikidi duw day maa vi. Jisasadika vidaad.
9 Day nibwukim dataay tikuw, Jisas dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur ki vigwural javik kita nuwukadiy duw takwak wawayik. Ginyir duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kiyakuw, God kirapitaka-kidaad. A nyaam ki javik wakigwura.”
10 Alik day wukin tidaal aw day daya wadiy, “Ki kiyakuw God kirapitaka-dadi duw maaj, aal atata kila?”
11 Day ata Jisasak bas sidaad, “Agwa javik God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw wakwanadiy, ‘Yilayja taay yakuw, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw ata yakinaad?’ ”
12 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ayiy. Yilayja taay yakinaad ababa jaav kwulapwuk. Agwa javik God diki lapa nyig wana, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kagil samasam yikina diki sipaam, aw duw taakw dikik maa wakidiy wakuw?
13 “Aw wun watuwadiygwur Yilayja bwu yaad. Yakuw, duw taakw dikik dayadiy mawul yidiy kupwarapa jaav kwurdaad, God diki lapa nyig walil pik.”

Jisas nyan nak wudib diki mawulaam ridik sipwutiydid.
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Day nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wak-
wudiy. Wakwukuw, day vidadiy samasama duw taakw
vagaluwdiy dayak. Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw
maaj warjuwdiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa.
15 Jayib ni duw taakw Jisasaam vikuw, pitaan warkuw,
day dikik gipidiy diki tabaam kwurik.
16 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, “Agwa jaav gwur dayawa
warjuw-gwura?”
17 Vagaluwdiy duw takwawa duw nak ata wadid, “Kaliva-
kwanadi duw, wunadi nyan diki dayim wudib takatipidid.
Alik wun kwurin kariyatuwaad minak.
18 “Adi wudib dim viyakwanaad. Kwurkuw, kupwaar
yakisada-kwadanaad. Kwudiyugw dayir wakwukuw, wuk
vatikirikiykuw, gingin nakwanaad. Wun minadiy kali-
vaminadiy duwak bas situwadiy day adi wudib kwurin
yakidakik. Aw day maa rav.”
19 Jisas a maaj wukikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur
bapa duw taakw wukijibiran maa ti. Nyi kas gwurawa
kwakinadiwun? Nyi kas wuna mawul yay dakina gwurak?
Adi nyan wunak akaray.”
20 Adi nyan day ata kariyadaad dikik. Adi wudib Jisasaam
vikuw, jayib ni adi nyan pitaad. Pitakuw, kupwaam
vakirbagwukuw, kwudiyugw diki dayir wakwud.
21 Jisas adi nyan dikidi asayik bas sidid, “Nabiy kas atawa
tad?” Di ata waad, “Kwasaad tidilib atawadika kwurid.
22 “Adi wudib jaab samasam yaam takadid, guwaar yaki-
did dim viyasipak. Li min rivi-nadimin, nyanak wukikuw,
sugwiyaan akwur nyanak.”
23 Jisas ata waad, “Agwa jaav wunak wamina, ‘Li min
rivi-nadimin?’ Duw wukijibiran tikida Godak, ababa jaav
kwurkwadiy.”
24 Jayib ni adi nyan dikidi asaay ata waad, “Wukijibiran
tinadiwun, aw maa rav. Sugwiyaan kwurminkik wunak
wukijibir titak.”
25 Jisas ata vididiy nuwukadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
gipin vagaluwdiy dikik, aw nimadib wudibak wadid, “Min
wanwa dayim takatipidi wudib, min awakw wadi nyinim!
Wakwukuw, diki mawulaar ginyir sibinin warway!”
26 Gaam sikuw, nyan kupwaam yakibagwukuw, ata
wapadid. Wapakuw, adi nyan kiyanadi duw kitik rad. Duw
taakw wadiy, “Di bwu kiyaad.”
27 Aw Jisas nyan diki tabaam kwurkuw, kirapitakadik, adi
nyan ata rapid.

28 Ginyir Jisas wiyaar wuladik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
day kap diwa kwakuw, dikik ata wadaad, “Atata nyan kidi
wudib kwurin yakiyak maa rav?”
29 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Taay Godak *beten* kuw, gwur ata
wudib yaki-kinadiygwur. Niki yawiy niki yawiy, a maa rav.”

Jisas wadidiy ginyir di kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitaka-kidaad.
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 A tip wapakuw, Galiliy-aam tiytiyaan tidiy. Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kalivak. Alik di kwasik yad
nuwukadiy duw taakw diki kwadadi tamiy wukik. Di
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad, “Ginyir day duw
taakw dayadi Mwaam kwiykidanaad nuwukadiy duw daya
tabaam. Adiy duw dim viyasipa-kidanaad. Kiyakuw, nyi
mugwul yidaak, di ata rapikinaad.”
32 Day maa wak kidiy majik, aw day yagadiy dikik bas
sisak.

Sikanadaad yitaypika duw tikinaad.
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Day Kapanam-aar wakwukuw, wiyaar wulakuw, Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas sididiy, “Yabir yakuw, agwa
maaja bwulagwura?”
34 Day maaj maa. Aw yabim day daya bwuladiy
sikanadaad dayaam yitaypika duw tikinaad.
35 Jisas daan rikuw, wataydidiy dayak dikik yadakikik.
Yakuw, dayak wadidiy, “Sikadadaad yitaypika duw tiki-
naad, taay kwasaad tikwaad. Sugwiyaan yawiy kwurkwaad
nuwukadiy duw takwak.”
36 Di kwasa nyan kwurkuw, daya nyidim vatakadid. Taab
wapwusikuw, dayak wadidiy.
37 “Sikadadaad wunadi saam sukwasukw kwurkinaad
kitampika nyinik, adi duw sukwasukw kwurkinaad wunak.
Sikanadaad sukwasukw kwurkinaad wunak, aw wunadika
maa, wunadi Asaywa nakab sukwasukw kwurkinaad.
Asaay wayakidik, wun kilir yadiwun.”

Sikadadaad nyanak maa akis wakwanaad, aad nyanadi kapa duw-ad.
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Jon dikik ata wadid, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, duw nak
vibaad. Di mawulaar yidiy wudib yakididiy minadi saam.
Adi duw nyanawa maa kwu. Alik nyan watipibaad.”
39 Jisas ata wadid, “Adi duw watipi-tikwa. Sikanadaad
God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurnaad wunadi saam,
ginyir kupwarapa maaj wunak wu maa.

40 “Sikadadaad nyanak maa wu maarkinaad, aad nyanadi
kapa duw-ad.
41 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwur. Sikadadaad wukikuw
gwur Krais dikidiy duw-adiygwur, alik guw kwiy-
kidadiygwur kigwurkikik, aw God viyakit kwurkidaad
dikik.”

Gwur God dikidi tipaar yikir, gwuradiy kupwarapa yawiy awap.
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Jisas waad, “Kidiy wunak wukijibir tinadiy kwasadiy
nyanugw, aw duw nak yakuw mwugiydik, alik dayaam nak
bwan wunak kwiykida, aw li taay duw adi duwaam ni-
madi kabaak diki kwaliyapaam yaav tuwtakakuw, guwaar
yakikuw, kiyakwaad, aal viyakita.
43 “Li gwuradiy taab mwugiy-daak, gwur vaal yikuw, adi
taab ata alupw! Aal gwur taab maa, jaaw yaakiya. Aw
li gwur taab vitiy tikuw, aw yiy yana tipaar nabiy nabiy
kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa.
44 “[A yiy day wabwubwup maa rav.]
45 “Li gwuradiy maan mwugiydaak, gwur vaal yikuw, adi
maan ata alupw! Aal gwur maan nak tikuw, adawur tipaar
wulakigwura, aal viyakita. Aw li maan vitiywa yiy yana
tipaar nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa.
46 “[Yiy yana tipaam kawiy nabiy nabiy duw taakw
dayadiy kwiy kikwanadiy. Adi yiy nabiy nabiy yankida.
Kwas maa.]
47 “Li gwuradiy mil mwugiydaak, gwur vaal yikuw, a mil
nak gwakuw, ayak! Aal gwur mil nak tikuw, adawur tipaar
wulakigwura, aal viyakita. Aw li mil vitiywa yiy yana tipaar
nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa.
48 “Yiy yana tipaam kawiy nabiy nabiy duw taakw
dayadiy kwiy kikwanadiy. Adi yiy nabiy nabiy yankida.
Kwas maa.
49 “Waliy kwas kwiyaam takadakib. Alik pwuk akis yay-
kwanadiy. Atampik nyanaam yiy tikina.
50 “Waliy kwas viyakita jaava. Aw li waliy kwas wak-
wusakwulik, atata mwugiygwur viyakit tikina? Gwur bay
yikwana waliy kwas kitik ada. Atawa tikuw, gwur yara
kwakinadiygwur nuwukadiy duw takwawa.”

10

Jisas maa waad duw diki takwaam wapawapak.
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas Kapanam wapakuw, Juwtiya tamiyaar daad.
Dakuw, Jawtan bayib libwukuw, apika gikir vakiyid. Yadik,

samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy alim dikik. Yaan va-
garuwdaak, nyanyi kalivadidiy.
2 Nuwukadiy Parasiy yadiy Jisasak vasibariyik. Alik dikik
bas sidiy, “Li duw diki taakw wapakida, aal yaakiya?”
3 Di dayak wadidiy, “Agwa maaj Mawsis gwuradiy
gwalugwuk wadil?”
4 Day ata wadiy, “Mawsis yaakiya waad. Aal duw diki
takwaam wapak tidik, aw di wapa-kwadanadiy lapa nyig
likik kwiykuw, diki takwaam ata wapakwaad.”
5 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur abab kabaak gwuradiy
maka apaam rinadiygwur. Alik maaj wudiya bwu kwiy-
didiy.
6 “Mwiya tayir God ababa jaav yitakadik, alib kariyarib
kitaan ab,
‘God duw taakw yitakadidiy.
7 Alik duw dikibir amaay asaay wapakuw, di diki takwawa
tikinaad.
8 Bir nak tikinabir.’
“Ginyir vitiy ti maa. Amwiy nak tikinabir.
9 “Agwa jaav God bwu tuwtakada, duw gwutaka-diba.”
10 Ginyir wiyaam kwadaak, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik
bas sidiy ki javik.
11 Di ata wadidiy, “Sikadad diki taakw wapakuw, niki
taakw kirakuw, aal taay takwak vaal yinaad.
12 “Taakw likidi duw wapakuw, nikidi duwak yin laan
rikuw, aal taay duwak vaal yina.”

Jisas sukwasukw kwurdidiy kwasadiy nyanugwaam.
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw kariyadadiy
Jisasak dayaam taab takadikik. Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw a jaav vikuw, maa wadiy dayak.
14 Jisas a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, wariya kwudiy
waad dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak. Di wadidiy, “Nyanugw
wunak yakwadiy. Watipi-tikwa! God dikidi gwalugw
kitampika nyanugw dayakid-ad.
15 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Sikanadiy rakarak
ti maarkidiy God dayaam van tidikikik kwasa nyan dikik
rakarak tikwadana pik, adi duw maa rav God dikidi
gwalugwur valavalak.”
16 Jisas kwasadiy nyanugw nakanak diki tabaam
kwurkuw, dayaam taab takadidiy. Di ata wadidiy, “God
gwurak sukwasukw kwurkinaad.”

Saan samasam tidi duw.
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Ginyir, yabir yikuw, duw nak dikik gipin yaad. Yakuw,
kwatiyir sikuw, Jisasak bas sidid, “Viyakita kalivanadi duw,
agwa jaav wun kwurkuw, nabiy nabiy kwakidiwun?”
18 Jisas ata wadid, “Agwa javik wunak, ‘Viyakita-adimin,’
wanadimin? Godadika mwiya viyakit tinaad, nuwukadiy
maa.
19 “God diki *lo* maaj bwu wukimina, ‘Duw viyasipa-tikwa.
Duw nikidi duw takwaam vaal yitikwa. Luwkuw kwur-
tikwa. Gwiyip kwur maaj watikwa. Suwaal kwurin nikidi
duw niki jaav niki jaav kwur-tikwa. Amaay asaay biriki
majib awuk.’ ”
20 Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Kalivakwanadi duw, wun
kwasadi nyan tituwalib, wun adiy majib wukidiwun.”
21 Jisas adi duwaam vikuw, diki mawul yal dikik. Di ata
wadid, “Niki jaav kip rina. Minadiy ababa jaav nuwukadiy
duw takwak yapiykuw, adiy saan akwiy saal yinadiy duw
takwak. Atawa kwurkimina adawur tipaam samasama jaav
kwurkiminadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, wuna kwukib may.”
22 A maaj wukikuw, diki maak vakiril. Di ata samasam
wukid dikidiy niki jaav niki javik. Wukikuw, diki mawul
pakwul. Ata Jisasaam wapadid.

23 Jisas aw van aw van vikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
ata waad, “Samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalug-
wur valavalak wukikida, dikim vaat yikina.”
24 Adiy kalivadidiy duw pitaan wardiy diki majik. Jisas
alib wadidiy, “Wunadiy nyanugw, aal nima yawiya duw God
dikidi gwalugwur warik.
25 “Jaay tupwur *kamil* kwusawula kwusawulak a nima
yawiyal. Aw mwiya nima yawiya samasama jaav tinadi
duw God dikidi gwalugwur valavalak.”
26 Day ata nimadib pitaan wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, ata
wadiy, “Atawa tikuw, atata atata duw taakw God dikidi
gwalugwur valakinadiy?”
27 Jisas dayak van napakuw, wadidiy, “Duw maa rav, aw
God rivinaad ababa jaav kwurik.”

28 Pita ata wadid Jisasak, “Awuk! Nyan ababa jaav
bwutaay wapakuw, mina kwukib yanadiyan.”
29-30 Jisas ata waad, “Kal mwiya maaj watuwadiyg-
wurik. Sikanadaad wunak wukijibiran tikuw, dikidiy
wiy, nyamwus, mwaam, jikwaar, amaay, asaay, nyanugw,
kupw, wapadidiy wunawa wuna viyakita majik, di
samasam nuwukadiy wiy, nyamwus, mwaam, jikwaar,
amaay, nyanugw, kupw ki kupwaam kwurkidadiy. A nyi
nuwukadiy duw jawjaay kwurkinadiy dikik. Di atawa
tikuw, aw ginyir nabiy nabiy yara kwakinaad.

31 “Kita samasam day yitaypik tinadiy ginyir mwiya
yisadayaki-kinadiy. Aw kita samasam day yisadayaki-nadiy
ginyir day yitaypik tikinadiy.”

Taay jaab vitiy wakuw, Jisas wadidiy maa diki kiyakida nyak.
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jiruwsalimaar warik tidaak, yabasaay yidiy, Jisas taay
nuwukadiy diki kwukir. Kalivadidiy duw pitaan wardiy.
Nuwukadiy duw taakw, day kwukib, day yagadiy. Jisas
dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duw kwurkuw, gwutakaan yin
walibab ril tamiyaam, wadidiy ababa jaav nuwukadiy duw
ginyir dikik kwurkidana.
33 Di ata waad, “Wukigwura, nyan Jiruwsalimaar wark-
ibana. Warkuw, adi duw nak duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwak
kwiykidadiwun. Day kiyadikik wakinadiy. Wakuw, day
wun niki jaka tipa kidiy bapa duwak kwiy-kidanadiwun.
34 “Kwiydaak, day wunak wajibay-kidanadiwun. Wu-
naam likasip sataka-kidanadiwun. Wunaam ramiy tinadi
miyaar viya-kidanadiwun. Viyaan napakuw, wunaam ata
viyasipadaak, kiyakinadiwun. Ginyir nyi mugwul yidaak,
wun rapikinadiwun.”

Jamisawa Jon bir Jisasak bas sibirid bir ginyir yitaypika duw tikir.
(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Jamisawa Jon, Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy, bir ata Jisasak
yabir. Bir wabirid, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, jaav nak an
kwurminkik anak.”
36 Jisas birak ata wadibir, “Agwa jaav bir kwurtuwkik
birak.”
37 Bir ata wabirid, “Ginyir min ababa duw taakw dayadi
yitaypika duw tikimina, an nak mina mava tabaam nak
mina akiy tabaam, atawa an daan ritik.”
38 Jisas birak ata wadibir, “Bir maa laakw wunak bas
sibira javik. Wunak kupwaraap yakinadiy jaav kitampika
jaav birabab kwurkinabirbir, likir? Wun kwurkituwa
baptais kitampik kwurkinabirbir?” Jisas wukidil ginyir duw
jawjaay kwurkuw dikik, viyasipa-kidanaad. Alik atawa
wadibir.
39 Bir ata wabirid, “An bwunak kwurkita.” Jisas birakik
ata wadibir, “Wunak yakinadiy jaav, kitampik kwurkinabir-
bir. Wun kwurkituwa *baptais* kitik, birabab kwurkinabir-
bir.
40 “Aw wunabir mava tabawa akiy tabaam rikinabir duw
wun kwar maa. God diki yawiya. Ginyir di tasakwu-kidabir
diki mawulaam rinabir duw.”

41 Dikidiy nuwukadiy tabatiy duw a jaav wukikuw, wariya
kwudiy wadiy Jamisawa Jonak.
42 Alik Jisas dayak gaam sididiy yaan vagaluwdakik dikik.
Day yakuw, di ata wadidiy, “Gwur wukigwura ababa
nuwukadiy jaka tip dayadiy van tinadiy duw ap kwurnadiy,
dayadiy duw takwak van tikuw. Aw dayadiy mawulaam
van tikwanadiy.
43 “Gwur kitampik maa ti. Li duw nak gwuraam yitaypik
tikir, di gwuradi yawiy duw tikwaad.
44 “Li gwuraam duw nak yitaypika duw tikir, aw di
nuwukadiyik kipa yawiy duw tikwaad.
45 “Atawa duw taakw dayadi Mwaam maa yi nuwukadiy
duw taakw yawiy kwurdakik dikik. Di nuwukadiy duw
takwak sugwiyaan kwurik yaad. Di yaad samasama duw
taakw dayadiy valik kiyak. Kiyakuw, di dayadiy vaal yapiy-
kidadiy.”

Jisas mil tipidi duw, dikidi si Batimayis, sipwutiydid.
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Day Jarikaw a tipaar yadiy. Day ata Jarikaw wapakuw,
Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa samasama duw taakw
diwa yidiy. Timayis dikidi nyan, Batimayis, di mala yabim
rad. Mil tipidi duw-ad. Atawa ritaay, sanak wasukwud.
47 Di ata wukidil, Jisas Nasarit tipa kid yanaad wakuw.
Wukidik, “Jisas, Davit dikidi gwalugwa duwadimin, wunak
awuk!” ata gaam sad.
48 Samasama duw dikik wariya kwudiy wakuw wadaad,
“Min kaygan ada!” Aw di ata nimadib gaam sad, “Davit
dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin, wunak awuk!”
49 Jisas walibab tikuw, tawtaykuw, ata wadid, “Gwur
wagwur walib yakwaad.” Day ata mil tipidi duwak wadaad,
“Yaakiya, min arap! Di minak wataynaad.”
50 Jayib ni diki rabwudidi wapwiy wapakuw, rapikuw,
Jisasak ata yaad.
51 Jisas ata wadid, “Minak agwa jaav kwurtuwakik?” Mil
tipidi duw ata waad, “Sapakwa duw, wunabir mil sipwutiy-
minakik.”
52 Jisas ata waad, “Min maay! Min wukijibiran timin, alik
minabir mil abirka yara tinabir.” Ata jayib ni vidibir, dikibir
mil. Vikuw, ata Jisasak kwukib yad yabir.

11

Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wulaad yitaypika duw kitik.
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Day yikuw, Jiruwsalim walibab tidiy. Tikuw, kwasabir
tip vitiy ribir, birakibir si Bitpasawa Bitaniy. Mala nib-
wukim ribir. Adi nibwuk si Aliv.
2 Jisas dikidiy kalivadibir duw vitiy wadibir, “Alaay tipaar
maay! Yikuw, tipaar wulakuw, *dagiy* alim sitakira-kibiraad.
Yaav tuwtakada, tinaad. Badiy *dagiy* ad. Dim duw maa ri
nibway. Raliykuw, kilir kwurin akaray.
3 “Li duw taakw birak bas sikidiy, ‘Agwa javik kwur-
biraad?’ wakuw, bir dayak aw, ‘Nyanadi yitaypika duw
yawiy kwurdikik dim. Yawiy kwusilik, yabiyib sibinin
wayakikidaad.’ ”
4 Bir yikuw, a *dagiy* ata vibirid. Mala yabim taga wiyaam
tuwtakadaak, tad. Ata vikuw, raliybirid.
5 Alim tidiy duw taakw birakik bas sidabir, “Wadi dagiy
agwa jaav kwurik raliy-biraad?”
6 Bir Jisas diki maaj wabiridiy. Wabir, yaakiya wadiy.
7 Ata adi *dagiy* kariyabirid. Jisasak kwiykuw, ata birakidiy
wapwiy *dagiy* bwunim takabiridiy. Takakuw, Jisas ata
warin ridid *dagiy* bwunim.
8 Duw taakw samasam dayadiy wapwiy yabim yapirtaka-
dadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw gagawa ba miy samasam
kwurkuw, yabim takadadiy.
9 Adiy taay Jisasak, adiy kwukir, abab rakarak tikuw, gaam
sidiy, “A! God viyakit kwurkwanaad kidi God dikidi saam
yanadi duwak!
10 “Kidi duw nyanak van tikidadiyan nyanadi warag Davit
kitik! God yara kwurkwaad dikik! God di mwiya viyakit-
ad!”
11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar ata wulaad. Wulakuw, God dikidi
wiyaar wulaad. Wiyaar wulakuw, adiy wiyaam tidiy jaav
ata jawdidiy. Vitaay tidik, ata kaylapwul. Kaylapwulik,
ata wakwun yad Bitaniy-aar dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy
duwawa.

Jisas miyak wadid, “Min mwiy ri maa ginyir ab!”
(Mat 21:18-19)

12 Sira pik Bitaniy-aam kwakuw, sibinin yadaak, Jisas
kaam yasad.
13 Di miy, si *vik* vidid. Gaag samasam rad. Kwasa sikaam
tad. Di adi miy diki mwiy kikir. Yikuw, vidid gagadika rad.
Mwiy ri nyi maa nibway.
14 Adi miyak ata wadid, “Duw ni ginyir minadiy mwiy
kwurin ki maa.” Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw diki maaj
wukidaal.

Abab God dikid wiyaam yapiytakw yapiydiy duw Jisas watipididiy.
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Day Jiruwsalimaar wuladaak, Jisas God dikidi wiyaar wulaad. Adiy abab yapiydiy duw takwak Jisas watipisakwu-didiy. Ababa saan warapiydiy duw dayadiy jaab abab kaybilaki-didiy. Midakim wapiy yapiydadiy duw dayadiy tikir wapayakidik, vakirdiy.
16 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Niki jaav niki jaav yataway God dikidi wiyaam."
17 Jisas duw takwak ata kalivadidiy. Di wadidiy, "Gwur maa wak God diki maaj lapa nyigaam rina maaj, 'Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw valakwadiy wunadi wiyaar Godak maaj bwulak.' Aw gwur gwura mwugiy-gwuril luwkuw kwurnadiy duw daya tamiya."
18 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa a jaav wukikuw, day Jisasaam viyak kwakibagwudiy. Ababa duw taakw paydiy diki majik. Alik adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa yagadiy Jisasak.
19 Nyi tipwudik, duw gaan wakwala pik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata adi tip wapadaad.

Godak mwiyir wukijibir tikinadi duw niki javik Godak bas sikida, a jaav kwurkida.
(Mat 21:20-22)

20 Niki nyi ganib yabir yikuw, vidaal adi miy *vik* bwu rik yad. Gaag, ba miy, maja miy miyawa bwutaay rik yad.
21 Pita wukikuw, Jisasak ata wadid, "Sapakwa duw, av! Adi watipi-minidi miy bwutaay rik yad."
22 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Godak wukijibir ada.
23 "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Li duw nak kidi nibwukik wakida, 'Arap! Guwaam avakir!' aw mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, wukijibiran tikida, ad vakir-kinaad guwaam.
24 "Alik watuwadiygwur, Godak wakigwura nyi agwa jaav bas sikigwura, dikik mwiyir wukijibir tikigwura, adiy jaav kwiykidadiygwur. Aw adiy jaav bwutaay gwuradiy-adiy.
25 "Gwur Godak maaj bwulak tikuw, aal kupwarapa mawul tikigwura nikidi duwak, taay a jaav awap. Ata gwu-radi adawur tipaam kwanadi Asaay gwuradiy mawulaam rinadiy vaal di yibwiy-kidadiy.
26 "[Li gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy gwuraam yidadiy vaal yibwiy maarkigwura, ata God gwuradiy vaal yibwiy maa.]"

Day Jisasak bas sidiy, "Minak si ap kwiydidimin?"
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Day ata sibinin yadiy Jiruwsalimaar. Jisas, God dikidi
wiy yala wiyaam tiytiyaan tidik, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa
God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw sapakwa nyanugw dikik yadiy.
28 Day dikik bas sidiy, "Agwa apa tikuw, kidiy jaav kwur-
minadiy? Minak ap kwiyid, sikanadaad?"
29 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun jaav naka bas sikir
gwurak. Aw wunak wakigwura, wunak ap kwiydi duwad
wakituwaad gwurak.
30 "Sikanadaad Jonaam wayakid *baptais* kwiydikik? Go-
dad? Ay duwadiy? Wunak aw!"
31-32 Day awarwa awarwa maaj bwulabagwudiy. Day
daya ata wadiy, "Nyan atata atata wakinadiyan? Aw li nyan,
'God-ad,' waan wakibana, di nyanak, 'Agwa javik gwur diki
majib wak maargwuril?' wakinaad. Aw li nyan, 'Duw-
adiy,' wakibana,..." Day duw takwak yagadiy. Agwak, abab
wukidiy Jon God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-ad.
33 Alik day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Nyan maa wak." Jisas
dayak ata wadidiy, "Wunabab gwurak wu maa, agwa apak
kidiy jaav kwurtuwadiy."

12

1 Jisas dayak waya maaj kitika maaj ata wadidiy. Di dayak
wadidiy, "Duw nak, bajagay si *girap* dikidi mayim sididiy.
Sikuw, kabaka yarip kaypwusidid. Di kaw ata vadid. Ginyir
girap dayadiy mwiy alim manir vasi-kidanadiy. Kwasa wiy
ata kwurdil apiy yaripaam van tidiy duwak. Yawiy kwurdiy
duw daya tabaam ata takadid adi maay. Takakuw, sikaam
ril tipaar ata yad.
2 "*Girap* lawdaal nyi, yawiy duw nak wayakidid dayak
diki am kwurdikik.
3 "Aw day dim kaykitikuw, viyaan napakuw, wayakidaak,
ata yad tabadika.
4 "Adi maay asaay nuwukadi yawiy duw ata wayakidid.
Aw day diki abwaam viyakuw, jawjaay kwurdiy dikik.
5 "Nuwukadi yawiy duw wayakidik, day viyasipadaad.
Nuwukadiy wayakikuw, nuwuk viyadadiy, nuwuk viyasi-
padadiy.
6 "Ginyir nikidi duw maa ti. Dikidi mawul yididi nyan-
ad, didika. Di ata wayakidid dikid mayim yawiy kwurdiy
duwak. Diki mawulaam waad, 'Day wukikinadiy wunadi
nyinik.'
7 "Aw adiy yawiy duw day daya wadiy, 'Kidi duw maay
asaay dikidi nyan-ad. Dim viyasipanaak. Dim viyasipakuw,
kidi maay nyanadi maay tikinaad.'
8 "Alik dim kaykitikuw, viyasipakuw, diki amwiy kawaar
yakisakwudaal."

9 Jisas ata bas sad, “Agwa jaav adi maay asaay kwurk-
inaad? Di yakuw, adiy duwaam viyasipakuw, adi maay
nuwukadiy yawiy duwak ata kwiykidaad.
10-11 “Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj vigwura, ay
maa?
‘Adi kabaak, tayir wiy kwurdiy duw maa wadiy dikik,
Kita nimadi kabaak abwa tibawa rinaad.
Yitaypika Duw a jaav kwurdil, nyan vikuw, ata pay-
nadiyan.’ ”
12 Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw lakwudaal Jisas dayadiy
yawiyik a waya maaj kitika majir wadidiy. Alik day dim
kalakwuk. Aw day vagaluwdiy duw takwak yagadiy. Alik
Jisasaam wapakuw, ata yidiy.

Day Jisasak bas sidaad day takis saan Siysak kwiykwiyik, ay maa.
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa nuwukadiy Yirat bapa duw
wayakidadiy Jisasak diki majik vasibariyik.
14 Day yakuw, dikik ata wadaad, “Kalivanadi duw, nyan
lakwu-nadiyan min viyakita duw-adimin. Ababa duw
taakw rivriv tinadiy minak. Yitaypika duwak niki maaj
maa, maaj nak. Min God diki maaj mwiyir kaliva-
kwanadimin. Nyan *takis* Rom dayadi yitaypika duw Sisak
kwiynaak? Ay maa? Nyana *lo* atata wana a javik?”
15 Jisas lakwudil day tikal vitiy tidiy. Alik di dayak
ata wadidiy, “Agwa javik gwur gwiyip kwur-gwuradiwun?
Saan wunak akwutay wun vikir.”
16 Day nak dikik kariyakuw, di dayak bas sididiy, “Kidi
kayik mwutamawa si av. Sikadadaad?” Day ata wadaad,
“Siysa dikibir-abir.”
17 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Yaakiya, Siysa dikidiy jaav dikik
akwiy. Aw God dikidiy jaav dikik akwiy.” Day a maaj
wukikuw, ata pitaan wardiy.

Nikidi bapa duw Jisasak bas sidaad kiyadiy duwak.
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Niki bapa duw, si Satuwsiy, day dayadiy mawulaam
wadiy duw kiyakuw, ginyir rap maa. Nuwukadiy Jisasak
ata yadiy.
19 Day dikik wadaad, “Kalivanadi duw, Mawsis ki maaj
sukwudil nyanak, ‘Duw kiyakuw, aw nyan maa, diki taakw
kip kwaal, adi duw dikidi mwaam diki taakw kiraan tikida.
Li ata nyanugw sapwiy-kiladiy likidi taay duwak.’
20 “Tayir abitiy nyamwus mwaam tidiy. Dayadi mwaam
taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad aw di nyan maa ti.

21 “Ginyir duw a taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Dibab nyan
maa ti. Aliba nyamwus a taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad.
22 “Atawa adiy duw abitiy kiradaal. Aw day abab nyan ti
maarkuw kiyadiy. Aw daya kwukib a taakw ab kiyaal.
23 “Ginyir God abab kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-kida
nyaam, a taakw sikadi duw taakwa? Tayir duw abitiy
kiradaal.”
24 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwura maaj viyakit maa. God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj gwur maa laakw. God diki ap
ab gwur maa laakw.
25 “Ginyir God kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitakadik, day
adawur tipaam kwakinadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw
kitik. Alim duw taakw kirakir maa.
26 “Ki kiyanadiy duw rapa majik gwur Mawsis lapa nyi-
gaam sukwudil maaj kwasadi miyaam yadi yiyak vigwura?
Ay maa vi? A nyaam God Mawsisak wadid, ‘Wun Aparam
Aysakawa Jakap dayadi God-adiwun tikwanadiwun.’
27 “Aw di God atawa waad kiyadiy duwak. Di waad
day bwu kwanadiy. Alik God di kwakwanadiy duw taakw
dayadi God-ad. Gwura maaj alik maa mwiyir ti.”

God diki taay lo aka.
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 God diki *lo* kalivadi duw nak yakuw, di wukidil day
maaj warjuwdiy. Aw di wukidil Jisas dayak viyakita maaj
wadidiy. Di Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Agwa *lo*-al ababa *lo*-aam
kakilna?”
29-30 Jisas dikik ata waad, “Ki *lo* taay *lo*-a,
‘Gwur Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw awuk! God nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw, di nak-ad. Aywa maa. Gwuradiy
maan taab, ap bwan, mawul miyawa Yitaypika Duw
gwuradi Godak yikwadiy.’
31 “Ki *lo* ginyir *lo*-a,
‘Gwur gwurak wuki-kwanadiygwur, atawa walibab tinadiy
duwak ab awuk.’
Nuwukadiy *lo* kibir *lo*-aam kakil kakil maa rav.”
32 God diki *lo* kalivadi duw Jisasak ata waad, “Aal viyakita.
Kalivanadi duw, mwiya maaj waminaala. God di nak-ad,
nikidi *god* maa ti.
33 “Duw dayadiy maan taab, ap bwan, mawul miyawa
Godak yikwadiy. Duw day dayak wukikwanadiy atawa wal-
ibab tinadiy duwak ab wukikwadiy. Kibir jaav abab Godak
yaam takakwanadiy javim, viyasipa-kwanadiy Godak javim
kakilnabir.”
34 Jisas wukidil diki maaj viyakita maaja. Alik wadid, “Min
God dikid gwalugw walibab wulaan tinadimin.” Ababa duw

taakw a maaj wukikuw, yagadiy. Alik nuwukadiy javik maa bas si, yagakuw.

Jisas dayak bas sididiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak.
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas God dikidi wiyaam kalivadik, di duw takwak bas sididiy, "Atata atata God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw wakwanadiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, Davit dikidi gwalugwa duwadika tikinaad?
36 "God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, Davit ki maaj wadil:
God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid,
'Kilim wuna mava tabaam daan ada.
Rikuw, wun kwurkuw, minadiy mama duw apiy baw manim tiytiyaan tikinadimin.' "
37 "Davit sikiydid, 'Wunadi Yitaypika Duw.' Alik atata Davit gwalugwa duwadika tinaad?"
Alim vagaluwdiy duw taakw samasamadiy rakarak tidiy diki majik.

Jisas maa waad God diki lo kalivadiy duwak.
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

38 Di dayak kalivadik, di wadidiy, "Gwur yarakara van ada God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwak. Day nimadiy wapwiy luwkuwkuw, tiytiyaan tikir. Duw taakw vagaruwdadi tamiyaam day wukik abab wayapiy sidadiy dayak.
39 "Day sapakwa nyanugw tikir kwurkwadadiy gaba maja wiyaam. Kikipaat bayaki nyi taay wakwun rikwanadiy.
40 "Day simiy gaba maaj apaapap sikwanadiy Godak. Aw adiy tawtakwak kidiy duw gwiyip kwurkuw, dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw kwurkwadanadiy. Alik ginyir God diki *kotim* tidaak, God dayak jawjaay kwurkuw, daya kagil kakilkina."

Tawtakw kwaal taakw li ofa Godak kwiyil.
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas saan Godak kwiydadi tamiy walibab ridik, di duw taakw saan takadadiy vididiy. Saan samasam tidiy duw taakw saan samasam takadadiy.
42 Taakw ni, likidi duw bwu kiyaad, likim saan aywa maa. Li yakuw, vitiy kwasabir saan, *toea* nak kitik, takalibir.
43-44 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Yakuw, di dayak wadidiy, "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwur. Ki taakw takalibir saan, ababa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy takadanadiy sanaam kakilnabir. Dayaam saan samasam rinadiy. Aw day dayadiy kip rinadiy saan takanadiy. Aw ki taakw, likim

saan aywa maa. Aw likidiy ababa jaav takalidiy. Likibir kikipaat yapiy saan takalibir.”

13

Jisas kalivadidi duwak wadid ginyir duw God dikidi wiy takwu-kidaad.
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God dikid wiy wapakuw, dikidi kalivadidi duw Jisasak wadid, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, av! Kidiy nimadiy kabaak viyakit-adiy. Kidiy wiy ab viyakit-adiy.”
2 Jisas ata wadid, “Kidiy nimadiy wiy viminadiy? Day kidiy wiy piradaak, adiy giliyim tinadiy kabaak yak-isadakuw, kapakap kapakap tikidiy.”

Jisas kupwarapa kwakidanadiy nyak wadidiy.
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas Aliv wadadi nibwukim rad. Rikuw, God dikid wiyak vad. Atawa di diki daan ridik, Pita, Jamis, Jon, Adiruw, duw aliy, dim kap yin maak takadiy.
4 Day bas sidaad, “Nyanak aw akasikir kidi jaav wakwu-kinaad? Nyanak aw agwa jaav taay wakwudik, nyan vikuw, lakwu-kibana kidi jaav ata wakwu-kinaad?”
5 Jisas dayak wasapwiydidiy, “Gwur yarakara ada, nuwukadiy duw gwurak yaan gwiyip kwurik-nadiy.
6 “Samasama duw yakuw, wunadi si kwurkuw, ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun’ wakuw, duw takwak samasam gwiyip kwurkidanadiy.
7 “Wariy walibab tidaak, dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw, yagaan kwurway. Sikaam tinadiy wariya maaj wukikuw, yagaan kwurway. Adiy jaav yaan maak takakinadiy. Aw ababa jaav kwusikila nyi wayway nibway.
8 “Nikidi jaka tip yikuw, nikidi jaka tipawa wariya-kinadiy. Nikidi *gavman* yikuw, nikidi *gavman* awa wariya-kinadiy. Niki tip niki tipaam nanaaw yakinadiy. Kaam yasa-kiladiy nyi yakinadiy. Kidiy jaav taakw liki taay yip kitik tikinadiy.
9 “Gwur gwura yara awuk. Duw gwuraam kalakwukuw, *kotiy* ik karay-kidadiygwur. Gaba maja wiyaam viyaki-dadiygwur. Wunak gwur van tinadiy duw yitaypika duwawa daya yaligim tikuw, dayak wuna viyakita maaj wasapwiy-kigwura.
10 “Taay, duw wuna viyakita maaj ababa duw takwak wasapwiy-kwadiy.
11 “Day gwuraam kalakwukuw, *kotiy* ik karaykuw, gwur yaga-gwuraba agwa jaav wakigwura. A nyaam God gwurak

kwiykida maaj aw. Gwur gwura maa, God dikidi Mawul a maaj wasapwiy-kinaad.
12 “Duw dayadiy nyamwus mwaam kwiy-kidanadiy mwiya mwiyab viyadakik. Asaay dayadiy nyanugw atampik. Nyanugw amaay asayik mawul kupwaraap tilik, kwiy-kidanadiy mwiya mwiyab viyadakik.
13 “Gwur wunadiy-adiygwur, alik abab dayadiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy gwurak. Sikanadaad bwan kway maarkinaad Godak, yin diki kiyakida nyaam God adi duw kwurkidaad.”

Tip kupwaraap rikinadi jaav.
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)
14 “Ginyir tip kupwaraap rikinadi jaav vikigwuraad. Adi jaav watipida tamiyaam tikinaad.” Ki maaj vikuw, duw taakw ki jaav lakwu-kwadiy. “A nyaam Juwtiya tamiyaam kwakinadiy duw taakw nibwukir tabwu-kwadiy.
15 “Duw alawur maka kwar wiyaam kwakuw, dadiba niki jaav niki jaav wulaan kwurik.
16 “Mayim kwakinadi duw di wiyaar wuladiba dikid wapwiy kwurik.
17 “Yalawa tikinadiy taakw, nyanugwak mwuny kwiyk-inadiy takwawa kupwiyayugw, dayak wukinadiwun a nyaam.
18 “Gwur Godak bas as ki jaav yakik-na kwayugw ababa tamiy maripa-kidadiy nyaam.
19 “A nyi mwiya kupwarapa nyi tikina. God yitakadil nyi ki kupw yaan aw kita atampik kupwarapa nyi maa ti. Ginyir ginyir atampik ti maa.
20 “Adiy nyi God bwutaay walib varubwu-didiy. Aw di atawa kwar maardik, duw nak kwakwu maa. Di dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwak wukididiy. Alik di walib varubwu-didiy adiy nyi.”

Nuwukadiy duw suwaal kwurkinadiy, “Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,” wakuw.
21 “Li duw nak gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! God dikidi Tasadwudidi Duw kilim kwanaad,’ aw duw nak gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! Alim kwanaad,’ gwur wukiway.
22 “Adiy ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,’ adiy ‘Wun God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-adiwun’ wakinadiy duw, suwaal kwurik God dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwak. Day God dikidiy mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kitika yawiy kwurkinadiy a javik.
23 “Alik tikuw, gwur yarakara ada! Wun bwu watuwadiygwur taay ababa javik.”

Ginyir Jisas sibinin yakinaad kidi kupwaar.
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24-25 “Ginyir adiy nyaam adiy mwiya kupwarapa nyi kwusidaak, nyi si maa, bap si maa. Tugwiy, kwungar tubwaam tikuw, vakirkidiy. Ababa tubwaam tinadiy jaav yin yaan tikidiy.
26 “Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam day ata vikidanaad. Di tubwaar yakinaad mwiya nimadi apawa. Wav samasam yikinaad.
27 “Di dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw wayaki-kidadiy ababa tipaar miyawa tamiyaam dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw taakw vagaruwdakik.”

Miy si vik jaav naka simaka-kidadiygwur.
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Miy si *vik* di simaka-kidadiygwur ki javik. Ba miy kwany ridaak, lakwu-kinadiygwur waal jakida nyi aka walibab tina.
29 “Kitampik gwur kidiy jaav vikuw, lakwu-kigwura duw taakw dayadi Mwaam yaan walibab tikinaad.
30 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ki nyaam kwanadiy duw taakw kwas maa nibway, kidiy jaav wakwukuw, taay vikidanadiy.
31 “Adawur tipawa ki kupw kwusikinabir. Aw wuna maaj kwas maa.”

Miyawa duw day maa laakw akasikir Jisas sibinin yakinaad.
(Mat 24:36-44)

32 “Miyawa duw day maa laakw akasikir yakina, ki nyi. Adawur tipaam kwanadiy maaj kardadiy duw, day maa wak. God dikidi Nyan ab, di maa wak. Wunadi Asaydika lakwu-naad a javik.
33 “Gwur yarakara ada. Gwur maa laakw akasikir a nyi yakina.
34 “Kitampik duw nak diki wiy wapakuw, niki tipaar vikir. Taay di dikidiy yawiy kwurdiy duw tasakwudidiy day van kwadakikik dikidiy javik. Day dayadiy yawiy kwurkwadiy. Di dikidi van tidi duwak ata waad, ‘Min yarakara ada.’
35 “Gwur maa laakw ki wiyak kidi asaay diki sibinin yakida nyi. Giraab, ay? Nyidi gaan, ay? Tapwuk bas wadik, ay? Ganbab yakinaad? Gwur alik yarakara ada.
36 “Di yakuw, vikidadiygwur. Si kwa-gwurba.
37 “Ki watuwa maaj gwurak wun ababa duw takwak watuwadiyik: Yarakara ada!”

14

Day Jisasaam kalakwukuw, viyasipak kiyadikik.
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Nyi vitiy kip ribir ababa Juw Duw Takwaam God
Nyigildidiy Nyawa Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipaat kik-
inadiy. Ababa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo*
kalivadiy duw day kwakidiy atatawa Jisasaam kalakwukuw,
viyasipak.
2 Day wadiy, "Bayaki nyaam nyan atawa kwar maa, ababa
duw taakw pitaan warik-nadiy."

Taakw nak waliy guw kwurkuw, Jisas diki abwaam kaykwatakalid.
(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Jisas *lepa* duw Sayman diki wiyaam kwaad Bitaniy
tipaam. Kikipaat kidik, taakw nak tukwur vaak yataan
wulaal yala wiyaar. Adi tukwur vaak, yala vakaam waliy
guw, si *nat*, tal. Saan samasam yapiy-kwanadiy. Li
viyawutakuw, adi viyakita yaam yayna waliy guw Jisas diki
abwaam kaykwatakalid.
4-5 Nuwuk a jaav vikuw, mawul wardiy. Nikim nikim
bwuladiy, "Agwa javik tikuw, ki waliy guw kip yakila?
Yapiyik ti wiy yapiy-kwadiy. Jilig duwamiy nak sap
tabatiy yapiy-kwadanaad. Adiy saan kwiykwa saal yinadiy
duwak." A takwak wariya kwudiy wadaal.
6 Jisas ata waad, "Li kip rikwa. Agwa javik tikuw, sapis
jikigwura likik? Kal viyakita jaava wunak kwurla.
7 "Saal yinadiy duw nyanyi gwurawa kwakwanadiy.
Aw gwur sukwasukw kwurkwagwura mawul warkigwura
nyaam. Wun gwurawa nyanyi kwu maa.
8 "Li rivina yawiya wunak kwurla. Li waliy guw
taay wunaam kaykwatakakuw, aw ginyir kawaam taka-
kidanadiwun, a javik.
9 "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ginyir viyakita maaj
kwiydaak ababa tipaam, day ki kwurla javik wakinadiy.
Duw taakw wukimar maa likik."

Juwtas maaj lakatiyid Jisasaam kwiyik sapakwa nyanugwa pris ak.
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Juwtas Yiskariyat, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya
duw nak-ad. Di sapakwa nyanugw *pris* ak yad Jisas dayak
kwiyik.
11 Day rakarak tidiy diki maaj wukikuw. Day maaj
lakatiydiy dikik saan kwiyik. Juwtas Jisas dayak kwiy nyak
ata kavin kwaad.

Jisas God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kad dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa.
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Taay nyaam, Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki nyaam, day *sipsip* nyanugw viyasipadadiy God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipatik. A nyi Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik bas sidaad, "Akim nyan yikuw, mina bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-kinadiyan kiminkikik?"
13 Jisas duw vitiy tasakwukuw, ata wadibir ki maaj, "Bir tipaar awul. Duw nak tukwur vakaam guw yatanaad sitakira-kibiraad.
14 "Bir adi duw kwukib maay. Yin av agwa wiya wulakida. A wiy asaay duwak bas as, 'Kalivanadi duw wanaad, "Wiy akim kwana, a wiyaam wun wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duwawa God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikibana?" '
15 "Di alawurir kwana wiy simaka-kidabirbir. Wiy bwutaay kwulapwudik, tina. Alim bir niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun ada nyanak."
16 Kalivadibir duw dim wapakuw, tipaar wulakuw, Jisas tayir wadidiy jaav ata vibiridiy. Bir God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat ata kwulapwu-biridiy.
17 Giraab kwusilik, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwawa yaad.
18 Kipaat ran kidaal, Jisas ata waad, "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Gwura duw nak ginyir wunadiy mama nibak kwiykidadiwun. Di wunawa kipaat kinaad."
19 Day pitaan warkuw, nakanak Jisasak bas sidaad, "Wunak wanadimin?" wataay wadaad.
20 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Di wunawa *bret* marir kwusadada.
21 "Wun, gwuradi Mwaam, kiyakinadiwun tayir God diki lapa nyig walil pik. Aw gwuradi Mwaam mama nibak kwiykinadi duw kupwarapa jaav dikim warkidanaad. Li tayir amaay kidi duw sapwiy maarlik, aal viyakita dikik."

Jisas Komunion dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy.
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Day kikipaat kidaak, Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Jisas a *bret* kaysukwa sukwakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy. Di wadidiy, "Akwur. Kal wuna amwiya."
23 Adakap kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. A adakap dayak kwiydik, day a *wain* nakanak kidaal.
24 Di ata wadidiy, "Kad wunadi nyikiy-ad. Kidi nyikiy ababa duw takwak simaka-dadiy God diki aban mwiya maaja. Samasama duw takwa danik wunadi nyikiy wakwu-kinaad.

25 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Nuwuk *wain* ki
maarkituwa. Aw ginyir God diki van tida tamiyaam ata
kwula *wain* kikinadiwun.”
26 *Song* nak tikuw, wiy wapakuw, Aliv abwaar wardiy.

Jisas Pita-ak wadid, “Min maa wakimina wunak.”
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur abab wunaam wapakuw,
tabwu-kinadiygwur. God diki lapa nyig ata wana, ‘God
sipsip van tinadiy duwaam viyadik, kiyakinaad. Kiyadik,
sipsip kapakap kapakap tabwu-kinadiy.’
28 “God wunaam kirapitakadik, wun tayib yikinadiwun
Galiliy-aar gwurak.”
29 Pita wadid, “Li nuwukadiy tabwun wapa-kidadimin ab,
wun minaam wap maa.”
30 Jisas dikik ata waad, “Mwiya maaj watuwadiminik. Ki
gaan tapwuk jaab vitiy wadik, tayir wakimina jaab mugwul,
‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.’ ”
31 Pita Jisasak maaj nimadib wadid, “Li wun minawa
kiyatuw ab, aw wun wu maa, ‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.’ ”
Day abab atawa wadiy.

Jisas Godawa maaj bwulaad Gitsimaniy tipaam.
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Day yadadi tip, si Gitsimaniy, alir yadaak, Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Kilim kavin ada. Wun
Godawa maaj bwulak yikidiwun.”
33 Jisas Pita, Jamis, Jon ata kwurin karaydidiy. Di ata
pitaan warkuw, samasam wukid di dikik.
34 Di dayak ata waad, “Wun wunak samasam wukinadi-
wun. Wukikuw, alik kiyak tinadiwun. Gwur kilim van ada.”
35 Di kwasa yikuw, kupwaam vakirid. Vakirkuw, Godak
bas sidid, “Adiy jaav warkidana nyi wunaam gwutaka-
kimina way?”
36 Di wadid, “Asaay, wunadi Asaay, ababa jaav bwunak
kwur-kwaminadiy. Aw kidiy wunak yakinadiy kupwarapa
javadiy kwurin ayak. Aw wuna mawul maa, mina mawul.”
37 Jisas yakuw, vididiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw mugwul
si kwadiy. Pitak wadid, “Sayman, si kwanadimin? Min ri
maarin kwasa mwiya pik van titak?
38 “Gwur van tan Godak maaj aw, gwuraam vaal kakilik-
na. Gwuradiy mawul yaakiya viyakita jaav kwurik. Aw
gwuradiy amwiy ap maa ti.”
39 Alib kwasa yikuw, Godak maaj wadid tayir wadil pik.

40 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak sibinin yakuw, vididiy si
kwadaak. Dayadiy mil dibirin dibirin dadiy. Day wap
saykuw, maa rav Jisasak wawak.
41 Jaab mugwul dayak yaad. Yakuw, wadidiy, “Gwur si
kwanadiygwur nibway? Yaakiya, nyi akaanaka. Awuk!
Duw nak yaan gwuradi Mwaam kwiykidaad vaal yinadiy
duw daya tabaam.
42 Gwur arap. Yinaak. Adi duw walibab tinaad.”

Juwtas Jisasaam dikidiy mama nib tabaam takadid.
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Wadik, Juwtas, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw
nakad dayak yaad. Juwtas wukin duw samasam yadiy.
Wariya jaav kwurin kariya-dadiy. Sapakwa nyanugw
pris, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, sapakwa nyanugw, day
wayakidaak, yadiy.
44 Jisasaam dayak kwiydi duw tayir wadidiy, “Mwutaam
jipwu-kituwadi duw, adi duw gwur kwurik. Kalakwukuw,
yarakara akaraay.”
45 Juwtas yadik, Jisasak yakuw, wadid, “Yitaypika Duw.”
Wakuw mwutaam jipwud.
46 Adiy duw yakuw, dim kaykitikuw, kalakwudaad.
47 Walibab tidi duw bag kaylupwakuw, Mwiya Yitaypika
Pris dikidi yawiy duw diki waan viyalupwadil.
48 Jisas ata bas sididiy, “Wun jaal dayikwadi duw-adiwun,
gwur bag kwurkuw wunaam kalakwuk, ay?
49 “Nyi samasam God dikidi wiyaam kwakwatuwa duw
takwak kalivaan. Aw gwur wunaam maa kalaakw. Aw God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maykaar wakwukwa.”
50 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw abab dim wapakuw, ata
tabwudiy.
51 Badiy duw nak, wapwiy rabwukuw, Jisas diki kwukib
yad.
52 Adiy duw kalakwuk kwurdaak dim, wapwiy wapaan
duwadika tabwud.

Day Jisasaam kaunsil duw dayadiy milaam kotiy daad.
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Day Jisasaam kwurin karaydaad Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris*
diki wiyaar. Sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, sapakwa duwadiy, God
diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa alim vagaluwdiy.
54 Jisasawa nuwukadiy duw day taay yidaak, Pita kwasa
kwukir yikuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* dikid wiya yaripaar
ata wulaad. Wulakuw, van tidiy duwawa daan rad diki sip
yiyaam takasawulak.

55 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa abab *kaunsil* duw
day wukik nuwukadiy duw suwaal maaj wadiy Jisasak.
Wukikuw, day ata, “Di kiyakwaad,” wakir a majik. Aw
atampika maaj sitakira-sitakir maa rav.
56 Duw samasam suwaal takadiy Jisasak. Dayadiy maaj
nak maa. Kapakap tidiy.
57 Nuwukadiy duw rapikuw, ki suwaal maaj takadaal
Jisasak.
58 “Ki wadil maaj wukibaal, ‘Kidi Godak duw kwurdiy wiy,
aad pira-kituwaad. Pirakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, duw akis
kwurkwanadiy wiy nak kwurkituwaad.’ ”
59 Adiy duw ab dayadiy maaj kapakap tidiy.

60 Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* daya nyidim rapikuw, Jisasak bas
sidid, “Kidiy duw minak sukwupirkuw wadaak, aw min
maaj maa ti?”
61 Jisas kaygan tad. Maaj maa bwul. Alib Mwiya Yitaypika
Pris Jisasak bas sidid, “Min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-
adimin? God dikidi Nyan-adimin?”
62 Jisas wadid, “Wun-adiwun tikwanadiwun. Gwur abab
duw taakw dayadi Mwaam vikigwuraad, di ap samasam
tinadi God diki mava tabaam ridik. Gwur vikigwuraad, di
adawur tubwaar yadik.”
63 A maaj wukikuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* di dikidi
wapwiy kaypirikiykuw, ata wadidiy, “Nyan niki maaj wukik
maa.
64 “Gwur diki sapis jikidi maaj Godak bwu wukigwura.
Gwur agwa jaav kwurik dikim?” Day abab maa wakuw
dikik, alik, “Kiyakwaad,” wakuw wadiy.

65 Nuwukadiy duw ata Jisasaam likasip sataka-daad.
Dikibir milaam wapwiy jikuw, taab kaygipikuw, viyadaad.
Viyakuw, day dikik ata bas sidaad, “Sikanadaad minaam
viyanaad?” Van tidiy duw Jisasaam kwurkuw, yala tabaar
viyadaad.

Pita waad, “Wun Jisasak maa wak.”
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pita aladaam mala wiyaam kwadik, Mwiya Yitaypika
Pris diki yawiy kwurla taakw nak yaal.
67 Pita yiyaam sip takasawuladik, a taakw dim vikuw, li
ata walid, “Minabab Jisas Nasarit tipa kidawa kwadimin.”
68 Di maa wakuw, ata waad, “Wun maa laakw. Wun maa
wak nyin wanyina jaav.” Wakuw, di ata wakwud tipigwusir.
Jayib ni tapwuk waad.
69 Yawiy taakw Pitaam alim vilik, alib walibab kwadiy
duw takwak ata waal, “Kidi duw Jisas dikidiy duw nak-ad.”

70 Pita alib, “Maa,” waad. Kwasa rikuw, walibab kwadiy
duw Pitaak ata wadaad, “Min Jisas dikidiy duw nak-adimin.
Minabab Galiliy tamiya kidi duw-adimin.”
71 Pita ata waad, “Wuna maaj mwiyir ti maarlik, God
wunaam viyakwaad. Wun gwur wadi duw maa wak.”
72 Atawa wadik, tapwuk jaab vitiy ata waad. Pita
Jisas tayir wadil maaj wukidil, “Tapwuk jaab vitiy wadik,
taay min jaab mugwul wakimina, ‘Wun Jisas maa wak.’ ”
Wukikuw, Pita giraad.

15

Day Jisas kwurin karaydaad Paylat a tipa kidi van tidi duwak.
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Ganib tilik, sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, sapakwa nyanug-
wawa, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa, *kaunsil* duwawa ata
vagaluwdiy. Day nikim nikim bwuladiy. Bwulakuw, day
Jisasaam yaav jikuw, kwurin karaykuw, Paylatak kwiydaad.
2 Paylat Jisasak bas sidid, “Min Juw dayad Yitaypika Duw-
adimin?” Jisas ata wadid, “Min atawa wamina.”
3 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* samasama maaj sukwupirkuw,
wadaad dikik.
4 Alik Paylat alib Jisasak bas sidid, “Min awuk! Day
samasama maaj sukwupirkuw, minak wanadiy. Min maaj
maa?”
5 Jisas niki maaj maa wu. Alik Paylat diki mawul nikim
nikim tal.

Paylat yaakiya waad day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadakik.
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16)

6 Ababa God Wapadidiy Nyi bayaki nyaam Paylat *kalabus*
im kwadi duw nak wapadid. Sikadadaad vagaluwdiy duw
taakw bas sididiy dikik, di ata wapadid dayak.
7 A nyi duw nak, dikidi si Barapas, *kalabus* im kwaad
nuwukadiy *gavman* aam viyadiy duwawa. Viyadaak
kiyadiy.
8 Duw taakw vagaruwdaak, Paylat tayir pik kwurda jaav
dayak kwurdakik.
9-10 Paylat wukidil sapakwa nyanugw *pris* dayadiy mawul
kuwkuw nadaak Jisasak, day Jisas kwiydaad dikik. Alik di
duw takwak bas sididiy, “Gwur Juw dayadi Yitaypika Duw
wapatuwkik?”
11 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* vagaruwdiy duw takwak
nimadib wadiy day Paylatak bas sidakikik Barapasaam
wapadikik dayak.

12 Paylat alib vagaruwdiy duw takwak bas sididiy, “Agwa
jaav kwurkinadiwun adi sikiygwura Juw dayad Yitaypika
Duwak?”
13 Day dikik gaam sidiy nimadib, “Maap takadadi miyaam
dim akat!”
14 Paylat dayak ata bas sad, “Agwa kupwarapa jaav
kwurdil?” Day mwiya nimadib gaam sidiy, “Maap takadadi
miyaam dim akat!”
15 Paylat vagaluwdiy duw taakw daya mawulab tikuw, di
Barapasaam wapadid dayak. Di Jisas vay sawdiy duwak
kwiydid ramiy tidi miyaar taay viyakuw, ginyir maap tidi
miyaam katadakik.

Adiy vay sawdiy duw day wasapwudiy Jisasak.
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Day Jisas taay maaj lakwudi *gavman* duw dikid wiya
yaripaar kwurin kawuladaad. Wulakuw, gaam sidiy
nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duwak day yadakikik dayak.
17 Day alatab kwurik Jisasaam. Alik day yitaypika
duw nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy kitika wapwiy rabwutaka-daad.
Atawa day yitaypika duw abwa wawiy pik kwurkuw, diki
abwaam kititakadaal. Aw a abwa wawiy ramiy til abwa
wawiya.
18 Day dikik gaam sidiy, “Juw dayadi Yitaypika Duw, nabiy
samasam kwakinadimin!”
19 Diki abwaam miyaar viyadakib. Diki sipaam likasip
satakaan, alatab kwurin kwatiyir sidiy dikik.
20 Taay apaapap kwurin naykuw, day nyikiy nyikiy wap-
wiy kaylapiykuw, diki wapwiy alib dim rabwutakadaad.
Day Jisas ata kwurin karaydaad maap tidi miyaam katataka-
dakik.

Day Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Yidaak, duw nak Sayman, Sayriyniy tipa kid, Aliksada-
wa Ruwpas birakid asaay, maay tamiy wapakuw, walibab
yaad. Vay sawdiy duw wadaak, Sayman di Jisas dikidi maap
tidi miy yatadid.
22 Day Jisas kwurkuw, tip si Galgata, a tipaar wakwudiy.
Tip si maaw maaj, duw adakap kitika tamiya.
23 Alim day *wain*-awa *marasin* si *mir* kwiyik kidikikik. Aw
Jisas di maa waad.
24 Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadaad. Katakuw, dikidiy
wapwiy am sidadiy day daya. Day jib kwadiy kwasadiy
kabaak yakitaay tayaan naydiy adiy wapwiy kwurik.
25 Ganib, nyi abaliy tidik, maap tidi miyaam katadaad.

26 Jisasak maaj sukwupirkuw, sukwudaal, “JUW DAYADI
YITAYPIKA DUW.”
27 Luwkuw kwurin, duw viyaan kwurbir duw day maap
tibir miyaam katadabir Jisasawa, nak diki mava tabaam,
nak diki akiy tabaam.
28 [Alik God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maykaar wak-
wul, “Day wukidaal di vaal yidi duw kitik.”]
29 Walibab tiytiyaan tidiy duw Jisasak abwagab nayin
wajibayin kwurdiy, “A! Min God dikidi wiy pira-kinadi
duw-adimin! Pirakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, kitampika wiy
kwurkimina!
30 “Yaakiya, min mina kap kwurkuw, maap tinadi miy
wapakuw, adiyid!”
31 Atawa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kali-
vadiy duw day daya wadiy, “Di nuwukadiy duw takwak
sugwiyaan kwurkwaad. Aw di dikik maa rav.
32 “Kidi God Tasakwudidi Duw, Yisrayil Yitaypika Duw,
maap tinadi miy wapakuw, nyan vikuw, wukijibiran kwa-
kinadiyan dikik.” Abir Jisasawa maap tibir miyaam katad-
abir duw ab wajibaybir Jisasak.

Jisas kiyaad.
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Nyidi nyi tidik, yin nyi tikitakiydik, miyawa tamiy gaan
kitik tad.
34 Nyi tikitakiydik, Jisas nimadib gaam sad, “Yilay Yilay,
lama sapaktanay?” Ki maaj maaw maaj, “Wunadi God,
wunadi God, agwak min wunaam wapamina?”
35 Nuwukadiy walibab tidiy duw ata wadiy, “Awuk! Di
God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw Yilayja-ak gaam sinaad.”
36 Duw nak gipakuw, nyigiy yina *wain* diyuwum takadik,
yavim takakuw, kwiydil Jisas kidikikik. Di waad, “Atada!
Vinaak Yilayja yakuw, di Jisas kwurin karda-kidaad, ay
maa.”
37 Jisas nimadib gaam sikuw, ata kiyaad.
38 Nimadi wapwiy God dikidi wiyaam nyidi wiyaam tad.
Tipitakaan, alawurib ap vitiy wutakuw, alawurib daad.
39 Vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayak van tidi duw
walibab tikuw, vidil atata Jisas gaam sikuw, kiyaad. Di ata
waad, “Kidi duw God dikidi mwiya duwa Nyan-ad.”
40 Nuwukadiy taakw kwasa sikaam tan vidiy. Salawmiy,
Maria Maktala tipa kil, Maria adi ginyir Jamisawa Jasis
biraki amaay, adiy taakw mugwul dayawa tidiy.
41 Tayir Jisas Galiliyaam tikuw, day diki kwukib yidiy
sugwiyaan kwurik. Samasam tayir Jisasawa Jiruwsalimaar
yadiy taakw alim tidiy.

Day Jisas diki amwiy dipwu kabakim takadaal.
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Giraab tidik, Jasip Aramatiya tipa kid yaad. Di viyakita sukw kwadi *kaunsil* duw-ad. Di kavin kwaad God dikidi ababa duw takwak van tikidadiy nyak. Bayakik kwulapwu nyi yadik, sir *Sapat*, Jasip yaag maarkuw, di Paylatak wulaan walibab tad Jisas amwiyik bas sikir.

44 Paylat wukidik Jisas bwu kiyaad wakuw, ata pitaan warid. Di vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayak van tidi duwak gaam sidid. Di wukik Jisas bwu kiyaad, ay maa kiy.

45 Adi duw dikik, "Jisas bwu kiyaad" wadik, Paylat Jasipak, "Diki amwiy kwurkidimin," wakuw wadid.

46 Jasip viyakita wamakawam wapwiy yapiykuw, Jisas diki amwiy kwurin kardadil. Kardakuw, rabwutakakuw, dipwu kabakim ata takadil. Jasip nima kabaak timilyikuw, ata dipwu kabaak diki dap tipitakadil.

47 Maria Maktala tipa kil Maria Jasis diki amaywa Jisas diki amwiy takadil tamiy vibiril.

16

God Jisasaam kirapitakadid.
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 *Sapat* nyi bwu yilik, Maria Maktala tipa kil, Maria Jamis amaay, Salawmiy-wa day viyakita yaam yayir waliy guw yapiydaal.

2 *Sande* ganbab, nyi wardik, day adi dipwu kabakir yidiy.

3 Day yitaay tikuw, day daya wadiy, "Sikanadaad adi nimadi dipwum rinadi kabaak timilyaki-naad nyanak?"

4 Adi kabaak mwiya nimaad-ad. Abw sinawurkuw, day vidaad adi kabaak bwutay vatimilsakiydaak, malaam rad.

5 Dipwu kabakir wuladaak, day badiy duw vidaad mava tabaam tikuw. Diki kwusuw wapwiy wamakawama tidiy. Vikuw, yagakuw, pitaan wardiy.

6 Di dayak ata waad, "Gwur yaga-tikwa. Gwur maap tidi miyaam katadadi Jisas Nasarit tipa kid vikir. Di kilim maa kwu. Bwutaay rapid. Av! Takadadi tamiy kika.

7 "Maay! Ki maaj aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa Pitaak, 'Di taay gwurak Galiliy-aar yikinaad. Alim vikigwuraad tayir gwurak wadil pik.' "

8 Day pitaan warin, yagakuw, ata tabwudiy. Day yagadiy. Alik day niki duwak maa wu a javik.

Maria Maktala tipa kil taakw Jisasaam vilid.
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Jisas kiyakuw ridik, *Sande* ganbab ata rapid. Rapikuw,
di taay Maria Maktala tipa kil likik di di simakadil. A
taakw tayir wudib abitiy liki mawulaam yikuw ridaak, Jisas
yakididiy.
10 Li Jisasawa tayir kwadiy duwak yikuw, waal dayak.
Adiy duw Jisasak wukikuw, giraan tidiy.
11 Maria dayak ata walidiy, "Jisas bwu rapinaad. Wun
vituwaad." Day maa wak liki majik.

Jisas dikibir kalivadibir duw vitiy Jisasaam vibirid yabim.
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Ginyir Jisas dikibir kalivadibir duw vitiy, tip wapakuw,
yibir. Jisas birim wakwun maak takaad niki mwutaam tad.
13 Bir tipaar sibinin yikuw, a jaav nuwukadiyik wabiril.
Aw day biraki majib maa wak.

Jisas yawiy kwiydidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

14 Kwukir, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tabatiy maan nak
kikipaat kidaak, Jisas dayak wakwud. Kwasa wariya
kwudiy wadidiy. Agwak, day maa wukin ti, "Di di" wakuw.
Aw day nuwukadiy dim vididiy duw taakw dayadiy maaj
ab maa wak.
15 Di dayak ata waad, "Ababa tipaar yikuw, wuna Viyakita
Maaj awasapwiy ababa duw takwak.
16 "Sikanadaad wukijibir tikuw, *baptais* kwurkuw, adi
duw God kwurkidaad. Sikadanadiy-adiy wukin ti maark-
inadiy, God maa wakinaad adiy duw takwak.
17 "Godak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw kidiy diki
mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kwurkidanadiy. Wunadi saam
day mawulaar yinadiy wudib yakikidiy. Niki kwudiy niki
kwudiy wakidiy.
18 "Aal kabaay tabaar kaykitikuw, aw duw kiya-kwadana
guw kikuw, day kupwaraap ti maa. Day taab giviyib kwurda
duwaam takadaak, a giviyib kwusikina."

God Jisasaam kwurkuw, adawur tipaar kawardid.
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Yitaypika Duw Jisas dayawa bwulakuw, God dim
kwurkuw, adawur tipaar kawardid. Kawarkuw, di God diki
mava tabaam rad.
20 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw niki tip niki tipaar yin
yaan Viyakita Maaj wasapwiydaal. Yitaypika Duw dayawa
yawiy kwurid. Di dayak God diki mawulaam rinadiy yawiy
kwiydidiy. Alik nuwukadiy wukidiy daya maaj mwiya
maaja.
Yaakiya, atawa tina.]

LUK
Sukwudil Maaj.

1-2 *Dia* Tiyapalis, tayir duw samasam day maaj sukwu-dadiy Jisas nyana nyidim kwurdil yawiyik. Day adiy tayir jaav vidadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanak wasapwiyin wadadiy maaj wukikuw, day ata adiy jaav sukwu-dadiy.
3 Yitaypika duw, alik tikuw, wun yarakara wukikuw, wun samasama duw takwak bas situwdiy adiy jaav dayadiy maaw wukik. Wukikuw, wuna mawul wukituwil wun kidiy ababa jaav lapa nyigaam sukwu-kituwa minak, aal viyakita.
4 Wun atawa kwurkuw, min wuna sukwutuwil maaj vikuw, min ata lakwu-kimina aal minak kalivadaal maaj mwiya maaj tina, suwaal maa.

Yilisapit Jon adi duw takwaam baptais kwiydi duwaam sapwiylid.

5 Yirat, Yisrayil jaka tipa yitaypika duw tidil sikir, *pris* nak, Sakaraya, alim tad. Sakaraya dikidi nimadi gwalugw Aran, diki kwasa gwalugw Apiyja. Adiy gwalugwa duw day abab *pris* tidiy. Sakaraya diki taakw liki si Yilisapit. Likidi gwalugw ab *pris* yawiy kwurdiy.
6 Bir vitiykilib God diki milaam yarakara tibir. Bir God dikidiy *lo* wa majib wukibir. Aw bir simsim vaal maa yi.
7 Yilisapit li gwaaj kwaal. Alik bir nyan maa ti. Bir bwutaay apaan apaaw-abir.
8-9 *Wik* nak day Apiyja gwalugw tasakwudaad God dikidi wiyaam *pris* yawiy kwurdikik. Nyi nak Sakaraya yawiy kwurdik God dikidi wiyaam, day tasakwudaad a nyi di kap viyakita yaam yaykwana yakiy takadikik Godak yala wiyaam.
10 Di a viyakita yaam yaykwaal yakiy takadik Godak, samasama Juw duw taakw day kawaam vagaluwkuw, Godak maaj bwuladiy a nyi.
11 Sakaraya atawa kwurdik, God diki maaj kardadi duw nak di maykaar wakwukuw, rasin tad mava yaam yayil yakiy rilil kabaka jabawa.
12 Aw Sakaraya dikim vikuw, pitaan warkuw, yagaad.
13 Aw adi maaj kardadi duw dikik ata wadid, “Sakaraya, min yaga-tikwa! Godak wamina maaj bwu wukida. Alik mina taakw, Yilisapit, duwa nyanad sapwiy-kilaad. Adi sapwiy-kiladi nyinik Jon asikiytak.
14 “Yilisapit adi duwa nyan sapwiylik, minawa samasama duw taakw rakarak samasam tikidiygwurik a javik.

15 “Amaay dim sapwiylik, God di dikidi Mawul diki
mawulaar wuladik, ata wapwurukwu-kinaad. Di duw
tikwul-kwanadi guw kidiba. Di nimaad tikuw, di yitaypika
duw tikinaad God dikidi gikim.
16 “Adi nyan di adiy Godak bwan kwiydiy Yisrayil jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw di mwugiydik, dayadi Yitaypika Duw
Godak sibinin yakidiy.
17 “Di ap samasam tikinaad God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw, Yilayja, kitik. Di mwugiydik, asaay dayadiy mawul
dayadiy nyanugwak yikinadiy maa. Di taay yikuw, di Yi-
taypika Duw dikidiy duw taakw kwulapwu-kidadiy dikik.”
18 God diki maaj kardadi duw diki maaj wukikuw,
Sakaraya dikik ata wadid, “Ata ata ki javik lakwu-kituwa?
Wun wuna takwawa bwutaay apaan apaaw tikuw, ata ata
wamina jaav mwiya mwiyab tikina?”
19 God diki maaj kardadi duw Sakarayak ata wadid, “Wun
Gapriyil-adiwun. Wun God diki mwutamaam tikwanadi-
wun. God di diki wayakidalik danadiwun ki viyakita maaj
minak wakir.
20 “Wuna maaj suwaal maa. God wakida nyi ki minak
watuwa jaav mwiya mwiyab tikina. Yaakiya, min wuna
majik wukijibir maa ti. Alik tikuw, min maaj bwul maa. Aw
ginyir yin minak watuwa jaav tikila nyaam, min ata maaj
bwula-kinadimin maa.”
21 Adiy kawaam kavin kwadiy duw taakw day dayadiy
mawulaar wadiy, “Sakaraya di nimadi simiy yala wiyaam
kwanaad. Agwa jaav kwurnaad?”
22 Ginyir di ata wakwud. Wakwukuw, dayak maaj maa
bwul. Alik day lakwukuw, wadiy, “Kad di yigin vinaad yala
wiyaam!” Maaj bwulaak kwurdil, maa rav. Alik tabaar
simaka-didiy dayak.
23 Ginyir Sakaraya dikidiy yawiy nyi God dikidi wiyaam
kwusidaak, di diki wiyaar ata yad.
24 Ginyir diki taakw Yilisapit yalawa tikuw, li kip kwalidiy
bap tabab wiyaam.
25 Li liki mawulaar ata waal, “Tayir wun gwaaj kwatuwil,
duw taakw wunak sapis jikin wadaalwun. Alik wun wap
sayilwun. Aw Yitaypika Duw wunak wukikuw, alik kitawa
sugwiyaan kwurdiwun.”

God dikidi maaj kardadi duw Mariak li God dikidi Nyan sapwiy-kilaad wadil.

26 Yilisapit nyan bap abwun yalab tidik, God diki maaj
kardadi duw Gapriyil wayakidik, Galiliy tamiyaam rina tip,
Nasaritaar daad.

27 Dakuw, di niba taakw, liki si Maria, likik yad. Li
duwawa si maa kwu. Li duwak wadaak, wiyaam kip kwaal.
Likik wadadi duw, Jawsip-ad. Di Yisrayil yitaypika duw,
Davit, dikidi waraga duw-ad.
28 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw likik yikuw, ata wadil,
“Kupwiyaay, yara kwananyin? Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God,
di nyinawa kwakwanaad. Aw di nyinak yarakara kwurik.”
29 Maria li diki wadil maaj wukikuw, li aal wadil maaw
maaj laakw maarkuw, alik mawulaar samasam wukil.
30 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw Mariak wadil, “Maria,
nyin yaga-tikwa. God diki mawul nyinak rakarak tina.
31 Nyin yalawa tikinanyin. Tikuw, nyin duwa nyanad
sapwiy-kinyinad. Aw nyin adi nyinik Jisas asikiytak.
32-33 Di yitaypika duw tidik, duw taakw wakinadiy, ‘Di
nimadi God dikidi Nyan-ad.’ God wadik, di yitaypika duw
dikidi waraga duw, Davit, kitik tikinaad. Tikuw, di Jakap
dikidiy gwalugwak van tikinaad nyanyi nyanyi. Ki diki
yawiy kwas maa.”
34 Maria God diki maaj kardadi duwak ata bas silid, “Ki
wamina maaj ata ata tikina? Wun duwak maa laan ri.”
35 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw likik ata wadil, “God
dikidi Mawul nyinaam dakuw, God dikidi ap nyinaam riki-
naad. Alik di mwugiydik, nyin yalawa tikinanyin. Ginyir
nyi kidi sapwiy-kinyinadi nyinik duw taakw wakinadiy,
‘Kidi nyan mwiya viyakit-ad. Di God dikidi Nyan-ad tinaad.’
36-37 “God rivinaad ababa jaav kwurkwurik. Aw nyin
nyina raaw Yilisapitak awuk. Day wadaal, ‘Li gwaaj kwana
taakwa.’ Aw li apaaw tikuw, yalawa tina. Yalawa tikuw,
likidiy yalawa tilidiy bap kita abwun kwanadiy.”
38 Diki maaj wukikuw, Maria ata walid, “Yaakiya, wun
God diki yawiy taakw tinawun. Alik tikuw, wa wunak
wamina jaav jaaw God wunaam kwurkwaad.” Wakuw
walik, God diki maaj kardadi duw likim ata wapadil.

Maria Yilisapitak yin jawul.

39 Kwasa rikuw, Maria likidiy jaav kwulapwukuw, yabiyib
nibwukim daan ridaal Juwtiya tamiyaar ril tipaar yal.
40 Yikuw, li Sakaraya diki wiyaar wulakuw, Yilisapitak ata
wayapiy silil.
41-42 Yilisapit Maria liki silil wayapiy wukikuw, adi Yilis-
apit yalaam tidi nyan ata yitaay tayaad. God dikidi Mawul
Yilisapit liki mawulaam ata kapwudik, li Mariak nimadib
walil, “God di nyinak mwiya yarakara kwurnaad! Nyinak
kwurda pik nuwukadiy takwak maa kwar! Nyinadi sapwiy-
kinyinadi nyinik God dikik ab yarakara kwurnaad.

43 “Nyin Yitaypika Duw diki amaay-nyin. Agwa javik nyin
wuna wiyaar yananyin wunak vikir?
44 “Nyina wunak sinyinil wayapiy wukituwik, wuna
yalaam tinadi nyan di rakarak tikuw, yitaay tayanaad.
45 “Nyinak Yitaypika Duw God wadil maaj nyin wukijibir
tinanyin. Alik nyin rakarak tikinanyin!” Yilisapit ata walil.

Maria wayapiy silid Godak.

46-49 Maria ata waal,
“Wuna mawul rakarak tina Godak.
God wun diki yawiy taakw tituwik, wunak wukinaad.
Wunadi God wunak sugwiyaan kwurdilwun.
Alik wun rakarak tinawun dikik.
Nimadi ap samasam tinadi God wunak nimadiy jaav kwurdidiy.
Alik ki nyab karayrib duw taakw wakidiy, ‘God viyakita jaav Mariak kwurdil.’
God di mwiya viyakit tikwanaad.
50 Adiy duw taakw day yarakara Godak wukikwanadiy, dayak God nima mawul wukikinaad.
Ki nyab karayrib God atawa kwurkinaad.
51 God di nima ap tikwanaad nimadiy yawiy kwurkwurik.
Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy sipak sakwar sakwar wukitaay, rakarak tidiy,
adiy di mwugiydik, day jawjaay tabwukidiy.
52 Di mwugiydik, adiy jaka tipa kidiy sapakwa duw kipa kwasadiy tidaak,
a kwusida-takaan tidiy duw taakw di mwugiydik, yitaypik tidiy.
53 Adiy saal yidiy duw takwak viyakita jaav kwiydidiy.
Adiy niki jaav niki jaav tidiy duw taakw,
di dayak wayakidik, day kip saal yaan tidiy.
54-55 Tayir God Aparamawa nyanadiy waraga duw takwak wadidiy,
‘Wun Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wukikuw, ki nyab karayrib wun gwurak sugwiyaan kwurkituwadiygwurik.’
Aw God diki wadil abanik wukin kariyakuw,
di adiy dikik yawiy kwurdiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurdidiy.”
Maria ata waal.
56 Maria li Yilisapitawa bap mugwul kaam kwakuw, li liki
wiyaar sibinin ata yal.

Yilisapit Jonaam sapwiylid.

57 Ginyir Yilisapit liki yalaam tidi nyan ata yip viyaad.
Viyadik, li duwa nyan ata sapwiylid.

58 Yilisapit likidiy gwalugwa duw takwawa walibab
kwadiy duw taakw day wukidaal li duwa nyan sapwiylid,
day rakarak tidiy liwa. Day ata wadiy, “God di mwiya
viyakita jaav kwurid Yilisapitak.”
59-60 Rakarak tikuw, nyi abitiy yidaak, nyi abamugwul
tilik, day vagaluwdiy adi nyan diki sip lupwak God dikidi
gwalugwa duw tidikikik. Lupwakuw, day dikidi asaay si,
Sakaraya, sikiytakak. Aw diki amaay walidiy, “Adi si maa!
Dikidi si Jon-ad.”
61 Day likik ata wadaal, “Dikidi asaay dikidi gwalugwum
duw nakab Jon wa si maa kwu!”
62 Sakaraya dikibir waan tipibir maaj bwula maardilik
tikuw, day dikik tabaar bas sidaad diki mawul agwa sad
adi nyinik sikiytaka-kidaad.
63 Di lapa nyig tabaar bas sididiy kwiydakik dikik. Ata
kwurkuw, sukwudil, “Dikidi si Jon-ad.” Day vikuw, pitaan
wardiy.
64 Jayib nak Sakaraya bas ata maaj bwulaad. Di Godak ata
wayapiy sidid.
65-66 A tipaam kwadiy duw taakw wukikuw, samasam
yagadiy. Ababa Juwtiya nibwuk ridadiy tamiyaam ridiy
tipa kidiy duw taakw day wukikuw adiy javik, day dayadiy
mawulaar wukikuw, wadiy, “Ginyir agwa jaaval adi nyinim
tikina?” Day abab lakwudiy God diki ap dikim tal. Alik
atawa wadiy.

*Sakaraya dikidi nyan Jon dikidiy ginyir kwur-kidadiy
yawiy duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy.*

67 God dikidi Mawul Jon dikidi asaay, Sakaraya, diki
mawulaar wapwurukwukuw, di ki God diki maaj ata
wasapwiydil.
68 “Yitaypika Duw, Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi
Godak may! Wayapiy sinaak!
Di daad nyanak sugwiyaan kwurik. Kwurkuw,
nyanaam nyigil-didiyan Satan tabaam tibaak.
69 God tasakwudid ap tinadi Nyigildi Duw nyanak sug-
wiyaan kwurdikik.
Adi duw di God dikidi yawiy duw, Davit, dikidi waraga
duw tinaad.
70-71 Tayir God mwugiydik, diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw ki
maaj wadaal,
‘Nyanadiy mama nibawa nyanak yaal giraan tinadiy
duw,
day nyanaam dayadiy tabaam takak kwurdaak, God
nyigil-kidadiyan.’
72 God nyanadiy waraga duw takwak wadidiy,

‘Wun gwurak yarakara wuki-kidiwun.’
Nyanadi warag Aparamak takadil aban God di maa wukimar.
73-75 Aw kitawa di Aparamak wadid,
‘Gwuradiy mama nib day gwuraam dayadiy tabaam takak kwurdaak,
wun yabiyib yakuw, nyigil-kituwadiygwurik tayir watuwil pik.
Alik gwur wuna danik yawiy kwurkuw, adiy gwuradiy mama nibak yaag maa.
Atawa kwakigwura, gwur gwuradiy ababa kidi kup-waam kwakigwuradiy nyi
wuna majib wukikuw, mwiya viyakit kwaya-kinadiygwurik wuna milaam.’ ”
76 Sakaraya dikidi kwasadi nyan Jonak ata wadid,
“Min, wunadi nyan, ginyir duw taakw wakidanadimin,
‘Mwiya nimadi God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw-adimin,’ waan.
Min taay yikuw, ababa jaav kwulapwu-kidimin kwukir yakidi Yitaypika Duwak.
77 Min dikidiy duw takwak wakiminadiy
di dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, dayaam nyigil-kidadiy.
78-79 Duw taakw day vaal yikwanadiy.
Alik day kiyakuw, vaat kwurkidiy.
Aw God nyanak samasam wukikuw,
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tayir adawur tipaam kwakuw,
God dim kidi kupwaar wayakidik, dakinaad nyanak.
Di nyanaam nyigiltaka, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul likidi yabim takadadiyan.”
Sakaraya ki maaj wadil.
80 Adi nyan, Jon, viyakita mawulawa ap yiwarin duw tikuw, samasama jaav ata lakwudidiy. Di ata kipa tamiyaam kwaad. Kwakuw, ginyir di Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak yad God diki maaj dayak wasapwiyik.

2

Maria Jisasaam sapwiylid.
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Adiy nyaam Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Akastas, maaj wayakidil adiy ababa Rom van tidadiy tamiyaam ridiy duw takwak. Di miyawa duw takwawa nyanugw dayadiy si kwurik.
2 Tayir day a yawiy maa kwar. A yawiy bas kwurdaal nyi Kwariyniyas wadadi duw a sikir Siriya jaka tipak van tad Roma *gavman* ak.

3 Ababa duw taakw day dayadiy gwalugw dayadiy maaw
tipab sibinin yidiy dayadiy si kwiyik.
4 Jawsip dikidi waraga duw, Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw
Davit-ad. Davit diki maaw tip Bitliyam-al. Alik Jawsip
Galiliy tamiyaam rina tip Nasarit wapakuw, arir yad.
5-6 Di diki kirakida taakw Maria-wa, birkibir si kwiyik
yibir. Aw Maria yalawa tilik, bir Bitliyimaam kwabir, li adi
nyan sapwiyik kwurlik.
7 Saan yapiytaay si kwakwadadi wiy kapwudilik, alik
Maria *bulmakau* kwadaal wiyaar wulakuw, alim likidi
taay duwa nyan sapwiykuw, kwasadiy wapwiy kwurkuw,
adi nyinim jibirkuw, *bulmakau* kamnaagw kikwadanadi
gwusigaam takalid.

God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa sipsipak van tidiy duw Godak wayapiy sidaad diki viyakita yawiyik.

8 A gaan nuwukadiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw day mala
tipawa dayadiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy sapiy as dayaam vati-
vatik.
9 God diki maaj kardadi duw nak dayak dakuw, nimadi
lait dayaam ata kariyaad. Kariyadik, a jaav vikuw, day
lakwukuw God dikidi ap vikuw, ata samasam yagadiy.
10 Aw adi God diki maaj kardadi duw dayak ata wadidiy,
“Gwur yaga-tikwa. Awuk! Wun gwurak viyakita maajal
kariya-tuwa. Ababa duw taakw a maaj wukikuw, rakarak
samasam tikidiy.
11 “Nibwul Davit diki tipaam taakw nak gwuradi Nyigil-
kinadi Duw sapwiylaad. Di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw
tinaad. Yitaypika Duw-ad.
12 “Kitawa gwur lakwu-kigwura wuna maaj mwiya maaj
tina. Gwur a tipaar wulakuw, adi nyinim vikigwuraad
diki amaay dim kwasadiy wapwiyir jibirkuw, *bulmakau*
kamnaagw kikwadana gwusigaam kwadik.”
13 Jayib nak samasam adawur tipa kidiy day adi God diki
maaj kardadi duwawa walibab maykaar wakwukuw, day
abab wayapiy sidiy Godak.
14 Day ata wadiy,

“Adawur tipaam kwanadi Godak wayapiy sinaak.
Adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw dayaam
God rikarik kwurkuw, aal kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul kwiydadiy!”

15 Adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw wapakuw, adawur
tipaar sibinin wardaak, adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw ata
wadiy, “Nyan may! Bitliyimaar yinaak! Yikuw, a Yitaypika
Duw nyanak wadil jaav vinaak.”

16 Day Bitliyimaar gipakuw, Mariawa Jawsip sitakirakuw,
day adi nyinim vidaad, *bulmakau* kamnaagw kikwadana
gwusigaam kwadik.
17 Adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw adi nyinim vikuw, day
nuwukadiy duw takwak wadadiy adi God diki maaj kardadi
duw diki wadil maaj adi nyinik.
18 Abab day adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw daya wadaal maaj
wukikuw, ata pitaan wardiy.
19 Maria ababa maaj wukikuw, liki mawulaar wukilidiy.
20 Adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw dayadiy *sipsip* ak sibinin
yitaay titaay, day Godak wayapiy sitaay, rakarak tidiy. Aw
adiy ababa God diki maaj kardadi duw wadidiy jaav adiy
wukidadiy javib atampik vidadiy.

Adi nyan dikidi si Jisas sikiytaka-daad.

21 Nyi abitiy yidaak, nyi abamugwul tilik, adi nyan diki
sip ata lupwadaal di God dikidi gwalugwa duw tidikikik.
Lupwakuw, dikidi si Jisas sikiytaka-daad. Adi nyan amaay
yalaam ri maardik nibway, God diki maaj kardadi duw tayib
dikidi si sikiytakadid.

God dikidi wiyaam Simiyan Godak wayapiy sidid Jisasak.

22 Bap nak yilik, Mariawa Jawsip Jiruwsalimaar yibir.
Maria duwa nyan sapwiykuw, li liki sip kwulapwuk mwiyir
tikir God diki milaam Mawsis diki *lo* walil pik. Bir Jisas
birikiwa kwurin karaybirid Yitaypika Duw Godak kwiyik
diki yawiyik.
23 Yitaypika Duw God diki *lo* kitawa waal, “Ababa taay
taakw sapwiy-kidanadiy duwa nyanugw adiy day tasakwu-
kidanadiy God dikidiy-adiy.”
24 Yitaypika Duw God diki *lo* kitawaan ab waal, “Gwur
midakim vitiy ay badiy midakim kitika wapiy vitiy *pris* ak
akwiy di a wapiy viyasipakuw, Godak kwiydikik.” Mariawa
Jawsip a jaav ata kwurbiril.
25 A sikir duw nak dikidi si Simiyan Jiruwsalimaam
kwaad. Di viyakita Godak wukidi duw-ad. Di kavin kwaad
God Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak nyigilkida nyak.
God dikidi Mawul Simiyanawa kwaad.
26 Tayir God dikidi Mawul Simiyanak wadid, “Min kiy
maarkuw, kip kwakuw, vikiminaad God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duwad.”
27-28 God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, Simiyan God dikidi
wiyaar ata yad. Mariawa Jawsip adi kwasadi nyan Jisas,
God dikidi wiyaar kwurin karay-birid God dikidi tidikikik
tasakwuk God diki *lo* walil pik. Aw Simiyan God dikidi

wiyaar wulakuw, adi nyan dikibir tabaam kaykitikuw,
Godak wayapiy sidid. Di kitawa waad,
29 “Wuna mawul aka viyakit tina. Tayir wunak takaminil
aban aka bwutaay mwiyir tina ya.
Alik tikuw, wun aka rakarak tinadiwun kiya-kiyak.
30 Wun wunabir kapa milaar bwutaay vituwaad kidi
nyanaam Nyigil-kinadi Duw.
31 Kidi nyan nyanak kwatiya-minaad
ababa tamiya kidiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam.
32 Gaan van tikwanadiy yabik kariyaan tikwana *lait* kaytik,
atawa kidi nyan nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak
mina mawulawa minadiy yawiy simaka-kidadiy.
Day vikuw, day minadiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak
wayapiy sikidanadiy.”
33 Adi nyan dikibir amaay asaay Simiyan Jisasak wadil maaj
wukikuw, ata pitaan warbir.
34-35 Simiyan di Godak bas sidid di dayak sukwasukw
kwurdikik. Godak bas sikuw, Mariak ata wadil,
“God kidi nyinik tasakwudid di mwugiydik, samasam
Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw miyawa rimaki-
dakik,
aw samasam dayak sugwiyaan kwurdik, day viyakit
tidakikik.
Di God diki mawulawa yawiy duw takwak simakadik,
samasam day maa wakidiy dikik.
Atawa wadaak, abab dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy jaav ata
lakwu-kidanadiy.
Aw nyin adiy dikim kupwaraap kwur-kidanadiy jaav vikuw,
nyina mawul kapakap kapakap tikina.”
36-37 God diki maaj wasapwiyil taakw, liki si Ana, likidi asaay
Asa gwalugwa duw Panuwal-ad. Li alim tal. Li mwiya
apaawa. Tayir li duwawa nabiy abitiy kwakuw, likidi duw
ata kiyaad. Kiyadik, li nabiy duwamiy aliy sap aliy kip
tawtakw kwayalidiy. God dikidi wiya tamiy li samab maa
wap. Li nyi gaan kwataay, nuwukadiy nyi kikipaat ki
maarin Godak gaba maaj sukwun tal.
38 A nyi Mariawa Jawsip bir Jisasawa God dikidi wiyaam
kwabir, Ana wulakuw, Godak ata wayapiy silid adi nyinik.
Li Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwak ata walidiy adi nyan
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tad. Tayir God aban takadil di
ginyir duw nak wayaki-kida dayaam nyigil-dikik.

Jisas ap yiwarid Nasarit tipaam.

39 Bir ababa Yitaypika Duw God diki *lo* walidiy yawiy
kwurkwusin napakuw, bir Jisasaam kwurkuw, bir ata

sibinin yibir Galiliy tamiyaam dayakil kwadaal rina tip
Nasaritaar.
40 Adi nyan ata ap yiwarid apawa. God dikim viyakit
kwurdik, di samasama jaav lakwudidiy.

Jisas kwasadi nyan tikuw, maaj awarwa awarwa sapakwa nyanugwawa God dikidi wiyaam bwulaad.

41 Ababa nabiy Jisas dikibir amaay asaay bir Jiruwsal-
imaar yikwabir God Juw Duw Takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi
bayaki kikipaat kikir.
42 Aw Jisas dikidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy tidaak, bir a
bayaki kikipatik Jisasawa yibir tayir yibiril pik.
43 Adiy bayaki kikipata nyi kwusidaak, day abab dayadiy
tipaar sibinin yidiy. Aw Jisas di kip Jiruwsalimaam kwaad.
Aw Jisas alim kwadil, dikibir amaay asaay bir maa laakw.
44 Bir wukibir, “Di nyanadiy bapa duw takwawa yinaad.”
Atawa wukikuw, bir kip yin tibir nyi nak. Yikuw, nyidi
yabim si kwakir tikuw, bir dikik ata kwakibagwubir adiy
birakidiy birakiwa yidiy gwalugwa duw takwawa kapa duw
takwaam.
45 Bir dikim sitakir maarkuw, bir dikik ata kwakiyibir
Jiruwsalimaar.
46 Bir Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, nyi mugwula yawaam bir ata
sitakira-birid God dikidi wiyaam kwadik. Di kalivadiy duw
daya nyidim daan rad. Dayadiy maaj wukitaay, niki jaav
niki jaav bas sididiy dayak.
47 Abab day diki maaj wukikuw, day pitaan wardiy dikidiy
wadidiy majik.
48 Dikibir amaay asaay dim vikuw, ata pitaan warkuw,
diki amaay ata walid, “Wunadi nyan, min agwa javik atawa
kwur-minabiran? Minadi asaywa wun an minak samasam
wukikuw, an minak kwakibagwu-nabiran.”
49 Di ata wadibir, “Agwa javik bir wunak kwakibagwu-
nabirbirik? Bir maa laakw wun wunadi asaay wiyaam
kwakik-tuwal?”
50 Aw bir maa laakw diki wadil majik.
51 Aw Jisas birakiwa Nasaritaar ata yad. Alim kwakuw, di
biraki majib wukid. Aw li diki amaay kidiy ababa javik li
kip mawulaar wukijibir tal.
52 Jisas di apawa mawul lakwu-wardik, Godawa duw
dikim vikuw, yaakiya wadiy dikik.

3

Jon duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy Jisas Krais yakinaad wakuw.
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1-2 Taypiriyas nabiy tabatiy maan tabab Rom dayadi
yitaypika duw tidik, Pantiyas Paylat Juwtiya tamiyak van
tad Roma *gavman* ak. Yirat di Galiliy tamiyaam kwadiy
duw dayadi yitaypika duw tad. Yirat dikidi mwaam, Pilip,
di Yituwriyawa Tirakaniytas abir tamiyaam kwadiy duw
dayadi yitaypika duw tad. Laysaniyas di Apilan tamiyaam
kwadiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw tad. Anasawa Kayapas
bir Juw dayabir yitaypika *pris* tibir. A nyaam Jon, Sakaraya
dikidi nyan, di kipa tamiyaam kwadik, God dikik wadid,
"Min yin wuna maaj awasapwiy duw takwak."
3 Jon di Jawtan bayibawa walibab ridiy tipaar yin yaan
yibagwutaay, duw takwak wadidiy, "Gwur gwuradiy yig-
wuradiy valik bwan akwiy. Kwiykuw, *baptais* kwurkuw,
God gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy."
4 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki maaj
sukwudil Jon diki yawiyik. Di waad:

"Duw nak kipa tamiyaam gaam sinaad,
'Niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun ada Yitaypika Duwak.
Alik adi yaab tugwaam nakwaad.

5 Adiy nibwukawa kwasadiy badaw vagwur, sapap sapap
rikwadiy.

Adiy kaw daan rinadiy tamiy kupw rimsuwgwur, viyas-
apilam nan rikwadiy.

Adiy tamay wulaan wakwun rinadiy yaab vasakwugwur,
sapap sapap rikwadiy.

Adiy yabim warin daan rinadiy kupw yarakara mwugiyg-
wur, sapap sapap rikwadiy.

6 Atawa kwurgwur gwuradiy kwakwagwuradiy yabik,
miyawa duw taakw ata vikidanaad ata ata God dayaam
sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy.' "
7 Duw taakw samasam Jonak yadiy dayak *baptais* kwiydikik.
Dayaam vikuw, wadidiy, "God duw takwak yaal girakida
nyi walibab tidalik, alik duw kapwiy yiy wapataka-dakib
kabaay tabwu-kwadana pik wunak yanadiygwurik.
8 "Gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy valik wukikuw, aw dayak
bwan bwutaay kwiygwurdiy wakuw, viyakita yawiy akwur.
Kwurgwur, aw ababa duw taakw vikuw, day lakwu-kidiy
gwura maaj mwiya maaja. Mawulaam wagwura, 'Nyan
Aparam dikidi gwalugwa kidiy-adiyan. Alik nyan yara
kwakinadiyan. God dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, di nyanaam
kotiy maa.' Atawa wakigwura, aal mwiya suwaala. Li
God mawul warkida, di bwunak kidiy kabaak mwugiydik,
Aparam dikidiy gwalugw tikinadiy.

9 “Ababa miy, adiy mwiy ri maarkinadiy, adiy miy God
vilkuw, daan vakirdaak, yiyaar yakisawula-kidadiy. Atawa
God kavin kwanaad gwuraam *kotiy* ik.”
10 Adiy duw taakw Jon diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan warkuw,
dikil ata bas sidaad, “Nyan agwa jaav kwurkidiyan?”
11 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Duw kwusuw wapwiy vitiy tikuw,
adi kwusuw wapwiy ti maardi duwak nak akwiy! Kikipaat
tidiy duw am sikuw, kipaat ti maardiy duw takwak akwiy!”
12 Nuwukadiy *takis* saan kwurkwanadiy duw dikik yakuw
baptais kwurik, ata bas sidaad, “Kalivakwanadi duw, nyan
agwa jaav kwurkidiyan.”
13 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur *gavman* tasakwu-danadiy
sanada akwur. Nuwukadiy kipa saan gwur gwurak kwur-
tikwa.”
14 Nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duw dayabab bas sidaad, “Nyan
agwa jaav kwurkidiyan?” Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur kipa
duw takwak gwur gwuradiy ap simaka-tikwa day gwurak
yagakuw, saan kwiydakik. Gwur dayak suwaal taka-tikwa
adiy saan kwurkwurik. Gwur gwurak *gavman* kwiydadiy
sanadika akwur.”
15 Adiy duw taakw Jon diki maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawul
warkuw, day ata wadiy, “Kidi duw di God dikidi Tasakwu-
didi Duw, ay maa?”
16 Aw Jon dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwaar gwurak *baptais*
kwatiya-tuwadiygwur. Aw nikidi duw yakinaad. Adi duw
mwiya yitaypika duw tinaad. Aw wun yisadapik tinadiwun.
Alik wun adi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat maa rav. Adi duw
baptais kwiy-kidadiygwur God dikidi Mawulawa yiyaar.
17 “Mwar viyalil nyaam duw nak adiy kabasik kitika jaav
wit pakwiyir tapwutaay, yakisuwdakib. Mwar viyalik, adiy
tika kabasikawa apa kabasik kapakap kapakap vakirdiy.
Adiy duw adiy tika kabasik kwurjuwtakakuw, kamnaagw
takakwada wiyaar kwurin karaydadiy. Adiy apa kabasik
kwurjuwtakakuw, nyi gaan nyi gaan yanin tikwana yiyaar
yakisawula-dadiy yiy yandakik. Atawa God viyakitawa
kupwarapa duw takwaam kwurkidadiy.”
18 Niki majir niki majir Jon duw takwak God diki viyakita
maaj wasapwiy-didiy.
19 Yirat, Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, di dikidi mwaam
diki taakw, Yiratiyas, kiradil. Di samasama nuwukadiy
kupwarapa yawiy ab kwurdidiy. Alik Jon maa waad dikik.
20 Aw Jon maa wakuw wadik, Yirat niki kupwarapa yawiy
kwurdil. Di Jonaam *kalabus* ir kwusawuladid.

Jon Jisasak baptais kwiydid.
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Aw tayir Yirat Jonaam *kalabus* ir kwusawul maardik nibway, Jon ababa duw takwak *baptais* kwiyin napakuw, Jisasak ata *baptais* kwiydid. Jisas Godak maaj bwulataay tidik, God adawur tubw ata kajatakadid. Adawur tubw kajatakakuw, God dikidi Mawul ata daad midakim kaytik Jisasak. Jisas ata ki God wadil maaj wukidil, "Min wunadi mawul yituwadi Nyan-adimin. Wun rakarak tinadiwun minak."

Jisas dikidiy waraga duw dayadiy si.
(Mat 1:1-17)

23-38 Jisas diki yawiy bas kwurdil dikidiy nabiy duwamiy nak sap tabatiy tidiy. Duw taakw lakwudaal di Jawsip dikidi nyan-ad.

Jawsip dikidi asaay, Yilay.
Yilay dikidi asaay, Matat.
Matat dikidi asaay, Liyvay.
Liyvay dikidi asaay, Milkay.
Milkay dikidi asaay, Janay.
Janay dikidi asaay, Jawsip.
Jawsip dikidi asaay, Matatayas.
Matatayas dikidi asaay, Amas.
Amas dikidi asaay, Nam.
Nam dikidi asaay, Aslay.
Aslay dikidi asaay, Nakay.
Nakay dikidi asaay, Maat.
Maat dikidi asaay, Matatayas.
Matatayas dikidi asaay, Siman.
Siman dikidi asaay, Jawsik.
Jawsik dikidi asaay, Juwta.
Juwta dikidi asaay, Jawnan.
Jawnan dikidi asaay, Risa.
Risa dikidi asaay, Sirapapal.
Sirapapal dikidi asaay, Siyaltiyal.
Siyaltiyal dikidi asaay, Niray.
Niray dikidi asaay, Milkay.
Milkay dikidi asaay, Atay.
Atay dikidi asaay, Kasam.
Kasam dikidi asaay, Almatam.
Almatam dikidi asaay, Aya.
Aya dikidi asaay, Jasuwa.
Jasuwa dikidi asaay, Yiliyasa.
Yiliyasa dikidi asaay, Jawrim.
Jawrim dikidi asaay, Matat.
Matat dikidi asaay, Liyvay.
Liyvay dikidi asaay, Simiyan.

Simiyan dikidi asaay, Juwta.
Juwta dikidi asaay, Jawsip.
Jawsip dikidi asaay, Janam.
Janam dikidi asaay, Aliyakim.
Aliyakim dikidi asaay, Maliya.
Maliya dikidi asaay, Mina.
Mina dikidi asaay, Matata.
Matata dikidi asaay, Natan.
Natan dikidi asaay, Davit.
Davit dikidi asaay, Jisiy.
Jisiy dikidi asaay, Awpit.
Awpit dikidi asaay, Bawas.
Bawas dikidi asaay, Salman.
Salman dikidi asaay, Nasan.
Nasan dikidi asaay, Aminatap.
Aminatap dikidi asaay, Atmin.
Atmin dikidi asaay, Anay.
Anay dikidi asaay, Yisran.
Yisran dikidi asaay, Piris.
Piris dikidi asaay, Juwta.
Juwta dikidi asaay, Jakap.
Jakap dikidi asaay, Aysak.
Aysak dikidi asaay, Aparam.
Aparam dikidi asaay, Tara.
Tara dikidi asaay, Naar.
Naar dikidi asaay, Sirak.
Sirak dikidi asaay, Riyuw.
Riyuw dikidi asaay, Pilik.
Pilik dikidi asaay, Yipa.
Yipa dikidi asaay, Sila.
Sila dikidi asaay, Kaynan.
Kaynan dikidi asaay, Apakasat.
Apakasat dikidi asaay, Sim.
Sim dikidi asaay, Nawa.
Nawa dikidi asaay, Lamak.
Lamak dikidi asaay, Mituwsala.
Mituwsala dikidi asaay, Yinak.
Yinak dikidi asaay, Jarat.
Jarat dikidi asaay, Mayalalil.
Mayalalil dikidi asaay, Kaynan.
Kaynan dikidi asaay, Yinas.
Yinas dikidi asaay, Sit.
Sit dikidi asaay, Atam.
Atam dikidi asaay, God.

4

Satan Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurdid.
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1-2 God dikidi Mawul Jisasaam wapwurukwudik, Jawtan bayib wapadid. God dikidi Mawul ata Jisasaam kwurin karaydid duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaar. Alim nyi duwamiy vitiy Satan dikim vasibariyik kwurdid. Adiy nyi duwamiy vitiy yidaak, Jisas kikipaat ki maarkuw, ata kaam yasad.

3 Kaam yasadik, Satan Yisasak yakuw, ata wadid, "Li min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw, ki kabakik wamin *bret* suwul-likik."

4 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Atawa maa. Aw God diki maaj kitawa wana, 'Duw taakw *bret*-adikanir akis kwaya-kwanadiy.' "

5 Satan Jisasaam kwurin nibwukir kawarkuw, jayib ni ababa kidi kupwaam ridiy jaka tip simakadidiy.

6-7 Satan simakaan napakuw, ata wadid, "Kidiy ababa jaka tipawa duw taakw dayadiy javiwa miyawa wuna tabaam rinadiy, God yaakiya wakuw. Wuna mawul yaakiya wakinadi duwak kwiy-kituwadiy dayaam van tidikikik. Aw li min wunak kwatiyir sikuw, gaba maaj sukwukimina, kidiy ababa jaav minak kwatiya-kituwadimin."

8 Jisas Satanak wadid, "God diki maaj wana: 'God minadi Yitaypika Duw, dikik gaba maaj asukw. Diki danik yawiy akwur!' "

9-10 Satan Jisasaam ata kwurin karaykuw Jiruwsalimaar, apiy God dikidi gaba maja wiyaam takadid. Takakuw, ata wadid, "Min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw, atay vakirmin kiladi kupwaar. Aw God diki maaj wana: 'God maaj kwiykidadiy dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw minak, aw day minak yarakara van tikidanadimin kupwaraap tikik-nadimin wakuw.'

11 Niki maaj ab wana: 'Dayadiy tabaar minaam kaykiti-daak, aw min kabakim maan taab viy maa.' "

12 Jisas Satanak ata wadid, "Atawa maa. Aw ki maaj ab God diki lapa nyigaam rina: 'Min kidi Yitaypika Duw minadi God, dim wasapwun vasibariyik kwur-tikwa.' "

13 Satan dikidi Jisasaam wasapwun vasibariyik kwurdidiy yawiy yin kwusidaak, Jisasaam Satan wapadid, ginyir sibinin yakuw, wasapwun vasibariyik kwurik maa wukin tikuw.

Jisas di God diki yawiy bas kwurid Galiliy tamiyaam.
(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 God dikidi Mawul ap Jisasak kwiydik, Jisas Galiliyaar
ata sibinin yad. Sibinin yidik, abab a tamiya kidiy duw
taakw day dayak Jisasak bwulabagwudiy.
15 Di dayak Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam kalivadik, day
abab wayapiy sidaad.

Jisas diki kapa tipa kidiy duw taakw dikik bwan kwiydaad.
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16-17 Jisas di kwasa nyan tikuw, ap yiwardil tip Nasarit, a
tipaar yad. Ababa Sapat nyi Jisas Juw dayadiy gaba maja
wiyaar yikwaad. Alik Sapat nyi yalik, di ata dayadi gaba
maja wiyaar yad. Wiyaar wulakuw, di ata rasin tad God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj wakir. Day ata God diki maaj
wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, diki sukwudil lapa nyig dikik
kwiydaak, di ata ki maaj kwalil tamiy sitakirakuw, dayak
ki maaj ata wadil:

18-19 "Yitaypika Duw God tasakwu-didiwun diki viyakita
maaj wasapwiy-tuwkik saal yinadiy duw takwak.
Alik God dikidi Mawul wunaam tikwanaad.
God wayaki-didiwun adiy vaal tabaam kwanadiy duw
takwak wakuw,
dayaam takatipin tinadi vaal likidi yaab wapadakik,
adiy mil kwakinadiy duw takwak wakuw,
day mwiyir vidakikik,
adiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw jawjaay kwurnadiy
dayaam, dayak wakuw,
day yara kwadakikik,
adiy ababa duw takwak watuwkikik God diki yarakara duw
takwak kwurkida nyi aka tina wakuw."

20 Jisas lapa nyig takatipikuw, gaba maja wiya duwak sibinin
kwiykuw, ata daan rad adiy duw takwak kalivaak. Daan
ridik, adi gaba maja wiyaam ridiy ababa duw taakw day
dikik vivikadiy.
21 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Kita, ki nyi, wun kidiy maaj
gwurak watuwik, adiyka mwiya mwiyaba maaj aka tina."
22 Ababa duw taakw a maaj wukikuw, day ata pitaan
wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, dayadiy mawul samasam wukidiy
diki wadil viyakita majik. Day ata wadiy, "Kad Jawsip dikidi
nyan-ad, ay maa?"
23 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Ki wakwagwura kwasa maaj,
'*Dokta*, mina giviyib min mina asipwutiy,' wun lakwutuwa
gwur wunak wakigwuradiwun. Niki maaj ab wakigwuradi-
wun. Gwur wakigwura, 'Nyan minadiy Kapanam tipaam
kwurminidiy nimadiy yawiy bwu wukibadiy. Aw min
atampika yawiy ki min minakil tipaam akwur.'

24 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw day dayadiy kapa tipa kidiy duw taakw kwasik
yikwanadiy dayadiy maaj wukiwukik.
25-26 “Gwur wunak awuk. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw, Yilayja, kwadik, tawtakw kwadiy taakw samasam
Yisrayil jaka tipaam kwadiy. A sikir waal maa ji nabiy
mugwul tabikalib nak. Atawa tikuw, ababa duw taakw
dayadiy maay rik yidaak, day kamik kwadiy. God Yilayja
maa wayak adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy tawtakw kwadiy
takwak sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw di Yilayja wayakidid
niki jaka tipa kil tawtakw kwaal takwak likik sugwiyaan
kwurdikik. Li Saydan jaka tipaam ril tip Salapat alim kwaal.
27 “Ginyir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Yilaysa,
kwayadik, Yisrayil jaka tipaam *lepa* giviyib kwurdiy duw
taakw samasam kwadiy. Aw Yilaysa di dayaam maa
sipwutiy. Di duw nak sipwutiydid. Adi duw Siriya jaka tipa
kidi duw Nayman-ad.”
28 Ababa gaba maja wiyaam kwadiy duw taakw Jisas wadil
maaj wukikuw, day lakwukuw, Jisas dayak kipwu mwutaam
yikuw, yaal giradiy dikik.
29-30 Day rasikuw, Jisasaam kaykitikuw, lakwun kalakwu-
daad mala tipaam ridi abwa nibwukir. Day Yisasaam giraril
yakisadak kwurdaal, aw day maa rav. Jisas daya nyidim
tiytiyaan tikuw, ata wapadidiy.

Jisas duw diki mawulaam ridi wudib kwurin yakidid.
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Dayaam wapakuw, Jisas Galiliyaam ril tip Kapanam a
tipaar ata yaad. Alim Sapat nyaam duw takwak kalivadidiy.
32 Di apawa kalivadidiy. Alik day diki maaj wukikuw,
pitaan wardiy.
33-34 Duw nak adi gaba maja wiyaam kwaad. Adi duw
tayir diki mawulaar wudib yidid. Di Jisasak nimadib
gaam sidid, “Jisas Nasarit tipa kid, min agwa jaav kwurik
nyanaam? Min nyanaam viyapakwuk? Wun bwutaay
lakwu-tuwadimin. Min God dikidi viyakita kapaba duw-
adimin!”
35 Jisas nimadib adi wudibak ata wadid, “Min kaygan
ada! Min kidi duwaam ata awap!” Adi wudib mwugiydik,
adi duw kupwaar ata vakirid. Vakirkuw, adi wudib adi
duwaam jawjaay kwar maarkuw, wapadid.
36 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, day
daya wadiy, “Kidi duw diki maaj ata ata? Di duw taakw
dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy wudibak apawa wadik, day ata
wapadanadiy!”

37 A tamiyaam kwadiy duw taakw abab ata wukidaal Jisas
kwurdil yawiyik.

Jisas samasama duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-didiy.
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Jisas daya gaba maja wiy wapakuw, Sayman diki wiyaar
ata yad. Sayman diki nakim barik kwaal liki sip kuwkuw
nalik. Alik day Jisasak wadaad likik.
39 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, liki si kwalil tamiyaar yikuw,
liki si kwalil jabawa tikuw, di nimadib li liki giviyibak
wadik, jayib nak liki sip ata nikir tayil. Taylik, rasikuw,
dayak kikipaat ata sukwulik yal.
40 Giraab nyi dadik, Sapat nyi kwusilik tikuw, alik duw
taakw ababa niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw
kwurin karaykuw Jisasak, di taab dayaam takakuw, abab
sipwutiydidiy. Di samasama duw taakw dayadiy mawu-
laam ridiy wudib kwurin yakikuw, day nimadib gaam sidiy,
"Min God dikidi Nyan-adimin," wakuw.
41 Adiy wudib lakwudiy Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duw-ad, alik Jisas watipi-didiy duw takwak wawak a javik.

Jisas God diki maaj wasapwiyid Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam.
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Sirapik, ganib gitigit nalik, Jisas a tip wapakuw, tamiyka
tamiyaar yad Godawa maaj bwulak. Yidik, ababa duw
taakw kwakiyin kwakiyan tikuw, ata sitakira-daad. Dikik
yikuw, day wadaad, "Min nyanawa adakw. Nuwukadiy
tipaar yitikwa."
43 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun nuwukadiy tipaam
ab duw takwak Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kidiwun ata ata
God duw takwak van tinaad. Ki yawiyik God wayakidik,
dadiwun."
44 Atawa tikuw, Jisas Juwtiya miyawa tamiyaam titaay,
dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam God diki Viyakita Maaj wasap-
wiyid.

5

Jisas duw aliyak bas sididiy day dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tidakikik.
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Nyi nak Jisas Ginisarit mala araam tidik, duw taakw
day dikik wapwan wapwan vagaluwdiy diki wadil God diki
maaj wukik.
2 Jisas vidibir jabir vitiy lagwusuwdaak, yawiyaam ribir.
Adiy kamiy kwurdiy duw bwutaay abir jabir wapakuw,
dayadiy nagir guwaam kawusak wakwudiy.

3 Jisas ata salin daad jabir nikim. A jabir aal Sayman
dikila. Jisas ata Saymanak bas sidid kwasa mwiy guwaar
wapasakwu-dikik. Jisas ata a jabiraan daan rikuw, va-
galuwdiy duw takwak kalivadidiy.
4 Jisas diki maaj wakwusin napakuw, Saymanak ata wa-
did, “Ki jabir wapasakwu-min tipwukina tamiyaar kwasa
wakwukwa. Wakwulik, minawa minadiy kapa nyanug-
wawa gwuradiy nagir ayakisad kamiy kwurik.”
5 Aw Sayman dikik ata wadid, “Sapakwa duw, nyan
miyawa gaan yawiy kwurdiyan kamiyik. Aw samab kamiy
maa kwar. Aw li min yarakara wakimina, nyan kidiy nagir
tawkibanadiy gwaam.”
6 Day ata adiy nagir gwaar kwusada-dadiy. Kwusadakuw,
kamiy samasam miyawa nagir kapwudaak, adiy nagir
takwuk kwurdiy.
7 Aw day ata niki jabiraam kwadiy duwak taab viyataka-
dadiy yadakikik dayak sugwiyaan kwurdakik. Day yakuw,
abir jabir vitiykilib kamiy kwurtakadaak, wapwuruk-
wukuw, gwaar tipik kwurbir.
8 Aw Sayman Pita a jaav vikuw, Jisas diki manwa kwatiyir
kwatiyir vakirkuw, ata wadid, “Yitaypika duw, wun vaal
yinadi duw-adiwun! Alik min wunaam awap!”
9 Saymanawa diwa kwadiy duw day dayadiy kwurdadiy
kamiy vikuw, ata pitaan wardiy.
10 Saymanawa yawiy kwurbir duw Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy,
Jamisawa Jon, birabab pitaan warbir. Jisas Saymanak
ata wadid, “Min yaga-tikwa. Ki nyab karayrib duw
kwurkidimin wunadiy tidakikik kidiy kamiy kwurmina
pik.”
11 Day dayabir jabir yawiyaar lagwusuwkuw, ababa jaav
wapakuw, Jisas kwukib ata yidiy.

Jisas lepa giviyib kwurdi duw diki sip sipwutiydil.
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Jisas niki tipaam kwadik, duw nak, *lepa* giviyib dim
kwurlik, diki sip miyawa pwusal, alim kwaad. Di Jisasaam
vikuw, kupwaam vakirkuw, nimadib wadid, “Yitaypika
Duw, mina mawul warlik, wuna sip sipwutiy-kimina.”
13 Jisas taab ata dikim takakuw, ata wadid, “Wun minak
sipwutiyik viyakit timinkikik.” Ata wadik, adi *lepa* duw diki
sip viyakita mwiy tal.
14 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Kipa duw takwak wawayik ki
javik. Aw yirib maay *pris* ak mina sip vidikikik. Tayir
Mawsis gwurak wadidiy jaav akwiy *pris* ak God kwiydikik.
Alik ababa duw taakw lakwu-kwadiy mina giviyib aka bwu
kwusina.”

15 Aw adi duw Jisas diki kipa duw takwak wawayik wadil
majib maa wak. Di samasama duw takwak Jisas kwurdil
yawiyik wasapwiydik, duw taakw samasam adi duw diki
maaj wukikuw, Jisasak yadiy di dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-
dikik.
16 Nuwukadiy nyi di duw taakw kwu maardadiy tamiyaar
yikuw, alim Godawa maaj bwulaad.

Jisas ap lupwun ridi duwaam sipwutiydid.
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Nyi nak Jisas di duw takwak kalivadik, nuwukadiy
Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa alim ridiy Jisas
diki maaj wukik. Day ababa Galiliyawa Juwtiya tamiyaam
ridiy tipawa Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy. Yitaypika Duw God
diki ap Jisasawa tilik, Jisas giviyib kwurdiy duw takwaam
sipwutiy-didiy.
18 Nuwukadiy duw ap lupwun ridi duw bayim takakuw,
kariyadaad Jisasak. Day adi duw kariyakuw, Jisas mwuta-
mawa takak kwurdaal, maa rav.
19 Samasama duw taakw vagaluwkuw, yaab takatipidaal.
Alik tikuw, apiy wiyaar kawarkuw, apiy wiyaam tap ka-
jatakakuw, adi rididi bayim tabik tabikim yaav jitakakuw,
Jisasawa vagaluwdiy duw taakw daya nyidir kwusadataka-
daad Jisas diki mwutamawa.
20 Aw Jisas di rikuw, adiy duw day wukijibir tidiy di
bwunak adi duwaam sipwutiy-kidaad wakuw, ap lupwudi
duwak ata wadid, “Kapa duw, minadiy vaal wun yibwiy-
tuwadiy.”
21 Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy day dayak
ata ritaay wasakiy saladiy, “Kidi duw sikanadaad? Agwa
javik di Godak sapis jikin kwurnaad? God didika duw taakw
dayadiy vaal yibwiykwaad. Kipa duw yibwiy yibwiy maa
rav.”
22-24 Jisas di lakwudil dayadiy mawulaar ritaay, bwu-
ladadiy maaj. Alik di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur agwa
javik gwuradiy mawulaar ritaay, atawa bwulabagwu-
nadiygwurik? Agwa jaava kakilkina wun kwurkwurik, aw
gwur vikuw, yaakiya wakigwura a javik wuna maaj mwiya
maaj waan wakuw? Kidi ap lupwudi duwak wakituwaad,
‘Minadiy vaal yibwiy-tuwadiy,’ ay ‘Min arap! Rapikuw,
minadi baay kwurkuw, min tiytiyaan ada?’ Wun aka
simaka-kituwadiygwur wun duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
ap tikwanadiwun kidi kupwaam duw taakw dayadiy vaal
yibwiy-yibwiyik.” Wakuw wadik, di adi ap lupwudi duwak
ata wadid, “Wun minak watuwa aras! Minadi baay
kwurkuw, maay mina wiyaar!”

25 Jayib nak adi duw rasikuw dayadiy mwutamaam, di
dikidi daan rididi baay kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sin sin
diki wiyaar ata yad.
26 Day abab a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, yagakuw, Godak
wayapiy sidiy. Day wadiy, “Wa! Nibwul vibana jaav talab
talab akis viy-kwadaal!”

Jisas takis kwurdi duw, Livay-ik, bas sidid.
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Ginyir Jisas wakwukuw, *takis* saan kwurdi duw dikidi
si Liyvay vidid diki *opis* im ridik. Jisas ata wadid, “Wuna
kwukib may.”
28 Liyvay rasikuw, dikidiy ababa jaav wapakuw, Jisas diki
kwukib ata yad.
29 Liyvay nima bayaki kikipaat diki wiyaam mwugiydil
Jisasak. Samasama *takis* saan kwurdiy duwawa nuwukadiy
vaal yidiy duw birakiwa nakamwiyib daan ridiy kikipaat
kikir.
30 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa,
day adiy Parasiy bapa duw tidiy, day Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak wasupwu-dadiy, “Agwa javik gwur
kikipaat kan guw kan *takis* saan kwur-kwanadiy duwawa
nuwukadiy vaal yinadiy duwawa?”
31 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Adiy giviyib kwar maarnadiy
duw akis *dokta* ak yikwanadiy. Adiy giviyib kwurkwanadiy
duwadika *dokta* ak yikwanadiy.
32 “Wun adiy ‘Wunaam vaal maa ri’ wakwanadiy duw
takwak maa yay day dayadiy bwan kwiydakik dayadiy
valik. Wun adiy vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak yanadiwun
day dayadiy yikwadanadiy valik bwan kwiydakik.”

Nuwukadiy duw Jisasak bas sidaad, “Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw maa wanadiy nuwukadiy nyi kamnaagw ki maarkuw aw mwiyir Godak gaba maaj sukwuk?”
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisasak yakuw, wadaad, “Jon
Baptais kwiynadi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa adiy
Parasiy dayadiy kalivadanadiy duwawa nuwukadiy nyi
kikipaat akis kikwadanadiy gaba maaj sukwuk Godak. Aw
agwa javik tikuw, minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw nyanyi
kikipaat kan guw kikwanadiy?”
34 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Duw taakw kiradil nyaam
dikidiy kapa nyanugw dikik rakarak tikuw, gwur nikil
kikipaat watipi-kigwuradiy di dayawa kwadik? Gwur atawa
kwur-kwur maa rav!

35 “Nyi yakina taakw kiranadi duw di dayawa tidik,
nuwukadiy duw yakuw, kalakwukuw, kwurin karay-
kidanaad. A nyaam dikidiy kapa nyanugw dayadiy mawul
pakwum nadaak, kikipaat ki maa.”
36 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, “Duw kwula
wapwiy kwurkuw, kwasa kitikikuw, jaba wapwiyim tipatip
maa rav. Aw atawa kwurkida, kwula wapwiy karyakin
yikuw, abir wapwiy rivriv ti maa. Aw atawa kwurkuw,
dikibir wapwiy kupwaraap tikinabir.
37 “Aw duw akis *meme* likidi sip jaab tidaak, kwula *wain*
kwurkuw, adi sipaam vagavag maa rav. Adi sip *wain*
awa wulawul maa rav, alik wutak-na aw sipawa *wain*
kupwaraap tikinabir.
38 “Duw kwula *wain* kwula *meme* sipaam vagakwanadiy.
39 “Duw tayir mwugiy-dadiy *wain* kwurkuw, kwasik
kwula *wain* kikak, ‘Tayir mwugiy-dadiy *wain* viyakit-adiy,’
wakuw.”

6

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kon kidadiy Sapat nyaam.
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Jisas *kon* ridadi mayim tiytiyan tad Sapat nyaam. Yitaay
tidaak, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nuwukadiy *kon* dayadiy
mwiy kwurkuw, tabaar gajikuw, kidadiy.
2 Nuwukadiy Parasiy a jaav vikuw, wadadiy, “Nyana
lo atampika yawiy Sapat nyaam kwurkwurik maa wana.
Agwa javik tikuw, gwur atawa kwur-nadiygwurik?”
3-4 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Lapa nyigaam Davit kwur-
dil jaav sukwudaal gwur likim maa laakw? Di dikidiy
duwawa kaam yasadaak, kikipaat kikir. Alik Davit God
dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, *pris* Godak kwiydadiy *bret* dikik
kwiykuw, di dikidiy duwak nuwukadiy kwiykuw, day
diwa ata kidadiy. Aw nyana *lo* wana, ‘*Pris* dayadika
adiy *bret* kikwadanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw akis
kikwadanadiy.’ Aw li gwur yaakiya wakwagwura Davit diki
kwurdil yawiyik, agwa javik tikuw gwur maa wanadiygwur
wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw daya yawiyik?”
5 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun, duw taakw dayadi
Mwaam, Sapat nyak van tikwanadiwun. Alik tikuw, adiy
yaakiya watuwadiy yawiy jaav duw taakw kwurkwadiy
Sapat nyaam.”

Jisas duw sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Niki Sapat nyaam Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar
wulakuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak kalivadidiy. Duw nak,
diki mava baw taab bwu kiyaal, alim rad.
7 Nuwukadiy Gpd diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy
day Jisasak van kavin kwadiy aal di adi duw diki taab
sipwutiydakik Sapat nyaam. Day sukwupirkuw, dikik wakir
a javik.
8 Aw Jisas dayadiy mawul lakwukuw, adi baw taab kiyadi
duwak ata wadid, "Min aras. Rasikuw, min kiril may." Adi
duw rasikuw, Jisasak yikuw, diwa tad.
9 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak kwasa maaj bas
sikir. Agwa yawiy nyana *lo* yaakiya wana nyan kwurkwurik
Sapat nyaam? Nyan sugwiyaan kwurik duw takwak, ay?
Jawjaay dayak kwurkibanadiy, ay? Kiyak kwurnadiy duw
taakw sipwutiy-kibanadiy, ay? Duw takwaam viyasipa-
kibanadiy, ay?"
10 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak kitay kitiy vikuw, adi baw
taab kiyadi duwak ata wadid, "Min mina kupwarapa taab
amwugiysakw." Di atawa mwugiysakwudik, diki taab ata
viyakit tal.
11 Aw adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy a jaav
vikuw, dayadiy mawul kuwkuw nakuw, day daya wadiy,
"Nyan agwa jaav kwurkibanaad Jisasaam?" wakuw.

Jisas duw tabatiy tasakwu-didiy dikidiy wayaki-didiy duw tidakikik.
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Adiy nyaam Jisas nibwukir warid maaj bwulak Godawa.
Miyawa gaan maaj bwulaad.
13 Ganbab kariyalik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak gaam si-
didiy day yadakikik dikik. Dikik yadaak, tabatiy maan vitiy
tasakwu-didiy. Adiy duw di sikiydidiy dikidiy wayakididiy
duwadiy.
14-16 Dayadiy si kidiyka: Sayman Jisas sikiydid Pita, dikidi
nyamwus Adiruw, Jamisawa Jon, Pilipawa Batalimuw,
Matiyuwawa Tomas, Alpiyas dikidi nyan Jamisawa Sayman
di *gavman* ak wariyak yikwada duw-ad, Jamis dikidi nyan
Juwtasawa Juwtas Yiskariyat. Adi Juwtas Yiskariyat, ginyir
Jisas dikidiy mama nib dayadiy tabaam takadid.

Samasama duw taakw Jisasak yadiy di dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-dikik.
(Mat 4:23-25)

17 Nibwukim tikuw, dayawa dakuw, Jisas dikidiy
samasama kalivadidiy duwawa visapilayakikuw sapap
sapap ril tamiyaam vagaluwdiy. Samasama Juwtiya
tamiya kidiy duw taakw, nuwukadiy Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy,

nuwukadiy abir *nabis* im ribir tip Tayawa Saytan tipa kidiy,
alim vagaluwdiy.
18 Day Jisasak yadiy di dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-dikik.
Adiy wudib mawulaar yidiy day abab dikik yadaak,
sipwutiy-didiy.
19 Ababa duw taakw day lakwudaal Jisas diki ap duw
taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-lidiy. Alik tikuw, day diki
sipaam wapwan kwurdakib, dayadiy giviyib sipwutiydiy.

Jisas adiy duw takwak kaliva-didiy nuwukadiy duw taakw ginyir viyakit kwakidiy. Awarab nuwukadiy kupwaraap kwakidiy, wakuw wadidiy.
(Mat 5:1-12)
20 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kitay kitiy vikuw,
wadidiy,
"Gwur saal yikwanadiy duw taakw, God dikidi gwalugw
gwurakid-ad.
Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada.
21 "Gwur kita kaam yasikwanadiy duw taakw ginyir gwu-
radiy yaal rivikidiy.
Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada.
Gwur kita girakwanadiy duw taakw ginyir waji-kidiygwur.
Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada.
22 "Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki danik duw taakw maa
wakuw gwurak, bwan kwiyin gwurak, sapis jikin kwurin
gwurak, 'Gwur kupwarapa duw taakw-adiygwurik' waan
wadaak, gwur rakarak ada.
23 "Adiy gwuradiy maa wakinadiy duw taakw dayadiy
gwalugwadiy duw taakw tayir atawa kwurdiy God diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam. Aw li day gwurak atawa
kwurdaak, God ginyir adawur tipaam adiy dikidiy diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duwak kwurkida pik viyakit kwur-
kidadiygwurik a javik. Alik tikuw, gwuradiy mawul rakarak
ada miyawa.
24 "Gwur saan samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw, kita gwur
bwutaay viyakita mwiy kwanadiygwurik.
Aw mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak ginyir.
25 "Gwur kita kikipaat samasam kikwanadiy duw taakw,
ginyir mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak.
Gwur kaam yasan tikidiygwurik.
Gwur kita waji-kwanadiy duw taakw, ginyir mwiya kup-
waraap tikina gwurak.
Gwur giraan tikidiygwurik.
26 "Ababa duw taakw sukwasukw kwurdaak gwurak, gwu-
rakil yarakara ada. Aw ginyir mwiya kupwaraap tikina

gwurak. Tayir dayadiy gwalugwa duw taakw atawa kwur-
diy adiy suwaal takadiy duwak day apap apap kwurdiy day
God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw titak.”

Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama nibak yikwadiy.
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Jisas niki maaj dayak wadidiy, “Gwur wuna maaj
wukinadiy duw taakw, wun gwurak waaw. Gwuradiy
mawul gwuradiy mama nibak yikwadiy. Adiy duw taakw
day maa wakwanadiy gwurak, gwur viyakita yawiy akwur
dayak.
28 “Aw li duw yanuw gwuraam kwurdik, gwur Godak bas
as di viyakit kwurkida dikik. Aw li duw jawjaay gwuraam
kwurdik, gwur Godak bas as dikik.
29 “Aw li duw taab kaygipakuw gwuradiy wasa apaam
viyadik, jaaw niki wasa ap ab akwiy viyadikik. Aw li duw
gwuradiy apiyir kwusuwgwuradiy wapwiy kaypwutiykuw
kwurdaak, awaraar kwusuw-gwuradiy wapwiy ab jaaw
kwurkwaad.
30 “Aw li duw taakw gwuradiy javik kwurik bas sidaak,
jaaw adiy jaav dayak akwiy. AW li duw taakw gwuradiy
jaav kwurdaak, gwur dayak wasipi-tikwa sibinin kwiy-
dakik.
31 “Gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yarakara
kwurdakik wukigwura pik, atampik nuwukadiy duw tak-
wak akwur.
32 “Vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul adiy
dayak mawul yikwanadiy duw takwak awarab yikwanadiy.
Aw li gwuradiy mawul adiy gwurak mawul yikwanadiy
duw takwadikanik wuki-kigwura, agwa javik God gwurak
rikarik kwur-kidadiygwurik?
33 “Vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw adiy dayak viyakit kwurk-
wanadiy duw takwak viyakit kwurkwanadiy. Aw li gwur
atampik kwurkigwura, agwa javik God gwurak rikarik
kwur-kidadiygwurik?
34 “Vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw day dayadiy jaav
nuwukadiy vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak basadika kwiy-
kwadanadiy ginyir maa dayak atampika javib sibinin
kwiydakik. Aw li gwur gwuradiy jaav basadika kwiy-
kigwuradiy adiy duw takwadikanik gwur lakwu-gwuradiy
ginyir gwurak sibinin maa kwatiya-kidanadiygwurik, agwa
javik God gwurak rikarik kwur-kidadiygwurik?
35-36 “Atawa maa! Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama
nibak yikuw, dayak yarakara akwur. Gwuradiy jaav
nuwukadiy duw takwak basadika kwiykuw, ginyir wuki-
tikwa adiy jaav sibinin kwur-kwurik. Atawa kwurkigwura,

mwiya nimadi God ginyir gwuradiy saam yakisuwtaka-
kidadiy, ‘Gwur wunadiy nyanugwa yawiy pik kwurgwu-
radiy,’ wakuw. Gwuradi adawur tipaam kwanadi Asaay
dikik wukimar-kwanadiy vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak
wukikwanaad. Di kip rikarik kwur-kwanaad dayak. Gwur
diki pik dayak awuk.”

*Gwur waan wasapwun kwur-tikwa nuwukadiy duw tak-
wak.*
(Mat 7:1-5)

37 Jisas niki maaj wadidiy, “Aw li gwur maa waan
wasapwun kwur maarkigwura nuwukadiy duw takwaam,
God atawa kwar maa gwuraam. Aw li gwur duw taakw
gwuraam yidadiy vaal yibwiy-kigwura, God ab atawa
kwurkinaad gwurak.
38 “Nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiygwura pik, atampik God
ab gwurak kwatiya-kidadiygwurik. Aw God gwurak sibinin
kwatiyadik, di gwurak kwasa am kwatay maa. Mwiya
nima am gwurak kwatiya-kidadiygwurik. Aw li nuwukadiy
duw takwak mugwula jaav kwiykigwura, God ab atampik
ab kwiy-kidadiygwurik. Aw li nuwukadiy duw takwak
samasama jaav kwiykigwura, God ab atampik ab kwiy-
kidadiygwurik.”
39 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, “Mil kwak-
inadi duw nikidi mil kwakinadi duwaam maa rav yaab
simaka-simakak. Aw li di atawa kwurkida, bir vitiykilib
kawaar vakir-kinabir.
40 “Gaba maja duw kalivadadiy nyanugw aw dayadi gaba
maja duw dikim kakil-kakil maa. Aw adiy nyanugw *skul*
kwusikuw, day dayadi gaba maja duw kaytik tikidiy.
41-42 “Gwur agwa javik nikidi duw diki yidil kwasa valik
wagwura, aw gwur gwuradiy nimadiy valik akil wukig-
wura? Gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy kwasadiy valik
vikuw, wakigwuradiy, ‘Min kwasa vaal yiminal. Alik wun
sugwiyaan kwurik minak.’ Gwuradiy vaal mwiya nimadiy-
adiy. Alik gwur atawa wakigwura, gwur viyuw tikala pik
pasira-kigwura. Taay gwur bwan akwiy gwuradiy nimadiy
valik. Kwiykuw, ginyir ata yin sugwiyaan akwur adi nikidi
duw diki kwasa valik. Alik tikuw, gwur gwuradiy nikim
nikim wuki-kwagwuradiy mawul alakatiy.”

*Duw dikidiy yawiy diki mawul liki mwiya maaw
nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-danaala.*
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Atampik viyakita miy akis kupwarapa mwiy kwurk-
wanaad. Aw kupwarapa miy viyakita mwiy akis kwurk-
wanaad.

44 “Duw miy dayadiy mwiyaam vitaay, yabiyib lakwu-
kwadadiy, ‘Kidiy miy viyakitadiy, kidiyay miy kupwaraap-
adiy,’ waan. Duw akis lap liki mwiy balawiy miyaam
kwurkwanadiy. Duw akis radayman dayadiy mwiy kapira
bajigayaam kwurkwanadiy.
45 “Duw miy dayadiy mwiyaam vitaay, lakwu-kwanadiy
adiy miy viyakit-adiy, ay kupwaraap-adiy. Atampik, duw
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy kwur-danadiy yawiywa
majib vikuw, lakwu-kwadanadiy dayadiy mawul viyakit-
adiy, ay kupwaraap-adiy. Duw day dayadiy mawulaam
rikwanadiy javadiy day dayadiy bwula-kwadanadiy majir
wakwu-kwanadiy.”

Adiy Jisas diki majib wuki-kwanadiy duw takwawa adiy diki majib sar-kwanadiy duw taakw dayabir kapaba yaab.
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Agwa javik tikuw, gwur sikiy-gwuradiwun ‘Yitaypika
Duw, Yitaypika Duw,’ waan aw gwur wun wakwatuwadiy
majib akis wuki-kwanadiygwurik?
47 “Wun gwurak simakaaw adi wunak yanadi wuna
watuwadiy majib wuki-kwanadi duw dikil mil mwutaam.
48 “Di adi wiy kwurdi duw kaytik-ad. Adi duw wiy kwurik
tikuw, di nimadi kaw vad. Dikidiy paaw kabakim tikuw, ap
samasam tad. Aw ginyir nimadi guw warkuw, adi wiyaam
giviy yakuw saylik, adi wiy maa vakir. Aw adi duw adi wiy
yarakara kwurdid.
49 “Aw adi duw di wuna maaj wukikuw, a majib wuki-
markida, di kwula yawiyim wiy kwurdi duw kaytik-ad.
Adi wiy dikidiy paaw apiyim kaw vakuw kwurdik, ginyir
nimadi guw warkuw, giviy yakuw adi wiyaam saylik, adi
wiy yabiyib ata vakirkuw, miyawa tukwiyakwiyad.”

7

Roma tipa kidi sapakwa duw dikidi yawiy duw Jisas sipwutiydid.
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisas adiy duw takwak maaj wakwusin napakuw,
dayaam wapakuw, Kapanam tipaar yad.
2 Rom jaka tipa kidiy vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab
dayadi sapakwa nyan dikidi mawul yilidi yawiy duw kiya-
kiyab kwaad.
3 Adi sapakwa nyan Jisas diki yawiy maaj wukidil.
Wukikuw, Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw wayakididiy
Jisasak bas sidakikik di yakuw, adi dikidi yawiy duw diki
giviyib sipwutiy-dikik.

4-5 Day Jisasak yikuw, yarakara wadaad, “Kidi duw diki
mawul nyanadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak yikwana. Di
gaba maja wiy nak kwurdid nyanak. Alik tikuw, nyanadiy
mawul wanadiy min yikuw, dim sugwiyaan kwurminkik.”
6-8 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, dayawa ata yad. Jisas adi
vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa nyan diki
wiyawa walibab yataay tidik, di dikidiy kapa nyanugw
Jisasak wayakididiy dikik wadakikik, “Nimadi duw, wun
viyakita duw maa. Alik tikuw, min wuna wiyaar vara-
tikwa. Kilib tan kipa majida wamin wunadi yawiy duw
diki giviyib kwusilikik. Wun wunabab sapakwa nyanugw
wunaam van tikwanadiy. Daya majib wukikwanadiwun.
Aw nuwukadiy duwaam van tikwanadiwun. Vay sawdi
duw nikik ‘Maay’ watuwkikib, yikwanaad. Nikidi vay sawdi
duwak ‘May’ watuwkikib, yakwanaad. Wunadi yawiy
duwak ‘Ki yawiy akwur’ watuwkikib, a yawiy kwurkwada.
Minabab God diki majib wukikuw, diki ap kwurnadimin.
Min alik kipa majida wamin, wunadi yawiy duw diki giviyib
kwusilikik.”
9 Adi Rom jaka tipa kidi duw wadil maaj Jisas wukikuw,
pitaan warkuw, tipatiyakwukuw, diki kwukib yadiy duw
takwak ata wadidiy, “Kidi Roma jaka tipa kidi duw wunak
samasam wukijibir tinaad. Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw nak wunak wukijibir kidi duw kaytik tidaak, wun
samab maa vi.”
10 Adiy maaj karaydiy duw day sibinin wiyaar yikuw,
vidaal adi yawiy duw diki giviyib ata miyawa kwusil.

Tawtakw kwaal taakw likidi nyan kiyakuw ridik, Jisas kirapitakadid.

11 Ginyir kwasa mwiy tikuw, Jisas Nayin wadaal tipaar
yad. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa nuwukadiy duw takwawa
nakamwiyib yidiy.
12 A tip likidi kabaka yarip takatipawa walibab yidik, di
ata vididiy bapa duw taakw kiyadi duw yataan karaydaad
kawamiyaam takak. Adi kiyadi duw tawtakw kwaal taakw
likidi naka mwiya nyanad. A tipa kidiy duw taakw
samasam liwa yidiy.
13 Yitaypika Duw Jisas atawa vikuw, di likik samasam
wukikuw, ata wadil, “Nyin gira-tikwa.”
14 Jisas atawa wakuw, adi duwaam yataan karaydadi
bayir yikuw, kaykitidik, adi duwaam yataan karaydiy duw
ata tawtaykuw, tidiy. Tidaak, Jisas adi kiyadi duwak wadid,
“Badiy duw, min wuna majib awuk! Min aras!”
15 Adi duw ata rasikuw, maaj ata bwulaad. Jisas ata diki
amayik sibinin kwiydid.

16 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, day
ata Godak wayapiy sidaad. Sikuw, day ata wadiy, “God diki
maaj wasapwiynadi duw nak, nimadi duw, nyana nyidim
tinaad.” Day ki maaj ab wadaal, “Nabiy nabiy God pakwun
tad. Aw nibwul di dikidiy duw takwak yanaad dayak
sugwiyaan kwurik!”
17 Ababa Juwtiya tamiyawa nuwukadiy tamiya kidiy duw
taakw Jisas atawa kwurdil yawiy maaj wukidaal.

Jon duw wayaki-didiy Jisas dikidiy yawiy maaw sitakira-
dakik.
(Mat 11:2-19)
18-19 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy
maaj Jonak yarik yidaad. Jon duw vitiy wataydik, yabirik,
wayakidibir Yitaypika Duw Jisasak dikik bas sibirkikik,
“Min kidi God diki maaj walidi kavin kwabanadi Duw-
adimin, ay nikidi duwak kavin kwakidiyan maa?” wakuw.
20 Abir duw Jisasak yikuw, ata wabirid, “Jon, *baptais*
kwiynadi duw, wayaki-dabiran minak bas sitakikik. Min
adi Duw tayir di duw takwak wasapwiydidiy ginyir yak-
inaad waan wadid, min-adimin? Ay nikidi duwak kavin
kwakidiyan?”
21 A nyi Jisas samasama niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy
duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-didiy. Adiy mawulaar
yidadiy wudib duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy, di adiy mil
kwakidiy duw taakw mwugiydikib, mil mwiyir vidadiy.
Atawa kwurdidiy.
22-23 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur sibinin maay
Jonak. Yikuw, kidiy vikuw, wukigwuradiy jaav dikik aw.
Adiy mil kwakidiy duw taakw, adiy maan kupwaraap tidiy
duw taakw, adiy *lepa* tidiy duw taakw, adiy waan tipidiy
duw taakw, adiy abab wun sipwutiyaki-tuwadiy. Adiy
kiyadiy duw taakw kirapituwik, rasidiy. God diki viyakita
maaj saal yinadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwadiy. Li adiy
duw taakw mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, wunak wukijibir
tikinadiy, adiy rakarak samasam tikinadiy. Bir yin Jonak
kidiy yarik yituwadiy jaav dikik aw.”

Jisas vagaruwdiy duw takwak yarik yididiy Jonak.
24 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasaam wapakuw, yi-
daak Jonak, Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy, “Gwur
tamiyka tamiyaar yigwuril Jonak vikir, atata duwad waan
wadiygwurik? Li di ap ti maardi duw kwasa mwiya mwar
viyalik, adiy suw tagwan kwakwadana pik? Atampika duw
maa.
25 “Li gwur yigwuril viyakita wapwiy kwusuw ridi duw
vikir yidiygwurik? Aw Jon atampika duw maa. Viyakita

wapwiy kwusuw-kwanadiy duw viyakita wiyaam yarakara
kwakwanadiy.
26 “Li gwur yigwuril God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw
vikir yidiygwurik? Ayiy. Jon di mwiya God diki maaj
wasapwiynadi duw tikwanaad. Di ababa nuwukadiy God
diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam kakildadiy.
27 “Diki lapa nyigaam God ki maaj dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duwak wanaad Jon diki yawiyik:

‘Taay maaj kariyadi duw wayaki-kituwaad. Yin niki jaav
niki jaav minak kwulapwu-kinaad.’

28 “Wun mwiya maaja gwurak watuwa. Jon di ababa
tayir kidi kupwaam kwadiy duwaam yitaypik-ad. Aw kita
God dikidi van tinadi tamiyaam yisadapika duw di Jonaam
yitaypik tinaad.”
29-30 Ababa duw takwawa *takis* kwurdiy duwawa day ki
maaj wukikuw, tayir *baptais* kwurkuw Jon diki tabaar,
Godak wayapiy sidaad, “Diki maaj mwiyir tina,” wakuw
wadiy. Aw adiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day
kwasik yidiy Jon diki *baptais* kwurkwurik, God dayak wadil
majik bwan kwiykuw.
31-32 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw
taakw kwasadiy nyanugw kitik dayadiy mawul kapakap
tikwanadiy. Day nyidi tipaam daan ritaay, nuwukadiy
bapa kidiy nyanugw dikidiyik wasakiytaay kwadadiy, ‘Nyan
kaagw sitaay baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa baagw vas. Aw
nyan gira-kwadanadiy baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa gir.’
33-34 “Jon yakuw, di gwuradiy kikwagwuradiy kikipatawa
wain akis kikwanaad. Alik adiy nyanugw kaytik gwur wag-
wura, ‘Kad wudib mawulaar yidalik, alik kwam yinaad.’
Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaamad, yakuw, kikipatawa
wain kikuw, day wadana, ‘Kidi duwak av! Bwal kaytik
kamnaagw kida kida kinaad. Ki kwam tikwadana guw
samasam kikwanaad. Di *takis* kwurkwanadiy duwawa
nuwukadiy kupwarapa duw taakw dayadi kapa duw-ad.’
35 “Aw adiy duw taakw day God dikidi tasakwudil yabik
mayaakw kwakuw, day ata lakwu-kidana adi yaab mwiyir
tikwanadi yaab-ad.”

Vaal yil taakw viyakita yaam yaydi waliy guw Jisasaam kaykwatakalik, Parasiy nak maa waad liki yawiyik.

36 Parasiy nak, dikidi si Sayman, Jisasak akiy kwiytakadil
diki wiyaar yakuw, kamnaagw kidikikik diwa. Jisas diki
wiyaar yikuw, wulakuw, daan rad kikipaat kikir.
37 Vaal samasam yilil taakw a tipaam kwaal. Li ata
Jisas adi Parasiy diki wiyaam kamnaagw kidil maaj wukilil.

Wukikuw, li ata adi viyakita yaam samasama yay-kwanadi
waliy guw kwadidi kaany kwurkuw, yaal Jisasak.
38 Li yakuw, Jisas diki kwukim titaay, giraal. Giralidi
laagw dakuw, Jisas dikibir manim vakirdik, ata likidi nibir
ata vagitilid. Vagitin napakuw, dikibir maan jipwulibir.
Jipwun napakuw, adi yaam yaydi waliy guw ata dikibir
manim kaykwataka-lid.
39 Adi Jisasaam waan kariyadi Parasiy a jaav vikuw, di
diki mawulaar ata waad, “Li kidi duw mwiya God diki maaj
wasapwiynadi duw tikik-da, di bwunak lakwuk-da ki dim
kaykitina taakw liki mawul. Di lakwuk-da ki taakw vaal
yiyi tikwana taakw-al,” waan.
40 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Sayman, wun minak kwasa maaj
wakir.” Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Kaliva-nadi duw, jaaw, min
wunak aw.”
41 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Duw vitiy bir duw nikim *dinau*
tibir. Duw nak K500 *dinau* tididiy. Aw nikidi duw K50 *dinau*
tad.
42 “Ginyir abir duw adi duwak dim *dinau* tibiridiy saan
sibinin kwiykwiyik vibiril maa rav birakim. Atawa tikuw,
adi duw birabir *dinau* ak yaakiya wadibir. Aw birakim
sikada duwad adi duwak mawul yitaypik yikinaad?”
43 Sayman Jisasak ata wadid, “Wun wukituwa adi nima
dinau kwurdi duwad.” Jisas ata wadid, “Mwiya maajal
wamina.”
44 Jisas a takwak tipatiyakwukuw, Saymanak ata wadid,
“Min ki taakw viminal? Wun mina wiyaar varatuwa, min
wunak guw maa kwatay wunabir maan jantuwkik nyana
sukw wala pik. Aw li wunabir maan likidi mila lugwur
jankuw, likidi nibir vagiti-labir.
45 “Aw li min wuna mwutamaam maa jipw. Aw li ki taakw
wiyaar varatuwik, li wunabir manim jipwun kwalibir.
46 “Aw min wun varatuwik, *aliv* miy dikidi mwiy guw min
wuna abwaam maa tak. AW li viyakita yaam yayna waliy
guw wunabir manim takana.
47 “Alik tikuw, minak watuwadimin, ki taakw liki wu-
nak samasam wukin tikwala mawul simaka-laala likidiy
samasama vaal bwu yibwiyin tinadiy. Aw li adi duw kwasa
vaal God yibwiykida, adi duw Godak diki mawul kwasa
mwiy yikina.”
48 Jisas a takwak ata wadil, “Nyinadiy vaal bwutaay
yibwiyin tinadiy.”
49 Nuwukadiy Jisasawa jabim daan ridiy duw day dayak
ata bwulasakiy-salataay, wadiy, “Kidi duw vaal yibwiy-
kwanaad, ay? Kad sikanadaad?”
50 Aw Jisas a takwak ata wadil, “Nyin wunak wukijibir

tinanyin. Alik nyin mwiyir mwiya mwiyab tinanyin God diki mwutamaam. Alik tikuw, nyin yara maay.”

8

Bapa taakw Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa yidiy dayak yawiy kwurdakik.

1 Ginyir Jisas niki tip niki tipaar yibagwutaay, God diki viyakita maaj atata di duw takwaam van tinaad duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy. Dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw diwa yidiy.

2-3 Dayawa nuwukadiy taakw yidiy. Adiy taakw nuwukadiy tayir Jisas dayadiy mawulaar yidadiy wudib kwurin yakididiy, nuwukadiy dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-didiy. Adiy taakw day dayadiy sanaar kikipatawa niki jaav niki jaav yapiydadiy Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak. Nak Maria, day wadaal Maktalin. Tayir Jisas di wudib abitiy liki mawulaam ridaak, kwurin yakididiy. Nak ab Jawana, likidi laan Suwsa, di Juw dayadi yitaypika duw Yirat dikidiy niki jaav niki javik van tad. Suwsanawa samasama nuwukadiy taakw dayawa yidiy.

Kadiy yakidi duw maaj.
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Niki tipa niki tipa kidiy duw taakw Jisasak yakuw, samasama duw taakw vagaluwkuw, Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak wadidiy,

5 “Duw nak kabasik kitika jaav, *wit* liki kadiy yakik yad diki mayim. Kadiy yakidik, nuwuk yabim vakirdiy. Alim tiytiyaan tidiy duw taakw apiyim vasin tibagwudadiy. Adiy kadiy apiy yabim ridaak, wapiy dakuw, adiy kadiy kidadiy.

6 “Nuwukadiy kadiy kabaka ril kwasa kupw, a kupwaam vakirdiy. A kupw bag maa ti. Alik jayib nak saal warkuw, maj mwiyir maa kway. Kupw ginyir rik yilik, ata kiyadiy.

7 “Nuwukadiy kadiy ramiy tidiy visawa vakirdiy. Ramiy til visawa nakamwiyib warkuw, yakiwulupwun ridiy.

8 “Nuwukadiy viyakita kupwaam vakirkuw, wardiy. Warkuw, day viyakita mwiy kwurdiy. Day mwiy mwiya samasam ridiy.” Jisas ki maaj wakwusin napakuw, ata wadidiy, “Duw waan tinaad, di wukikwaad.”

Waya maaj kitika maaj dayadiy maaw.
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yadiy a waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw wukik.

10 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “God tasakwudil gwur lakwu-gwurkik agwa jaav tayib pakwul atatawa di duw takwak

van tikidadiy. Aw kipa duw takwak maa. Adiy duw taakw mil vikwanadiy, aw mwiyir akis lakwu-kwanadiy. Alik tikuw, wun dayak waya maaj kitika majir watuwadiy.”

Kadiy yakidi duw maaj liki maw maaj.
(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 “Ki waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw kitawa wana. Adiy kadiy *wit* aal God diki maaj-al.
12 “Adiy duw taakw day God diki maaj wukikuw, aw Satan yakuw, a maaj kwurdil dayadiy mawulaam kwalik. Di kwasik yinaad day God diki majib wukikuw, God dayaam nyigil-nyigilik. Atampika duw taakw day adiy apiyim yabim vakirdiy kadiy *wit* kaytik-adiy.
13 “Atampik nuwukadiy duw taakw kabaak apiyim ril kupwaam yakididiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw, rakarak tinadiy kwurkwurik. AW God diki maaj dayadiy mawulaar mwiyir maa wul. Alik tikuw, day dikik wukijibir tikuw, ginyir nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam jawjaay kwurdaak, day ata bwan kwiy-kinadiy Godak.
14 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw ramiy tina visawa vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw, aw dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy majik samasam wukikuw, sanawa niki jaav niki jaav kwurik kwanadiy. Adiy jaav yakuw, God diki majib yakiwulupwu-dadiy. Alik day mwiy maa ri.
15 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy viyakita kupwaam vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Atampika duw taakw God diki viyakita maaj dayadiy viyakita mawulaam kwurik. A majib yarakara kaykitin kwakuw, ginyir viyakita mwiy kwurkina.”

Lam takakwadana tamiy maaj.
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Jisas duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur *lam* wap-atakakuw, yala vakaam taka-kwagwura? Japakapaam taka-kwagwura? Atawa akis kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Gwur nyidi wiyaam vataka-kwagwura. Aw adiy wiyaar warkidiy duw takwak kariyaan tilik, mwiyir vikidana.
17 “Ababa pakwun rinadiy jaav, ababa rabwutakaan rinadiy jaav, ginyir adiy jaav maykaar wakwukidiy.
18 “Gwur yarakara wukigwuradiy majik. Duw taakw wuna maaj lakwudana, ginyir miyawa lakwukidiy God dikidiy javik. Aw adiy duw taakw day wuna maaj laakw maardana, ginyir kip tikuw, saal yikidiy. Atampika duw taakw day ‘Wun Godaam bwu lakwutuwaad’ waan, atampika mawul ab ata kwusikina.”

Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy duwa nyamwusugw dikik yadiy.
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy nyamwusugw yadiy Jisasaam
vikir. Aw dikik yikir kwurdaal, maa rav. A tamiyaam
samasama duw taakw vagaluwun ridiy.
20 Duw nak Jisasak ata wadid, "Min awuk. Mina amaywa
minadiy nyamwusugw kinaakw adiyka kawaam tinadiy.
Day minaam vikir wanadiy."
21 Jisas adiy duw takwak God dikidi gwalugwuk kalivaak
tikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, "Adiy duw taakw day God diki
maaj wukikuw, a majib wukikidana, adiy duw taakw day
wuna amaywa wunadiy nyamwusugw tikinadiy."

Jisas mwurwa mamak wadik jayib nak kwusibir.
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Nyi nak Jisas jabiraar salin dakuw dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwawa, di dayak ata wadidiy, "Kilakiy agika maka araar
vakiynaak." Wakuw wadik, day ata wapasakwudiy vakiyik.
23 Vakiytaay tidaak, Jisas ata si kwaad. Si kwadik, nimadi
mwar ata yaad araar. Yakuw, a jabiraam mam saylik, guw
ata wulaal yala jabiraar. Wulalik, a jabir ata tipik kwuril.
24 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yikuw, ata wa-
jawiyadaad. Day dikik ata wadaad, "Yitaypika Duw,
Yitaypika Duw, nyan aka kiyapakwu-kinadiyan!" Jisas
rasikuw, abir mwurwa mamak apawa wadik, jayib nak
kwusibir. A ar ata miyawa kipa guw ral.
25 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Agwa javik tikuw, gwur
wukijibir ti maargwura wunak?" Aw day pitaan warkuw,
yagadiy. Day dayak ata awarwa bwulasakiy-salataay, bwu-
ladiy, "Kidi duw ataatanaad? Wada majib nima mamwa
mwar abira bwutaay kwusinabir!"

Duw nak wudib diki mawulaar yikuw ridik, Jisas adi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 A ar kipa guw rilik, day ata Girasin daya tamiyaar
vakiydiy. A tamiy Galiliy tipawa agika gikim ral.
27 Jisas kawiykuw, kupwaar salin wardik, a tipa kidi duw
nak dikik yaad. Wudib adi duw diki mawulaar yidaad. Di
nabiy nabiy wapwiy kwusuwun maa ti. Di diki wiyaam maa
kwu. Nyanyi di kawamiya dipwu kabakim kwayad.
28 Adi duw Jisasaam vikuw, nimadib gaam sikuw, Jisas
diki mwutamawa yagaar yagaar vakirkuw, simakak di
Jisasaam yisadapik tidilik, alik ata nimadib Jisasak wadid,
"Jisas, min Nimadi God dikidi Nyan-adimin, agwa jaav min
wunaam kwurik? Min wunaam kupwaraap kwur-tikwa!"

29 Jisas adi duw diki mawulaar yidi wudibak wadid adi
duwaam wapakuw, wakwudikik. Alik adi wudib atawa
Jisasak wadid. Tayir duw adi duw dikidiy manwa taab waliy
yavaar jidaad. Aw adi wudib mwugiydikib, di adiy waliy
yaav kaytikitaay, tamiyka tamiyaar tabwuyikwaad.
30 Jisas dikik ata bas sidid, “Minadi si ataanad?” Wudib
mwiya samasam adi duwaam wuladaad. Alik di Jisasak ata
wadid, “Wunadi si Samasam-ad.”
31 Adiy wudib Jisasak ata wadaad, “Min nyanaam kup-
warapa tamiyaar wayaki-yakik.”
32 Adi duw mawulaar yidiy wudib day vidadiy adiy
bwal agika nibwukim tan vas kidaak. Vikuw, day Jisasak
yarakara bas sidaad, “Li min nyanaam wayakik tikuw, kidiy
bwalaam wamin, nyan wulayakinaak.”
33 Jisas “Maay” wadik, day ata adi duwaam wapakuw,
adiy bwalaam wulayakidiy. Adiy bwal abab gipakuw, daan
nima dipwu wamwunir dadiy. Dakuw, guw kikuw, abab
kiyapakwudiy.
34 Adiy bwalak van tidiy duw a jaav vikuw, tabwudiy.
Tabwukuw, day nimadi tipawa kwasadiy tipaam kwadiy
duw takwak a jaav wasapwiy-dadiy.
35 Adiy duw taakw ata yadiy a jaav vikir. Day Jisasak
yakuw, vidaad adi tayir wudib mawulaar yididi duw.
Wapwiy kwusuwkuw, di diki viyakita mawulawa rad Jisas
dikibir manwa. Ridik, day vikuw, yagadiy. Day lakwudaal
mwiya nimadi apaar Jisas atawa kwurdid.
36 A jaav vidiy duw nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik yidadiy
Jisas adi wudib yidadi duwaam sipwutiydil maaj.
37 Ababa Girasin tamiya kidiy duw taakw a jaav wukikuw,
day samasam yagakuw, Jisasak yakuw, yarakara wadaad
di dayaam wapakuw yidikikik. Wakuw wadaak, Jisas diki
jabiraar salin dakuw, dayaam ata wapadidiy.
38-39 Aw di dayaam wapaak tikuw, adi wudib wapadadi
duw Jisasak nimadib bas sidid, “Min wamin, wun minawa
yaaw.” Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min mina tipaar yikuw,
duw takwak awasapwiy God minaam kwurdil yawiyik.”
Adi duw ata miyawa tipaar yitaay, Jisas dikik kwurdil yawiy
maaj wadidiy duw takwak.

Kiyal takwa nyinwa barik kwurlil taakw biriki maaj.
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Jisas niki agika maka araar vakiykuw, kawiydik, duw
taakw samasam kavin kwadiy dikik wayapiy sikir.
41-42 A tipa kidiy Juw daya gaba maja wiya sapakwa
duw Jayras, yakuw, Jisas dikibir manwa vakirkuw, dikik
bas sidid sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Nimadib wadid, “Wuna

kwasa takwa nyan, likidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy tinadiy,
kiya-kiyab kwana wuna wiyaam. Min wunawa may likim
sipwutiy-minkik." Jisas Jayras diki wiyaar yitaay tidik, duw
taakw samasam dim kayway walakwudaad.
43 Dayawa kwaal taakw nak wany wakwun tiyalidiy nabiy
tabatiy maan vitiy. Jaab samasam a taakw *dokta* ak yilidiy.
Aw likidiy saan kwusiyakidiy dayak. Aw liki giviyib maa
kwas, nyanyi wany wakwun tiyal.
44 A taakw vagaluwdiy duw takwaam tilik, Jisas diki
kwukir ata yaal. Yakuw, Jisas dikidi wapwiyim ata tabaar
kwasa kwasa yakitaay, wapwalid. Wapwalik, ata yabiyib
likim wakwudi wany jibwud.
45 Jisas ata bas sad, "Wunadi wapwiyim sikadadaad
wapwanaad?" Aw abab maa wadiy. Pita Jisasak ata wadid,
"Yitaypika Duw, samasama duw taakw minawa kaypwusin
tinadiy. Agwa javik tikuw atawa bas sinadimin?"
46 Aw Jisas ata waad, "Nak wunaam wapwanaad. Wun
lakwutuwa ap wunaam wapakuw wakwulik."
47 A taakw ata wukilil Jisas bwutaay lakwudil liki kwurlil
jaav. Alik tikuw, li Jisasak yakuw, dikibir manwa vakiril
gingin nakuw. Alim ababa duw taakw dayadiy mwuta-
maam walid dikidi wapwiyim kaykitilil maaw majawa aal
liki giviyib kwusililwa.
48 Jisas ata wadil, "Wuna nyan, nyin wunak wukijibiran
tinanyin. Alik yara tinanyin. Nyin maay! Nyin yara maay!
Nyina giviyib aka kwusina."
49 Jisas a takwak wataay tidik, duw nak Jayras diki
wiyaam kwakuw, maaj karaydil Jayrasak. Di yakuw,
Jayrasak ata wadid, "Mina takwa nyan bwutaay kiyana.
Alik tikuw, niki yawiy kaliva-kwanadi duwak yawiy kwiy-
tikwa."
50 Jisas ki maaj wukikuw, Jayrasak ata wadid, "Min yaga
way! Wunak wukijibir ada! Mina takwa nyan liki giviyib
ata kwusikina."
51 Jisas wiyaar yikuw, di maa waad kipa duw a wiyaar
wula-wulak. Aw di yaakiya waad Pita Jamisawa Jon a nyan
likibir amaay asaay dayada wuladakik diwa.
52 A wiyaam samasama duw taakw girataay, a nyinik
wukidiy. Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur gira-tikwa. Ki
nyan li maa kiy. Li kipa si kitik kwana."
53 Day lakwudaal a nyan bwu kiyaal. Alik tikuw, Jisasak
rik kwurtaay, wajidaad dayak wadil maaj wukikuw.
54 Jisas a nyan kwalil tamiyaar yikuw, liki tabaam
kaykitikuw, ata wadil, "Kwasa nyan, nyin aras!"
55 Liki mawul sibinin yalik, li ata rasil. Rasilik, Jisas dayak
ata wadidiy likik kamnaagw kwiydakik.

56 Likibir amaay asaay pitaan warkuw, rakarak tibir. Aw
Jisas birakik wadibir, “Ki kwurtuwa yawiy maaj nuwukadiy
duw takwak wayi waya wayik.”

9

Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wayaki-didiy tasakwu-didiy yawiy kwurdakik.
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy, dayak
gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Yadaak, dayak ap kwiydidiy
duw taakw mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin yakidakik. Di
ap dayak kwiydidiy day ababa niki giviyib niki giviyib
kwurdadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-dakik.
2 Kwiykuw, ata wayakididiy God dikidi gwalugwuk
wasapwiy-dakik. Wasapwiytaay, adiy duw taakw dayadiy
giviyib sipwutiy-dakik.
3 Di dayak ata wadidiy “Gwur waliybagwu-kinadiygwur
samasama jaav yataway. Kwalamiy, kikipaat, kwasabiy,
saan, adiy jaav yataway. Wapwiy nak yaakiya, vitiy
kwurway.
4 “Tipaar wulakuw, wiy nak alim adakw. Niki wiy niki
wiyaar yiwayik adiy wiyaam kwakir, adi taay kwagwura
asaay duw gwurak pitaan warkuw yaal girak-naad.
5 “Aw li gwur nuwukadiy tipaar wulagwur, adiy tipa kidiy
duw taakw maa wadaak gwurak, a tip awap. Taay gwur
manim tikina kupw ayak dayak. Vikuw, day wukikwadiy
Godawa gwurak kwurdaal kupwarapa javik.”
6 Adiy maaj waan napadik, day dim wapakuw, niki tip niki
tipaar yibagwutaay, God diki viyakita maaj wasapwiytaay,
giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw sipwutiydadiy.

Duw taakw Yiratak Jisas kwurdil yawiy maaj yarik yidaak, Yirat diki mawul jawjaay tal.
(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7-8 Yirat, Galiliy tamiy dayadi yitaypika duw, Jisas kwurdil
yawiy maaj wukidil. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Jon,
baptais kwiydi duw, tayir bwu kiyaad, aw kita bwutaay
rasinaad.” Nuwukadiy wadiy, “Adi tayir God diki maaj was-
apwiydi duw, Yilayja, maykaar yanaad.” Aw nuwuk wadiy,
“Adiy mwiya tayir kiyadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw
nak sibinin yanaad.” Aw Yirat adiy maaj wukikuw, diki
mawul jawjaay tal.
9 Yirat waad, “Tayir wun Jon diki abw viyalupwatuwil.
Aw kidi yawiy kwurnadi duw sikadadaad?” Wakuw, di
wukid Jisasaam vikir.

Jisas kamnaagw mwiya samasama duw takwak kwiydidiy.
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

10 Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw dikik sibinin yakuw,
adiy kwurdadiy yawiy maaj dikik yarik yidaad. Wukikuw,
Jisas ata kwurin karakwu-didiy Bitsayta wadaal tipaar day
dayada.
11 Samasama duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, diki kwukib ata
yidiy. Jisas dayaam vikuw, di dayak wayapiy sikuw, wadidiy
God duw takwak van tididiy yawiyik. Adiy giviyib tidiy duw
taakw di sipwutiydidiy.
12 Nyi gil pik ridadik, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya
duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, "Giraab bwutaay tina. Kal kipa
tamiya. Kidiy duw taakw awayak. Yin kikipaat mawiyawa
si kwa tamiyak kwakibagwu-kwadiy."
13-14 Aw Jisas dayak wadidiy, "Gwur gwura dayak kikipaat
akwiy." Day dikik ata wadaad, "Nyanaam *bret* tabab
kamiy vitiyada rinadiy." Alim duw 5000 vagaluwdiy. Day
takwawa nyanugw maa nas. Alik day Jisasak wadaad, "Min
nyan kikipaat yapiybakik kidiy ababa duw takwak, ay?"
Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Adiy duw takwak aw day
kupwaam daan rikwadiy tukwiyaar tukwiyaar duwamiy
vitiy sap tabatiy duwamiy vitiy sap tabatiy."
15 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wadil majib wukikuw, adiy
duw takwak wadaak, atawa daan ridiy.
16 Jisas adiy *bret* tababawa vitiya kamiy kwurkuw, adawul
tipaar likituwkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Wayapiy sikuw,
adiy *bret* awa kamiy kaysukwasukwakuw, kwiydidiy dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak kwiydakik.
17 Ababa duw taakw kikipaat kikuw, yaal wapwadiy. Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kipasa-dadiy kipaat vagakuw, baniy
tabatiy maan vitiy vagadaak, kapwudiy.

Pita Jisas diki mwiya maaw wasapwiydil di diki Jisasak.
(Mat 16:13-20; Mak 8:27-30)

18 Nyi nak Jisas kap kwaan Godak maaj wadik, dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw dikik yadaak, di dayak ata bas sididiy,
"Duw taakw nikim nikim wataay, agwa sad wunak sikiy-
kwadanaad?"
19 Day dikik ata wadaad, "Nuwuk wadiy min Jon *baptais*
kwiydi duw-adimin. Aw nuwuk wadiy min Yilayja-dimin,
aw nuwuk wadiy min God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw nak
tayir kiyakuw, kita bwutaay rasinadimin."
20 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, "Gwur gwura agwa sad
wunak sikiy-kwagwuraad?" Pita dikik ata wadid, "Min
Krais-adimin, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin."

21 Aw di dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur nuwukadiy
duwak watikwa ki javik.”

*Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy diki kiyaki-
daal kiyak.*
(Mat 16:21-23; Mak 8:31-33)
22 Atawa wakuw, di dayak maa ata wadidiy, “Wun, duw
taakw dayadi Mwaam, wuna sip kagil samasam yikina.
Sapakwa nyanugw, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* God diki *lo* kali-
vanadiy duwawa, abab bwan kwiykidiy wunak. Wunaam
viyasipadaak, kiya-kinadiwun. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwula
yawaam God ata wunaam kirasitaka-kidadiwun.”

*Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy dikidiy duw taakw dayadi
yaab.*
(Mat 16:24-28; Mak 8:34—9:1)
23-24 Jisas day ababak ata wadidiy, “Aw li duw taakw
wuna kwukib yakir, day dayadiy sipa danik maa wakuw, aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak sapis jikin kwurkidanadiy, aw
samasama kagil daya sipaar yikina, nuwukadiy kupwarapa
jaav ab. Aw adiy jaav nyanyi kwurkuw, wunak wukijibir
tikuw, wuna danik wakuw kiyakinadiy, day yara kwaki-
nadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw li adiy duw taakw day wunak
wukijibir ti maarkuw day daya danik wukikuw kiyakinadiy,
adiy kupwaraap tikinadiy nyanyi nyanyi.
25 “Li duw nak kupwaam rinadiy ababa jaav kwurkinaad,
di kiyadik, adiy jaav ata ata sugwiyaan kwurkidiy dikik?
Agwa jaav yapiykuw, kwiykida di kiya marimarik? Di maa
rav.
26 “Aw li duw nak maa waan wap saykida wunawa wuna
majik, ginyir duw taakw dayadi Mwaam yakuw dakida
mwiya nimadi apawa, dikidi asaay dikidi mwiya nimadi
apawa, God diki maaj kardadiy viyakita duw day daya
mwiya nimadi apawa, di awarabab wakinaad adi duwak.
27 “Wun mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Nuwuk kilim
kwanadiy duw taakw kiya maarkuw, kip kwakuw, God duw
takwak van tikidi nyi vikidana. Aw ginyir ata kiyakidiy.”

*Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw mugwul vidaal Jisas diki
mwutaam kariyaan tal.*
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)
28 Ki maaj waan napakuw, *Sande* nak kaam yilik, Jisas di
Pita Jonawa Jamis kwurkuw, dikiwa karaydidiy nibwukir.
Di Godak maaj bwulak.
29 Di Godak maaj bwulataay tidik, diki mwutaam miyawa
patiyakwukuw, diki wapwiy mwiya wamakawam tal.

30 Mawsisawa Yilayja adawul tipaam kwakuw ata
maykaar wakwubir. Bir God diki maaj wasapwiybir
duwabir mwiya tayir. Bir Jisasawa maaj bwulaan tibir.
31 Bir kariyaan tibir God dikidi nimadi apawa. Bir
Jisasawa maaj bwulabir diki Jiruwsalimaam yin kiyakida
yawiyik God wadil pik.
32 Aw Pitawa nikibir duw day si kwadiy. Aw li day
jawiyakuw, vidaal Jisas dikidi kariyaan tididi apawa diwa
tibir duw.
33 Vikuw, Pita Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, aal
viyakita nyan kilim kwabana. Basadika wiy kwurnaak, nak
minak, nak Mawsisak, nak Yilayjaak." Pita pitaan warid,
aw di maa laakw agwa maaj wawak. Alik atawa waad.
34 Di atawa wataay tidik, baw tubw nak apiyir yakuw, day
kwadal tamiy miyawa takatipilik, day ata samasam yagadiy.
35 God diki majadika tubwaam wukidaad, "Kad wunadi
tasakwutuwadi Nyan-ad. Diki maaj awuk!"
36 A maaj kwusilik, day ata vidaad Jisas di dikida kap tidik.
Aw day kipa duw takwak maa yarik yi aal vidaal javik a
nyaam.

Duwa nyan nak wudib diki mawulaar yikuw ridik, Jisas sipwutiydid.
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

37 Sirapik tilik, day nibwukim tikuw, dadaak, samasama
duw taakw Jisasak yadiy.
38-39 Vagaluwdiy duw takwaam duw nak Jisasak ata
wataydid, "Kalivakwanadi Duw, wun minak bas sikir
min wunadi nyinik wukiminkik. Wunadi nyinir nakadi
mwiyad. Wudib dim viyadik, nimadib gaam sikuw, as
yitaay, kwudiyugw dayir wakwul. Adi wudib kwasik
yikwanaad dim wapa wapaak. Atawa kwurdakib, wunadi
nyinim jawjaay kwurkwadaad.
40 "Wun minadiy kalivaminadiy duwak bas situwadiy day
adi wudib kwurin yakidakik. Aw day maa rav."
41 Jisas a maaj wukikuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wa-
didiy, "Gwur bapa duw taakw wukijibir maa ti. Simiy kas
nyi gwurawa kwakituwadiy? Simiy kas nyi wuna mawul
yayidakina gwurak gwur Godak wukijibir ti maarkuw?"
Jisas adi duwak ata wadid, "Minadi nyan wunak akaray!"
42 Adi duw dikidi nyan Jisasak karaydik, adi wudib
adi nyinim viyadik, kupwaam vakirkuw, adi nyan ata
timilbagwud. Aw Jisas adi wudibak wadid, "Min agwutak!"
Wakuw, adi nyan sipwutiyin napakuw, Jisas ata dikidi
asayik sibinin kwiydid.

43-44 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan wardiy God
dikidi nimadi apak.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy maa diki kiyakidaal kiyak.
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Ababa duw taakw pitataay wardaak Jisas dikidiy yawiyik,
di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Ki gwurak
wakituwa maaj wukimar-wayik. God yaakiya wadik, duw
nak duw taakw dayadi Mwaam dikidiy mama nib dayadiy
tabaam takakidaad.”
45 God a maaj liki maaw yipakwudil dayak day lakwu
maardakik. Alik day maa laakw a maaj liki maaw. Aw day
yagadiy Jisasak bas sisak a maaj liki mawuk.

Sikadadaad yitaypik tikida adawul tipaam?
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw awarwa maaj warjuwdiy
dayaam sikadaad yitaypik tad.
47-48 Jisas daya mawul bwutaay lakwudil. Alik di
kwasadi nyan nak kariyakuw, diki malawa vatakadik, tidik,
dayak ata wadidiy, “Sikadadaad sugwiyaan kwurkinaad
kitampika nyinik wuna danik wakuw, adi duw sugwiyaan
kwurkinaad wunak kwurdil pik. Sikadadaad wunak sug-
wiyaan kwurkinaad, adi duw wunaam wayakidi Godak
sugwiyaan kwurdil pik kwurkinaad. Adi duw di yaakiya
wakida yisadapika duw kitika yawiy kwurik gwura nyidim,
adi duw yitaypik God diki milaam tinaad.”

Sikadadaad gwurak maa wu maarkinaad, aad gwuradi kapa duw-ad.
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Jon Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, nyan duw nak
vibaad. Di mawulaar yidiy wudib yakididiy minadi saam.
Adi duw nyanawa maa kwu. Alik nyan watipibanaad.”
50 Aw Jisas Jonak ata wadid, “Adi duw watipi-tikwa.
Sikadadaad gwurak maa wu maarkinaad, ad gwuradi kapa
duw-ad.”

Samariya tamiya tip nak, a tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadiy Jisasak.

51 God Jisasaam adawur tipaar kawarik tida nyi walibab
tilik, Jisas diki mawul waal di Jiruwsalimaar yikir. Alik di
Galiliy tamiy wapadil.
52 Galiliy tamiy wapakuw, Samariya tamiya kidiy duw
daya tip nak alir Jisas duw wayakididiy day alim wiy
kwulapwudakik dikik.

53 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar yikir tidalik, alik tikuw, Samariya
tamiya kidiy duw taakw maa wakuw Jiruwsalim tipawa
Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak, aw a tipa kidiy duw
taakw maa wadiy dikik.
54 Aw Jisas dikibir kalivadibir duw Jamisawa Jon a jaav
vikuw, ata wabirid, "Yitaypika Duw, min an watik yiy
tubwaar dakuw, ki tipa kidiy duw taakw miyawa yiy
yanyaki-kwadiy?"
55 Aw Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, maa waad biraki majik.
56 Aw day niki tipaar ata yidiy.

Nuwukadiy duw Jisasawa yikir aw day dayadiy kapa javik wukidiy.
(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Daya tip wapakuw, nyidi yabir yitaay tidaak, duw nak
Jisasak ata wadid, "Wun mina kwukib yikir yikiminadiy
tamiyaar."
58 Aw Jisas adi duw diki mawul kwurkitaan vikir, dikik ata
wadid, "Sapiy as kawaam si kwanadiy. Wapiy kwaat sitaay,
si kwanadiy. Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, wun si
kwa tamiy maa ti."
59 Jisas nikidi duwak ata wadid, "Min wuna kwukib may."
Aw adi duw dikik ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, wunadi
asaay kiya-kiyak kwanaad. Alik wun kavin kwakir dikim
kawamiyaam takak."
60 Jisas ata wadid, "Wuna kwukib ti maarnadiy duw day
kiyanadiy duw taakw kawamiyaam takakwadiy. Aw min
yin duw takwak awasapwiy God dikidi duw takwak van tidi
yawiyik."
61 Nikidi duw Jisasak ata wadid, "Wun mina kwukib
yikidiwun. Aw taay wun wuna tipaar yaaw. Wun wuna
wiyaam kwanadiy duw takwak 'Yara adakw!' waan waaw."
62 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadiy
duw akis viyapaypukwun vikwanadiy. Adiy viyapaypuk-
wun vikwanadiy duw day God dikidi gwalugwuk yawiy
kwurkwur maa rav."

10

Jisas duw duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy maan vitiy (70) wayaki-didiy yawiy kwurdakik diki danik.

1 Ginyir Yitaypika Duw Jisas nuwukadiy duw duwamiy
mugwul sap tabatiy maan vitiy (72) tasakwukuw, wayaki-
didiy day vitiy vitiy taay yidakikik adiy di yikir tididiy
tipaar.
2 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Mayim rinadiy kamnaagw
samasam lawnadiy. Aw adiy kamnaagw kwur duw aywa

maa. Adiy lawnadiy kamnaagw duw taakw kaytik tinadiy.
Aw adiy kamnaagw kwur duw day God dikidiy yawiy duw
kaytik-adiy. Gwur alik adi maay asaay duw, Godak, bas
as di samasama yawiy duw wayakidikik adiy kamnaagw
kwurdakik gwurawa.
3 “Kita aka wayakituwik, yikidiygwur ki yawiyik. Adiy
sapiy as badiy *sipsip* aam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiy.
Atampik gwuraam adiy yikigwuradiy tipaam adiy yikigwu-
radiy tipa kidiy duw gwuraam jawjaay kwurkidanadiyg-
wurik.
4 “Saan, kwasabiywa waliy maan karay-tikwa. Nyidi
yabim tawtaay tayaan, duw takwawa tiwayik dayak
wayapiy sikir.
5 “Wiyaar wulakuw, a wiyaam duw takwak, ‘Gwur yara
adakw’ aw.
6 “Li a wiyaam kwanadi duw di yara kwanadi duw
tikida, yaakiya, mina dikik wayapiy sikigwura maaj mwiya
mwiyab tikina dikim. Aw li atampika duw a wiyaam kwu
maarkida, gwura dikik wayapiy sikigwura maaj mwiyir ti
maa dikim.
7 “Gwur wiy nakamwiyaam adakw. Niki wiy niki wiyaar
yitikwa. Kwakuw, kwiykidanadiy kikipatawa guw ak. Adiy
jaav kwurkigwuradiy gwura yawiyik.
8 “Gwur tipaar wulagwur, a tipa kidiy duw taakw gwurak
rakarak tikuw, gwurak kwiykidanadiy kipaat jaaw kip ak.
9 “Gwur a tipa kidiy giviyib kwurnadiy duw taakw
dayadiy giviyib asipwutiy. Gwur dayak aw, ‘Kita God bas
duw takwak kapaba yabir van tikwanaad. Aw kidi God van
tidadi yaab gwurawa walibab tinaad.’
10-11 “Aw li gwur tipaar wulagwur, a tipa kidiy duw taakw
day maa wadaak gwurak, gwur a tipa yabir yikuw, dayak
aw, ‘Nyan maa wabana gwurak. Alik gwura tipa kupw
nyanadiy manim tidanalik, alik gwurak viyawarakitaya-
banadiy gwur lakwugwurakik God maa wanaad gwurak.
Aw gwur ki javik alaakw. God dikidi gwalugw bwutaay
gwurawa walibab tinaad, aw gwur kwasik yinadiygwur
wula-wulak.’
12 Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidi nyi di Satam tipa
kidiy duw takwak maa wakidadiy. Aw adiy gwurak maa
wakidiy duw takwak di mwiya maa wayakiyaki-kidadiy.”

Ginyir aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina adiy Jisas diki majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw takwak.

13 Jisas niki maaj ata wadidiy, “Ginyir mwiya kupwaraap
tikidiy gwurak Sarasinawa Bitsayta abir tipaam kwanadiy
duw takwak. Li wun abir *haiten* tip, Tayawa Saytan, adiy
gwurak kwurtuwadiy yawiy pik dayak kwurik-tuwa, day

bwunak dayadiy valik wukikuw, daan rikuw, jaba wapwiy
kwusuwkuw, kupw dayadiy sipaam yikuw, bwunak bwan
dayadiy valik kwiyik-danadiy.
14 “Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im rikidi nyi adiy
Tayawa Saytan abir tipaam kwanadiy duw takwaam God
kupwaraap kwurkidadiy. Aw gwuraam mwiya yitaypik
kupwarapa jaav kwur-kidadiygwurik.
15 “Aw gwur Kapanam tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur
wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan adawur tipaar warkidiyan,’ aw
gwur war maa. God mwugiydik, gwur kupwarapa tipaar
dakidiygwurik!”
16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Li duw
gwura maaj wukikida, di wuna maaj wukidil pik wukiki-
naad. Aw li duw maa wakida gwurak, adi duw maa wadil
pik wakinaad wunak. Aw li di maa wakida wunak, di maa
wakinaad wunaam wayakida Godak.”

*Adiy duw Jisasak sibinin yakuw, dikik maaj kwiydaad
dayadiy kwurdadiy yawiyik.*

17 Ginyir adiy duw duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy maan
vitiy (72) sibinin yakuw, Jisasak ata yarik yidaad, “Yitaypika
Duw, adiy kupwarapa wudib nyan dayak minadi saam
wabaak, day nyanadiy majib wukikuw, duw takwaam ata
wapadadiy!”
18 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur atawa kwurgwur, wun
Satan vituwid aluwurim tikuw, wulik kaytik vakirdik.
19 “Gwur awuk. Wun ap bwutaay gwurak kwatiy-
atuwa. Alik tikuw, gwur jaaw kabaywa takit dayadiy
apiyim vasikigwura, day gwuraam jawjaay kwurkwur rav
maa. Gwur Satan diki miyawa apaam vasisada-kigwuraala.
Atawa tikuw, jaav nakab gwuraam kakil-kakil rav maa.
20 “Gwur kip rakarak ti-tikwa adiy wudib gwuradiy majib
wukidanalik, aw gwur kip rakarak ada gwuradiy si God
tasakwudidiy dikidi gwalugwum tidakikik.”

Jisas rakarak tad.
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 A nyi God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, Jisas mwiya
rakarak tad. Tikuw, Godak ata wadid, “Asaay, min adawul
tipa kidiywa kidi kupwa kidiy duw takwawa miyawa
jaav dayadi Yitaypika Duw tikwanadimin. Wun minak
rakarak tinadiwun wunadiy duw takwak kalivatuwadiy
jaav dayadiy maaw maaj samasam lakwunadiy duwak
yipakwu-minalik. Aw dayadiy maaw adiy minadiy majik
kip mayaakw kwakwanadiy kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik

tinadiy duw takwak simaka-minalik. Ayiy, Asaay, a jaav
min mina mawulaam rilik, kwurmina."
22 Jisas Godak waan napakuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak
ata wadidiy, "Wunadi Asaay diki mawulaam rinadiy jaav
bwutaay abab wuna tabaam takadidiy. Duw nakab wun
God dikidi Nyinim maa laakw. Aw wunadi Asaay di kap
lakwudadiwun. Duw nakab wunadi Asayim maa laakw.
Wun wunada, dikidi Nyan, dikim lakwutuwaad. Aw day
adiy wun dayak adiy jaav simakatuwadiy, dayabab wunadi
Asayim lakwudanaad."
23-24 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak tipatiyakwukuw, day
dayak kap wadidiy, "Wun gwurak watuwa God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duwawa yitaypika duwawa day vigwuradiy
jaav vikir kwurdadiy, aw day maa vi. Day wukigwuradiy
maaj wukik kwurdadiy, aw day maa wak. Day kip
kiyadiy. God yarakara gwurak kwurdalik, alik kidiy jaav
vigwuradiy."

God diki yitaypika lo.

25 God diki *lo* kalivadi duw nak Jisasak ata yaad. Di
Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurik. Alik tikuw, di Jisasak ata
bas sidid, "Kalivakwanadi duw, agwa jaav wun kwurkuw,
nyanyi nyanyi Godawa yara kwakidiwun?"
26 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Ata ata God diki maaj wana? Min
likim vikuw, agwa maaw majal lakwumina?"
27 Adi duw Jisasak ata wadid, " 'Gwuradiy maan taab, ap
bwan, mawul miyawa Yitaypika Duw gwuradi Godak yik-
wadiy.' Aw niki maaj wana, 'Gwur gwurak wukikwanadiyg-
wur, atawa gwuradiy kapa duw takwak ab awuk.' "
28 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Mina maaj mwiya maaja. Min
atawa kwurkimina, min yara kwakidimin nyanyi nyanyi."

Viyakita Samariya tamiya kidi duw maaj.

29 Di adi duw alim vagaluwdiy duw taakw day dikik
viyakita mawul tidakikik, alik Jisasak bas sikuw, wadid,
"Wunawa walibab tinadi duw, sikadadaad?"
30 Jisas ki maaj dikik ata wadil, "Juw nak Jiruwsalim
wapakuw, Jirikawaar dadik, luwkuw kwurkwadiy duw dim
viyakuw, day dikidiy ababa jaav luwkuw kwurkuw, day ata
wapadaad, kiyakiyab ridik.
31 "A nyaam *pris* nak adi yabir tiytiyaan tad. Tikuw, adi
duwaam vikuw, di kip agika maka yabir yad.
32 "Kwasa mwiy tikuw, nikidi God dikidi wiyaam yawiy
kwurdi duw, Liyvay gwalugwa duw nak adi yabirab yaad.
Dibab adi duwaam vikuw, di kip agika maka yabir yilib yad.

33 “Aw adiy Juw maa wadadiy Samariya tamiya kidi duw
nak adi yabir ata tiytiyaan tad. Di adi duwaam vikuw, diki
mawul samasam wukil adi duwak.
34 “Wukikuw, adi duwak yikuw, di gwaarwa *wain* guw
dikidiy viyadadiy papim takadidiy. Takakuw, *banis* ata
jididiy. Jikuw, di adi duw di dikidi *donki* bwunim takakuw,
karaydid yapiytaay si kwakwadanadi wiyaar. Adi wiyaar
wulakuw, di adi duwaam van kwadid.
35 “Sirapik nuwukadiy saan kwurkuw, adi wiyaam van
tidi duwak kwiykuw, ata wadid, ‘Min kidi duwaam van
ada. Aw li kidiy saan rav maardaak mina yawiyik,
aw wun sibinin yakuw, nuwukadiy saan minak kwatiya-
kituwadiy.’ ”
36 Jisas adi God diki *lo* kalivadi duwak ata wadid, “Min
wukimina ata ata, adiy duw mugwul sikadadaad di kapa
duw yawiy pik kwurid adi luwkuw kwurkwanadiy duw
viyadadi duwak?”
37 Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Adi dikik wukidi duwad.” Jisas
ata wadid, “Min yin atampik akwur!”

Jisas Mata-wa Mariyaak yin jawud.

38 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa yitaay tidaak, day tip
nikir wuladiy. A tipaam taakw nak, Mata, li wayapiy silid
likidi wiyaar wula-dikik dayawa kamnaagw kidikikik.
39 Jisas liki wiyaar wulakuw, Mata liki jikwaar Maria, li
Jisas dikibir manwa daan ral dikidiy maaj wukik.
40 Aw Mata samasama yawiy kwuril. Alik li kwasik
yal Mariak. Kwasik yikuw, Jisasak yikuw, ata walid,
“Yitaypika Duw, min maa wak wuna jikwaar wunaam
wapalik, kidiy yawiy kap kwurtuwalik? Wamin, li yakuw,
wunak sugwiyaan kwurkwa!”
41-42 Yitaypika Duw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Mata, Mata, yin
samasama javik wukikwananyin. Jaav nak rivina. Maria
li ki viyakita jaav tasakwula. Alik tikuw, wun likim watip
maa. Li wuna maaj wukikwa.”

11

Kitampik duw taakw Godak maaj bwula-kwadiy.
(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Nyi nak Jisas tip nikim tikuw, Godak maaj bwulaad.
Bwulaan napadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nak dikik yakuw,
wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, nyanak kalivaminakik Godak maaj
bwula-bwulak God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jon, dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak kalivadil pik.”
2-4 Jisas ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur
kitawa Godak maaj aw:

‘Asaay, nyanadiy mawul wakwanadiy duw taakw minadi saam yakisuw-dakik.
Min yakuw, ababa duw takwak van ada.
Ababa nyi kikibanadiy kikipaat nyanak akwutay.
Adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanaam yidadiy vaal bwutaay yibwiy-kwabana pik atampik minabab nyanadiy minaam yibanadiy vaal ayibwiy.
Min nyanawa walibab yarip tuwun ada vaal nyanaam kakilik-ladiyan.’ ”

Kitawa Godak bas sikuw, di gwura maaj wuki-kwanaad.

5-6 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Aw li gwuraam duw nak dikidi kapa duwak yikuw nyidi gaan, dikik wakida, ‘Wunadi kapa duw nak yabisaay wayab wunak yanaad. Aw wunaam kamnaagw maa ri dikik kwiykwiyik. Alik tikuw, wunak *bret* mugwul basadika akwutay.’
7 “Aw li dikidi kapa duw yala wiyaam kwakuw, dikik wasakwukuw wadik, ‘Min wunak wa-tikwa. Wiyig bwutaay takatipituwaad. Aw wun wunadiy nyanugwawa si kwanadiwun. Wun ras maa minak jaav kwatiyak.’
8 “Aw wun gwurak watuwa adi duw dikidi kapa duw ab tikuw ras maa dikik, aw li di dikidi kapa duw dikidi wiyigaam viyada viyadik, adi duw si kwakir tikuw, di rasikuw, kwurik wadidiy jaav abab kwiykidadiy dikik.
9 “Wun gwurak watuwa aw li gwurak God jaav kwiydikik wakuw, bas sida bas sida as dikik. Aw li gwur jaav nak sitakirik kwakiyin kwakiyaan tikuw, a jaav ata sitakira-kigwura. Duw wiyigaam viyakwada pik, gwur atampik Godak bas sida sida as. Bas sikuw, God wiyig sakwutaka-kidaad gwurak.
10 “Adiy ababa duw taakw day Godak bas sikidiy, bas sikidanadiy jaav adiy kwurkidanadiy. Adiy duw taakw kwaki-kidanadiy jaav adiy sitakira-kidanadiy. Adiy duw taakw viyakidanadiy wiyig God sakwutaka-kidadiy dayak.
11 “Gwur asaay, gwuradiy duwa nyanugw kamiy kikir bas sidaak gwurak, aw dayak kabaay kwiykigwuradiy, ay?
12 “Aw li day gwurak bwad kikir bas sidaak gwurak, gwur dayak takit kwiykigwuradiy, ay?
13 “Gwur vaal yikwanadiy duw gwuradiy nyanugwak wukikuw, viyakita jaav dayak kwiykwagwuradiy. Aw adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dikidiy nyanugwak mwiya samasam wuki-kwanaad gwur gwuradiy nyanugwak wuki-kwagwuradiy mawulaam kakilkuw. Aw di dikidi Mawul adiy dikik bas sikidiy duw takwak kwiykidaad.”

Nuwukadiy duw wadiy Satan Jisasak sugwiyaan kwurdid nimadiy yawiy kwurdikik wakuw.
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Duw wudib diki mawulaar yidik, di maaj akis bwulayik-
waad. Jisas adi wudib kwurin yakidik, adi duw ata maaj
bwulaad. Ababa vagaluwdiy duw taakw a jaav vikuw, ata
pitaan wardiy.
15 Aw nuwukadiy duw wadiy, "Kidi duw adi yitaypika
wudib, Biyilsipap, dikik ap kwiydik, di nuwukadiy mawu-
laam rinadiy wudib alik kwurin yakididiy."
16 Aw nuwukadiy duw Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurik, bas
sidaad di nimadi yawiy dayak simaka-dikik day ata lakwuk
God yaakiya waad dikik.
17 Jisas dayadiy mawulaam wadadiy maaj wukikuw,
wadidiy, "Li *gavman* nak niki baap niki bapaar kapakap ka-
jikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana, adi *gavman* vakirkinaad.
Li gwalugw nak niki baap niki bapaar kapakap kajikuw, day
dayada wariyakidana, adi gwalugw ata vakirkinaad.
18 "Aw gwur wagwura Satan dikidiy wudib duw mawu-
laam ridaak, diki apaar wun kwurin yaki-tuwadiy. Atawa
li Satan dikidi gwalugw niki baap niki bapaar kapakap
kajikuw, day dayada wariyakidana, Satan dikidi gwalugw
ata vakirkinaad.
19 "Gwur wagwura adi yitaypika wudib, Biyilsipap, wu-
nak ap kwiydik, wun adiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin
yakituwadiy. Aw gwura bapa duw dayabab mawulaam
rinadiy wudib kwurin yaki-kwanadiy. Sikadadaad ap dayak
kwiynaad a yawiy kwurdakik? Day wakidiy gwura maaj
suwala maaj-al.
20 "Gwura maaj mwiya maaj maa. God ap wunak kwiydik,
wun adiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin yakituwadiy.
Alik tikuw, God dikidi duw takwaam van tikidi nyi gwura
nyidim bwutaay tina wun Satanaam kakil-tuwalik tikuw.
21 "Ap samasam tikwanadiy duw diki wiyak van tikida
wariya javiwa, adiy dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav yara rikidiy.
22 "Aw li nikidi ap mwiya samasam tikwanadi duw yakuw,
adi nikidi duwaam viyakuw, dim kakilkuw, dikidiy wariya
jaav kwurkuw, dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav karaykuw, dikidiy
kapa duwak am sikidadiy.
23 "Adiy duw day wunawa yawiy kwar maarkinadiy,
day wunadiy mama duw tikinadiy. Wun duw taakw
vagaruwtaka-tuwadiy wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw
tdakikik. Aw wunadiy mama duw yakuw, viyayakidaak,
adiy duw taakw kapakap kapakap tabwu-kinadiy."

Li wudib duw wapakuw, aw ata dikik sibinin yakida

nuwukadiy wudibawa, adi duw ata mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad.

(Mat 12:43-45)

24-26 Jisas ki maaj dayak wadidiy, “Li kupwarapa wudib duwaam wapakuw, di yin yaan kipa tamiyam kwakwa tamiyak vikir. Tamiy vi maarkuw, di ata wakinaad, ‘Wun sibinin yikinadiwun wun tayir kwakuw yatuwil tamiyaar.’ Wakuw yidik, di vikinaad a tamiy vayakwum nakuw, maliykamaliy rilik. Alik adi wudib sibinin yikuw, nuwukadiy kupwarapa wudib abitiy kwurin karaykidadiy a tamiyaar. Adiy nuwukadiy wudib dayadiy ap duw takwaam jawjaay kwurkwurik mwiya yitaypik adi taay wudibak tinadiy. Tayir kidi duw kupwaraap tad. Aw kita abitiya wudib yadaak, mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad.”

Nuwukadiy duw taakw mwiya rakarak tikwadiy.

27 Jisas ki maaj wataay tidik, taakw nak adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwaam tikuw, Jisasak ata wasakwulid, “Minaam sapwiykuw, mwuny minak kwur taakw, a taakw li rakarak tikwaal!”

28 Aw Jisas ata wadidiy, “Aw adiy God diki maaj wukikuw, a majib lakwu lakwu tikwanadiy duw taakw, adiy duw taakw mwiya rakarak samasam tikwadiy!”

Jawna diki yawiy liki maw maaj.

(Mat 12:38-42)

29 Duw taakw samasam Jisasawa vagaluwdaak, di dayak ata wadidiy, “Kita kwanadiy duw taakw day mwiya kupwaraap-adiy. Wunak bas sigwura wunadi yawiy gwurak wun simak maa. Jaav nak gwurak simakakituwa. God dik maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jawna, tayir kwurdil java pik kwurkituwa.

30 “Mwiya tayir God dikidi ap Niniva tipa kidiy duw takwak simakadid Jawnaar. Di kiyadil pik adi nimadi kamiy yalaam nyi mugwul rikuw, ata maa wakwud. Atampik God dikidi ap simaka-kidaad kita kwanadiy duw takwak dayadi Mwamir.

31 “Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im Sipa jaka tipa kidil *kwin* Godak wakina gwurak, ‘Wun mwiya sika tamiyaam kwakuw, yalwun Salaman wadidiy viyakita maaj wukik.’ Aw wun, ki maaj gwurak wasapwiynadi duw, Salamanaam yitaypik tinadiwun. Aw gwur God diki maaj wukiwukik kwasik yidiygwurik.

32 “Ginyir God dikidi *kot* im Niniva tipa kidiy duw taakw ab Godak wakidiy gwurak, ‘Nyan Jawna wadil maaj wukikuw, bwan kwiydiyan nyanadiy valik.’ Aw wun, ki maaj gwurak wasapwiynadi duw, Jawnaam yitaypik

tinadiwun. Aw gwur God diki maaj wukiwukik kwasik yinadiygwurik!”

Gwur yarakara ada kupwaraap tikik-nadiygwur.
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Duw taakw *lam* wapatakataay, yala vakaam ay japaka-paam akis vatakakwanadiy. Aw day maliykaam vataka-kwadana, miyawa wiyak kariyalikik a wiyaar wula-kidiy duw takwak.
34 “Aw li gwur niki niki javim viyakita milaar van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul viyakit tikinadiy. Aw li gwur niki jaav niki javir kupwarapa milaar van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy.
35 “Gwur yarakara ada kupwaraap tikik-nadiygwur.
36 “Aw li gwuradiy mawul viyakit tikidana, kupwaraap ti maarin, kwurkigwuradiy yawiy duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam *lam* kaytik kariyakidiy.”

Adiy Parasiyawa God diki lo kalivadiy duw dayadiy sukw kupwaraap tidalik tikuw, alik aal mwiya kupwaraap dayak tikina.
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Jisas maaj wakwusin napadik, Parasiy nak Jisasak bas sidid di diki wiyaam kamnaagw kidikikik. Wiyaar wulakuw, Jisas ata daan rad kamnaagw kikir.
38 Aw adi Parasiy vidil Jisas di taay maa taab jaan daya *lo* walil pik kamnaagw kikir tikuw. Di ata pitaan warid.
39 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Gwur Parasiy bapa duw nimadiy yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik atampika *lo* kwurkwurik nuwukadiy duw taakw vikuw, ‘Kidiy viyakita duw-adiy,’ wadakikik. Aw gwuradiy mawul viyakit maa, kupwaraap-adiy. Gwur gwuradiy sipak wukikuw, gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav luwkuw kwurin nuwukadiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiygwurik.
40 “Gwur kwam tinadiy duw-adiygwurik! Gwur maa laakw gwuradiy sip yitakadi God di gwuradiy mawul ab yitakadidiy?
41 “Viyakita mawulawa gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav saal yinadiy duw takwak akwiy. Gwur atawa kwurkuw, gwuradiy mawul tugwaam nakinadiy God diki milaam.
42 “Gwur Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak. Ababa mayim sigwuradiy kikipaat, adiy day mwiya kwasadiy tinadiy ab, day lawdaak, gwur yarakara am tabatiy sikuw, nak Godak kwiykwanadiygwurik. Atawa gwur yarakara kwurkuw, viyakita jaav duw takwak kwurin mawul Godak yan, adiy yitaypika jaav gwur akis kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Aw adiy kwasadiy yawiy kwurkuw, aal

viyakita. Aw kidiy yitaypika yawiyim kwurkwurik mawul
wukimar-tikwa.
43 “Gwur Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak.
Gwur Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam viyakita tikir kwurik.
Gwur nyidi tipaam tiytiyaan tigwurkikib, duw taakw gwu-
rak yataay, wayapiy sitaay, ‘Kupwiyaay, kalivakwanadi
duw,’ wataay wadakikib, gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwurik.
44 “Duw taakw jawjaay mawulaar wuki-kwadanalik,
‘Kidiy Parasiy God dikidiy duw tikuw, viyakita yawiy
kwurkwanadiy,’ wakuw, alik day gwuradiy yawiy pik
kwurkwanadiy. Aw day atawa kwurtaykib, vaal yik-
wanadiy Godak. Alik tikuw, gwur dayadiy yidanadiy vaal
dayadiy maaw vaal gwur kwur-kwagwuradiy.”
45 *Lo* kalivadiy duw nak Jisasak ata wadid, “Kalivak-
wanadi duw, min atawa wamina, nyanak ab sapis jikin
waminaala!”
46 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwur
lo kalivanadiy duwak ab! Gwur samasama *lo* duw takwak
kwiy-kwagwuradiy day adiy *lo* wab wukidakik. Aw adiy
kwiygwuradiy *lo* nimadiy vaat yinadiy dayaam. Aw gwur
dayak sugwiyaan akis kwurkwanadiygwurik.
47 “Mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak! Adiy tayir gwu-
radiy waragaagw viyasipa-dadiy God diki maaj wasapwiy-
diy duw, dayadiy kawamiyaam gwur yarakara gilabadiy
sawtaka-gwuradiy.
48 “Gwur gilabadiy sawtakagwura adiy gwuradiy wara-
gaagw viyasipadadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw
dayadiy kawamiyaam. Atawa kwurkuw, gwur simakag-
wura gwur yaakiya wagwura gwuradiy waragaagw dayadiy
kwurdadiy yawiyik.
49 “Alik tikuw, God lakwun tidik waad, ‘Wuna maaj
wasapwiy-kinadiy duwawa wuna maaj karaykinadiy
duwawa wayaki-kituwadiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwak. Nuwukadiy day viyasipa-kidanadiy. Aw
nuwukadiy day jawjaay kwurkidanadiy dayaam.’
50-51 “God kidi kupw yitakadil nyab kariyarib gwuradiy
waraga duw God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasi-
padadiy. Tayir, taay day Apilaam viyasipakuw, nuwukadiy
God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam day viyasipaan viyasi-
paan yin aw Sakaraya. Di God dikidi nyidi wiyaam tidik,
day dim viyasipadaad. Aw wun gwurak watuwa, gwur kita
kwanadiy duw taakw, dayadiy vaal pik kwurkigwura God
gwuraam kupwaraap kwur-kidadiygwurik gwuradiy warag
dayadiy valik ab tikuw.
52 “Mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwur *lo* kalivanadiy duwak!
Gwur God diki maaj liki mwiya maaw maa laakw.

Samasama duw taakw day a maaj liki maaw wukik kwur-
dakib, aw gwur a maaj liki mwiya maaw takatipi-kwagwura
dayak gwur gwura kapa mawulaar dayak kalivataay!”
53-54 Jisas a tip wapadik, adiy *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy
day maa wadiy Jisas diki majiwa yawiyik. Alik tikuw,
day samasama jaav bas sidiy dikik. Day ata kavin kwadiy
Jisas di kupwarapa maaj wadik, day dim kwurkuw, *kotiy* ir
karayik a majik.

12

*Jisas waad, “Gwur yarakara ada adiy Parasiy daya suwala
majik.”*
(Mat 10:26-27)
1 Mwiya samasama duw taakw vagaluwdaak, day dayadiy
apiy manim vasin tidiy. Jisas ki taay maaj dikidiy kaliva-
didiy duwak bas wadidiy, “Gwur wukir yarakara ada adiy
Parasiy daya *yis* ak. Daya suwala majik watuwala.
2 “Ababa jaav adiyka pakwun rinadiy, ginyir abab
maykaar warkinadiy. Ababa jaav sapwutakadaak rinadiy,
ginyir adiy jaav abab duw taakw lakwuyaki-kidanadiy.
3 “Adiy jaav gwur kwasa kwasa wagwuradiy pakwun tan,
ginyir ababa duw taakw adiy jaav wukikidanadiy.”

Gwur yarakara ada Godak.
(Mat 10:28-31)
4 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Wu-
nadiy kapa nyanugw, wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik gwur
duwak yaga-tikwa. Day amwiydika viyasipa-kidanadiy.
Viyasipakuw, ginyir day niki jaav gwuraam kwurkwur rav
maa.
5 “Wun gwurak simakakituwaad yagakigwuradi duw.
Gwur Godak ayag. Di duw takwaam viyasipakuw, di ap
tikuw, bwunak yiy yanin tamiyaar yakiyakik.
6 “Saan nak kwasadiy wapwiy duwamiy nak duw yapiy-
kwadanadiy kidakikik. Aw God di akis mawul wukimar-
kwanaad adiy kwasadiy wapiyik.
7 “Gwuradiy abwaam tinadiy nab kas-adiy? God atampik
kwasadiy jaav ab bwu lakwuya-dadiy. Aw gwur kwasadiy
wapiy maa. Gwur mwiya duw taakw-adiygwurik. Alik
tikuw, gwur wuki-tikwa. God nyanadi Asaay, di gwurak
yara van tikwanaad.”

Kitawa Jisas duw takwaam kaja-kidadiy.
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)
8 “Li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak wakida,
‘Wun Jisas dikidi duw-adiwun’ waan, wun, duw taakw

dayadi Mwaam, wunabab God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw
mwutamaam wakituwadiy, ‘Adi duw wunadi duw-ad.’
9 “Aw li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak
wakida, ‘Wun Jisas dikidi duw maa’ waan, wunabab God
diki maaj kardadiy duw mwutamaam wakituwadiy, ‘Adi
duw wunadi duw maa.’
10 “Aw duw taakw, duw taakw dayadi Mwamik sapis jikin
kwurkidana, God atampika vaal bwunak sipwutiykida. Aw
li God dikidi Mawulak sapis jikin kwurkidana, a vaal aal
God di samab sipwutiy maa.
11 “Gwur wunadiy duw taakw, aw li a javik tikuw,
day gwuraam karay-kidanadiygwurik dayadiy gaba maja
wiyaar dayadiy tamiya kidiy yitaypika duwawa, dayadiy
sapakwa nyanugwak gwuraam *kotiy* ik, aw gwur *kot* im
tikuw, bwula bwula majik wuki-tikwa.
12 “Aw a nyi God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy bwula-
kigwuradiy maaj kaliva-kidadiygwurik.”

Duw Jisasak wadid, “Min wunadi mwamik wamin di anadi asaay dikidiy javik am kwiydikik wunak.”

13 Vagaluwdiy duw taakw daya nyidim duw nak alim
tikuw, Jisasak ata wadid, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, min wu-
nadi mwamik wamin, anadi asaay kiyakuw, wapadidiy jaav
wunak nuwuk am saan kwiykwaad.”
14 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Sikadadaad wunaam tasak-
wud atampika yawiy birak kwurtuwkik?”
15 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur
yarakara van ada nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy javik
mawul yikwayik kwurik. Duw taakw dayadiy samasama
niki jaav niki jaav maa rav mwugiy-mwugiyik dayadiy
mawul viyakit tidakikik.”

Saan samasam tinadi duw maaj.

16 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj di dayak ata wadidiy,
“Saan samasam tidi duw diki mayim sididiy jaav mwiya
samasam ridiy.
17-18 “Di dikik ata waad, ‘Wuna mayim tinadiy mwiy
samasam-adiy. Aw wunadiy bay wiy maa rav dayadiy mwiy
takatakak. Agwa jaav kwurkidiwun? Aw kitawa kwur-
kidiwun. Wun wunadiy bay wiy kaybwiykuw, nuwukadiy
nimadiy bay wiy kwur-kituwadiy. Kwurkuw, dayaam kidiy
mayim rinadiy javiwa nuwukadiy jaav ab mwiyir taka-
kituwadiy.
19 “ ‘Atawa kwurkuw, wun wunak wakidiwun, Kidiy
jaav nabiy samasam wunaam rivikidiy. Jaaw, wun wuna
sipak wuki-kidiwun. Wun kamnaagw kan guw kan sakwar
sakwar kwakidiwun.’

20 “Aw God dikik ata waad, ‘Min kwam yinadi duw-
adimin. Ki gaan min kiya-kinadimin. Kiyamin, minadiy
niki jaav niki jaav si kwurkidiy?’ ”
21 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Atampik adiy duw taakw day
dayadiy sipak samasama jaav vagaluwnadiy, aw God dikidi
gikim day saal yinadiy duw taakw-adiy.”

Samasam wuki-tikwa niki jaav niki javik.
(Mat 6:25-34)

22-23 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Alik
tikuw, watuwadiygwurik, kamnagwuk samasam wuki-
tikwa. Gwuradiy kwusuw wapwiyik ab wuki-tikwa. Gwu-
raam vaat yikik-nabir. Gwurabir mawulawa amwiy abir
mwiya yitaypik kamnagwawa kwusuw wapwiyik tinabir.
Aw li God gwuradiy mawulawa amwiy gwurak kwiykuw,
di mwiyir kamnagwawa kwusuw wapwiy gwurak kwiy-
kidadiy. Alik abir kwasabir javik samasam wuki-tikwa.
24 “Gwur wadiy wulin yin yan tikwanadiy wapiyik av.
Gwur mayim taba jaav sigwur, wardaak, ginyir ata yin law-
daak, kwurkuw, wiyaar kariya-gwuradiy kikir. Gwur kwur-
kwagwura pik wapiy akis atampika yawiy kwurkwanadiy.
God di diki dayak van tikwadadiy. Aw li di kikipaat wapiyik
kwiykida, aw di mwiyir gwurak van tikinaad.
25 “Aw li gwur samasam wuki-kigwura kiyakiyak, niki nyi
nak gwur gwura sitay sitaay rav maa. Aw a jaav nima jaav
maa God kwurkwurik.
26 “Aw li gwur atampika jaav kwurkwur rav maarlik,
agwa javik nuwukadiy javik wukinadiygwurik?
27 “Gwur kip warkwanadiy mawayak av. Gwur nimadi
yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik gwuradiy wapwiy tipak. Aw
adiy mawaay day gwur kwur-kwagwuradiy yawiy pik akis
kwurkwanadiy. Tayir Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Salaman,
viyakita wapwiy kwusuw-didiy. Aw diki gilabadiy adiy
mawaay dayadiy gilabadiyim maa kakil.
28 “Adiy kip warkwanadiy mawaay nibwul kip tikuw,
kwasa mwiy tikuw, duw taakw dayaam gwakuw yiyaam
taka-kidanadiy. Aw li God adiy mawayak dayadiy gilabadiy
sawtaka-kwadadiy, di gwurabab gwuradiy wapwiy mwiyir
kwiy-kidadiygwurik. Gwur kipa kwasa mwiydika Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik!
29-30 “Atawa tikuw, mawul warin wukiway, ‘Nyan agwa
kikipaat kikidiyan? Nyan agwa guw kikidiyan?’ Adiy
haiden tinadiy duw taakw atawa mawul wuki-kwanadiy.
Aw gwur atawa wuki-tikwa. Aw gwuradi Asaay bwutaay
lakwu-dadiy adiy saal yigwuradiy javik.

31 “Aw yitaypika jaav gwuradiy mawulaam takakigwura
God dikidi gwalugwum tikir, yaakiya, di adiy nuwukadiy
jaav ab gwurak ata kwiykidadiy.”

Kidi yabir gwur samasama jaav kwurkigwura adawul tipaam.
(Mat 6:19-21)

32 “Wuna kwasa bapa duw, gwuradi Asaay rakarak
tinaad gwur dikidi gwalugwum tigwurkikik di gwuraam
van tidikikik. Alik tikuw, gwur yaga-tikwa.
33 “Gwuradiy ababa jaav awarapiy sanak. Adiy saan
kwurkuw, saal yinadiy duw takwak akwiy. Kidi kupwaam
gwuradiy kwasabiy takwudaak, luwkuw duw luwkuw
kwurdaak, wawraay sukwutuwdaak, gwuradiy niki jaav
niki jaav jaaw yikidiy. Atawa kwurkuw, adawul tipaam
gwurak God sibinin kwiykida yara kwagwurkikik.
34 “Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav ridana
tamiyak nyanyi wuki-kwanadiy.”

Adiy yarakara kavin kwakinadiy yawiy duw maaj.

35-36 “Yawiy duw dayadi sapakwa duw, duw taakw kiradil
bayaki kikipatik yidik, day kavin kwadiy diki sibinin yakida
nyak. Gwur atampik gwuradiy wapwiy kaybwutiysuwkuw,
vasikirikikuw, *lam* wapatakakuw, gwur kavin ada yawiyik.
Aw adi sapakwa duw sibinin yakuw, di wiyigaam viyadik,
dikidiy yawiy duw kavin kwakuw, yabiyib dikik wiyig
sikwutaka-kidanaad.
37 “Adiy yawiy duw dayadi sapakwa duw sibinin yakuw,
vidil day kip dikik kavin kwadiy, day rakarak samasam
tikwadiy. Aw wun gwurak watuwa, adi sapakwa duw atawa
vikuw, di dikidi wapwiy kaybwutiysuwkuw, dayak kikipaat
sukwulik yikuw, kwiydik, day jabim daan ran kikidiy.
38 “Aw li adi sapakwa duw nyidi gaan yakuw, ay taay
tapwuk wadik yakuw, vidik adiy dikidiy yawiy duw kip
kavin kwadiy dikik, aw adiy yawiy duw mwiya rakarak
tikwadiy.
39 “Gwur yara awuk ki maaj. Aw li wiy asaay duw di
adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw diki wiyaar yakida gaan di
lakwuk-da, a gaan kip van tikik-naad adi duwak diki wiyaar
wulawulak.
40 “Atampik gwurabab nyanyi gwuradiy mawul
kwulapwu-jibirin adakw. Aw gwur maa laakw wun, duw
taakw dayadi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar sibinin dakituwadi
nyi.”

Adiy viyakita yawiy duwawa adiy kupwarapa yawiy duw dayadiy yawiy.
(Mat 24:45-51)

41 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, waal wamina
waya maaj kitika maaj nyanak wanadimin, ay? Ababa duw
takwak wanadimin?”
42 Yitaypika Duw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Agwa yawiy
viyakita yawiy duw kwurkinaad dikidi sapakwa nyinik?
Di atawa kwurkinaad. Dikidi sapakwa nyan wadik, di
nuwukadiy yawiy duwak van tikinaad. Di dayak yara
van titaay, dayadiy kamnaagw dayak kwiykinaad dayadiy
kamnaagw kikwadana sikir.
43 “Adi yawiy duw atampik viyakita yawiy kwurdik, aw
dikidi sapakwa nyan sibinin yakuw, di viyakita yawiy
vikuw, adi yawiy duw rakarak tikinaad.
44 “Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duwak ata wakinaad,
‘Aw min wuna sibinin yakituwa nyi min maa laakw. Aw
wun kip yakuw, vituwa min viyakita yawiy kwurnadimin.
Alik tikuw, min wunadiy ababa javik van tikiminadiy.’
45 “Aw li adi yawiy duw kupwaraap tikida, di diki mawu-
laar wakida, ‘Wunadi yitaypika duw di sibinin yabiyib yay
maa.’ Atawa wukikuw, di jawjaay kwurkinaad nuwukadiy
yawiy duw takwaam. Di duw tikwul-kwanadiy duwawa
kwakuw, dayawa kamnaagw kitaay, duw kwam yikwadiy
guw kikinaad.
46 “Adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa nyan sibinin yakinaad
nyi nak dikik. Aw adi yawiy duw di laakw maa a javik.
Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duw diki kupwarapa yawiy
vikuw, di dikim mwiya nimadib viya-kidaad. Viyaan
napataka, di wayaki-kidaad kupwarapa tipaar nuwukadiy
kupwarapa duw takwawa kwadikikik.
47 “Adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa duw kwurdikik wadil
jaav lakwukuw, aw li di kwasik yikida a yawiy kwurkwurik,
dikidi sapakwa duw dim nimadib viyakidaad.
48 “Aw li adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa duw kwurdikik
wadil jaav laakw maarkuw, aw di niki yawiy kwurkida,
dikidi sapakwa duw dim kwasa nimadib viyakidaad.
Adiy duw taakw God dayak samasama yawiy kwiydadiy,
dayabab day samasama yawiy sibinin dikik kwiykwadiy.
Aw adi duw God dikik mwiya samasama yawiy kwiydadiy,
dibab dim mwiya samasama yawiy sibinin Godak kwiyk-
waad.”

Jisas kidi kupwaar dadilik tikuw, alik duw taakw kajaan tikidiy.
(Mat 10:34-36)

49 “Wun God dikidi Mawul wayaki-kituwaad. Di yawiy
kwurkinaad yiy kaytik, aw wun kidi kupwaar yatuwil ki
yawiyik. Wuna mawul wana God dikidi Mawul bwutaay ki
yawiy kwurik-da basa kasab.
50 “Aw taay kagil samasam wuna sipaar yakidiy. Kidiy
ababa kagil yin kwusidaak, wuna mawul ata wiyaw nakina.
51 “Wun kidi kupwaar datuwil duw taakw dayadiy wariya
mawul kwusidakik maa. Wun datuwilik alik nuwukadiy
duw taakw wunak wukijibir tikuw, aw nuwukadiy duw
taakw wunak wukijibir ti maarkidana, day ata kapakap
kapakap tikidiy.
52 “Alik tikuw, wiy nikim kwakidiy duw taakw dayadiy
mawul kajakuw, mugwul niki bapaam, vitiy niki bapaam,
atawa tikidiy.
53 “Asayugw maa wakidiy dayadiy duwa nyanugwak. Aw
duwa nyanugw maa wakidiy dayadiy asayik. Amayugw
maa wakidiy dayadiy takwa nyanugwak. Aw takwa
nyanugw maa wakidiy dayadiy amayik. Duw dayadiy
taakw maa wakidiy dayadiy kajarik. Aw kajaar maa
wakidiy dayadiy duwa nyanugw dayadiy takwak. Atawa
dayadiy mawul kajakuw, kapakap kapakap tikidiy.”

Duw taakw nyi dayadiy maaw lakwukwadiy.
(Mat 16:2-3)

54-55 “Gwur baw tubw nyi dakwada tamiyaam tidik vikuw,
wakwadiygwurik, ‘Waal jakina,’ waan. Wakuw wagwur,
waal ata jakina. Waliy viyalikib, wakwadiygwurik, ‘Waal
ji maa,’ waan. Wakuw wagwur, waal ata ji maa.
56 “Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasiranadiy duw taakw-
adiygwurik. Gwur kidawa tubwaar kituw vikuw, kidi kup-
waam tinadiy javim vikuw, bwunak lakwukuw wakidiyg-
wurik, ‘Ki nyi waal jakina. Ki nyi waal ji maa.’ Aw agwa
javik tikuw gwur wunadiy yawiyik vikuw, dayadiy maaw
laakw maargwuradiy?”

Nuwukadiy duwawa maaj lakatiy yaab.
(Mat 5:25-26)

57 “Gwur gwura viyakita jaav alakatiy kwurkwurik.
58 “Aw li duw nak minaam *kotiy* ir karayik tidik, yabir
yitaay tikuw, nyidi yabim adi duwawa min a maaj alakatiy.
Bir mawul nak ada. Aw li atawa adi duwawa lakatiy
maarkimina, aw adi duw minaam karayin *jas* tabaam
takadik, aw *jas plisman* tabaam takadik, aw *plisman kalabus*
ir kwusawula-kidanadimin.
59 “Mwiya maaja watuwa. Aw min *kalabus* im kwaan
yin *jas* wadidiy saan miyawa kwiykimina adi duwak, ata

kalabus kwusi-kinadimin. Aw saan dikik kway maarkimina, min kip *kalabus* im kwayi-kinadimin yin mina *dinau* kwusikila nyab.”

13

Li gwur bwan kway maarkigwura gwuradiy valik, gwur kupwaraap kwurkigwura.

1 A nyi nuwukadiy duw Jisasak yakuw, day dikik yarik yidaad nuwukadiy Galiliya tamiya kidiy duw day Godak vaal kwurdaak, Paylat vay sawdiy duw wayakidik dayaam viyasipa-dadiy.

2 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, “Day adiy Galiliy tamiya kidiy duwaam atawa viyasipakuw, gwur wukigwura adiy duw dayadiy vaal ababa nuwukadiy Galiliy tamiya kidiy duw dayadiy valim kakil-danadiy?

3 “Atawa maa! Wun gwurak watuwa li gwur gwuradiy valik bwan kway maarkigwura, gwur abab kupwaraap kwurkigwura daya pik.

4 “Gwur wukigwura aluwur pik tidi kabaka wiy Saylawum tamiyaam vakirkuw, duw taakw tabatiy maan abamugwulaam vakirkuw viyasipa-didiy. Aw gwur wukigwura adiy kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy valim kakildanadiy? Ay?

5 “Atawa maa! Wun gwurak watuwa, li gwur gwuradiy valik bwan kway maarkigwura, gwur abab kupwaraap kwurkigwura daya pik.”

Adi mwiy ri maardi miy maaj.

6 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj ata wadidiy, “Duw nak dikidi maay duwak wadid miy si *vik* sidikikik dikidi mayim. Ginyir di yaad mwiy rirak vikir adi miyaam. Aw samab maa mwiy ri.

7 “Vikuw, di dikidi maay duwak wadid, ‘Nabiy mugwul wun kilir yatuwa mwiy rirak vikir kidi miyaam. Aw samab maa mwiy ri. Yaakiya, kidi miy avil. Di kip tan gaaj yikinaad.’

8 “Aw adi mayim yawiy kwurdi duw adi maay asaay duwak ata wadid, ‘Sapakwa duw, wapamin kip tikwaad kidi nabiyda. Tidik, wun yaan vakuw, *bulmakau* dayadiy diy kariyakuw, takakituwadiy dikidi mawum.

9 “ ‘Aw li kidi miy mwiy rikida nikidi nabiy, ay yaakiya. Aw li mwiy ri maarkida, a jaaw nibwu vilkiminaad.’ ”

Sinawurin titak rivi maarkwala taakw Jisas sipwutiydil Sapat nyaam.

10 Sapat nyi nak Jisas Juw dayadi gaba maja wiyaam tan,
duw takwak kaliva-didiy.
11 Alim taakw nak kwaal. Wudib nak liki mawulaar
yikuw, di mwugiydik, li giviyib nabiy tabatiy maan abamug-
wul kwayalidiy. Likidi bwan kwudikidik, aw li sinawurin
titak akis rivikwaal.
12 Jisas likim vikuw, likik wataykuw, ata wadil, "Nyina
giviyib aka bwu akwusina!"
13 Di dikibir taab likim takadik, jayib nak ata sinawurkuw
rasin tal. Rasin tikuw, li ata Godak wayapiy silid.
14 Adi gaba maja wiyak van tidi duw vikuw, di wukikuw
Jisas a taakw sipwutiydil Sapat nyaam, di yaal giraad
Jisasak. Alik tikuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy,
"Nyi abwun-adiy yawiy nyi. Gwuradiy giviyib sipwutiyin
kwurik, gwur adiy nyaam may. Aw Sapat nyaam maa!"
15 Yitaypika Duw Jisas adi duwawa adiy diki mawula
pik tidiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur viyuw tikala
pik pasira-nadiygwur! Sapat nyaam gwuradiy *bulmakau*
awa *donki* daya wiyaam kwadaak, gwur yitaay dayadiy
yaav raliykuw, kawaar kwurin karay-kwagwuradiy guw
kidakikik.
16 "Aw ki taakw li Aparam diki gwalugwa taakwal. Aw
Satan lim kalakwun kwadil nabiy tabatiy maan abamugwul.
Alik tikuw, wun ki taakw Satan tabaam tilik, wun Sapat
nyaam nyigil-nyigil maa rav, ay maa?"
17 Jisas dikidiy mama duw day diki wadil maaj wukikuw,
wap saydiy. Aw ababa nuwukadiy duw taakw day rakarak
tidiy Jisas diki kwurdil viyakita yawiyik.

Sika mastat maaj.
(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18-19 Jisas adiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Agwa jaav kaytik
God duw takwak van tinaad? Agwa javir wakituwaad
lakwu-gwurkik? God diki yawiy sika *mastat* kitik nimaad
warkwanaad. Duw adiy kwasa kwasadiy sika *mastat*
kwurkuw, diki mayim sididiy. Ginyir warkuw, miy tidik,
wapiy day dikidiy baw miyaam kwaat taka-kwadanaad.
Atampik God duw takwak van tikwanaad."

Yis maaj.
(Mat 13:33)

20-21 Jisas dayak bas sididiy maa, "Agwa jaav kaytik God
duw takwak van tinaad? Agwa javir wakituwaad lakwu-
gwurkik? God duw takwak van tinaad *yis* kaytik. Diki yawiy
yis kaytik nimaad warkwanaad. Taakw *bret* sukwulik yikir
tikuw, li ata kwasa *yis* kwurkuw, *plaua* wa nakamwiyib

kwurjuwtakakuw, kaybaybalakin kwurlikib, ginyir a *plaua* wa *yis* wulkuw, mwiya nima tikina.”

Tupwiy ti maarnadi wiyig maaj.
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar yikir tikuw, di adiy samasama tiparib wulayid. Adiy tipa kidiy duw takwak kaliva-didiy.
23-24 Duw nak Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, duw taakw aywa maa God dikidi gwalugwur wulakidiy?” Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Duw taakw viyakita kwakidanadi tipaar yikwanadi yaab adi wiyig tipwiy maa ti. Kwasaad-ad. Aw gwur wagwura viyakita yawiy akwur adi wiyigaar wulawulak. Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik samasama duw taakw adi wiyigaar wulak kwurkidana, aw dayaam rav maa.
25 “Adi wiy asaay duw rasikuw, adi wiyig ata takatipi-kidaad. Takatipidik, gwur nyidim nuwukadiy duw taakw kawaam tigwur, adi wiyigaam viyataay, wakigwuraad, ‘Yitaypika Duw, nyanak kidi wiyig asakwutak!’ Aw di gwurak ata wakinaad, ‘Wun gwuraam maa laakw. Gwur akim tikuw, yanadiygwurik?’
26 “Wakuw wadik, gwur ata wasawulakuw, wakigwuraad, ‘Nyan minawa nakamwiyib kamnaagw kan guw kidiyan. Aw min mina nyana tipaam kalivaminadiyan!’
27 “Gwur atawa wagwur, di gwurak maa wakinaad, ‘Wun gwuraam maa laakw. Gwur akim tikuw, yanadiygwurik?
Gwur wunaam agwutak! Vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik!’
28 “Gwur vikuw Aparam Aysak Jakapawa nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa day God dikidi tipaam kwadaak, gwuraam God watipidik, gwur kawaam titaay, girataay, wuk vatikirikiy-kidiygwurik.
29 “Kidi kupw miyawa tamiya kidiy duw taakw God dikidi tipaar yakuw, day jabim daan rikidiy kamnaagw kikir.
30 “Kita samasam day yitaypik tinadiy, ginyir mwiyir yisadayaki-kidiy. Aw kita nuwuk day yisadayaki-nadiy, ginyir day yitaypik tikidiy.”

Jisas samasam wukid adiy Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwak.
(Mat 23:37-39)

31 A nyi nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak yakuw, dikik ata wadaad, “Juw dayadi yitaypika duw Yirat, di minaam viyasipaak wanaad. Alik min ki tip awap.”
32 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur yikuw, adi yarakara suwaal kwurkwanadi duwak aw: ‘Nibwulawa sir wun mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin yakikituwadiy. Yakikuw,

adiy giviyib kwurnadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-kidiwun.
Yaakiya, muw wuna yawiy kwusikina.'
33 "Nibwulawa sirwa muw wun yabisaay yikidiwun.
Ababa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw day kipa tamiyaam
dayaam viyasipa viyasip a maa rav. Aw day Jiruwsali-
madanim viyasipa-kwadanadiy.
34-35 "O Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur bwu-
taay God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw viyasipa-gwuridiy.
Diki maaj karaydiy duw gwurak wayakidik, dayaam
kabaak kwariyaki-gwuridiy viyasipak. Nyanyi wun gwurak
amaay tapwuk likidiy nyanugwak likibir pipaar takatip-
itaay kwurin rikwala pik, atampik wun gwurak kwurik.
Aw gwur maa wanadiygwurik wunak. Alik tikuw, God
maa wanaad gwurak. Aw gwur kip kwakwanadiygwurik.
Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik, gwur wunaam samab
van ti maa. Aw ginyir gwur wakigwura, 'Nyan God dikidi
wayakididi duwak wayapiy sinadiyan,' wun ata sibinin
yakidiwun."

14

Jisas barik kwurdi duw sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.

1 Sapat nyi nak Jisas di sapakwa nyan Parasiy diki wiyaar
yad kikipaat kikir. Nuwukadiy duw day dikik mila sukw
kwurdiy aw li di dayadiy *lo* watipidadiy yawiy kwurkwurik.
2 Atawa van ridaak, dikidiy manwa taab wulda duw
Jisasak yaad.
3 Jisas adiy *lo* lakwudiy duwawa Parasiyak wadidiy,
"Nyana *lo* ata ata wana giviyib kwurnadiy duw taakw
dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-sipwutiyik Sapat nyaam? Yaakiya
wana, ay maa?"
4 Aw day dikik samab maaj maa wu. Atawa tikuw, Jisas
adi maan taab wulda duw dikidiy maan taab sipwutiykuw,
wayakidik yad.
5 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Aw li gwuradiy duwa nyanugw
ay *bulmakau* vakirdaak guw rilil kawaar Sapat nyaam, gwur
ata ata, lagwun kawarik-gwuradiy, ay maa Sapat nyi tilik?"
6 Aw day dikik wawak wukidaal maa rav.

*Kitawa duw taakw dayadiy mwiya mawul simaka-
kwanadiy.*

7 Jisas ata vidil nuwukadiy duw day yitaypika duw
dayadiy tikirim daan rikir kwurdalik, di ki waya maaj kitika
maaj dayak wadidiy:
8-9 "Aw li nuwukadiy duw gwurak duw takwaam ki-
rakida bayaki kikipatik yin kigwurkikik bas sidaak, gwur

yikuw, yitaypika duw dayadiy tikirim daan rikir kwur-
tikwa. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, nikidi duw di
yitaypik minaam yakida, adi bayaki kikipatik van tinadi
duw gwurak wakidadiygwurik, ‘Kidi duw waal min rimina
tamiyaam rikinaad.’ Atawa wadik, gwur samasam wap
saykuw, rasikuw, yikuw, yisadapika duw tikirim daan
rikidiygwurik.
10 “Aw day gwurak bas sidaak bayaki kikipatik yin
kigwurkikik, gwur yikuw, yisadapika duw tikir kwurkuw,
daan ada. Gwur atawa kwurkigwura, adi bayaki kikipatik
van tinadi duw gwuraam vikuw, yakuw, wakidadiyg-
wurik, ‘Kapa duw, min wunawa may yitaypika duw tikir
kwurik.’ Atawa wadik, gwur yisuw pik tikidiygwurik adiy
vagaluwdiy duw taakw milaam.
11 “Ababa duw taakw day dayak yisuw pik tikir yawiy
kwurkidiy, aw God mwugiydik, adiy duw taakw yisada pik
tikidiy. Aw ababa duw taakw day yaakiya wakidiy day
yisada pik tikir, aw God mwugiydik, atampika duw taakw
day yitaypik tikidiy.”
12 Jisas adi dikim waan kamnaagw kidikikik karaydi
duwak ata wadid, “Aw li min nuwukadiy duwaam waan
kariyaak mina wiyaar kamnaagw kidakikik tikuw, min mi-
nadiy kapa nyanugw, min minadiy mwaam nyamwusugw,
min minadiy gwalugwa duw, min minawa walibab
kwanadiy saan samasam tinadiy duwaam waan kariya-
tikwa. Aw li min atampika duwaam waan karaykimina,
awarabab day minaam waan karay-kidanadimin dayadiy
wiyaar.
13 “Min bayaki kikipaat jabim takak tikuw, adiy saal
yinadiy duw taakw, adiy duw taakw dayadiy ap bwan
maan taab kupwaraa tinadiy, adiy duw taakw dayadiy mil
tipinadiy, atampika duw taakw waan akaray.
14 “Atampika duw taakw minaam awarab waan karay
karay rav maa. Aw alik tikuw, God minaam viyakit
kwurkidadimin dikidiy viyakita duw taakw day kiyakuw
ridaak, kirapitakakida nyaam.”

Nimadi bayaki kikipaat maaj.
(Mat 22:1-10)

15 A jabim ran kamnaagw kidi duw nak a maaj wukikuw,
Jisasak ata wadid, “Adiy duw taakw day daan rikidiy
kikipaat kikir God dikidi duw takwaam van tikidadi tipaam,
day mwiya rakarak tikwadiy!”
16 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Duw nak di nimadi bayaki
kikipaat kwiyik tikuw, samasama duw takwak akiy
kwiytaka-didiy yadakikik.

17 “Adi bayaki kikipaat kwulapwun ridik, adi duw dikidi
yawiy duw wayakidik, yad adiy tayir akiy takadidiy duw
takwaam waan kariyaak, dayak, ‘May, ababa jaav bwutaay
kwulapwun rinadiy,’ waan wadikikik.
18 “Aw day abab kwasik yidiy adi bayaki kikipatik yiyak.
Alik tikuw, duw nak yawiy duwak wadid, ‘Wun kupw
yapiytuwaad. Alik wun wunadi kupwak vikir yikidiwun.
Alik tikuw, wun yiyi rav maa.’
19 “Aw nikidi duw ata waad, ‘Wun yawiy *bulmakau*
tabatiy yapiytuwadiy. Alik tikuw, wun dayaam mwugiyk-
itaan vikir kwakidiwun. Alik tikuw, wun yiyi rav maa.’
20 “Aw nikidi duw ata waad, ‘Wun wayab taakw kiranadi-
wun. Alik tikuw, wun yiyi rav maa.’
21 “Adi yawiy duw sibinin yikuw, dikidi sapakwa nyinik
adiy wadadiy majib majib wadid. Aw adi wiy asaay duw
adiy maaj wukikuw, di yaal samasam giraad. Girakuw, di
dikidi yawiy duwak ata wadid, ‘Min yabiyib maay adiy kidi
tip dikidiy nimadiy yabawa kwasadiy yabir. Yikuw, adiy
saal yinadiy duw taakw, adiy duw taakw dayadiy ap bwan
maan taab kupwaraap tinadiywa, adiy mil kwakidiy, abab
kwurkuw, akaray.’
22 “Kwasa mwiy tikuw, adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa
nyinik ata wadid, ‘Sapakwa duw, waminadiy yawiy bwu-
taay kwurtuwadiy, tamiy kip rinadiy.’
23 “Aw adi sapakwa duw dikidi yawiy duwak ata
wadid, ‘Min adiy kipa tamiyaar yinadiy yabiwa mayir
yikuw, sitakira-kiminadiy kipa duw taakw kwurin akaray.
Kariyamin, kidi wunadi wiy wapwurukwu-kwaad.
24 “ ‘Aw minak watuwadimin adiy taay yadakikik
watuwadiy duw taakw day samab kidiy wunadiy kikipatim
ki maa!’ ”

Jisas dikidiy mwiya kalivadidiy duw dayadi yaab.
(Mat 10:37-38)

25-26 Duw taakw samasam Jisasawa yitaay tidaak, di dayak
tipatiyakwukuw, wadidiy, “Aw li duw taakw day wunadiy
kaliva-tuwadiy duw taakw tikir wakuw, aw day dayadiy
amaay, asaay, nyanugw, taakw, mwamugw, nyamwusugw,
aw day dayadiy kapa sipak ab yikwadanadiy mawul
dayadiy wunak yidanadiy mawulaam yitaypik tikidana, ata
day wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw taakw samab ti maa.
27 “Aw adiy duw taakw kwasik yikinadiy nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayaam kupwaraap kwurkidanadiy jaav kwurk-
wurik wuna danik wakuw, adiy duw taakw wunadiy
kalivatuwadiy duw taakw ti maa.

28 “Aw li gwuraam duw nak wiy kwurik tikuw, di taay
adi wiyak saan kwas kwurkidadiy yapiy-yapiyik. Atawa
wukikuw, dikidiy ababa saan nasikuw, di ata lakwukida
dikidiy saan rivikinadiy, ay maa.
29-30 “Aw li di atawa kwar maarkida, adi kwurkidadi wiy
di mwiyir kwurkwusim maa. Atawa tikuw, nuwukadiy
duw taakw day diki kwurdil yawiyim vitaay, rik kwurtaay,
wajikidanaad dikik, ‘Kidi duw di diki yawiy kwurkwusi-
kwurkwus maa rav!’ wataay wakidiy.
31 “Aw li tip nak dayadi yitaypika duw di wukidil nikidi tip
dayadiy vay sawdiy duw yanadiy aw di dayawa wariyaak,
a tipa kidiy vay sawdiy duw dikidiy vay sawdiy duwaam
kakildiy. Alik tikuw, di wukitaytayad, ‘Nyan dayaam kakil-
kibanadiy, ay nyan rav maa?’
32 “Aw di wukidil di dayawa wariy-wariyak rav maarlik,
aw day sikab yataay tidaak, di duw wayaki-kidadiy a tipa
kidi yitaypika duwak adi wariy kwusidikik. Kwusikuw, kip
yarakara kwakir.”
33 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Atampik, gwur wunadiy
kalivatuwadiy duw taakw tikir, taay gwur yarakara awuk.
Gwuradiy ababa jaav wapakuw, wunadiy kalivatuwadiy
duw taakw tigwurkikik gwuradiy mawul ata yidabaal maa
adiy javik.”

Bay yi maa ril waliy kwaa maaj.
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 “Gwur yarakara awuk. Waliy kwas ad viyakitad. Aw
li waliy kwas wakwukwusidik, aw alik ginyir bay yiyi rav
maa.
35 “Wakwukwusidik, ginyir adi waliy kwusim yawiy
nakab kwurkwur rav maa. Alik day kip yakiyaki-kidanaad.
Gwur adiy waan tinadiy, gwur awuk. Gwur adi atampika
waliy kwas kaytik tikik-nadiygwurik.”

15

Jaaw yil sipsip maaj.
(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Nyi nak samasama *takis* kwurdiy duw nuwukadiy vaal
yidiy duwawa Jisasak yadiy diki maaj wukik.
2 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw
vikuw, maa wadiy a javik. Alik day yaal girakuw, day
dayak wadiy, “Sa! Kidi duw yaakiya wanaad vaal yinadiy
duw taakw dikik yadakikik. Aw di dayawaanab kikipaat
kinaad!”
3 Day atawa wadaak, alik tikuw Jisas ki waya maaj kitika
maaj dayak ata wadidiy.

4 “Li gwuraam duw nak di *sipsip* duwamiy tabab (100)
tikuw, aw nak jaaw yilik, di, ‘Jaaw yikwa,’ wakida? Aw si
wana? *Sipsip* duwamiy aliy sap tabatiy maan abaliy (99) di
dayaam wapakuw, kipa tamiyaam di kwakiyin kwakiyaan
tikinaad a *sipsip* ak.
5-6 “Adi duw a *sipsip* sitakirakuw, di rakarak tikuw, *sipsip*
diki kubwum takakuw, tipaar kariya-kidaal. Tipaar wak-
wukuw, tipa duw takwawa gwalugwa duw takwak gaam
sikidadiy day yadakikik dikik. Di dayak ata wakidadiy,
‘Wun wuna jaaw yil *sipsip* bwutaay sitakira-tuwaal. Alik
gwur wunawa nakamwiyib rakarak ada!’
7 “Atawa adawur tipaam kwanadiy day rakarak tinadiy
adiy duwamiy aliy sap tabatiy maan abaliy (99) vaal ri
maarnadiy viyakitadiy duw takwak day mwiyir tinadiy God
diki milaam. Aw li vaal yinadi duw nak diki vaal yidil
mawul wapakida, aw day mwiy rakarak samasam tikinadiy
dikik.”

Jaaw yil saan maaj.

8 “Atawa taakw nak likim apa kabaak tabatiy rinadiy.
Liki saan nak jaaw yilik, agwa jaav kwurkila? Li *lam*
wapatakakuw, liki wiy vayukwubagwukuw, li ata kwakiyin
kwakiyaan tikina a sanak.
9 “Li a saan sitakirakuw, tipa duw takwawa gwalugwa
duw takwak gaam sikiladiy yadakikik likik. Li ata waki-
ladiy, ‘Wunakil jaaw yil saan bwutaay sitakira-tuwaal. Alik
gwur wunawa rakarak ada!’
10 “Atawa God diki maaj kardadiy duw rakarak tikinadiy
duw nikik di diki vaal yikwadadi mawul wapadik.”

Jaaw yidi badiy duw maaj.

11 Jisas maa ata wadidiy, “Duw nak di duwa nyidiy vitiy
tad.
12 “Adi kwasada pika nyan dikidi asayik ata wadid, ‘Asaay,
ginyir min kiyakimina, minadiy jaav wun nuwuk kwur-
kituwadiy. Alik tikuw, wun wuna yaay kita kwurik.’ Dikidi
asaay yaakiya wakuw, adiy dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav abir
dikibir nyidiyik ata kajadidiy.
13 “Ginyir nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, adi duw dikidi kwasada
pika nyan dikidiy ababa jaav warapiy-didiy sanak. Adiy
saan kwurkuw, di dikidi asaay diki wiy ata wapadil. Wa-
pakuw, di nikidi sika tamiyaam ridi jaka tipaar yad. Yikuw,
adi tipaam di dikidiy saan kip yakiyaki-didiy kupwarapa
javik.
14 “Dikidiy miyawa saan kwusidaak, dikidi kwadidi jaka
tip miyawa kamik tidiy. Aw dikidiy miyawa jaav kwusidaak,
di kip kwaad.

15 “Atawa kwakuw, adi duw di ata yad adi tipa kidi
sapakwa duwak yawiy kwurik. Adi sapakwa duw ata
wayakidid diki kupwaar dikidiy bwalak van tidikikik.
16 “Dikik duw nakab kamnaagw maa kway. Alik tikuw, di
kaam samasam yasikuw, di adiy bwal kidadiy kamnaagw
kikir wukid diki yaal wapwurukwu-likik.
17-19 Atawa kwakuw, diki mawul wukin kariyakuw,
di dikik ata waad, ‘Wun wunadi asaay dikidiy yawiy
duw yarakara kwataay, mwiya samasama kamnaagw kik-
wanadiy. Aw wun kilim yarakara maa kwu. Wun kiyakidi-
wun kamik! Ay yaakiya, wun wunadi asayik yikidiwun.
Yikuw, wun dikik ata wakituwaad, Asaay, wun vaal yidiwun
minawa Godak. Alik tikuw, wun maa rav minadi nyan titak.
Wun minadi yawiy duw kaytik tikidiwun minak.’
20 “Atawa wukikuw, di ata rasikuw, sibinin yad dikidi
asayik. Sikab yidi yabir yataay tidik, dikidi asaay ata
dim vidid. Vikuw, diki mawul dikidi nyinik samasam
wukikuw, dikik ata gipiyid. Yikuw, dim kalakwukuw, ata
mwutamaam jipwudid.
21 “Dikidi nyan dikik ata wadid, ‘Asaay, wun vaal yidiwun
Godawa minak. Alik tikuw, wun maa rav minadi nyan titak.
Wun minadi yawiy duw kaytik tikidiwun minak.’
22 “Aw dikid asaay dikidiy yawiy duwak wataydik,
yadaak, wadidiy, ‘Wun kidi wunadi nyinim yakisuwtakak.
Alik tikuw, gwur yikuw, wuna wiyaam rinadi viyakita
wapwiy kwurkuw, kariyakuw, dim akwusuwtak! *Ring* diki
tabaam takakuw, *su* akwusuwtak dikibir manim!
23 “ ‘Atawa kwurkuw, viyakita karuwka karuw badiy *bul-
makau* kwurkuw, aviyasip. Viyasipagwur, nimadi bayaki
kikipaat kinaak!
24 “ ‘Tayir kidi wunadi nyan kiyadi duw kitik maak
pakwun tad. Aw kita di bwutaay sibinin yanaad.’ Wakuw
wadik, day ata adi bayaki kikipaat kidaad.”

Adi badiy duw dikidi asaay maaj lakatiydil adi duw dikidi mwamwa.

25 “Aw adi duw dikidi taay nyan mayim tikuw, sibinin
yataay tikuw, wiyawa walibab kwurkuw, adi baagw dikidi
pipiliy wukidid.
26 “Wukikuw, di yawiy duw nikik wataydik, yadik, ata bas
sidid, ‘Agwa jaav kwurnadiy wiyaam?’
27 “Dikik ata wadid, ‘Minadi nyamwus bwutaay sibinin
yanaad. Alik tikuw, minadi asaay dikik rakarak tikuw,
viyakita badiy *bulmakau* nak viyasipada.’

28 “Aw di a maaj wukikuw, di yaal girakuw, wiyaar
wulawulak kwasik yad. Alik tikuw, dikidi asaay wakwukuw
dikidi nyinik, ata bas sidid wiyaar wuladikik.
29-30 “Aw di dikidi asayik ata wadid, ‘Min awuk! Nabiy
samasam wun minak nimadi yawiy kwurtuwa. Wun mi-
nadiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiwun. Aw min wunak
badiy *meme* nakab maa kwatay wunadiy kapa nyanugwawa
kituwkikik. Aw kidi minadi nyan minadiy niki jaav niki
jaav kip yakiyaki-didiy adiy yabim kwurkwur tikwanadiy
takwak. Aw di sibinin yadik, min dikik viyakita karuwka
karuw badiy *bulmakau* viyasipa-minaad!’
31-32 “Dikidi asaay dikik ata wadid, ‘Wunadi nyan, min
nyanyi wunawa kwakwanadimin. Kidiy wunadiy ababa
jaav adiy minadiy-adiy. Aw minadi nyamwus tayir di
yijibwud. Aw di kiyadi duw kaytik maak pakwukuw, tad.
Aw di bwutaay sibinin yanaad nyanak. Alik tikuw, nyan
bayaki kikipaat kan rakarak tinaak dikik.’ ”

16

Kupwarapa yawiy duw viyakita yawiy kwurid di diki sipak.

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Duw nak van
tad saan samasam tidi duw dikidiy javik. Di ata wukidil
dikidiy javik van tidi duw dikidiy saan kip yakiyaki-didiy.
2 “Atawa wukikuw, adi duwak wadik, yadik, ata wadid,
‘Wun bwutaay wukituwaal min wunadiy saan kip yakiyaki-
minadiy. Aal mwiya maaj-al? Min wunadiy ababa jaav
sanawa *dinau* nasikuw, lapa nyigaam sukwukuw, min
wunak akaray. Kariyakuw, min ata kwusikidimin mina
yawiyik.’
3 “Adi sapakwa duw dikidiy javik van tidi duw di dikik ata
waad, ‘Wunadi sapakwa duw wunaam adi kwasik yinaad
wun diki yawiyim van titak. Agwa yawiy kwurkinadiwun?
Wun ap maa ti adiy yaan mawiy vavak. Aw wun wap
saynadiwun adiy nuwukadiy kipa duw takwak bas sisak
kamnagwawa sanak wunak kwiydakik.
4 “ ‘Wun kwurkituwa yawiy bwu lakwutuwa. Wun
kitawa kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw day wunadiy kapa
duw tikuw, day rakarak tikidiy wun dayadiy wiyaar wu-
latuwkik.’
5-6 “Atawa wukikuw, ababa duw day *dinau* tidiy dikidi
sapakwa duwak di dayak wadik, dikik yadaak, di taay
duwak ata wadid, ‘Min *dinau* kas wunadi sapakwa duwaam
timinadiy?’ Adi duw dikik, ‘Wun *aliv wel 44 dram* duwamiy
nak kwurtuwdiy.’ Wakuw wadik, adi van tidi duw dikik ata

wadid, ‘Mina *dinau* sukwumina lapa nyig kika. Daan rikuw, yabiyib mina *dinau* awarapiy. Min *dram* tabatiy asukw.’

7 “Di nikidi duwak ata bas sidid, ‘Min *dinau* kas timinadiy?’ Adi duw dikik ata wadid, ‘*Bek* kabasik 1000.’ Adi van tidi duw ata wadid, ‘Mina *dinau* sukwumina lapa nyig kika. Daan rikuw, yabiyib mina *dinau* awarapiy. Min *bek* 800 asukw.’

8 “Adi sapakwa duw di lakwukuw dikidiy javik van tidi duw di adiy nuwukadiy duwak sugwiyaan kwurdidiy day dikik rakarak tidakikik, di ata waad, ‘Ka! Kidi kupwarapa duw viyakita yawiy kwurkwanaad di diki sipak viyakit kwurdakik!’ Kupwak wuki-kwanadiy duw day nima yawiy kwurkwanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik day dayadiy kapa sipak wukikuw. Day God dikidiy nyanugwaam kakil-kwadanadiy atampika yawiyik.”

9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Aw gwur viyakita yawiy akwur gwuradiy sanawa kidi kupwa kidiy niki jaav niki javir. Nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurgwur, day gwuradiy kapa nyanugw tikidiy. Atawa kwurgwurik, ginyir gwur kiyakuw, adawur tipaar wulakigwura, alim adiy duw taakw gwurak wayapiy sikidanadiygwurik.

10 “Adiy duw taakw day kwasa yawiyik yarakara kwurkwanadiy, ginyir day nima yawiy kwurkidana, a yawiy ab yarakara kwurkidana. Aw adiy duw taakw day kwasa yawiyik jawjaay kwurkwanadiy, ginyir day nima yawiy kwurkidana, a yawiy ab jawjaay kwurkidana.

11 “Aw li gwur kidi kupwa kidiy javir jawjaaya yawiy kwurkigwura, God gwurak ata ata dikidiy mwiyir tikwanadiy jaav kwiykida dayaam van tigwurkikik?

12 “Kidi kupwa kidiy jaav day gwur gwuradiy jaav maa, God dikidiy-adiy. Aw li adiy kupwa kidiy javiwa jawjaay kwurkigwura, ata ata God gwurak nuwukadiy jaav kwiykidadiy day gwuradiy tidakikik nyanyi nyanyi?

13 “Yawiy duw nak duw vitiyak yawiy kwurkwur a maa rav. Di nikidi duwak mawul yikuw, nikidi duwak maa wakinaad. Di nikidi duwak viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, nikidi duwak kupwarapa yawiy kwurkidaad. Atampik, gwur Godawa sanak nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkwur a maa rav.”

Jisas adiy Parasiyak wadidiy day apaapap viyakita yawiy kwurnadiy wakuw kwur-kwanadiy.

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

14 Aw adiy Parasiy Jisas wadidiy ababa maaj wukikuw, day dikik rik kwurtaay, wajidaad, dayadiy mawul sanak yikwadanalik tikuw.

15 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur viyakita yawiy kwurk-
wanadiygwur duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam day ‘Kidiy
mwiya viyakita duw-adiy,’ wadakikik gwurak. Aw God
gwuradiy mawul vikuw, di bwutaay lakwudadiy gwuradiy
kwurgwuradiy yawiy dayadiy maaw. Alik di maa wanaad
gwurak.
16 “Mawsis kidi kupwaam kwadil nyi aw yaan Jon *baptais*
kwiydi duw kwadil nyi, ababa duw taakw day Mawsis
sukwudil *lo* wawa ababa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw
dayadiy majiwa adiy majib wukidiy. Aw adiy *lo* dayaam
van tidadiy. Aw kita wun duw takwak wasapwiykuw, God
dayak van tinadi sukw, ababa duw taakw dikidi gwalugwur
wulawulak nima yawiy kwurkwanadiy.
17 “Adawur tinadi tubwawa kidi kupw kwusikinabir aw
God dikidiy miyawa *lo* kwas maa.
18 “Aw li duw nak diki taakw wapakuw, niki taakw
kirakida, di vaal yikinaad likim. Aw li duw nak dikidi duw
diki wapadil taakw kirakida, di a takwaam vaal yikinaad.”

Saan samasam tidi duwawa Lasaras maaj.

19 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Duw nak,
di saan tidi duw, di viyakita wapwiy di kwusuwtaay, nyanyi
bayaki kikipaat kad.
20-21 “Aw nuwukadiy duw day saal yidi duw, dikidi si
Lasaras, dim yatataay, adi saan samasam tidi duw dikidi
kabaka yaripaam tidi wiyigawa takayi-kwadaad. Lasaras
diki miyawa sipaam kwiyaak pwusidiy. As yitaykikib,
dikidiy kwiyakim biyasi-dadiy. Lasaras adi duw dikidiy
kupwaam vakirdiy kavisa kipaat kwurin kikir.
22 “Ginyir adi saal yidi duw kiyadik, God diki maaj kar-
dadiy duw dakuw, yataan karaydaad Aparamawa tidikikik.
Aw adi saan samasam tidi duw kiyadik, nuwukadiy duw
kawamiyaam takadaad.
23 “Adi saan samasam tidi duw kiyakwanadiy vaal yidiy
duw taakw dayadi tipaam tikuw, kagil samasam diki sipaam
yilik, kituw vikuw sikaam Aparam, Lasaras dikiwa walibab
tidik, vidibir.
24 “Atawa vikuw, di Aparamak ata gaam sidid, ‘Wunadi
taay waraga duw, wun kidi yiyaam tikuw, kagil samasam
wuna sipaam yina! Alik tikuw, min wunak wukikuw, min
Lasaras wunak awayak diki taab guwaam takakuw, wuna
tikalaam takadikik!’
25 “Aw Aparam dikik ata wadid, ‘Wunadi nyan, min awuk.
Min adi kupwaam kwaminil, min minadiy viyakita jaav
abab kwurminidiy. Aw Lasaras di maa. Kupwarapa javada

kwurdidiy. Aw kita di viyakita mwiy kilim kwanaad. Aw
min alim jawjaay kwanadimin.
26 " 'Nimadi yaan nyana nyidim rinaad. Alik tikuw, kilim
kwanadiy duw taakw day gwuradi tipaar yikir, yi yaab maa.
Aw gwuradi tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw day kilir yakir,
atampik ya yaab maa.'
27-28 "Di Aparamak ata wadid, 'Wunadi asaay wiyaam
wunadiy nyamwus mamugw tabab kwanadiy. Min Lasaras
dayak awayak di dayak yikuw, kidi wun kwatuwadi tipak
yarik yikwaad aw day kilir yakik-nadiy.'
29 "Aparam ata wadid, 'Atawa maa. Dayaam Mawsisawa
God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy maaj rinadiy. Day
adiy duw dayadiy maaj wukikwadiy.'
30 "Aw adi duw Aparamak wadid, 'Wunadi taay waraga
duw, adiy maaj maa rav. Aw li kiyadi duw rasikuw, dayak
yikuw, wakida, aal rivikina. Aw day bwunak dayadiy valik
bwan kwiykidiy.'
31 "Aparam dikik ata wadid, 'Aw li day Mawsisawa God
diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majib wak maarki-
dana, adi kiyakuw rasikinadi duw diki maaj ab wak maa.' "

17

Vaal
(Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Niki jaav
niki jaav duw takwaam yakuw, mwugiydaak, adiy duw
taakw ata vaal yikidiy. Aw adiy jaav mwugiykinadi duw,
mwiya kupwaraap tikina dikik.
2 "Aw li duw nak yakuw, kidiy ap ti maarnadiy duw
takwaam mwugiydik aw daya duw nak bwan wunak
kwiykida, adi vaal yidakikik mwugiydi duw taay diki
kwaliyapaam nuwukadiy duw nimadi kabaak tuwtakakuw,
guwaar yakidaak kiyakida, aal viyakita. God mwiya nimadi
vaat dikim ginyir kwiyik-daad.
3 "Aw li duw vaal yidik, dikik gwur diki yidil vaal
awasapwiy. Aw li di bwan kwiykida diki valik, gwur ata
diki vaal asipwutiy.
4 "Aw li nyi nak gwuraam di jaab abitiy kaam ab vaal
yikuw, gwurak yaan wakida, 'Wun wuna minaam yituwal
valik samasam wukinadiwun, alik wuna vaal sipwutiy-
minakik,' wakuw wadik, gwur diki yidil vaal asipwutiy."

Jisasak wukijibir tinadiy mawul dayadiy ap.

5 Jisas dikidiy wayakidiy duw Yitaypika Duw Jisasak
ata wadaad, "Min nyanak sugwiyaan akwur nyan minak
mwiyir wukijibir tibakikik."

6 Yitaypika Duw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li gwur
kwasa mwiy, sika *mastat* kitik, wunak wukijibir tikigwura,
gwur bwunak kidi nimadi miyak, ‘Min mina kap gwakuw,
solwara am daan ada!’ wakuw, adi miy gwura majib ata
wukikinaad.”

Yawiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy.

7-8 “Aw li gwuraam duw nak minadi yawiy duw mina
mayim yawiy kwurkuw, ay minadiy *sipsip* ak van tikuw,
giraab tilik, diki yawiy kwusidik, wiyaar wuladik, min
dikik ata wakiminaad, ‘Min yakuw, minadiy kamnaagw
ak’? Min samab atawa wu maa dikik. Aw min wakimi-
naad, ‘Min wunadiy kamnaagw akwulaapw. Niki wapwiy
kwusuwkuw, adiy kamnagwuwa guw wunak akaray. Wun
kan napatuwik, min ata nibwu gany kikidimin.’
9 “Adi yawiy duw mina majib wukikuw, min dikik
wayapiy sikiminaad kwurdil yawiyik, ay? Min samab atawa
wu maa.
10 “Gwurabab atampik yawiy akwur. God gwurak kwiy-
dadiy yawiy kwurkuw, gwur aw, ‘Nyan kipa yawiy duw-
adiyan. Nyanak kwiydidiy yawiyda kwurbanadiy.’ ”

Jisas lepa duw tabatiy sipwutiy-didiy.

11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar yitaay tidik, dikidi yididi yaab abir
tamiy Samariyawa Galiliy awarwa awarwa waraar yad.
12-13 Jisas tip nikir wulak tiyadik, *lepa* duw tabatiy dikik
yadiy. Day sikaam tikuw, Jisasak gaam sidaad, “Jisas!
Sapakwa Duw! Min nyanak awuk!”
14 Jisas dayaam vikuw, ata wadidiy, “Gwur maay. Yikuw,
gwuradiy sip *pris* ak asimak day vidakikik bwu sipwutiyin
tinadiy wakuw.” Day diki majib wukikuw, adiy *pris* ak
yitaay tidaak, dayadiy sip ata sipwutiydiy.
15 Aw dayaam duw nak diki sip sipwutiyin tilik vikuw,
Jisasak sibinin yakuw, Godak wayapiy sidid.
16 Di Jisas dikibir manwa vakirkuw, ata Jisasak wayapiy
sidid. Aw adi duw di Samariya tamiya kidi duw-ad.
17-18 Jisas walibab tidiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Wun
duw tabatiy sipwutiy-tuwadiy. Aw adiy nuwukadiy abaliy
akim tinadiy? Agwa javik tikuw, kidi niki tamiya kidi
duwadika sibinin yanaad Godak wayapiy sikir.”
19 Jisas adi duwak ata wadid, “Min rapikuw, maay.
Min wunak wukijibir timinalik, alik min bwutaay miyawa
sipwutiyin tinadimin.”

Nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak bas sidaad, “Akasikir God yakinaad duw takwak van tikir.”
(Mat 24:23-28,37-41)

20-21 Nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak bas sidaad, “Akasikir God
yakinaad duw takwak van tikir?” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,
“God adi jaav gwurak simaak maa gwur lakwu-gwurkik.
God kidi yawiy bwutaay bas kwurdid gwuradiy nyidim.
Alik tikuw, ginyir duw taakw wu maa, ‘Kidaanada kilim
kwanaad!’ Ay ‘Adaanada alim kwanaad!’ waan.”
22 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Ginyir
gwuradiy mawul yikidiy wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam,
gwurawa nyi nak tituwkikik. Aw atawa ti maa.
23 “Day gwurak wakidanadiygwurik, ‘Gwur av! Kinaay
alayim kwanaad!’ Ay, ‘Gwur av! Ki daanada kilim
kwanaad!’ Aw gwur yikuw, dayadiy kwukib gipayi-tikwa.
24 “Aw wun sibinin yakituwa, gwur a javik mawul vitiy
katiy ti maa. Adi wulik miyawa tubwaam kariya-kwada pik
kariyakida, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam ata yakinaad. Alik
tikuw, wun atawa sibinin yatuwik, miyawa duw taakw a
javik mwiyir lakwukidiy.
25-26 “Aw taay kita kwanadiy duw taakw day dikik bwan
kwiykuw, diki sipaam kagil samasam kwurkinaad. Wun
kidi kupwaar sibinin dakituwa nyi kidi kupwa kidiy duw
taakw tayir Nawa kwadil nyi adiy duw taakw kwadaal pik
atampik kwakidiy.
27 “Adiy nyaam ababa duw taakw kamnaagw kitaay, guw
kitaay, duw takwaam kiratay, adiy jaav kwurbagwudiy yin
Nawa dikidi nimadi jabira wiyaar wuladil nyab. A nyaam
nimadi guw warkuw, miyawa duw taakw guw kikuw,
kiyapakwudiy.
28 “Atampik Aparam dikidi nyamwus dikidi nyan, Lat,
kwadil nyaam. Ababa duw taakw kikipaat kitaay, niki jaav
niki jaav yapiytaay, niki jaav niki jaav mayim sitaay, wiy
kwurtaay, atawa kwurbagwudiy.
29 “Lat, Satam tip wapadil nyaam yiywa yaan bwiyadiy
kabaak tubwaam waal kaytik vakirkuw, ababa duw taakw
kiyayakidiy.
30 “Atampik tikina duw taakw dayadi Mwaam maykaar
wakwukida nyaam. A sikir duw taakw day laakw maarki-
dana Jisas diki sibinin yakida nyi walibab tikina, day kip
dayadiy kapa yawiy kwurkidiy.
31 “Duw aluwur maka kwaal wiyaam kwakuw, dadiba
niki jaav niki jaav wulaan kwurik. Mayim kwakinadi duw
di sibinin yidiba dikidiy jaav kwurik.
32 “Gwur Lat diki taakw kwurlil javik awuk. Li liki tipaar
tipatiyakwukuw kitaay vikuw, ata kiyaal.
33 “Li wunak yawiy kwurkuw, aw wuna danik wakuw
kiyakinadiy, adiy nyanyi nyanyi wunawa kwaya-kinadiy.

Aw li day dayadiy sipa danik wukikuw kiyakidiy, adiy nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap tikidiy.

34-36 “Wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik, wun sibinin yakituwa nyaam duw vitiy wiy nikim si kwabir, nak kwurkuw, aw nak wapakituwaad. Taakw vitiy bir nakamwiyig kwaan sukwulik yikinabir. Aw wun yakuw, taakw nak kwurkituwaal. Aw niki taakw wapatuwik, kip kwakina. [Duw vitiy nakamwiyib mayim yawiy kwurkinabir. Aw wun yakuw, duw nak kwurkituwaad. Aw nikidi duw wapatuwik, kip kwakinaad.”]

37 Jisas adiy maaj wakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata bas sidaad, “Yitaypika Duw, akim kidi jaav tikinaad?” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kiyanadiy jaav ridana tamiyaar gawiy adiy amwiy kikir dakwanadiy. Atampik kidi kupw kwusik tikida nyi wun yabiyib dakinadiwun adiy wapakituwadiy duw takwaam *kotiy* ik.”

18

Tawtakw kwaal taakw jas ak wayikwalid likik sugwiyaan kwurdikik.

1 Jisas adiy duw takwak waya maaj kitika majir wadidiy. Di dayak kalivak day kip Godak niki jaav niki javik sida siyidiy aw day dayadiy sip sakwiy-dabaal. Day atawa bas sidaak, God adiy jaav dayak kwiykidadiy.

2 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Tip nikim *jas* nak kwaad. Adi *jas* di Godak akis yagayikwaad. Aw di duw takwak akis wukiyikwaad.

3 “A tipaam kwaal tawtakw kwaal taakw nyanyi adi *jas* ak yataay, dikik wayikwalid, ‘Min wunaam jawjaay kwurnadi duw diki vaal alakatiy!’

4-5 “Bap samasam adi *jas* kwasik yad likim sugwiyaan kwurkwurik. Aw ginyir ata di dikik waad, ‘Wun akis Godak yagakwanadiwun. Aw wun duw takwak ab akis wukikwanadiwun. Aw li ki tawtakw kwana taakw li atampik nyanyi wunak yataay, maaj bwulataay, bwulakikib, kwam tikidiwun. Alik tikuw, wuna sip sakwiyna. Wun jaaw liki maaj yabiyib lakatiy-kituwa!’ ”

Jisas a maaj liki maw maaj duw takwak kalivadidiy.

6 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur adi kupwarapa *jas* diki maaj awuk.

7-8 “Aw li God dikidiy duw taakw day dikik bas sida sikidana di dayak sugwiyaan kwurdikik, di yabiyib sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy. Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, sibinin yakituwa kidi kupwaar, wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw sitakira-kituwadiy, ay maa?”

Parasiy-awa takis kwurdi duw maaj.

9 Jisas di lakwudil nuwukadiy duw taakw day dayadiy
mawulaar wukidiy, ‘Wun viyakit tinadiwun God diki mi-
laam.’ Wakuw, dayadiy bwan kwiydadiy nuwukadiy duw
takwak. Alik ki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak wadidiy.
10 Di dayak wadidiy, “Duw vitiy God dikidi wiyaar wulabir
Godak maaj bwulak. Nikidi duw Parasiy-ad, aw nikidi duw
takis kwurkwanadi duw-ad.
11-12 “Adi Parasiy kap kwasa sikaam tikuw, Godak kitawa
maaj bwulaad, ‘Ababa nuwukadiy duw day suwaal kwur-
taay, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav kwurik, day
kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, day vaal yikwanadiy
nuwukadiy takwaam. Alik tikuw, wun wayapiy sinadiwun
minak wun dayadiy kwurkwadanadiy kupwarapa yawiy
pik akis kwurkwanadiwun. Wun kidi kupwarapa *takis*
saan kwurkwanadi duw kaytik maa. Alik tikuw, wun
minak wayapiy sinadiwun. Nyi vitiy vitiy ababa *wik* wun
kamnaagw akis kikwanadiwun gaba maaj minak sukwuk
titaay. Wunadiy ababa kwurkwatuwadiy saan ab tabatiy
sikuw, nak minak kwatiya-kwatuwa.’ ”
13 “Aw adi *takis* saan kwurkwanadi duw sikaam tikuw, di
wap saykuw, samab maa adawur tipaar kituw vi. Di diki
mapiyim viyataay, ata waad, ‘God, wun kupwarapa vaal
yikwanadi duw-adiwun. Alik min wunak awuk!’ ”
14 Jisas adiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurak
watuwadiygwurik kidi duw, adi Parasiy maa, di yad diki
wiyaar God dikimilaam mwiyir tikuw. Aw adiy duw taakw
day dayadiy sipak wukikuw, day yitaypik tikir wakuw, adiy
duw taakw God tasakwudik, ginyir yisadapik tikidiy. Aw
adiy duw taakw day dayadiy sipak wak maarkida yitaypik
tikir, ginyir God tasakwudik, adiy duw taakw yitaypik
tikidiy.”

Jisas sukwasukw kwurdidiy kwasadiy nyanugwak.
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw kariyadadiy
Jisasak dayaam taab takakuw, sukwasukw kwurdikik. Aw
Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, maa wadiy
dayak.
16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Nyanugw
wunak yakwadiy. Watipi-tikwa! God dikidi gwalugw
kitampika nyanugw dayakid-ad.
17 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Sikadadiy rakarak
ti maarkidiy God dayaam van tidikikik kwasa nyan dikik
rakarak tikwadana pik, adiy duw rav maa God dikidi
gwalugwur varavarak.”

Saan samasam tidi yitaypika duw maaj.
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Juw dayadi yitaypika duw nak Jisasak ata bas sidid,
"Viyakita kalivanadi duw, agwa jaav wun kwurkuw, nabiy
nabiy kwakinadiwun?"
19 Jisas ata wadid, "Agwa javik wunak 'Viyakit-
adimin' wanadimin? Godadika mwiya viyakit tikwanaad.
Nuwukadiy maa. Duw taakw atawa Godak sikiy-
kwadanaad. Aw agwa javik tikuw, min atawa viyakit waan
sikiy-minadiwun?
20 "God diki maaj bwu lakwumina, 'Duw nikidi duw
takwaam vaal yi-tikwa. Duw viyasipa-tikwa. Luwkuw
kwur-tikwa. Gwiyip kwur maaj wa-tikwa. Amaay asaay
biraki majib awuk.' "
21 Di Jisasak ata wadid, "Wun kwasadi nyan tituwarib,
wun adiy majib wukidiwun."
22 Jisas diki maaj wukikuw, ata wadid, "Niki jaav kip rina.
Minadiy ababa jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak yapiykuw,
adiy saan akwiy saal yinadiy duw takwak. Atawa kwurkim-
ina, adawur tipaam samasama jaav kwurkiminadiy. Atawa
kwurkuw, wuna kwukib may."
23 Aw di a maaj wukikuw, di samasam wukid dikidiy
niki jaav niki javik. Di kwasik yad adiy jaav wapa-wapak.
Wukikuw, diki mawul pakwul.

24 Jisas di vikuw adi duw diki mawul pakwul, dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Aal mwiya nima yawiya,
aw samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur
varavarak.
25 "Gwur ki maaj wakwagwura: 'Jaay tupwur *kamil*
kwusawula-kwusawulak a nima yawiy-al.' Aw wun
watuwadiygwurik samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi
gwalugwur varavarak, dayadiy niki jaav niki javiwa sanak
wukikuw, aal mwiya nima yawiya."
26 Aw abab diki maaj wukikuw, ata wadaad, "Atawa
tikuw, atata atata duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwur varak-
inadiy?"
27 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Duw maa rav. Aw God
rivinaad ababa jaav kwurkwurik."
28 Pita ata wadid Jisasak, "Awuk! Nyan ababa jaav
bwutaay wapakuw, mina kwukib yanadiyan."
29-30 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Mwiya maaj gwurak
watuwadiygwurik, abab day wunak wukijibir tikuw, alik
dayadiy wiy, taakw, nyamwus mwaam, amaay asaay,
nyanugw kip wapakidadiy wuna danik tikuw, God adiy duw
takwak samasam nuwukadiy kwiykidadiy kidi kupwaam

kwadaak. Di wadik, day nabiy yara kwakidanadiy adawur tipaam.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy maa diki kiyakidaal kiyak.
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw malaar karaykuw, ata wadidiy, “Gwur awuk. Nyan Jiruwsalimaar warkibana. Warkuw, adiy ababa jaav tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw diki lapa nyigaam sukwudadiy duw taakw dayadi Mwamik ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikidiy.
32-33 “Alim adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw day wun niki jaka tipa kidiy bapa duwak kwiykidanadiwun. Kwiydaak, day wunak wajibay-kidanadiwun. Wunaam jawjaay kwurkuw, likasip sataka-kidanadiwun. Wunaam ramiy tinadi miyaar viya-kidanadiwun. Viyaan napakuw, wunaam ata viyasipadaak, kiyakinadiwun. Ginyir nyi mugwul yidaak, wun ata rapikinadiwun.”
34 Aw day Jisas wadidiy maaj dayadiy maaw maa laakw. God a maaj liki maaw maaj yipakwudil dayak. Alik tikuw, day maa laakw Jisas wadidiy maaj dayadiy maaw.

Jisas mil kwakidi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Jisas di Jarikaw tipaar walibab yataay tidik, mil kwakidi duw nak di mala yabim ritaay, yin yaan tidiy duw takwak bas sididiy day saan dikik kwiydakik.
36 Samasama duw taakw dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw, di bas sididiy, “Agwa jaav kwurnadiygwurik?”
37 Day ata wadaad, “Jisas Nasarit tipa kid, aad yanaad.”
38 Di Jisasak nimadib ata gaam sidid, “Jisas, nyanadiy warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin. God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin. Min wunak awuk!”
39 Adiy diki mwutamaam tidiy duw taakw dikik ata wadaad, “Min kaygan ada!” Aw di ata mwiya nimadib gaam sad, “Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin, min wunak awuk!”
40-41 Jisas yakuw, tawtaykuw, ata duw takwak wadidiy, “Adi duw wunak akaray.” Di walibab yadik, Jisas ata bas sidid, “Min agwa jaav kwurtuwkik minaam?” Adi mil kwakidi duw Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, wunabir mil sipwutiy-minkik.”
42 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Minabir mil mwiyir vikiminabir. Min wunak wukijibir tikuw, alik sipwutiyin tinadimin.”

43 Jayib nak dikibir mil mwiyir vidibir. Vikuw, Jisas
kwukib yikuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Aw ababa duw taakw
ab a jaav vikuw, Godak wayapiy sidaad.

19

Sakiyas di diki mawul warapiydil.

1 Jisas Jarikaw tipaar wulakuw, di yabirib yirib yad.
2 Saan samasam tidi duw nak, dikidi si Sakiyas, alim
kwaad. Di adiy *takis* saan kwurdiy duw dayadi yitaypika
duw tad.
3 Di ata Jisasaam vikir kwurdil, di maa rav. Samasama
duw taakw alim vagaluwdiy. Aw di pakapav tidi duw tikuw,
Jisasaam maa vi.
4 Alik tikuw, di tayir gipiyid. Yikuw, mala Jisas yidil yabim
tidi miyaar warid Jisasaam vikir.
5 Jisas walibab tikuw, kituw Sakiyasaam vikuw, wadid,
"Min yabiyib adiyid. Wun nibwul mina wiyaam kwakinadi-
wun."
6 Sakiyas yapwur yapwur dakuw, di rakarak tikuw,
Jisasak wayapiy sidid diki wiyaar yidikikik.
7 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, day yaal girakuw, day
dayak wadiy, "Kidi duw a daanada vaal yikwanadi duw
wiyaam kwanaad!"
8 Aw Sakiyas dayadiy mwutamaam tikuw, Yitaypika Duw
Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, min awuk! Wunadiy
ababa jaav kajakuw, tabik saal yinadiy duw takwak kwiyk-
ituwadiy! Aw li wun nuwukadiy duw taakw suwaal
kwurtuwa dayadiy sanawa niki jaav niki jaav kwurik
yaakiya, wun dayadiy sanawa jaav jaab aliy sibinin kwiy-
kituwadiy."
9 Jisas adiy duw takwak wadidiy adi duwak, "Nibwul God
nyigil-dadiy kidi Aparam dikidi gwalugwa duwawa dikidiy
wiya kidiy duw taakw.
10 "Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar
datuwil kawaam kwanadiy duw taakw sitakirakuw,
dayaam nyigilkuw, God dikidi gwalugwur kapirak."

Yitaypika duw saan dikidiy yawiy duwak kwiykuw, day niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurdiy adiy sanaar.
(Mat 25:14-30)

11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar warik. Alik tikuw, duw taakw
wukidiy God dayaam van tikidadi nyi ada walibab tad. Alik
tikuw, day Jisas wadil maaj wukitaay tidaak, di ki waya
maaj kitika maaj dayak ata wadil.

12 Aw di dayak wadidiy, “Sapakwa duw nak sikaam tidi
jaka tipaar yad day dim yitaypika duw tasakwudaak, diki
tipaar sibinin yadikikik.
13 “Taay di yikir tikuw, dikidiy tabatiy yawiy duwak
wadik, yadaak, di ata K20 dayak nakanak nakanak kwiy-
didiy. Kwiykuw, di ata wadidiy, ‘Gwur kidiy sanaar yawiy
kwurkuw, nuwukadiy saan akwur.’
14 “Adi duw diki tipa kidiy duw taakw day maa wadiy
dikik. Alik tikuw, day duw wayakidadiy dikidi yididi
jaka tipaar wadakikik, ‘Nyan kwasik yinadiyan kidi duw
nyanadi van tikinadi duw titak nyanak.’
15 “Aw adi sapakwa duw yitaypika duw tikuw, sibinin
yakuw, adiy saan kwiydidiy yawiy duwak gaam sididiy
day yadakikik dikik. Aw di lakwuk adiy kwiydidiy sanaar
kwurdadiy yawiyik.
16 “Taay yawiy duw yakuw, wadid, ‘Yitaypika duw, min
wunak K20 kwiy-minidiy. Aw wunadiy sanaar yawiy
kwurkuw, nuwukadiy saan kwurtuwdiy. Alik min kidiy
K200 kidiyay rinadiy.’
17 “Dikidi yitaypika duw wukikuw, dikik ata wadid, ‘Min
viyakita yawiy kwurnadimin. Min kwasa javik yarakara
van tidimin. Alik wun tasakwu-tuwadimin tip tabatiyak van
timinkikik.’
18 “Nikidi yawiy duw yakuw, wadid, ‘Yitaypika duw, min
wunak K20 kwiy-minidiy. Aw wun adiy sanaar yawiy
kwurkuw, nuwukadiy saan kwurtuwdiy. Alik min kidiy
K100 kidiyay rinadiy.’
19 “Dikidi yitaypika duw ata wadid, ‘Wun tasakwu-
tuwadimin tip tababak van timinkikik.’
20-21 “Aw nikidi yawiy duw yakuw, wadid, ‘Yitaypika
duw, min minadiy K20 kidiyay rinadiy. Wun adiy saan
wapwiyim yipakwu-tuwik, ridiy. Wun bwutaay lakwutuwa
min wasap wasap tikwanadi duw-adimin. Min nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayadiy jaav kip kwur-kwanadimin. Aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw kadiy mayim sidaak, min dayadiy
mwiy kwur-kwaminadiy. Alik wun yagadiwun minak.’
22-23 “Adi yitaypika duw dikik ata wadid, ‘Min kupwarapa
yawiy duw-adimin! Wun min minadiy waminadiy majir
kotiy-kituwadimin. Min lakwumina wun wasap wasap tik-
wanadi duw-adiwun titaay, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy
jaav kip kwur-kwatuwadiy, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw
mayim sikwadanadiy taba jaav kip kwur-kwatuwadiy.
Agwa javik tikuw, min atawa lakwun tikuw, wunadiy saan
beng taka maarminidiy? Aw li min wunadiy saan *beng*
takak-mina, aw kita nuwukadiy saan ab kwurik-tuwadiy.’

24 “Walibab tidiy duwak ata wadidiy, ‘Kidi duw
kariyadadiy K20 kwurkuw, adi K200 kariyanadi yawiy
duwak akwiy.’
25 “Aw day dikik ata wadaad, ‘Yitaypika duw, kidi duw di
K200 bwutaay kwurdadiy!’
26-27 “ ‘Adiy duw taakw day samasama jaav rikuw, adiy
javir viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, ginyir nuwukadiy kwurki-
danadiy. Mwiya samasam kwurkidanadiy. Aw adiy saal
yinadiy duw taakw, day viyakita yawiy kwar maarkuw
dayadiy kwasadiy javir, ginyir dayadiy kwasadiy jaav
miyawa kwurkituwadiy. Aw adiy duw day kwasik yinadiy
wun dayaam van tituwkikik, wunak akaray. Kariyakuw,
wuna mwutamaam viyasipagwur, kiyakidiy.’ ”

Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wulakuw, samasama duw taakw wayapiy sidaad.
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jisas ki maaj waan napakuw, di ata yad dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw daya tayir Jiruwsalimaar.
29 Di Bitpasawa Bitaniy abir Aliv wadana nibwukawa
ribir tip walibab yikuw, di dikibir kalivadibir duw vitiy
wayakidibir.
30 Di birakik ata wadibir, “Alaay tipaar maay! Yikuw,
tipaar wulakuw, *donki* alim sitakira-kibiraad. Yaav tuw-
takada miyaam tinaad. Badiy *donki*-ad. Dim duw maa ri
nibway. Raliykuw, kiril kwurin akaray.
31 “Aw li duw taakw birak bas sikidiy, ‘Agwa javik
adi *donki* raliy-biraad?’ wakuw, bir dayak aw, ‘Nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw di yawiy kwurik dim.’ ”
32 Wayakidibir duw yikuw, adi *donki* vibirid Jisas wadil
pik.
33 Adi *donki* dikidi yaav raliytaay tibirik, *donki* asaay
duw atawa vikuw, wadabir, “Agwa javik wadi *donki* raliy-
biraad?”
34 Aw bir ata wabiridiy, “Nyanadiy Yitaypika Duw yawiy
kwurik dim wadalik.”
35 Adiy *donki* asaay duw yaakiya wadaak, bir adi *donki*
Jisasak karaykuw, birikidiy wapwiy *donki* bwunim takakuw,
Jisas apiy wapwiyim takabirid.
36 Di apiy *donki* saay yidik, duw taakw day dayadiy
wapwiy yabim takadadiy gilabadiy kaytik di dayadiy apiyir
yidikikik.
37 Jisas di Jiruwsalimawa walibab tikuw, Aliv nibwukir
yaab dadidi tamiyaam, dikidiy samasama kalivadidiy duw
taakw ata rakarak tikuw, day nimadib wayapiy sidiy Godak
vidadiy nimadiy yawiyik.

38 Day wadiy,
"God sukwasukw kwurkwaad kidi dikidi saam yanadi
Yitaypika Duwak!
Adawur tipaam kwakwanadi God diki nyanak wariyak
wardil mawul aka bwu kwusina.
Alik tikuw, nyan dikik nimadib wayapiy sinaak!"
39 Nuwukadiy Parasiy a jaav vikuw, day Jisasak ata wadaad,
"Kaliva-kwanadi duw, min minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw
takwak wamin, kawrakwu-kwadiy!"
40 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik,
aw li day kawrakwu-kidana, yaakiya, kidiy kabaak adiy
gaam sikidiy ki javik."

Jisas diki mawul samasam wukikuw Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw takwak, di ata giraad.

41-42 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar walibab yitaay, tip vikuw, a tipa kidiy duw takwak samasam wukikuw, ata giraad. Di ata waad, "Aw li gwur kitaan ab lakwuk-gwura mawul nak Godawa kwakwak! Aw adiy gwuraam pakwun tinadiy jaav gwur maa rav lakwu-lakwuk.

43-44 "Gwur maa laakw God gwurak yadi nyi gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik. Alik tikuw, ginyir nyi yakinadiy gwuradiy mama nib gwurak yakuw, day kabir-kidanadiygwurik. Gwuraam kabirkuw, nimadi yanawa kupwa yaripaar gwuradi tip miyawa takatipi-kidanaad. Atawa kwurkuw, ginyir tip wulakuw, day miyawa tip, nyanugw, taakw, duw, miyawa sipakwutaka-kidanadiy. Sipakwutakakuw, miyawa yaripawa wiyaam tinadiy kabaak kapakap kapakap tikidiy."

Jisas adiy God dikidi wiya tamiyaam yapiydiy duw takwak watipisakwu-didiy.
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wuladik, God dikidi wiya tamiyaar ata wulaad. Adiy ababa yapiydiy duw takwak Jisas watipasakwu-didiy.

46 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "God diki lapa nyigaam kitawa wanaad, 'Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw varakwadiy wunadi wiyaar wunak maaj bwuladakik.' Aw gwur gwura mwugiy-gwuril luwkuw kwurdiy duw daya tamiy tilikikik!"

47 Ababa nyi God dikidi wiyaam Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy. Aw adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa duw taakw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day Jisasaam viyasipak.

48 Ababa duw taakw day diki maaj wukik. Alik tikuw, adiy sapakwa nyanugw day Jisasaam viyasipak maa rav.

20

Sapakwa nyanugw Jisasak bas sidaad, "Sikadaad ap minak kwiyid kidiy yawiy kwurminkik?"

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1-2 Nyi nak Jisas God dikidi wiyaam tikuw, God diki viyakita maaj duw takwak kalivadik, nuwukadiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw dikik yakuw, bas sidaad, "Nyanak aw agwa apa tikuw, kidiy jaav kwurminadiy? Minak ap kwiyid, sikadadaad?"

3-4 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Wunabab jaav nak gwurak bas saw. Sikadadaad Jonaam wayakid *baptais* kwiydikik? God-ad? Ay duw-adiy?"

5-6 Aw day awarwa awarwa maaj bwulabagwudiy. Day daya ata wadiy, "Nyan ata ata wakinadiyan? Aw li nyan 'God-ad,' waan wakibana, di nyanak 'Agwa javik gwur diki majib wukimar-gwuril?' wakinaad. Aw li nyan 'Duw-adiy' wakibana, ababa duw taakw day wukikuw Jon God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw tad, day nyanaam viyasipa-kidanadiyan kabakir."

7 Alik day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Nyan maa laakw."

8 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wunabab gwurak wu maa agwa apaar kidiy jaav kwurtuwadiy."

Duw di diki maay nuwukadiy duw tabaam takakuw, day kupwaraap kwurdiy.

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy, "Duw nak bajigay si *girap* diki mayim sididiy. Sikuw, yawiy kwurdiy duw daya tabaam ata takadid adi maay. Takakuw, sikaam ril jaka tipaar ata yad.

10 "*Girap* lawdaal nyi yawiy duw nak wayakidid dayak diki am kwurdikik. Aw day adi yawiy duwaam viyakuw, wayakidaak, kip yad.

11 "Di nikidi yawiy duw dayak wayakikuw, day dibab dim viyakuw, jawjaay kwurkuw, wayakidaak, kip yad.

12 "Adi maay asaay duw mugwula duw dayak wayakikuw, day dibab dim kupwaraap kwurkuw, day yakisakwu-daad kawaar.

13 "Adi maay asaay duw ata waad, 'Agwa jaav kwurkidi-wun? Wuna mawul yilidi nyan wayaki-kituwaad dayak. Day wukikinadiy dikik.'

14 "Aw adiy duw adi nyinim vikuw, day daya wadiy, 'Kidi duw maay asaay dikidi nyanad. Dim viyasipanaak. Dim viyasipakuw, kidi maay nyanadi maay tikinaad.'

15 “Alik day dim viyasipakuw, diki amwiy kawaar yak-
isakwudaal.” Jisas adi waya maaj kitika maaj wakwusin
napakuw, di adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata bas sididiy,
“Day atawa kwurkuw, adi maay asaay duw agwa jaav
kwurkidadiy dayaam?
16 “Di dayak yikuw, di adiy yawiy duwaam viyasipa-
kidadiy. Dayaam viyasipakuw, adi maay nuwukadiy duw
daya tabaam takakidaad.” Ababa duw taakw a maaj
wukikuw, day ata wadiy, “Atawa tiliba!”
17 Jisas dayaam vikuw, ata wadidiy, “Ki God diki lapa
nyigaam rina maaj atata wana ki javik?
‘Adi kabaak tayir wiy kwurdiy duw maa wadiy dikik, kita
nimadi kabaak abwa tibawa rinaad.’
18 “Adiy duw taakw day adi apiy kabakim vakirkinadiy,
dayadiy ap bwan tikwiyakidiy. Aw li adi kabaak adiy
duw taakw apiyim vakir-kidadiy, viyamwunyir-kidadiy adiy
mwiya kwayupw kaytik. Aw wun adi kabaak-adiwun.”

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, “Nyan takis Rom dayadi yitaypika duwak kwiynaak? Ay maa?”

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa sapakwa nyanugw
pris day lakwudaal Jisas dayadiy yawiyik a bajigay mayim
yawiy kwurdiy duw waya maaj kitika majir duw takwak
wadidiy. Alik a nyi day dim kalakwuk kwurdiy. Aw day
adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak yagakuw, alik day maa rav.
20 Alik tikuw, day kip mila sukw kwurin kwadiy dikim
kalakwu-kalakwu viyakita nyak. Alik day saan nuwukadiy
duwak kwiydadiy adiy duw Jisas diki majik vasibariy-dakik,
viyakita duw kaytik apap apap tikuw. Atawa wukikuw, day
Jisas Rom tipa kidi dayaam van tidi duw diki tabaam takak.
21 Adiy saan kwurdiy duw Jisasak bas sidaad, “Kali-
vanadi duw, nyan lakwu-nadiyan min viyakita duw-adimin.
Mwiyir tikwana maaj kaliva-kwanadimin. Ababa duw
taakw rivriv tinadiy minak. Yitaypika duwak niki maaj
maa, maaj nak. Min God diki maaj mwiyir kaliva-
kwanadimin.
22 “Aw nyan *takis* Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Sisa, dikik
kwiynaak? Ay maa? Nyana *lo* ata ata wana javik?”
23-24 Jisas lakwudil day tikal vitiy tidiy. Alik di dayak ata
wadidiy, “Saan wunak asimak.” Day saan dikik kariyakuw,
di dayak ata bas sididiy, “Kidi kayik mwutamawa si av.
Sikadadaad?” Day ata wadaad, “Rom dayadi yitaypika duw,
Sisa, dikibir-abir.”
25 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ay yaakiya, Sisa dikidiy jaav dikik
akwiy. Aw God dikidiy jaav dikik akwiy.”

26 Adiy duw diki maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan wardiy. Day
dikim vasibariyik kwurik duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam,
aw day maa rav. Alik day ata bwula maaj maa ti.

Adiy Satuwsiy Jisasak bas sidaad jaav nikik.
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Niki bapa duw, Satuwsiy, day dayadiy mawulaam wadiy
duw kiyakuw, ginyir rap maa.
28 Nuwukadiy Jisasak yakuw, dikik wadaad, "Kalivanadi
duw, Mawsis ki maaj sukwudil nyanak: 'Duw kwiyakuw, aw
nyan maa, diki taakw kip kwaal, adi duw dikidi mwaam diki
taakw kiraan tikida. Li ata nyanugw sapwiy-kiladiy likidi
taay duwak.'
29 "Tayir abitiy nyamwus mwaam tidiy. Dayadi mwaam
taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Aw di nyan maa ti.
30 "Ginyir duw a taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Dibab nyan
maa ti.
31 "Aliba nyamwus a taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Atampik
day abab nyamwus mwamugw likim kirakuw, abab kiyadiy.
Nyanugw maa ti.
32 "Ginyir a taakw ata kiyaal.
33 "Ginyir God ababa kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-
kida nyaam, a taakw sikada duw taakwa? Tayir duw abitiy
kiradaal."
34 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Kidi kupwaam kwakwanadiy
duw taakw kira-kwadanadiy.
35 "Aw adiy duw God tasakwu-didiy day kiyakuw ridaak,
kirapitaka-kidadiy, ginyir day God kirapitaka-kidadiy taakw
akis kira-kidanadiy.
36 "God dayaam kirapitaka-kidalik, day dikidiy nyanugw
tikidiy. Day God diki maaj kardadiy duw kaytik kwakidiy.
Day Godawa kwakuw, ginyir day kiy maa.
37 "Mawsis sukwudil maaj mwiyir simaka-lidiygwur
duw taakw kiyakuw ridaak, God ata kirapitaka-kidadiy.
Kwasada miyaam yanil yiy sukwudil majim di waad,
'Yitaypika Duw God di Aparam dikidi God-ad, Aysak dikidi
God-ad, Jakap dikidi God tikwanaad.'
38 "Aw li Mawsis atawa waad adiy tayir kiyadiy duwak,
God di kiyadiy duw taakw dayadi God maa. Dayadiy
mawul kip kwadaak, alik di kwakwanadiy duw taakw
dayadi God-ad. Day abab kip kwakwanadiy Godawa. Atawa
tikilalik, nyan rivinadiyan lakwu-lakwuk nyan kiyakuw,
God ata kirapitaka-kidadiyan dikiwa kwabakikik." Jisas
atawa wadidiy adiy Satuwsiy bapa duwak.

39 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw Jisas wadil maaj
wukikuw, ata wadaad, “Kalivanadi duw, min yarakara
bwula-nadimin!”
40 Wakuw, day abab yagakuw, dikik ginyir basab maa si.

God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw dikidi gwalugw maaj.
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Atata atata God diki *lo*
kalivanadiy duw wakwanadiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw,
Davit dikidi gwalugwa duwadika tikinaad waan?
42-43 “God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj, si Sam, Davit di
diki waad,
‘God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid, “Kilim wuna mava
tabaam daan ada.
Rikuw, wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, min dayaam
van tikiminadiy.” ’
44 “Aw li Davit God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw sikiydid,
‘Wunadi Yitaypika Duw-ad’, wakuw, ata ata di Davit dikidi
waraga nyinda tikik-naad? Alik tikuw, adi duw Davit dikidi
yitaypika duw ab tinaad.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara van ada God diki lo kalivanadiy duwak,” waan.
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

45 Ababa duw taakw kip Jisas wadidiy majik wukin ridaak,
Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy,
46 “Gwur yarakara van ada God diki *lo* kalivanadiy
duwak. Day nimadiy wapwiy kwusuwkuw, tiytiyan
tikir. Duw taakw vagaruwdadi tamiyaam day wukik abab
wayapiy sidadiy dayak. Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam
day sapakwa nyanugw dayadiy tikir kwurdadiy. Kikipaat
bayaki nyi taay wakwun rikwanadiy.
47 “Day simiy maaj Godak bwula-kwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy milaam apaapap titaay, ‘Viyakita duw-adiy,’ wataay
wadakikik. Aw atawa kwurtaay dayadiy mawul wark-
wanadiy adiy tawtakwak gwiyip kwurtaay, dayadiy niki
jaav niki jaav luwkuw kwurik. Alik God diki *kot* im tidaak,
God dayak jawjaay kwurkuw, daya kagil kakil-kina.”

21

Saal yil tawtakw kwaal taakw likibir Godak kwiylibir sana maaj.
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Adiy saan samasam tidiy duw taakw day Godak saan
takakwadana tamiyaam titaay, God dikidi wiyaam saan
takadaak, Jisas di yarakara vididiy dayak.

2 Di ata saal yil tawtakw kwaal taakw vidil. Li kwasabir
saan vitiy, *toea* nak kaytik, takalibir.
3-4 Di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Mwiya
maaj watuwadiygwur. Ki taakw takalibir saan, ababa
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy takadanadiy sanaam kakil-
nabir. Dayaam saan samasam rinadiy. Aw day dayadiy kip
rinadiy saan takanadiy. Aw ki taakw, likim saan aywa maa.
Aw likidiy ababa jaav takalidiy. Likibir kikipaat yapiy saan
takalibir.”

Kupwarapa jaav God dikidi wiyak yakina.
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5-6 Nuwukadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw titaay, wadiy God
dikidi wiyaam tinadiy viyakita kabakawa Godak kwiydadiy
javik day alim kaytaka-dadiy gilabadiy tidakikik. Aw Jisas
dayak ata wadidiy, “Kita kidiy jaav vigwuradiy. Aw ginyir
gwuradiy mama nib yakuw, kidi God dikidi wiy piradaak,
adiy kabaak yakisadadaak, kapakap kapakap tikidiy!”

Kidiy jaav taay yadaak, ababa jaav ata kwusikidiy.
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata bas sidaad,
“Kalivanadi duw, akasikir kidi jaav wakwukinaad? Agwa
jaav taay wakwudik, nyan vikuw, lakwukibana kidi jaav ata
wakwukinaad?”
8 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara ada nuwukadiy
duw gwurak yaan gwiyip kwurik-nadiy. Aw samasama duw
yakuw, wunadi si kwurkuw, ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duw-adiwun,’ wakuw, ay ‘God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw ada
sibinin yakinaad!’ Wakuw wadaak, aw gwur atampika duw
dayadiy kwukib yi-tikwa.
9 “Gwur maaj wukikuw, jaka tip nak nikidi jaka
tipawa wariyadaak, jaka tip nikim bap nak nikidi bapawa
wariyadaak, gwur yaga-tikwa. Adiy jaav taay yadaak, ginyir
ababa jaav kwusikidana nyi ata yakina.”
10 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Nikidi jaka tip yikuw, nikidi jaka
tipawa wariyakinadiy. Nikidi *gavman* yikuw, nikidi *gavman*
awa wariyakinadiy.
11 “Kaam yasakiladiy nyi yakinadiy. Niki tip niki tipaam
nanaaw yakinadiy. Kiyawaliy miyawa tamiyaar yakina. Ni-
madiy wayiga-kinadiy jaav adawur tubwaam vikigwuradiy.
Aw gwur yaga-tikwa.
12 “Kidiy jaav wakw maardaak nibway, taay day gwu-
raam kalakwukuw, jawjaay kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Day
kotiy-kidanadiygwur dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam. Day
kalabus im kwusawula-kidanadiygwurik. Day gwuraam
kalakwutaay, karay-kidanadiygwurik *kotiy* ir rigwurkikik

dayadiy sapakwa duwawa yitaypika duwak. Gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw tigwuralik, day kidiy jaav gwuraam kwur-kidanadiygwurik.

13 “Adiy nyaam gwur mwiyir wuna viyakita maaj adiy duwak wasapwiy-kigwuradiy.

14-15 “Aw gwur *kot* im tikuw, bwula bwula majik wuki-tikwa. Adiy nyaam wun gwurak viyakita majawa mawul kwatiyatuwik, gwuradiy mama nib abab samab gwuraam kakil-kakil rav maa majik.

16 “Gwur gwuradiy amaay, asaay, mamugw, nyamusugw, gwalugwa nyanugw, kapa nyanugw, day gwuraam *kotiy* ir karay-kidanadiygwurik. Aw gwuradiy nuwukadiy adiy *kot* a duw tasakwu-kidanadiy gwuraam viyasipa-dakik.

17 “Wun wunadiy duw tigwuralik, alik samasama duw taakw maa wakinadiy gwurak.

18-19 “Aw li gwur apawa tikigwura, bwan wunak kway maarkuw, gwur viyakit kwakidiygwurik wunawa nyanyi nyanyi. Aw adiy duw taakw day rav maa gwuraam a javim watip watipik. Samab maa.”

Jisas dikidiy duwak yarik yididiy Jiruwsalim liki kwusikila nyak.

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:24-27)

20 “Ginyir vikuw gwur vay sawdiy duw Jiruwsalimaam kabirkuw, tidaak, gwur lakwukigwura, kwasa mwiy tikuw, day Jiruwsalim miyawa sapakwutaka-kidanaad.

21-22 “A nyaam God di tasakwudil day Jiruwsalimaam jawjaay kwurkidanaad. Alik tikuw, Juwtiya tamiyaam kwakidiy duw taakw nibwukir tabwukwadiy. Adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwakidiy duw taakw Jiruwsalim tip wa-pakwadiy. Adiy kawaam kwakidiy duw taakw yala tipaar wuladabaal. Atawa tikidanalik, God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj mwiya mwiyab tikina.

23 “Yalawa tikidiy taakw, nyanugwak mwuny kwiykidiy takwawa, kupwiyayugw! Dayak wukinadiwun a nyaam. God yaal girakuw, alik di jawjaay kidiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam kwurkidadiy.

24 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanugw gwuradiy mama nib viyasipa-kidanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy dayaam kalak-wukuw, ababa jaka tipaar kwurin karaykidanadiy. Day Jiruwsalimaam miyawa sapakwutaka-kidanaad. Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day Jiruwsalimaam ata vasisada kwakidiy yin God tasakwudil nyab.”

Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy dikidi sibinin yakida nyak.
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Duw taakw nimadiy nyawa bapawa tugwiyaam wakwu-kinadiy jaav vikidanadiy. Kidi kupwaam *solwara* am mwiya nimadiy mam yakidiy. Ababa kidi kupwaam kwakidiy duw taakw adiy jaav vikuw, dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw, yagakuw, mawul vitiy vitiy tikidiy.
26 “Ababa tubwaam tinadiy jaav yin yaan tikidiy. Duw taakw vikuw, samasam pitaan warkuw, wakidiy, ‘Ka! Agwa jaav nyanak yakina?’
27 “Day ata vikidanadiwun, wun dayadi Mwaam. Wun tubwaar yakinadiwun mwiya nimadi apawa gilabadiy.
28 “Akidiy jaav bas yadaak, gwur rasikuw, kituw av. Kwasa mwiy tikuw, wun kwurkituwadiygwur. Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada!”

Vik wadanadi miy maaj liki maw maaj.
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, “*Vik* wadana miyawa nuwukadiy miyak av.
30 “Ba miy kwany ridaak, lakwu-kinadiygwurik waal jakida nyi aka walibab tina.
31 “Kitampik, gwur kidiy jaav vikuw, lakwukigwura God miyawa duw takwaam van tikidadi nyi aka walibab tikinaad.
32 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ki nyaam kwanadiy duw taakw kwas maa nibway, kidiy jaav wakwukuw, taay vikidanadiy.
33 “Adawur tubwawa kidi kupw kwusikinabir. Aw wuna maaj kwas maa.”

Jisas dikidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara van ada.”

34 “Gwurakil yarakara akwur! Bayaki kikipaat kitaay, duw tikwulkidanadiy guw kitaay, kidi kupwa kidiy javik wukitaay, gwur atawa kwur-tikwa, wuna yakituwa nyi ata gwuraam mabir kaytik yakik-na.
35 “Wuna yakituwa nyi ata yabiyib yakina kidi kupwaam kwakidiy miyawa duw takwak.
36 “Gwur nyanyi yarakara awuk! Nyanyi Godak bas as di ap gwurak kwiydikik adiy jaav gwuraam kakilik-nadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, gwur mwiyir tikidiygwurik adiy kupwarapa javim. Atawa tikuw, gwur ata duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki mwutamaam tikidiygwurik.”
37 Ababa nyi Jisas God dikidi wiyaam titaay, duw takwak kalivadidiy. Aw ababa gaan di Aliv wadadi nibwukir warid alim kwakir.

38 Mwiya ganbab ababa duw taakw God dikidi wiyaar
yikwadiy Jisas dikidiy wadidiy maaj wukik.

22

Sapakwa nyanugw pris awa God diki lo kalivadiy duw Jisasaam viyasipak kwurdaad.
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1-2 Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipaat day sikiy-kwadanaad
God Juw Duw Takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi, walibab yalik, adiy
sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, day
Jisasaam viyasipak kwurdaad. Aw day adiy duw takwak
yagadiy, 'Day pitaan warik-nadiy nyanak,' wakuw.

Juwtas dayawa maaj lakatiy-didiy Jisas dayadiy tabaam takatakak.
(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

3-4 Juwtas, sikiykwadanaad Yiskariyat, Jisas dikidiy
tabatiy maan vitiya duw nak, Satan diki mawulaam
mwugiydik, di yikuw, maaj lakatiydidiy sapakwa nyanugw
pris awa vay sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw ata ata
di Jisas dayadiy tabaam takatakak.
5 Day rakarak tidiy diki maaj wukikuw. Day maaj
lakatiydiy dikik saan kwiyik.
6 Juwtas yaakiya wakuw daya majik, aw di ata kavin
kwaad Jisas dayak yipakwun kwiy yabik.

Duw vitiy wiy kwulapwu-bira Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kidikikik.
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipata nyaam, day *sipsip* a
nyanugw viyasipadadiy God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy
Nyi bayaki kikipatik.
8 Alik tikuw, Jisas Pitawa Jon wayakidibir daya God Juw
duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-
birakik.
9 Aw bir dikik ata wabirid, "Akim an nyanadi kikipaat
kwulapwu-kituwaad?"
10 Di birakik ata wadibir, "Bir awuk! Bir yikuw,
Jiruwsalim tipaar wulakuw, duw nak tukwul vakaam
guw yatanaad sitakira-kibiraad. Bir diki kwukib yikuw,
wulakida wiyaar awul.
11 "A wiy asaay duwak bas as, 'Kalivanadi duw wanaad,
"Wiy akim kwana a wiyaam wun wunadiy kalivatuwadiy
duwawa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki
kikipaat kikibana?" '

12 “Di alawurim kwakina wiy simaka-kidabirbir. Wiy
bwutaay kwulapwudik, tina. Alim bir niki jaav niki jaav
kwulapwun ada nyanak.”
13 Bir yikuw, Jisas tayir wadidiy jaav ata vibiridiy. Bir
God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat ata
kwulapwu-biridiy.

Taay komunion.
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

14 Kikipaat kikidana nyi tilik, Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy
duwawa jabim daan rad kikipaat kikir.
15 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Ginyir kagil samasam wuna
sipaam yikina. Aw wuna mawul samasam wana wun taay
God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat
gwurawa nakamwiyib kikir.
16 “Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwur wun kidi kupwaam
ginyir kidi bayaki kikipaat samab ki maa. Aw ginyir God
duw takwaam van tikidadi tipaam kidi bayaki kikipaat diki
maaw maykaar wakwudik, wun kidi bayaki kikipaat maa
ata kikituwaad.”
17-18 Jisas adakap kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw, dayak
ata wadidiy, “God ki adakapaam rinadi *wain* nakanak ak.
Wun gwurak waaw wun nuwukadiy *wain* ki maa. Aw God
dikidi duw takwak van tikidadi nyi yakida, wun ata *wain*
kikidiwun maa.”
19 Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Jisas a
bret kaysukwasukwakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata
kwiydidiy. Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Kal wunaki amwiya.
Gwurak kwatiya-kituwala. [Wunak wukitaay, gwur atawa
nyanyi akwur.”
20 Day dayadi bayaki kikipaat kikuw, Jisas atawa adakap
kwurkuw, wadidiy, “Ki *wain* wunadi nyikiyad. Wunadi
nyikiy wakwukuw, gwurak simaka-kidadiygwur God diki
kwula aban mwiya maajal.”]
21 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Adi wunadiy mama nibak
wunaam kwiykinadi duw di wunawa ki daanada kidi jabim
rinaad.
22 “Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kinadiwun tayir God
diki lapa nyig walil pik. Aw gwuradi Mwaam mama nibak
kwiykinadi duw kupwarapa jaav dikim warkidanaad!”
23 Day dayak awarwa bwulasakiy saladiy, “Sikadadaad
atawa kwurkinaad?”

Jisas dikidiy duw day dayak awarwa maaj warjuwdiy,
“Nyan nyanaam sidadaad yitaypik tikinaad?” wakuw.

24 Day dayak awarwa maaj warjuwdiy, “Nyan nyanaam
sikadadaad yitaypik tikinaad?” wakuw.

25 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy yitaypika duw ap tikwanadiy dayadiy duw takwak
van tidakikik. Adiy van tinadiy duw day dayadiy duw
takwak tasakwu-kwadanadiy day adiy van tinadiy duwak
sikiy-kwadanadiy, ‘Duw takwak sukwasukw kwurkwanadi
duw-adiy.’
26 “Aw gwur atawa ti maa. Adi duw di gwuraam yitaypik
tinaad, di yisadapik tikwaad. Aw adi duw di gwuraam van
tinaad, di yawiy duw kaytik tikwaad gwurak.
27 “Aw *haiden* duw daya nyidim agwa duw yitaypik
tinaad? Nyidi valim kip rinadi duw, ay? Adi diki val gwus
kanadi duw? Adi valim kip rinadi duw, di yitaypik tinaad.
Aw nyan atawa maa. Aw wun gwurawa yawiy duw kaytik
tinadiwun.
28 “Duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurdaak, gwur wu-
naam maa wap.
29-30 “Wunadi Asaay tasakwu-didiwun wun duw takwak
van tituwkikik. Atampik, wun tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik.
Gwur wuna van ti tikituwa tamiyaam kamnaagw kan guw
kan wuna jabim daan rikuw, yitaypika duw tikirim daan
rikuw, Yisrayil kidiy tabatiy maan vitiya gwalugwuk van
tigwurkikik.”

Jisas Pitaak wadid, “Nibwul min jaab mugwul wakimina,
‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,’ ” waan.
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas Sayman Pitaak ata wadid, “Sayman, Sayman, min
awuk! God yaakiya waad Satan gwuraam abab vasibariyik
kwurdikik. Duw rika tip birakuw, guwaam kaybisikuw,
di viyakita guwada kwurkuw, adiy sim tip ata kip yakik-
wadanadiy tapwukawa asak. Adiy sim tip yaki-kwadana
pik gwurak ab Satan atawa yakiya yakiyakik-kinadiygwurik
gwur kapakap kapakap tikuw, jawjaay tigwurkikik.
32 “Aw Sayman, wun Godak bwutaay bas situwid mina
wunak wukijibir timina mawul vakir maarlikik. Aw ginyir
min wunak bwan kwiykuw, sibinin wunak yakuw, min
minadiy wunak wukijibir tinadiy kapa duwak ap akwiy.”
33 Aw Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, aw li
day minaam ab kalakwukuw, *kalabus* ir karaykidana, wun
minawa nakamwiyib yikidiwun. Aw li day minaam ab
viyasipa-kidana, yaakiya, wunabab nakamwiyib minawa
kiyakidiwun!”
34 Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Pita, wun minak waaw. Ki gaan
taay tapwuk wu maardik nibway, taay min jaab mugwul
wakidimin, ‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,’ waan. Min kitawa
waminik, taay tapwuk ata ginyir wakinaad.”

35 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Tayir niki tip niki tipaar
wayakituwik, ‘Gwur sanawa waliy manawa kwasabiy
karay-tikwa,’ wakuw, gwur saal yidiygwur niki jaav niki
javik?” Day dikik ata wadaad, “Maa.”
36-37 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw kita watuwadiygwur
duw di saan ay kwasabiy tinaad, adiy jaav kwurkwaad.
Aw li duw di wariya jaav ti maarkuw, dikidi wapwiy duw
yapiykuw, saan kwurkuw, wariya jaav yapiykwaad. Aw
wun gwurak watuwadiygwur God diki maaj wana, ‘Day
wakidiy, “Di vaal yikwanadi duw tinaad.” ’ Ki wunak wana
maaj mwiya mwiyab tikwaal. Ababa wuna sukwudadiy
maaj God diki lapa nyigaam aka mwiyir wakwuna. Alik
tikuw, ki maaj mwiya mwiyab tikwaal.”
38 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wadaad, “Min av! Yi-
taypika Duw, kilim wariya bag vitiy rinabir!” Day diki
maaj liki maaw maaj laakw maardalik tikuw, alik di
dayak ata wadidiy, “Agwak! Gwuradiy maaj kawurakwum
nakwadiy.”

Jisas Godak bas sidid God dim sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Jisas Jiruwsalim tip wapakuw, yikwada pik Aliv nib-
wukir yad. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw diki kwukib yidiy.
40 Yidil tamiyaam tikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wa-
didiy, “Gwur Godak bas as di sugwiyaan gwurak kwurdikik
ata vaal gwuraam kakilik-ladiygwurik.”
41-42 Jisas dayaam wapakuw, duw kabaak kwartay-
kwadana simiy pik yikuw, kwatiyir sikuw, Godak ata
wadid, “Asaay, min yaakiya wakuw, kidiy wunak yakinadiy
kupwarapa jaav kwurin ayak. Aw wuna mawul maa, min
mina mawul waladiy yawiy akwur.”
43 Adawur tipa kidi God diki maaj kardadi duw nak
wakwukuw, Jisasak ap kwiydid.
44 Diki mawul kapakap kapakap tilik, mwiya nimadib
Godak maaj wadid. Atawa wadik, wag nyikiy kaytik
kupwaar vatikid.
45 Godak waan napakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
yikuw, vidil day si kwadiy, dayadiy mawul samasam
wukikuw Jisas dikidiy maaj yawiywa sukwak.
46 Di dayak wajuwiyakuw, ata wadidiy, “Agwa javik
tikuw, gwur si kwanadiygwurik? Gwur arap! Rapikuw,
Godak bas as di gwurak sugwiyaan kwurdikik ata vaal
gwuraam kakilik-ladiygwurik.”

Jisas dikidiy mama nib yakuw, kalakwu-daad.
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas maaj bwulataay tidik, samasama duw taakw dikik
yadiy. Dikidi tabatiy maan vitiya kalivadidiy duw nak,
Juwtas, di taay wakwudik, day diki kwukib yadiy. Juwtas
Jisasawa walibab yaad diki mwutamaam jipwuk.
48 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Juwtas, min duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam diki mwutamaam jipwukuw, atawa dikidiy
mama nib tabaam takakiminaad?”
49 Jisasawa tidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day adiy duw
kwurik yadaal yawiy lakwukuw, Jisasak wadaad, “Yi-
taypika Duw, nyan min jaaw kidiy duwaam wariya bagaar
viyanaak?”
50 Aw daya duw nak yitaypika *pris* dikidi yawiy duwaam
wariya bagaar yakidik, aw diki waan viyalupwadil.
51 Aw li Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Yaakiya, gwur atawa
kwur-tikwa!” Wakuw, adi yawiy duw wanim taab takakuw,
sipwutiydid.
52 Jisas dikik yadiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God dikidi
wiya vay sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa Juw
dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak wadidiy, “Wun jaal dayik-
wadi duw-adiwun, gwur wariya jaav kwurkuw, wunaam
kalakwuk yagwura?
53 “Nyi samasam wun gwurawa God dikidi wiyaam daan
rituwadiy. Aw gwur wunaam maa kalaakw. Gwura nyi aka.
Kita Satan apawa van tinaad.”

Pita jaab mugwul duw takwak wadidiy, “Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,” wakuw.
(Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Day Jisasaam kalakwukuw, kwurin karaydaad yi-
taypika *pris* diki wiyaar. Aw Pita daya kwukir kwasa sikaam
yad.
55 Adiy vay sawdiy duw yitaypika *pris* wiya yaripaar
wulakuw, yiy sakatakadaal. Pita dayawa wulakuw, daan
rad mala yiyaam.
56 Aw badiy yawiy taakw nak Pitaam vikuw, mala yaam
ridik, yarakara dikik visimwulkuw, ata waal, “Kidi duw ab
Jisasawa tad!”
57 Di maa wakuw, ata wadil, “Taakw, wun adi duwaam
maa laakw!”
58 Ginyir kwasa mwiy tikuw, duw nak Pitaam vikuw, ata
wadid, “Minabab dayawa tidimin!” Aw Pita ata wadid,
“Wun maa!”
59 Ginyir kwasa mwiy maa tikuw, nikidi duw nimadib
wadidiy, “Ayiy, kidi duw di Galaliy tamiya kidi duwad. Di
Jisasawa tad!”

60 Pita dikik ata wadid, “Mina wamina maaj wun maa
laakw!” Jayib nak Pita atawa wataay tidik, tapwuk ata
waad.
61 Yitaypika Duw Jisas kwasa sikaam tidik, tipatiyak-
wukuw, Pitaam vidik, Pita ata wukin kariyadil tayir Jisas
dikik wadil maaj, “Ki gaan tapwuk wadik, taay min jaab
mugwul wakimina, ‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.’ ”
62 Wukikuw, wiya yarip kawaar wakwukuw, ata mwiya
nimadib giraad.

Nuwukadiy duw Jisasak wajibayin kwurtaay, viyadaad.
(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Adiy Jisasaam kaykitin tidiy duw day dikik wajibayin
kwurtaay, viyadaad.
64 Day dikibir mil wapwiyir takatipikuw, dim viyan
napakuw, bas sidaad, “God minak ap bwu kwiydil miyawa
jaav lakwu-minakik, ay? Alik tikuw, min nyanak aw
sikadadaad minaam viyanaad?”
65 Day nuwukadiy samasama kupwarapa maaj dikik
wadaad.

Vay sawdiy duw Jisasaam kwurkuw, kwurin kariyadaad Juw dayadi nimadi Kaunsil ak.
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Ganib tilik, Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa
sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day
vagaluwkuw, vay sawdiy duw ata Jisas kwurin karaydaad
adiy Juw dayadi nimadi *kaunsil* ak.
67-69 Day ata bas sidaad, “Nyanak aw, min God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin, ay maa?” Di dayak ata wadidiy,
“Aw li wun gwurak atawa wakituwa, gwur wakinadiygwur
wuna maaj mwiya maaj maa. Aw li wun gwurak jaav nak
bas sikituwa, gwur wunak maaj wu maa. Kwasa tikuw,
duw taakw dayadi Mwaam ap samasam tikwanadi God diki
mava tabaam rikinaad.”
70 Day abab dikik ata wadaad, “Aw min mwiya God dikidi
Nyan-adimin?” Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Wagwura pik wun-
adiwun.”
71 Di atawa wadik, day wadiy, “Nyan nikidi duw sukwupir
yaka maaj wukik maa! Aw di diki ki maaj wada!”

23

Day Jisasaam kwurin karaydaad Paylatak.
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Adiy *kaunsil* duw abab rasikuw, Jisasaam kwurin
karaydaad Paylatak. Aw Paylat, Roma jaka tipa kidi duw

tikuw, di a tamiya kidiy duw takwaam van tididiy Roma *gavman* ak.
2 Paylatak yikuw, kipa sukwupir maaj dikik wadaad Jisasak. Day wadaad, “Kidi duw nyanadiy duw takwak jawjaay kalivadidiy. Di dayak wakwadidiy, ‘Gwur *takis* saan Rom dayadi yitaypika duwak kwiy-tikwa,’ waan wak-wadidiy. Di dayak wakwadidiy, ‘Wun Krais, Yitaypika Duw-adiwun.’ ”
3 Paylat Jisasak bas sidid, “Min Juw dayadi yitaypika duw-adimin?” Jisas ata wadid, “Ayiy, wamina pik wun-adiwun.”
4 Paylat adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa nuwukadiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Wun kidi duwaam simsim vaal dim maa sitakir.”
5 Aw day dikik mwiya nimadib ata wadaad, “Di miyawa Juwtiya tamiyaam duw takwak kalivakuw, day abab wariyak tikwanadiy. Taay Galiliy tamiyaam atawa bas duw takwak kalivakuw, aw kita kidi kilir yanaad!”

Paylat ata Jisas Yiratak wayakidid.

6-7 Paylat dayadiy maaj wukikuw, ata bas sididiy, “Kidi duw Galiliya tamiya kid-ad, ay?” Paylat ata lakwudil Jisas di Yirat van tidi tamiya kid-ad. Aw Yirat Jiruwsalimaam kwadik, Paylat Jisas ata Yiratak wayakidid. Aw Yirat Juw dayadi yitaypika duw tikuw, Roma *gavman* yaakiya waad di kip di dikidiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak van tidikikik.
8 Mwiya talab Yirat di Jisasaam vikir. Alik di Jisasaam vikuw, di rakarak tad. Di Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy wukididiy. Alik tikuw, di vikir Jisas nimadiy yawiy kwurdik.
9 Aw Yirat Jisasak bas samasam sidid. Aw Jisas samab maaj maa wu dikik.
10 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day tayir wakwukuw, Yiratak nimadib kipa sukwupir maaj Jisasak warjuwtakadaad.
11 Yiratawa dikidiy vay sawdiy duw Jisasak rik kwurtaay, wajibayin kwurkuw, viyakita simiy tidi wapwiy Jisasaam jitakakuw, Paylatak sibinin wayakidaad.
12 Tayir Yiratawa Paylat bir mama nib tibir. Aw a nyi bir ata kapa duw tibir.

Paylat yaakiya waad day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadakik.
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16)

13 Paylat adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik.
14 Day dikik yadaak, di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur kidi duw wunak kwurin karaykuw, wagwuradiwun di duw

takwak jawjaay kalivadidiy. Aw wun bwutaay bas situwaad gwuradiy mwutamaam. Aw wun samab maa sitakir adiy wagwuradiy di yididiy vaal.
15 “Aw Yirat ab di adiy vaal dim maa sitakir. Alik di kip wayakidaad nyanak. Di samab vaal maa yi nyan dim viyasipa-viyasipak.
16 “Alik tikuw, wun wunadiy vay sawdiy duw dim viyadaak, kip wayaki-kituwaad.”
17 [Ababa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi Paylat di dayak *kalabus* im kwadi duw nak wayakiyi-kwadidiy.]
18 Aw day abab nakamwiyib gaam sidiy dikik, “Jisasaam aviyasip! Aw Barapas nyanak kip awayak!”
19 Aw Barapas di taay yikuw, Roma *gavman* awa wariyakuw, Jiruwsalimaam di duw nak viyasipadalik tikuw, alik *kalabus* im kwaad abir javik tikuw.
20-21 Paylat di Jisasaam wapak tikuw, di dayak maa wadidiy. Aw day ata nimadib gaam sidiy, “Dim maap tinadi miyaam akat! Dim maap tinadi miyaam akat!”
22 Aw Paylat dayak jaab mugwula yawaam wadidiy, “Aw di agwa vaala yidil? Wun samab maa sitakir dim viyasipa vaal. Alik tikuw, wun wunadiy vay sawdiy duw dim viyadaak, kip wayaki-kituwaad.”
23 Aw day kip nimadib gaam sidiy di Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadikik. Aw daya maaj ata kakilil.
24 Paylat ata yaakiya waad daya wadaal majik.
25 Adi *gavman* awa wariyakuw, duwaam viyasipakuw, *kalabus* im kwadi duw Paylat ata kip wapadid dayak daya wadaal pik. Aw li di Jisas dikidiy vay sawdiy duwak kwiydid day dim maap tidi miyaam katadakik adiy duw taakw wadaal pik.

Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Day ata Jisas kwurin karaydaad. Day yitaay tikuw, Sayriyniy tipa kidi duw, Sayman, maay tamiy wapakuw, walibab yaad. Adiy Roma vay sawdiy duw dim kalak-wukuw, wasipidaad. Wasipikuw, maap tidi miy diki sugwaam takadaad. Takadaak, adi maap tidi miy Jisas kwukib yataan karaydid.
27 Duw taakw samasam Jisas kwukib yidiy. Dayawa nuwukadiy taakw yikuw, Jisasak samasam wukikuw, day nimadib giradiy.
28 Jisas dayak tipatiyakwukuw, ata wadidiy, “Jiruwsalim kidiy taakw, gwur wunak gira-tikwa. Gwur gwurawa gwuradiy nyanugwak agir.

29 “Ginyir duw taakw wakidiy, ‘Adiy taakw day gwaaj
kwanadiy, adiy taakw day nyanugw sapwiy maarkuw,
mwuny dayak kway maar kwanadiy, day rakarak tikwadiy!
Day mawul kapakap kapakap ti maa kidiy mwiya kup-
warapa nyaam dayadiy nyanugwak wak maarkuw.’
30 “Adiy nyaam duw taakw mwiya jawjaay kwakuw,
dayadiy mawul wakidiy nimadiy nibwuk pakwukuw,
dayaam taykiti-dakik.
31 “Wun vaal maa yi. Aw li day kitawa wunaam kip kwur-
danadiwun, mwiya jawjaay adiy vaal yinadiy Jiruwsalim
tipa kidiy duw takwaam kwurkidanadiygwurik.”
32 Adiy Roma vay sawdiy duw vaal yibir duw vitiy
kwurdabir Jisasawa viyasipak.
33 Sikiykwadana duw adakap kitika tamiyaar yikuw, alim
day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katidaad. Abir vaal yibir duw
ata katidabir, nak Jisas diki mava tabaam, nak diki akiy
tabaam.
34 Jisas ata waad dikidi asayik, “Asaay, min kidiy duw
dayadiy vaal kwurin ayak. Day mwiyir maa laakw ki
kwurdana jaav.” Adiy vay sawdiy duw day jib kwadiy
kwasadiy kabaak yakitay tayaan, naydiy dikidiy wapwiy
kwurik.
35 Duw taakw alim van tidiy. Adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw day dikik rik kwurtaay, wajibaydakib. Day ata
wadiy, “Di nuwukadiy duw taakw nyigil-didiy. Aw li di
Krais, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tinaad wakuw, ata di
dikim nyigil-kwaad!”
36 Adiy vay sawdiy duw ab dikik rik kwurkuw, dikik
yikuw, nyigiy yil *wain* kwiydaad kidikikik.
37 Kwiykuw, day ata wadaad, “Aw li min Juw dayadi
yitaypika duw timina, min mina sugwiyaan akwur!”
38 Jisas apiy abwawa maaj kitawa sukwukuw dikik,
vatakadaal: “KIDI DUW JUW DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUWAD.”
39 Abir vaal yibir duw nak Jisas diki agikawa maap tidi
miyaam tikuw, di Jisasak kupwarapa maaj wadid. Di
ata wadid, “Min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin, ay?
Yaakiya, min atawa timina, yaakiya ata anawa minaam
anyigil!”
40-41 Aw adi nikidi vaal yidi duw diki wadil majik maa
wakuw, wadid, “Min Godak maa yag? Min di kiyakida
pik kiyakinadimin. Aw an vaal yikuw, atawa kiyakita, aal
rivina. Aw kidi duw di simsim vaal maa yi.”
42 Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Jisas, min ginyir apawa minadiy
duw takwak van tikir yakuw, wunak awuk.”
43 Jisas ata wadid, “Wun a mwiya maaj watuwadimin.
Nibwul min wunawa viyakita tipaam kwakinadimin.”

Jisas bwu kiyaad.
(Mat 27:45-46; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44-45 Nyidi nyi tidik, yin nyi tikitakiydik, nyi si maardilik miyawa tamiy kip gaan kaytik tad. God dikidi wiyaam nimadi wapwiy nyidi wiyaam mwiya kapaba tamiy takatipin tad. Tikuw, ap vitiy pirikiyid. God atawa kwurdil miyawa duw takwak simakak day jaaw dikik yikwadiy.
46 Jisas nimadib ata gaam sad, "Asaay, wuna mawul minabir tabaam takatuwaal!" Atawa wakuw, ata kiyaad.
47 Vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa duw adiy jaav vikuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw, ata waad, "Mwiya mwiyab kidi duw di samab vaal maa yi!"
48 Adiy duw taakw day vagaluwdiy a jaav vikir. Aw day a jaav vikuw, sibinin yidiy dayadiy wiyaar dayadiy mawul kapakap kapakap titaay mapiyim viyataay.
49 Dikidiy kapa nyanugwawa adiy Galiliy tamiyaam tikuw, diki kwukib yadiy bapa taakw day kwasa sikaam titaay, adiy jaav vidadiy.

Jawsip Jisas dikidi amwiy kardakuw, dipwu kabakim takadid.
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Juw daya wadana tip Aramatiya, a tipa kidi duw Jawsip, di viyakita duwad. Di kavin kwaad God duw takwak van tikidi nyak. Di Juw dayadi *kaunsil* duw nak tikuw, di maa waad, nuwukadiy *kaunsil* duw Jisasaam viyasipak wadaak.
52 Adi duw Paylatak yad Jisas dikidi amwiyik bas sikir.
53 Paylat yaakiya wadik, Jisas dikidi amwiy maap tidi miyaam tidik, Jawsip kwurkuw, kardadid. Kardakuw, di adi amwiy ata wapwiyir kaydapidid. Di Jisas dikidi amwiy kwula dipwu kabakim ata takadid. Tayir adi dipwu kabakim day nikidi amwiy maa tak.
54 A nyi *Fraide* giraab tilik, Sapat nyi ata bas walibab tikir kwuril.
55 Adiy Galiliy tamiyab tikuw, Jisas kwukib yadiy bapa taakw, day Jawsipawa yikuw, Jisas dikidi amwiy takadidi kawamiy vidaad.
56 Vikuw, day dayadiy wiyaar sibinin yikuw, day amwiyim takakwadanadiy *marasin* kwulapwu-dadiy Jisas dikidi amwiyim takak Sapat nyi kwusilik. Aw day ata yaap kwadiy God diki *lo* walil pik.

24

God Jisasaam kirapitakadid.

1 Sande mwiya ganbab adiy kwulapwudadiy *marasin*
kwurkuw, adi kawamiyaar yidiy.
2 Yikuw, day vidaal adi dipwu kabakim takatipidadi
nimadi kabaak vatimilsakiykuw, malaam ridik.
3 Day dipwu kabakir ata wulakuw, day Jisas dikidi amwiy
maa vi.
4 Day pitaan wartaay tidaak a javik, duw vitiy jayib nak
ata wakwubir dayawa walibab. Birakidiy kwusuw-biridiy
wapwiy miyawa kariyadiy.
5-7 Adiy taakw day samasam yagakuw, day makiy gwa-
likidaak abir duw dayak ata wabiridiy, "Agwa javik gwur
kidiy kiyanadiy duw dayaki tamiyaam kwaki-nadiygwurik
adi kip kwanadi duwak? Di kilim maa kwu. God bwutaay
kirapitakadaad. Gwur lakwugwura di Galiliyaam tikuw,
gwurak wadil maaj? Di wadidiygwur, 'Day duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam vaal yikwanadiy duw tabaam takadaak,
maap tinadi miyaam katidaak, kiyakuw ridik, nyi mugwula
yawaam God kirapitaka-kidaad.' "
8 Adiy taakw ata wukin kariyadadiy, adiy tayir wadidiy
maaj.
9 Wukikuw, day adi kawamiy wapakuw, sibinin yikuw,
day adiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy tabatiy maan naka
duwawa nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik yidadiy.
10 Adiy taakw adiy Maria Maktala tipa kil, Jawanawa
Maria, Jamis dikil amaay. Daywa nuwukadiy taakw adiy
jaav Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak yarik yidadiy.
11 Aw adiy duw day wukidiy adiy taakw wadadiy maaj
mwiya maaj maa wakuw, alik day maa wak.
12 Aw li Pita rasikuw, adi kawamiyaar gipiyid. Di
kwakitan dakuw, adi kawamiyaam Jisas dikidi wapwiyda
vidid. Niki jaav maa vi. Vikuw, di ata diki wiyaar sibinin
mawul vitiy katiy tikuw yad.

*Yimayas tipa kibir duw sitakira-biril God bwutaay Jisas-
aam kirapitakadid.*
(Mak 16:12-13)
13 A nyi dayaam duw vitiy Yimayas wadana tipaar yidiy.
A tip Jiruwsalimawa kwasa sikaam ral.
14 Bir yitaay tibirik, bir awarwa bwulasakiy salabir adiy
ababa javik.
15 Bir atawa bwulataay tibirik, Jisas di diki walibab
wakwukuw, nakamwiyib yidiy.
16 Bir dim vikuw, aw bir mwiyir maa laakw dikim.
17-18 Jisas birakik ata wadibir, "Agwa jaaval awarwa
awarwa bwulasakiy salataay, wayibira?" Bir ata taw-
taykuw, sarmabap tibir. Biraki duw nak, dikidi si Kiliyapas,

ata bas sidid, “Ababa kipa Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw
taakw adiy jaav lakwudanadiy. Aw li min duw nak maa
laakw kidiy jaav?”
19 Di ata bas sidibir, “Agwa jaava?” Bir ata wabirid,
“Adi Nasarit tipa kidi duw, Jisas, dim kwurdadiy jaav. Adi
duw di God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw nak-ad. Aw dikidiy
kwurdidiy yawiyawa kalivadidiy maaj mwiya yitaypik tidiy
duw takwawa God dayadiy milaam.
20 “Nyanadiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa nyanadiy
sapakwa nyanugw Jisas Roma tipa kidiy duwak kwiy-
daad day dim viyasipadakik. Aw day maap tidi miyaam
katadaad.
21 “Nyanadiy mawul wadiy God wayakidid nyan Yisrayil
duw takwaam nyigildikik Roma *gavman* daya tabaam
tibaak. A jaav kwurdaal nyab, nyi mugwul aka wana
nibwulawa.
22-23 “Nuwukadiy nyanadiy bapa taakw wadaak jaav
nikik, pitaan warnadiyan. Mwiya ganbab day Jisas diki
kawamiyaar yikuw, sibinin yakuw nyanak, wadanadiyan
day dikidi amwiy maa vi. Aw day nyanak wadanadiyan day
God diki maaj kardabir duw vitiy vidanabir. Aw bir dayak
wabiradiy, ‘Jisas di kip kwanaad rasikuw,’ wakuw.
24 “Nuwukadiy day nyanawa kwanadiy diki kawamiyaar
yinadiy. Aw day adiy taakw wadana pik vidanaad. Aw day
dim maa vi.”
25 Jisas birikik ata wadibir, “Bir maa laakw? Birabir
mawul pakwun tikuw, adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw dayadiy maaj bir kwasa kwasa wukijibir tinabirbir!
26 “Day wadiy taay kupwarapa jaav God dikidi Tasak-
wudidi Duwaam yadaak, ginyir God ata kirapitakadik,
di viyakita tipaar wuladik, abab day dikik wayapiy siki-
danaad.”
27 Taay Mawsis sukwudidiy majawa ababa nuwukadiy
God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy sukwudadiy maaj
Jisas ata abir duwak kalivadibir ababa dikik wadadiy maaj
dayadiy maaw.
28-29 Yibiril tipaar walibab kwurdaak, Jisas di kip yirib
yikir kwurid. Aw li abir duw atawa vikuw, bir dikik ata
wabirid, “Nyi ada gil pik ridanaad. Gaan aka kwusik tina.
Alik tikuw, min anawa adakw ki gaan.” Wakuw wabirik, di
biraki majib wukikuw, birikiwa kwakir nakamwiyib yad.
30 Birikiwa yikuw, biraki wiyaar wulakuw, jabim daan
ridiy. Kikipaat kikir ridaak, Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, kaysukwa-
sukwakuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw, birikik kwiydibir
kibirkikik.
31 Atawa kwurdik, bir ata jayib nak lakwubirid. Bir

lakwubirik, jayib nak di marid.
32 Mardik, bir birikik ata wasakiy salabir, “Di nakamwiyib
yabir anawa maaj bwulayakuw, di God diki maaj anak
kalivadik, anabir mawul rakarak tinabir, ay?”
33-34 Jayib nak rasikuw, Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yibir.
Yikuw, bir Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tabatiy maan nak
nuwukadiy duw takwawa sitakira-biridiy, day wataay tidiy,
“Yitaypika Duw di bwutaay mwiya mwiyab rasinaad! Di
Saymanak bwutaay maykaar wakwunaad!”
35 Abir duw dayak ata wabiridiy biradiy yabim wukin
vibiridiy javiwa Yitaypika Duw *bret* kwurkuw, kaysuk-
wakuw, bir ata dikim lakwubiridiy maaj.

Jisas maykaar wakwud dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Bir dayak yarik yitaay tibirik, Jisas di diki dayadiy
nyidim wakwukuw, rasin tad. Dayak ata wadidiy, “Kwusi-
datakaan tikwana mawul gwuraam rawun kwakwa!”
37 Aw day dim vikuw, yagakuw, pitaan wardiy, “Kad
apawul-ad,” wakuw.
38-39 Aw di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur agwa javik
yaga-nadiygwurik? Yagakuw, niki mawul niki mawul
wukibagwu-nadiygwurik? Gwur av wunabir tabawa wun-
abir manik! Adiy jaay katadadiy kaar vikuw, lakwu-
kigwura wun wun-adiwun tinadiwun. Wun sipaam kayk-
itin av. Vikuw, alaakw apawul kwiyawa ap akis tikwanaad
wuna pik.”
40 Wakuw, di dikibir manwa dikibir taab dayak ata
simakadidiy.
41 Day rakarak samasam tikuw, dim mwiyir laakw
maarkuw, wukibagwudiy. Alik day maa rav dim wukijibir
titak. Alik tikuw, di dayak ata bas sididiy, “Gwuraam
kamnaagw maa ri?”
42-43 Day yaam tuwdaal kamiy kwurkuw, dikik kwiykuw,
di a kamiy kwurkuw, kidil dayadiy mwutamaam.
44 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Tayir wun gwurawa tikuw,
wun watuwadiygwur Mawsis diki *lo* awa ababa God diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duw sukwudadiy majiwa, yitaypika duw
Davit sukwudidiy *song* wakwadana Sam, dayadiy ababa
wunak wadadiy maaj mwiya mwiyab tikwadiy.”
45 Jisas mwugiydik, God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy maaj
dayadiy maaw ata maykaar wakwudiy dayak. Day ata
mwiya lakwudadiy dayadiy maaw.
46 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Adiy lapa nyig wanadiy kagil
samasam God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki sipaam yilik,

kiyakuw rikuw, God ata kirapitakakidaad nyi mugwula yawaam.
47 “Dikidi saam duw taakw nuwukadiy duw takwak was-
apwiykwadiy day dayadiy valik wukikuw, bwan kwiydaak
adiy valik, God ata yibwiykidadiy dayadiy vaal. Ki yawiy
bas taay Jiruwsalimaam kwurkuw, day ata nuwukadiy
miyawa jaka tipaar yikwadiy.
48 “Gwur gwura kidiy ababa jaav bwutaay vigwuradiy.
49 “Tayir wunadi asaay aban takadil. Ginyir di dikidi
Mawul gwurak wayaki-kidaad waad. Wun wuna gwurak
wayaki-kituwaad. Aw li taay gwur kavin adakw Jiruwsal-
imaam yin diki adawur tip wapakida nyak ap gwurak
kwiyik.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwaam wapakuw, God ata kwurin kawardid adawul tipaar.

(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-11)

50 Jisas taay tip wakwukuw, karaydidiy Bitaniy tip
tamiyawa. Yikuw, alim di dikibir taab kirasikuw, di Godak
bas sidid di yarakara kwurdikik dayaam.
51 Di dayak Godak bas sitaay tidik, di dayaam wapakuw,
God ata kwurin kawardid adawur tipaar.
52 Day gaba maaj sukwukuw dikik, day rakarak tikuw, ata
sibinin Jiruwsalimaar yidiy.
53 Day nyanyi God dikidi wiyaam kwataay, Godak wayapiy
sidiy.

JON
Sukwudil Maaj.

Jisas Krais diki mwiya maaw.

1 Mwiya bas God kidi kupw yitak maardil sikir, Jisas Krais,
sikiybanaad Maaj-ad wataay, bwutaay tad. Kidi Maaj di
nakamwiyib Godawa kwaad. Aw di dibab God-ad. Aw bir
nakamwiyib rivriv-abir.
2 Mwiya basa kasab kidi Maaj nakamwiyib Godawa
kwayad.
3 Kidi Majir God kidi kupwawa miyawa jaav yitakadidiy.
Kidi Majir God yitak maar jaav nakab maa ti.
4 Kidi Maaj adaanada duw taakw nyanyi viyakita mwiy
kip kwakwadanadi maaw-ad. Ganim kariya-kwanadi *lait*
kitik tad. Di simaka-kwadadiyan kidi viyakita mwiy
kwakibanadi yaab.
5 Aal gaan kariyakwana *lait* a pik, dibab dikidi viyakita
yaab simakakwadaad, adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy nyidim titaay. Aw day samab akis rivikwanadiy
dim kakil kakilik.

Jisas Krais God tikuw, ada bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba duw suwulid.

6 Aw ginyir God duw nak tasakwudid, Jon, diki maaj
wasapwiydi duw tidikikik.
7 Jon diki yawiy aal adiy miyawa duw takwak titaay,
kitawa dayak kalivadikik adi yakida duwak, “Di *lait* kaytik
tikinaad,” wataay, aw day mwiyir diki majib wukikuw,
wukijibir tidakikik.
8 Aw Jon di diki adi *lait* kaytik tikinadi duw maa. Aw di
adi *lait* kaytik tikinadi duwak duw takwak kalivaak yaad.
9 Adi kidi kupwaar dadi duw di ad mwiya mwiyaba *lait*.
Aw di adiy miyawa duw takwak kariyaan tikwanaad.
10 Kidi kupw kidi Majir God yitakadid. Aw di kidi
kupwaar dadik, adiy kwadiy duw taakw day samab dim
maa vikirakiy.
11 Di dikidi kapa jaka tipaar yidil. Aw di dikidiy kapa tipa
duw taakw mayaakw maa kwu dikik.
12 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dikik mayaakw kwakuw, di
wadidiy majib wukijibir tidalik, alik ti tasakwudidiy, adiy
duw takwada, rivikidiy God dikidiy nyanugw tikir.
13 Ata ata day God dikidiy nyanugw tidakikik wakwuk-
wanadiy? Taakw dayaam sapwiydaak, atawa maa. Duw

taakw kirakuw, dayawa nakamwiyib nyan tikwadanalik, atawa maa. Aw duw ay taakw mawul maa. Kal aal God di diki kapaba mawulaar day dikidiy nyanugw tidakikik wakwukwanadiy.

14 Kidi Maaj ada bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba duw suwulid. Suwulkuw, ada nyana nyidim tad. Nyana nyidim tidik, nyan aal mwiya viyakita ap ata vibaal, di dikid Asaay di dikidi nakamwiya Nyinib tidik, God diki sukwasukw tikwana mawulawa diki mwiyir tikwana maaj ab dim tibir.

15 Jon yarik yididiy God dikidi Nyinik kitawa wadidiy duw takwak: "Bas wun wadiwun, 'Adi wuna kwukir yakinadi duw di mwiya yitaypik tinaad wunaam. Aw di kip kwayad wuna amaay wunaam sapwiy maarlil sikir.' "

16 Aw adi Maaj di nyana danik tikuw, jaab samasam sukwasukw kwurdidiyan.

17 God di diki *lo* Mawsisaar kwiydil. Aw diki sukwasukw tikwana mawulawa mwiyir tikwana maaj Jisas Kraisaar kwurdidiyan.

18 Duw nakab Godaam maa vi. Aw di dikidi Nyinir nakamwiy di dikid Asaaywa kwaad. Aw di diki pik-ad. Aw di nyanak yarik yididiyan dikid Asayik.

Jon, adi baptais kwiydi duw diki maaj.
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw, Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy, day adiy *pris* awa Liyvay dikidiy waragaagw wayakidadiy Jonak dikik bas sidakikik, "Min sikadadadimin?" waan.

20 Aw Jon dayak nimadib kitawa wadidiy, "Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw maa."

21 Aw day dikik maa ata bas sidaad kitawa, "Aw min sikadadadimin? Min God dikidi wasapwiydi duw, Yilayja-adimin?" Aw Jon dayak wadidiy, "Wun Yilayja maa." Aw day ata maa bas sidaad, "Min adi God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiynadi Duw tayir di abwan takadil wayakik nyanak?" Aw Jon ata dayak wadidiy, "Wun adi duw maa."

22 Adiy *pris* Jonak ata maa wadaad, "Nyanak ata aw, min ata ata-nadimin? Aw nyan sibinin yikuw, adiy nyanaam wayakinadiy duwak yarik yikibanaala. Alik min nyanak awasapwiy."

23 Dayak Jon maa wadidiy, "Mwiya tayir God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiydi duw Aysaya ki wuna yawiy maaj wadil. Di kitawa waad,

'Duw nak kipa duw taakw ri maarkidana kipa tamiyka tamiyaam titaay, gaam sikinaad.

Aw di adi ginyir yakinadi Yitaypika Duw dikidi yakidadi
yaab kwulapwu-kidaad.' "
24-25 Adiy maaj karaydiy duw, Parasiy wadadiy bapa kidiy
duw wayakidadiy. Aw day ata Jonak bas sidaad, "Aw min
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw ti maarkuw, awarabab Yilayja
ay adi God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ti maarkuw,
agwa javik duw takwaam guwaam *baptais* kwiyminadiy?"
26 Jon dayak ata maa wadidiy, "Wun duw takwaam guwaar
baptais kwiytuwadiy day God dikidi yabir bas yikuw. Aw
wadi gwuradiy nyidim laakw maar kwagwuradi duw, wuda
rasin tinaad. Aw diki yawiy wuna yawiyim yitaypik tinaad.
27 "Di wuna kwukir yakinaad. Aw di mwiya yitaypik tinaad
wunaam. Aw wun mwiyir ab maa rav dikidiy jaav yataan
karay karayik."
28 Kal Bitaniy wadaal tipaam mwugiydaal. A tip nyi
warkwadawa Jawtan bayibawa ral. A tamiyaam Jon di duw
takwaam titaay *baptais* kwiydidiy.

Jisas adiy duw taakw dayadiy valik Godak kwiy-kwadanadiy badiy duwa sipsip kaytik-ad.

29 Sirapik Jon vidid Jisas yadik dikik. Yadik, adiy alim
vagaluwdiy miyawa duw takwak, ata wadidiy, "Gwur
av! Kidi duw di adiy duw taakw dayadiy valik Godak
kwiykwadanadiy badiy duwa *sipsip* kaytik-ad. Aw li di
kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy vaal kwurin yakikidadiy.
30 "Wun kidi duwak bwuladiwun adiy watuwadiy, 'Duw
nak ada wuna kwukir yanaad. Di mwiya yitaypik tinaad
wunak. Aw di kip kwaad wuna amaay wunaam sapwiy
maarlil nyab.'
31 "Bas wun dim laakw maartuwil, wun yakuw, guwaar
duw takwaam *baptais* kwiydiwun aw mwiyir Yisrayil jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw diki mwiya maaw lakwudakik di
wakwukuw."
32 Jon ata dayak wadidiy, "Wun vituwid God dikidi Mawul
bawul midakim kaytik adawur tipab tikuw, dakuw, diki
apiyim daan ridik.
33 "Aw wun dim samab maa laakw. Aw adi wunaam
duw takwak guwaar *baptais* kwiytuwkik wayakidi God
wunak wadidiwun, 'Min vikiminaad wunadi Mawul dakuw,
duw nak diki apiyim daan ridik. Aw adi duw, di duw
takwaam wunadi Mawulaar *baptais* kwiykidadiy dayadiy
mawul warapiydakik.' "
34 Jon maa ata dayak wadidiy, "Aw a jaav aka bwutaay
vituwa. Van napakuw, watuwadiygwurik kidi duw God
dikidi Nyan-ad."

Jisas dikidiy taay kalivadidiy duw.

35 Sirapik maa Jon a tipab kwaad. Adiy kalivadidiy duwa
kidiy duw vitiy kip diwa kwabir.
36 Jon maa vidik, Jisas kwutagir-yakin yidik, birikik ata
wadibir, “Av! Wadaay duw di mwiya adiy duw taakw day
dayadiy valik Godak kwiydadiy badiy duwa *sipsip* kaytik-ad.
Aw God wayakidid.”
37 Adiy kalivadidiy duw kidiy duw vitiy dikiwa kwabir,
atawa wadil maaj wukin napakuw, bir ata dim wapakuw,
Jisas kwukib yibir.
38 Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, vidil diki kwukib yibirik, ata bas
sidibir, “Bir agwa javik?” Bir ata dikik wabirid, “*Rapay*,
min akim kwakinadimin?” Ki “*Rapay*” waan wabiril kwasa
maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj “Kalivakwanadi duw” tina.
39 Jisas birikik ata wadibir, “May! Yakuw, av.” Bir ata
dikiwa nakamwiyib yibir. Yikuw, ata vibiril di kwadil tamiy.
Bir diwa yibiril, kwasa ganib-al. Nyi 10 *klok* tidil-al. Aw bir
adi miyawa nyi dikiwa kwabirid.
40 Abir Jon wadil maaj wukikuw, Jisas kwukib yibir vitiya
duw nak Adiruw-ad, Simon Pita waan wakwadanadi duw
dikidi nyamwus-ad.
41 Aw Adiruw jayib nak sitakiradid dikidi mwaam, Simon.
Sitakirakuw, ata yarik yidid, “Nyan bwutaay Krais sitakira-
banaad.” Ki kwasa maaj “Krais” liki maaw aal God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw.
42 Atawa yarik yan napakuw, Simonaam ata kwurin
karaydid Jisasak. Jisas Simonaam vikuw, ata wadid, “Min
Jon dikidi nyan, Simon-adimin. Nibwulab kiraayrib sikiy-
kidanadimin ‘Siypas’ waan.” Kidi si Siypas Pita waan
sikiykwadanadi sawa rivriv-ad. Kapab maa. Kidi Pita
waan sikiykwadanadi si diki mwiya maaw “nimadi kabaak”
waan.

Jisas Pilipawa Nataniyil tasakwudibir dikiwa yibirkikik.

43-44 Sirapik Jisas ata Galiliy tamiyaar yikir wukid. Di
ata sitakiradid Bitsayta tipa kidi duw, Pilip. Pitawa dikidi
nyamwus Adiruw birabab a tipa kibirabir. Pilipaam
sitakiran napakuw, Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wunawa may!”
45 Aw Pilip Nataniyilaam sitakirakuw, ata wadid, “Nyan
bwutaay vibanaad, adi Mawsis God diki *lo* rilil lapa nyigaam
sukwudil majiwa adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw God
diki lapa nyigaam sukwudadiy maaj bwuladadi duw. Di
Jisasad, adi Nasarit tipa kidi duw, Jawsip dikidi nyanad.”
46 Nataniyil Pilipak ata bas sidid, “Ata ata mwiyir Nasarit
tipaam viyakita jaav yakina?” Aw Pilip dikik ata wadid,
“May! Ata yakuw, av.”

47 Jisas vidik Nataniyil dikik yataay tidik, dikik ki maaj
ata wadil, “Kidaanada mwiya mwiyaba Yisrayil jaka tipa
kidi duw. Di samab akis gwiyip kwurkwanaad.”
48 Aw Nataniyil ata Jisasak bas sidid, “Min ata ata
wunaam lakwu-minadiwun?” Aw Jisas ata wadid, “Wun
vituwadimin adi *vik* wakwadanadi miy min diki lagwum
daan rimina, Pilip minak gaam si maarda sikir.”
49 Aw Nataniyil Jisasak ata wadid, “Gaba maja duw, min
God dikidi Nyan-adimin! Min-adimin, Yisrayil jaka tipa kidi
Yitaypika Duw!”
50 Aw Jisas Nataniyilak ata wadid, “Aka wukijibir timina
minak yarik yituwalik aal *vik* wakwadanadi miy diki
lagwum daan riminik vituwalik tikuw, ay? Aw vikiminadiy
ki javim maa mwiya yitaypik tikinadiy jaav.”
51 Jisas dayak maa ata wadidiy, “Gwurak mwiya mwiyaba
maajal watuwa, gwur vikigwuraad adawur tip kajidik, adi
God di dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw warin daan wunak
tidaak, adi duw taakw dayadi Mwaam.”

2

Jisas kipa guw mwugiydik wain guw suwulid.

1-2 Nyi vitiy kwusibirik, Kana wadaal tip Galiliy tamiyaam
duw nak taakw kiraad. Alik day Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak wapawap sidadiy yadakikik, yakuw adi
duw taakw kiradik vidakikik.
3 Aw day abir duwawa takwak bayaki kikipaat kwurdiy.
Adiy bayaki kikipaat kwurdiy duw taakw day adiy *wain*
wakwadanadiy guw miyawa kikwusidadiy. Kikwusidaak,
aw Jisas diki amaay dikik ata walid, “Dayadiy miyawa *wain*
bwutaay kwusinadiy.”
4 Jisas ata diki amayik ata wadil, “Amaay, wunak wa-
tikwa. Wun wuna yawiy kap kwurkidiwun. Kita wunakil
duw takwak wunaki ap simaka nyi maa nibway ti.”
5 Aw Jisas diki amaay ata walidiy adiy yawiy duwak, “Kip
kwurlib akwur di wakidadiy yawiyib.”
6 Aw Juw duw taakw day dayakil gaba maja yawiyik talab
kwuryadaal atawa, sip janyikwadaal yawiy. Aw a yawiyik
nimadiy vaak abwun alim tidiy. Adiy vaak dayadiy nimadiy
adiy nimadiy kupwa vaak kaytikadiy.
7 Jisas adiy yawiy duwak wadidiy guw tuwdakik adiy
vakaam. Aw day ata tuwdaak, ababa vaak guwawa
wapwurukwun tidiy.
8-10 Aw Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, “Wadiy vakaam tinadiy
guw tuwkuw, kwurin karaykuw, adaay bayaki kikipatik
van tinadi duwak akwiy.” Aw adiy yawiy duw Jisas wadil

pik day adiy vakaam tidiy guw tuwkuw, ata kwurkuw karaydadiy adi duwak. Karayin kwiydaak, di kwurkuw ata kikitadid adi karaydadi *wain* suwuldi kipa guw. Aw adi duw samab maa laakw adi *wain* yadil tamiy. Aw adiy vakaam tidiy guw kwurkuw kariyadiy yawiy duw day bwutaay lakwudaal adi *wain* kwurdaal tamiy. Aw adi bayaki kikipatik van tidi duw ata wataydid adi taakw kiradi duwak. Wataykuw, ata wadid, "Miyawa duw taakw dayak mwiya basa kasab adi mwiya viyakita *wain* kwiykwadanadiy. Aw ginyir adiy duw *wain* samasam kidaak, dayadiy mawul pakwudaak, ata ginyir adi kwasa viyakit tikwanadi *wain* kwiykwadanadiy. Aw min kidi mwiya viyakit nyanak basa kasab kwatiya maarkuw, aw ada kwatiya-minaad!"

11 Kidi Jisas dikidi mwiya basa kwurdidi nimadi yawiy aal Galiliy wadaal tamiyawa ril kwasa tip Kanaam. Aw ata simakadidiy dikidi ap, aw adiy di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata dikik wukijibir tidaad.

12 Ginyir Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy nyamwusugwawa adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata Kapanayam wadaal tipaar wakwudiy. A tipaam nuwukadiy nyi alim kwadadiy.

Jisas duw watipi-didiy God dikidi wiyaam niki jaav niki jaav yapiydaak.
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Aw adi Juw duw takwaam God Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi walibab tidilik tikuw, Jisas ata adi bayaki kikipatik yad Jiruwsalimaar.

14 Yikuw, adi God dikidi wiyaar kwusapwiyin wulakuw, alim vididiy adiy duw *bulmakau* awa *sipsip* awa bawul midakim kaytika wapiy titaay takw takadaak. Adiy saan warapiydiy duw ab vididiy daan ridaak jabim sanawa. Duw taakw adiy *animal* awa wapiy yapiykuw, Godak ata kwiydadiy dayadiy valik vaal kwurik. Adiy saan warapiydiy duw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy saan God dikidi wiya kidiy sanawa warapiy-dadiy.

15 Aw Jisas atawa vikuw, yaal samasam girakuw, jikiy kwurkuw, adi jikiyir adiy *bulmakau* awa adiy nuwukadiy jaav viyayaki-didiy God dikidi yala wiyaam tidaak. Viyayakin napakuw, adiy *animal* awa dayadiy dayak van tidiy duw nakamwiyib tabwuwakwudaak, adiy saan warapiydiy duw ridadiy jaab ata wabalakidididiy. Wa-balakidik, adiy dayadiy saan ata miyawa tamiyaar yikit-akitadiy.

16 Jisas ata adi bawul midakim kaytika wapiy warapiydiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Wadiy bawul midakim kawaar kwurin

akarakw. Kidi wunadi Asaay dikidi wiy takwa tipanig
mwugiy-tikwa!”
17 Aw ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wukin kariyadaal
aal kitawa God diki lapa nyigaam ril maaj: “God, minadi
wiy di mwiy viyakitad. Minadi wiyak wuna mwiya
samasam wukinadiwun. Di wuna mawulaam kapwun
kwanaad.”
18 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw ata Jisasak bas
sidaad, “Minak sikadadaad wanaad atawa kwurminkik?
Nyanak ata asimak nimadi yawiy aw nyan vikuw, wanaak,
‘Bwu rivinadimin atawa kwurmina,’ waan.”
19 Aw Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, “Kidi God dikidi wiy
miyawa pirakuw, nyi mugwula yawaam ata miyawa sibinin
kwurkituwaad.”
20 Aw day maa Jisasak bas sidaad, “Atata atata kidi wiy
kipa nyaar mugwulaar sibinin kwurkiminaad? Kidi wiy
nabiyir nabiyir duwamiy vitiy sap abwun kwurdadi wiy-
ad.”
21 Aw Jisas wadil di adi God dikidi wiyak maa bwul.
Di diki kapa amwiyik bwuladilal. Kiyakuw, rikuw, nyi
mugwula yawaam rasikidalik.
22 Aw ginyir Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitakadik, adiy
Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wukin kariyadaal ki
Jisas wadil maaj. Aw a nyab ata wukijibir tidiy adiy God
diki lapa nyigaam Jisas diki kiyadik God dim kirapitakakida
nyak walidiy majib.

Jisas duw taakw dayadiy mawul dayadiy maaw bwutaay lakwudidiy.

23 Jisas di kip Jiruwsalimab kwakuw, aal God Juw duw tak-
waam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyaam samasama duw
taakw adiy Jisas kwurdidiy nimadiy yawiy van napakuw,
ata day dikik wukijibir tidiy, ‘God dikidi Nyan-ad,’ wakuw.
24-25 Aw Jisas di miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul
dayadiy maaw bwutaay lakwudidiy. Alik tikuw, duw
nakab di dikik adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulak wasapwiy
wasapwiy day maa rav. Aw di duw taakw dayadiy mawul
warapiy-kwadana lakwudilik, Jisas di adiy duw takwak di
diki maaw samab maa yarik yi.

3

Jisas Nikatiymasak kalivadid.

1 Duw nak, dikidi si Nikadimas, Juw dayadi yitaypika duw
nakad. Parasiy dayadi bapa kidi duwad.

2 Gaan nak Nikadimas Jisasak yad. Yakuw, dikik ata
bas sidid, “Kalivakwanadi duw, nyan bwutaay lakwu-
banadimin min God nyanak wayakididi duwadimin. Duw
nakab wadiy kwurminadiy nimadiy yawiy pik, aw God
dikidi ap kwur maarik-da, di samab kwurkwur maa rav.”
3 Aw Jisas ata dikik wadid, “Wun minak mwiya mwiyab
maajal wakituwa. Tayir duw taakw dayadiy amaay sapwiy-
daal pik God mwugiydik, day dikidi gwalugwur wulakidiy.
Aw nikidi yaab maa ti duw taakw dikidi gwalugwur
wulawulak.”
4 Nikadimas Jisasak maa bas sidid, “Atata atata nimadi
duw maa kwasa nyan kaytik suwulkinaad? Ata ata jaab
nakab maa diki amaay yalaar maa wulakinaad? Ay? Jaab
nakab maa ginyir sapwiykilaad? Ay?”
5 Jisas maa dikik ata wadid, “Mwiya maaj minak
watuwadimin. Aw li duw guwaar *baptais* kwur maarkida,
God dikidi Mawulaar *baptais* kwur maarkida, di samab wul
maa adi God van tidadi tipaar.
6 “Aw li adi mwiya taakw sapwiykiladi duw, di mwiya
duw taakw amwiy kwurkida. Kwurkuw, mwiya duw
tikinaad. Aw li adi God dikidi Mawul mwugiykidadiy, duw
taakw day kwulakakwula mawul kwurkuw, ata day mwiya
kwulakakwula duw taakw suwulkuw, kwakinadiy.
7 “Minak atawa watuwalik pitaan wartikwa, ‘Aw li adi
kwasa nyan kaytik ti maarkinadi duw ay taakw, di ay li
samab riv maa wulawulak adi God duw takwaam van tidadi
tipaar.’
8 “Mwar tamiy nak akis viyakwana. Miyawa tamiyaar
viyayi viyayakwana. Aw min li viyakwala pipiliyda wukik-
wamina, aw min viyakwala tamiyawa yikwala tamiy samab
akis lakwukwamina. Atampik tikwanaad, duw takwak God
dikidi Mawul dayak kwula mawul lawtaka-kwada.”
9 Aw Nikadimas Jisasak ata wadid, “Ata ata atawa tikina?”
10 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy
duw taakw dayadiy mwiya yitaypika gaba maja duw nak
minadimin. Aw min samab ki jaav maa laakw?”
11 Aw Jisas maa ata wadid, “Wun minak mwiya mwiyaba
maajal watuwa. Wunawa wunadiy kalivatuwadiy bapa
duw bwula-kwabanadiy jaav, nyan lakwu-kwabanadiy
jaavadiy. Nyan bwutaay kapa milaar vibadiy jaavadiy. Aw
gwur Juw duw taakw samab nyanadiy majib wukijibir ti
maa.
12 “Aw li gwur wunadiy gwurak kidi kupwaam rinadiy
javik gwurak watuwik, aw wukijibir ti maarkigwura, aw ata
ata wukijibir tikinadiygwur adawur tipaam rinadiy javik
gwurak wakituwa?

13 “Kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw nakab maa
adawur tipaar warkuw, God diki rida mil mwutaam van
ti. Aw wun duwaar nak, gwuradi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar
dadiwun adawur tipaam tikuw. Aw wun bwunak waki-
tuwadiygwurik God diki rida sukwawa diki mil mwutaam.
14 “Mwiya tayir Mawsis di tamiyka tamiyaam tidil sikir,
di adi *kapa* ar viyataka-dadi kabaay aad miyaar kirasikuw,
vatakadid aw adiy God wadil majik wukijibir tidiy duw
taakw adi kabaay kayikak kituw vikuw, kiy maardakik
mwiya kabaay dayaam vatadaak.
15 “Alik tikuw, adiy miyawa duw taakw wunak wukijibir
tikidiy, day nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwakidiy.
16 “Aw God miyawa duw takwak samasam wukikuw,
mawul yididiy. Atawa yidilik tikuw, di kwiydid di dikidi
mwiya mwiyaba nakamwiya Nyan aw mwiyir adiy dikik
wukijibir tikidiy duw taakw Godak kajikuw ti-yaay, dikiwa
nyanyi nyanyi kip kwaya-kidiy.
17 “Aw God wun, dikidi Nyan, kidi kupwaar wayakidik
dadiwun duw takwak. *Jas* kaytik tituwkikik maa wayak.
Aw wun mwiyir dayaam nyigil-tuwkik wayakididiwun.
18 “God di adiy dikidi Nyinik wukijibir tikidiy duw
takwaam *kotiy* maa. Aw adiy dikidi nakamwiya Nyinik
wukijibir ti maardiy duw taakw wukijibir ti maardalik
tikuw, alik God bwutaay tasakwudidiy adiy duw taakw
kupwaraap kwayadakik.
19 “A danik tikuw, God dayaam kupwaraap kwurkidadiy.
Adiy kupwarapa jaav kwurjibir tikwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal gaan van tikwanadiy. Aw wun
lait kaytik dadiwun. Aw adiy kupwarapa jaav kwurjibir
tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul ganik yitaay, aw *lait*
ak kwasik yikwanadiy.
20 “Adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw day wunak
kwasik yikwanadiy. Aw *lait* mwugiylik, adiy ganim tik-
wanadiy jaav maykaar wakwukwanadiy. Day dayadiy vaal
maliykaar wakwu-wakwuk kwasik yikwanadiy. Alik day
wunak kwasik yitaay, bwan kwiykwadanadiwun.
21 “Aw adiy duw taakw day viyakita yawiyda kwurk-
wanadiy, day wunak yakwanadiy. Aw wun mwiyir adiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kituwadiy kidiy duw taakw
day mwiya God diki majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiy waan.”
Kidiy ababa maaj Nikadimasak wadidiy maajadiy adi
Parasiy bapa kidi duwak.

Jon di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy Jisas diki mwiya mawuk.

22 Kidiy jaav kwusidaak, Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata Juwtiya tamiyaar yididiy. Yikuw, alib dayawa nuwukadiy nyi kwadidiy. Aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a tamiya kidiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam ab *baptais* kwiydadiy Jisas dayaam tasakwudik.
23 Jon ab Salim wadaal tipawa walibab ril tip, Aynan, a tipaam duw takwaam titaay *baptais* kwiydidiy, aw a tamiyaam samasama guw rililik tikuw.
24 A sikir day Jonaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula maardaak, kip tad.
25 Juw duw nak Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa titaay, dayawa maaj bwulasakiy salataay, wadidiy, "Ki Jisas duw takwak kwiydi *baptais*, Jon dikidiy duw takwak kwiykwadi *baptais* im yitaypik tina."
26 Aw adiy Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yikuw, ata wadaad, "Gaba maja duw, min lakwuminaad adi minawa Jawtan bayib agika gikim tidi duw, adi waminidi duw, 'Di Godab danaad,' waan. Kita ada di duw takwaam *baptais* kwiynaad. Aw miyawa duw taakw adiyka minaam wapakuw, dikik yinadiy."
27 Aw Jon dayak ata wadidiy, "Duw nakab God dim tasakwu maardik a jaav kwurdikik, di samab kwar maa.
28 "Aw gwur lakwugwuradiy adiy watuwidiy maaj, 'Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw maa, aw God wayaki-didiwun diki tayir yikuw, dikidi yakidadi yaab kwulapwutuwkik.'
29 "Aal duw kirakida taakw aal dikilal, nikidi duw dikil maa. Aw adi duw dikidi nawiy duw dim vikuw, wukidik a taakw kirakida, di mwiya rakarak samasam tikinaad dikik. Atampik adiy duw taakw Jisasak yidanalik, wun mwiya mwiyab rakarak samasam tinadiwun.
30 "Aw di mwiya yitayaki-kinaad wunak, aw wun dikik yisadayaki-kinadiwun."

Jisas adawur tipa kidiy jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw duw takwak kalivadidiy.

31 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Adi adawur tipab danadi duw di miyawa duw takwak mwiya yitaypikad. Wun kidi kupwa kidi duw-adiwun. Alik kidi kupwa jaav lakwuyaki-tuwadiy. Di adawur tipa kidad. Alik adawur tipa kidiy jaav miyawa lakwuyaki-dadiy. Alik tikuw, di mwiya yitaypikad wunak.
32 "Di duw takwak kaliva-kwadadiy adiy vikuw wukididiy javadiy. Aw day diki majik mayaakw akis kwayakwanadiy.
33 "Adiy God diki majik wukikuw wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw, day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak simakakidanadiy, 'God diki maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikwana,' waan.

34 “Kidi Jisas God wayakidid. Aw God dikidi Mawul
miyawa dikik kwiydilik tikuw, alik di ad God diki maaj
bwulakwanaad.
35 “Aw Asaay di dikidi Nyinik mawul samasam yikuw,
bwutaay ababa jaav diki tabaam takadidiy.
36 “Adiy duw taakw day God dikidi Nyinik wukijibir
tikidiy, nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy Godawa kwayaki-
nadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw God dikidi Nyinik mayaakw
kwa maarkidiy, day Godawa kwu maa. Aw God diki yaal
girakwana mawul dayawa nyanyi nyanyi tikina.”

4

Samariya tamiya kil taakw.

1 Adiy Parasiy wadadiy bapa duw adiy Jisasak yadaak,
baptais kwiydidiy duw taakw adiy Jonak yadaak *baptais*
kwiydidiy duw takwaam kakildil maaj ata wukidaal.
2 Aw Jisas di duw takwaam *baptais* maa kway. Adiy
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwada *baptais* kwiydiy duw takwaam.
3-4 Jisas atawa duw taakw di kwurdil yawiyik wadaal
maaj wukikuw, di maa wakuw day dim yakisuwtakadakik
aw adiy Parasiy dayadiy mawul warik-nadiy a javik. Ata
Juwtiya tamiy wapadil. Wapakuw, Galiliy tamiyaar sibinin
yad maa. Adi di yididi yaab Samariya tamiyarib yad.
5 Adi yabirib yikuw, di Samariya tamiyaam ril tipaar
wulaad. A tip liki si Sikar-al. A tip mwiya tayir Juw
dayadi warag Jakap dikidi nyan Jawsipak kwiydil kupwawa
walibab ral.
6 Adi mwiya tayir Jakap kip kwakuw, vadidi makuw ab kip
rad. Aw Jisas nimadi yaab yadilik, diki sip sakwiyil. Alik
tikuw, yaap rad daan adi mala makuwa. Mwiya giraabal
kwasa gaan varugwadim nalilal.
7-8 Jisas di kap kwaad. Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
tipaar yidiy kamnaagw yapiyik. Aw Samariya tamiya kil
taakw adi makuwur yaal guw tuwik. Yalik, Jisas likik ata
wadil, “Wunak guw kwatiyanyin, guw kaw.”
9 A taakw Jisasak ata walid, “Min Juw duwadimin. Wun
Samariya kil taakw-awun. Aw agwa javik tikuw wunak
bas siminawun guw minak kiminkikik kwatiyatuwkik?”
Aw li Jisasak ata walil, aw adiy Juw tamiya kidiy duw
taakw adiy Samariya kidiy duw takwak bwal as kaytik
kwakwanadiy wataay wakwadanadiy. Aw adiy Juw tamiya
kidiy duw taakw adiy Samariya kidiy duw taakw dayak
wakwadanadiy adi kapab simsim guw kamnaagw-adiy adi
kapab akis kwurin kikwanadiy. Subw yikwadanadiy dayak.

10 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Aw li nyin mwiyir vikuw,
lakwuk-nyina aal God duw takwak kwiydil jaav, aal lakwuk-
nyinadiwun wunaam. Lakwukuw, bas sikik-nyinadiwun
guwak aw wun ata guw kwatiyak-tuwanyin di nyinaam
mwugiydik, nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwanyinkikik.”
11-12 Aw li dikik ata walid, “Nimadi duw, min vaak samab
maa kwurin ri. Kidi makuw kaw danaad. Aw akim
duw takwaam viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwadakikik
mwugiy-kwanadi guw tuwkuw, kwiykiminadiy kidakikik?
Aw nyanadi waraga duw, Jakap, kidi makuw kwiydid
nyanak. Diwa dikidiy nyanugw taakw *bulmakau* awa *sipsip*
kidi makuwub guw kwurtaay, kidiy. Aw min wanadimin,
‘Wun Jakapaam yitaypik tinadiwun,’ waan? Aw min nikidi
kapaba guw nyanak kwatiyak wanadimin, ay?”
13-14 Jisas likik ata wadil, “Adiy kidi makuwum guw
tuwtaay kikidiy duw taakw day ginyir maa guw kikir
yisada yisa-kinadiy. Aw li adiy duw taakw wun dayak
kwiykituwadi guwaam kwurkuw kikidiy, day ginyir guw
kikir samab yas maa. Adi makuwum wartaay, wapwu-
rukwun rikwanadi guw kaytik kil maa. Aw ad kidi wun
kwiykituwadi guwad. Aw duw taakw dayadiy mawu-
laam mwugiydikib, day kip nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy
kwakidiy Godawa.”
15 Aw a taakw li wukil Jisas kipa guwak wanaad wakuw,
dikik ata maa dikik ata maa walid, “Nimadi duw, wunak
adi guw akwutay. Kwatiyaminik, aw wun ginyir guw kikir
yisada yas maa. Awarab wun kidi makuwur guw tuwik
varada var maa.”
16 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Maay! Yikuw, nyinadi lanik
wakuw, may sibinin kiril.”
17-18 “Wun laan maa ri,” a taakw ata walid Jisasak. Aw
Jisas ata wadil, “Mwiya maajal wanyina, ‘Wun laan maa
ri,’ waan. Nyin laan tababak rilnyin. Aw adi kita rinyinadi
duw, di mwiya nyinadi laan maa. Wunak wanyina maaj
mwiya maajal.”
19-20 Aw a taakw Jisasak maa ata walid, “Nimadi duw, adiy
pakwun rinadiy wun kwurtuwidiy ababa jaav lakwuyaki-
minadiy. Wun wukituwa min God dikidi diki maaj
wasapwiykwanadi duwadimin. Ay? Wunadiy waraga
duw taakw Samariya tamiya kidiy Godak kidi nibwukim
gaba maaj sukwuyikwadiy. Aw gwur Juw duw taakw
gwur wakwanadiygwurik nyan Samariya tamiya kidiy duw
taakw Jiruwsalimaar yabakikik alim Godak gaba maaj
sukwubakik.”
21-24 Aw Jisas a takwak ata wadil, “Nyin wun watuwa
majib wukijibir ada. Nyinak watuwanyin, ginyir duw

taakw samab nyanadi Asaay Godak tamiy nikim ay kidi nibwukim ay Jiruwsalimaam gaba maaj sakw maa. Aw day miyawa tamiyaam gaba maaj sukwukidiy dikik. Gwur Samariya tamiya kidiy duw taakw gwur samab maa laakw adi gaba maaj sukwu-kwagwuradi Godaam. Aw nyan Juw duw taakw nyan mwiya mwiyab lakwubanaad kidi gaba maaj sukwu-kwabanadi God. Alik tikuw, adi miyawa duw takwaam Nyigilkinadi Duw Juw duw takwab yanaad. Nyi yakina, aw akaanaka kita, duw taakw yarakara nyanadi Asayik gaba maaj sukwukidana nyi. Adiy duw taakw-adiy God mawul yikwadadiy dikik gaba maaj sukwudakik. God di mwar kaytikad. Duw taakw dikim samab akis vikwadanaad. Alik tikuw, nyanadiy dikik sukwu-kibanadiy gaba maaj mawulaar sukwukuw, aw mwiya mwiyab tik-wadiy."

25 Aw a taakw ata Jisasak walid, "Wun lakwutuwa God Tasakwudidi Duw, wakwadanaad Krais, dakinaad. Aw di dakuw, miyawa jaav simakayaki-kidadiyan yarakara."

26 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, "Wun-adiwun, adi duw kika nyinawa tan bwula-nadiwun."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw sibinin yadiy dikik kamnag-wuk yikuw.

27 Jisas likiwa atawa bwulataay tidik, adiy kamnagwuk tipaar wuladiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata sibinin yadiy. Yakuw, pitaan wardiy Jisas a takwawa tan maaj bwuladilik. Aw daya duw nakab a takwak bas maa si, "Agwa javik yananyinik?" waan. Aw daya duw nakab Jisasak ab bas maa si, "Agwa javik likiwa maaj bwulanadimin?" waan.

28-29 Aw a taakw ata adi likidi guw tuwlidi vaak adi mala makuwa wapalik ridik, ata tipaar yapwur yapwur gipayil. Yikuw, alim kwadiy miyawa duw takwak ata yarik yilidiy. "Gwur may! Yakuw av adiy wun mwugiy-kwatuwidiy miyawa jaav wasapwiynadi duwaam. Aw atawa wadalik tayir wunaam vi maarkuw, adi duw kipab God Tasakwudidi Duwad way?"

30 Aw adiy duw taakw ata tip wapakuw, Jisasak yidiy abab.

31 A taakw sibinin tipaar yikuw, adiy duw takwak wataay tilik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik wadaad, "Gaba Maja Duw, kamnaagw ak," waan.

32 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wunaam kamnaagw rina kikak aw gwur maa laakw a kamnagwum."

33 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata day dayak awarwa awarwa ritaay bwulasakiy saladiy, "Nuwukadiy duw taakw dikik yakuw, kamnaagw kwiydanaad?"

34 Aw Jisas maa dayak ata wadidiy, “God diki kupwaar
wayakididiwun. Wayakikuw, kwurtuwkik wadil yawiy
kwurkwusi-kinadiwun. Wuna kamnaagw kaytik akaanaka.
35 “Kamnaagw mayim san napataay, gwur wakwanadiyg-
wurik, ‘Bap aliy yakuw, yin kwusidaak, ata nyan dayadiy
mwiy kwurkibanadiy.’ Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik,
yarakara av wadiy Samariya tamiya kidiy yanadiy duw
takwak. Day adiy mayim sigwuradiy kamnaagw kaytik-
adiy. Day adiya bwutaay mwiyir nimadiy tinadiy dayaam
kwurkwurik.
36 “Adiy wunak yawiy kwurtaay duw takwaam kwurjuw-
kinadiy wunadiy tidakikik, day kipakip maa yawiy kwar.
Adiy kwurkigwuradiy duw taakw day nyanyi nyanyi Go-
dawa nakamwiyib kwakinadiy. Atawa kwurtaay, aal
wunaki viyakita maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak titaay,
wasapwiykinadiy duw taakw day aal kadiy mwiy mayim
sikwanadiy duw taakw kaytikadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw
wunab wukijibir tidakikik mwugiykinadiy duw taakw, day
adiy lawnadiy mwiy mayim tidaak kwurkwanadiy duw
taakw kaytikadiy. Aw day nakamwiyib rakarak tikinadiy.
37 “Kil kitawa wagwura maaj aal mwiya maajal. Gwur
wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nikidi duw mayim taba jaav sidik,
nikidi duw adiy mwiya mwiy kwurkinaad.’
38 “Aw wun wayakituwidiygwurik wunak duw taakw
vagaruw-gwurkik. Adiy mayim warkwanadiy jaav dayadiy
mwiy vagaruw-kwadana pik, gwur vagaruw-gwuridiy. Aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw bwutaay mwiya basa kasab wuna
maaj wasapwiydaal, adiy duw takwak day adiy mayim
kadiy sina pik sidadiy. Aw gwur maa kwar a yawiy. Aw
day atawa kwurdaal yawiy, gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-
lidiygwurik gwuradiy yawiyik.”

Samasama Samariya kidiy duw taakw Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.

39 Adiy Samariya tamiya kidiy duw taakw day samasam
Jisasak ata wukijibir tidiy, aw a taakw dayak adiy li kwuryi-
kwalidiy miyawa jaav Jisas wasapwiydilik tikuw, aw li yin
dayak yarik yililik tikuw.
40 Aw adiy Samariya tipa kidiy duw taakw yakuw, dikik
yarakara bas sidaad dayawa kwadakikik. Aw Jisas ata
dayawa nyi vitiy alib kwadibir.
41-42 Aw samasama duw taakw day Jisasak wukijibir tidiy
aw di diki bwuladidiy maja danik. Aw day a takwak
ata wadaal, “Nyan aka mwiya maajal wukikuw, wukijibir
tinadiyan, aw nyin wanyinalik tikuw maa. Nyan nyana

bwutaay wukikuw, lakwubanaad di adi kidi kupwa kidiy duw takwaam Nyigil-kinadi Duwad.”

Gavman sapakwa duw Jisasak bas sidid dikidi duwa nyan sipwutiy-dikik.

43 Aw Jisas alim kwadik nyi vitiy kwusibirik, ata dayaam wapakuw, Galiliy tamiyaar yad maa.
44 Mwiya basa kasab Jisas waad, “Adiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw adiy day dayadiy kapa tamiya kidiy duw taakw dayadiy majib mayakw akis kwakwanadiy.” Alik tikuw, di lakwudil a tamiya kidiy duw taakw day dim yakisuwtaka maa.
45 Jisas Galiliy tamiyaar wakwud. A tamiya kidiy duw taakw tayir day Jiruwsalimaar adi Duw Takaam God Wapadidiy Bayaki Kikipatik yikuw, alim vidadiy adiy Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy. Alik tikuw, Jisas a tamiyaar wakwudik, day dim vikuw, rakarak samasam titaay, wayapiy sidaad.
46 Aw Jisas ata sibinin yad Galiliy tamiyaam ril tip Kanaar. Aw tayir a tipaam di kipa guw mwugiydik, *wain* suwulid. Aw a sikir Kapanam wadil tipaam *gavman* ak yawiy kwurdi mwiya yitaypika duw dikidi nyan barik kwaad.
47 Aw adi *gavman* ak yawiy kwurdi mwiya yitaypika duw Jisas Juwtiya tamiy wapakuw, Galiliy tamiyaar yadil maaj wukikuw, ata yad Jisasak. Yikuw, dikik wadid, “Wunadi nyan ada kiyakiyab kwanaad. Alik wun min yiminkikik Kapanam tipaar. Yikuw, diki giviyib sipwutiy-minkik.”
48 Aw Jisas kipwu mwutaam yikuw, ata waad, “Gwur ababa duw taakw, li gwur wunadiy nimadiy yawiy vi maarkigwur, samab wuna majik gwur wukijibir ti maa.”
49 Aw adi *gavman* ak yawiy kwurdi nimadi duw Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika duw, min wunawa may, aw wunadi nyan kiyak-naad.”
50 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min kip maay! Minadi nyan kiy maa.” Aw adi duw Jisas diki wadil majib wukijibir tikuw, ata yad.
51 Aw adi duw nyidi yabir diki wiyaar yitaay tidik, adiy dikidiy yawiy duw dikik yikuw, ata wadaad, “Minadi nyan bwutaay viyakit tinaad.”
52 Aw dayak ata bas sididiy, “Akasikir wunadi nyan viyakit tinaad?” Aw day dikik ata wadaad, “Nal nyi kwasa tikitakiydik, diki sip ata nikir tayil.”
53 Aw adi nyan asaay ata lakwudil di mwiya aal Jisas dikik, “Minadi nyan kiy maa,” wadil nyabal. Atawa di lakwukuw, ata Jisasak wukijibir tad, dikidiy nyanugw takwawa diki wiyaam kwadiy miyawa duw taakw ab.

54 Kibir taay Jisas dikibir kwurdibir nimabir yawiy diki
mwiya maaw simakak, Juwtiya tamiy wapakuw, sibinin yin
Galiliy tamiyaar wulakuw.

5

Jisas giviyib kwurdi duw sipwutiykuw Sapat nyaam, adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw maa wadiy dikik.

1 Ginyir adiy Juw duw taakw day gaba maja bayaki
kikipaat mwugiydaal Jiruwsalimaam. Aw Jisas di Jiruwsal-
imaar warid.
2 Jiruwsalimaam di adi nimadi kabaka yaripaam tidi
wiyigawa, day sikiykwadana "*sipsip* a wiyig" wataay, a
tamiyawa tukwa ar ral. A tukwa ar Juw duw taakw
sikiykwadana "Bitsayta" wataay. Aw mala arawa kwasadiy
wiy tabab tawsada-dadiy.
3-4 Mwiya samasama duw taakwadiy adiy tawsada-dadiy
wiyaam ridiy. Nuwukadiy mil kwakidiy, nuwukadiy ap
bwan kupwaraap tidiy, nuwukadiy miyawa sip bag say-
diyadiy. [Aw day abab kavin kwadiy a guw kibwiyasuw-
likik. Aw nuwukadiy nyi yidakikib Yitaypika Duw God
dikidiy diki maaj kardadi duw nak dataay, a guwaam
mwugiydikib, kibwiyasuw-likib, aw adi mwiya tayib
guwaar dakwanadi duw ay taakw diki giviyib jayib nak
sipwutiykwana.]
5 Adiy alim ridiy duw taakw daya duw nak dim kup-
warapa giviyib kwurlik, nabiyir nabiyir duwamiy nak sap
tabatiy maan abamugwul kwayadidiy.
6 Jisas vidid alim daan kwadik, aw di bwutaay lakwudid
adi duw atawa barik kwayadidiy nabiy. Aw Jisas ata dikik
bas sidid, "Min viyakit maa tikir mawul warnadimin?"
7 Aw adi duw Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, wun
kapa nyanugw maa ti wunaam bas ki guw kibwiyasuwlik,
wunaam likim takatakak. Aw wun dakir kwurkwatuwadiy,
nuwukadiy duw taakw wunaam kakiltaay, tayib dak-
wanadiy."
8 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Aras! Rasikuw, wadi minadi
baay kwurkuw, maay!"
9-10 Aw adi duw ata jayib nak diki giviyib kwusilik, dikidi
si kwadidi baay kwurkuw, ata rasikuw, yad. Ki jaav
Sapat nyaam atawa kwurdil, Jisas. Aw adiy Juw dayadiy
yitaypika duw adi duwak ata bas sidaad, "Kal min Sapat
nyal. Agwa javik wadi baay yatanadimin ki nyawa? Min
atawa kwurminil nyana *lo* waam sarnadimin."

11 Aw adi Jisas sipwutiydidi duw adiy Juw dayadiy
yitaypika duwak ata wadidiy, “Adi wunaam sipwutiynadi
duw, ‘Wadi baay kwurkuw, maay!’ wadalik.”
12 Aw day ata bas sidaad, “Sikadadaad minak wanaad,
‘Minadi baay kwurkuw, maay!’ waan?”
13 Aw Jisas adi duwaam sipwutiydik, kwasa samasama
duw taakw vagaluwin tidiy. Aw Jisas adi duwaam sipwu-
tiyin napakuw, adiy duw taakw daya nyidi nyidirib pakwun
pakwun wakwud. Alik tikuw, adi duw samab maa laakw
Jisasaam.
14 Aw ginyir Jisas vidik adi sipwutiydidi duw God dikidi
wiyaam tidik, Jisas adi duwak ata wadid, “Aka bwutaay
viyakit tinadimin. Aw ginyir ab vaal yiwayik aw minak aal
minaam til java pik maa mwiya yitaypik minaam tikik-na.”
15 Aw adi duw ata Jisasaam wapakuw, yikuw adiy
Juw dayadiy yitaypika duwak yarik yididiy, “Adi wunaam
sipwutiydi duw Jisasad,” wakuw wadidiy.
16 Aw Jisas adi duwaam Sapat nyaam diki giviyib sipwu-
tiydilik tikuw, adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw Jisasaam ata
jawjaay kwurdaad.
17 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunadi Asaay di nyi
nakab akis kip kwakwanaad. Sapat nyaam ab yawiy
kwurkwanaad. Alik wunabab atawa kwurkinadiwun diki
pik.”
18 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw Jisas atawa wadil
maaj wukikuw, day miyawa yaal giradiy. Dikim mwiya
mwiyab viyasipak aw day mawulaar wukidaal Jisas di
dayakil Sapat *lo* bwutaay sardil adi duwaam atawa kwurdi-
lik tikuw. Awarab di kitawa wadil, “God wunadi Asaayad,”
wakuw, aw di ad bwutaay mwiya Godawa rivriv tinaad,
wakuw wukidiy.

God dikidi Nyan dikidi ap.

19 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurak mwiya
mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, wun wuna kapa mawulaar jaav
nakab akis kwurkwanadiwun. Wun vituwik wun wunadi
Asaay kwurda jaaval, a javib kwurkwanadiwun. Wunadi
Asaay kwurda niki jaav niki jaav wun dikidi Nyan ab
kwurkidiwun a jaav.
20 “Aw Asaay wun dikidi Nyinik mawul yikuw, adiy di
kwurkwadadiy miyawa yawiy simaka-kwadadiwun. Aw
di simaka-kidadiwun ki javik mwiya yitaypik tikina jaav,
aw gwur adiy yawiyib vikigwura, mwiya mwiyab pitaan
warkinadiygwurik.
21 “Aw Asaay di kiyadiy duw takwaam sibinin dayadiy
kwakidanadiy mawul rawtakadil pik, atampik wun dikidi

Nyan ab sibinin dayadiy kwakidanadiy mawul rawtakaki-
tuwadiy adiy mawul yikituwadiy duw takwaam.
22 “Aw Asaay di diki akis duw takwaam *kotiy*-kwanaad.
Aw di bwutaay tasakwu-didiwun wun di dikidi Nyan *jas*
tikuw, duw takwaam *kotiy* tuwkik.
23 “Aw God atawa tasakwudil dikidi Nyan atawa yawiy
kwurdik, aw duw taakw dikidi Asayik yakisuwtaka-
kwadana pik, dikidi Nyinik ab yakisuwtaka-kidanaad. Aw
li adiy duw taakw day God dikidi Nyinik yakisuwtaka
maarkidiy, aw day dikidi Asayik ab yakisuwtaka maa.
24 “Wun gwurak mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik, adiy
wuna majib wukikuw, lakwu-lakwub tikuw, adi wunaam
wayakidi Godak wukijibir tikidiy, God bwutaay tasakwu-
didiy dikiwa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Aw
day adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* im ti maa. Aw bwutaay di
tayib tasakwudidiy day miyawa dikik kajakuw ti maa. Aw
day dikiwa viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayikinadiy.
25 “Wun mwiya mwiyaba maajal watuwadiygwurik, nyi
yakina, aw akaanaka tina, adiy kiyadiy duw taakw wun,
God dikidi Nyan, wuna maaj wukikidana. Aw wukin na-
pakuw, ata day nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwayikinadiy.
26 “Aw Asaay di duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiya maaw
tidalik tikuw, aw di bwutaay tasakwudid di dikidi Nyan ab
miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiya maaw tidikikik.
27 “Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam tituwalik tikuw,
God tasakwudidiwun dayadi *jas* tikuw, dayadiy maaj wuki-
tuwkik.
28-29 “Ginyir nimadib gaam situwik, adiy kiyadiy duw
taakw dayadiy kawamiyaam kwaan wukikuw, ata dayadiy
kawamiy wapakidanadiy. Wapakuw, aw adiy duw taakw
kip nyi bap van kwadaal sikir viyakita yawiyda kwur-
diy, day rasikuw, nyanyi nyanyi Godawa viyakita mwiy
kwayikinadiy. Aw adiy vaal yiyi tidiy duw taakw day
rasidaak, God ata tasakwukidadiy dikik kajakuw, nyanyi
nyanyi kupwaraap kwayadakik.”

Jisas adiy Juwak yarik yididiy dikidiy yawiyik.

30 Jisas adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak ata wa-
didiy, “Wun wuna kapa mawulaar kap ki yawiy kwurk-
wur maa rav. Wun duw takwaam God di diki wada
pik *kotiy* kwatuwadiy yarakara. Aw wun wuna kapa
mawulaar wukikwatuwadiy jaav akis kwurkwanadiwun.
Aw li wunaam wayakidi Asaay diki mawul wukikwaladiy
jaav kwurkwatuwalik tikuw, alik adiy duw takwaam *kotiy*
kwatuwadiy maaj adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy maajadiy.

31-32 “Aw li wun wuna kapa sipak gwurak kalivak-tuwa,
aal gwur bwunak mwiyir wakik-nadiygwurik, ‘Dikidiy maaj
adiy kipa maaj-adiy,’ waan. Aw li wun wunadi Asaay wun
wuna danik tikuw bwuladalik, wun lakwutuwa diki maaj
mwiya mwiyaba maajal. Suwaal maaj maa.
33 “Tayir gwur Jonak duw wayakigwurdiy wunak bas
sidakikik, aw di mwiya mwiyaba maajal wadil gwurak.
34 “Aw wun saal maa yi duw wuna danik tikuw maaj
bwula-bwulak. Aw kidiy maaj watuwadiygwurik, aal Jon
wadil maaj, aw aal diki majib wunak wukijibir tikigwura,
aw God mwiyir gwuraam nyigil-kidadiygwur.
35 “Jon di adiy yiy yankwanadiy *Tiliy lam* kaytik tad. Aw
adiy dayak yikwanadiy kwarbag nyanyagway kaytik, gwur
dikik kipa kwasa mwiy yidiygwur diki maaj wukik.
36 “Jon diki maaj wuna danik tikuw bwulaad. Aw jaav
naka mwiya yitaypik tina. Wun kwurtuwadiy yawiy,
adiy wunadi Asaay kwurtuwkik kwiydidiy yawiyadiy. Day
wuna danik mwiyir simakadaal aw wunad Asaay wunaam
wayaki-didiwun.
37-38 “Aw adi wunaam wayakid Asaay dibab wuna danik
maaj bwulakwanaad. Diki bwula kwudiy gwur samab
maa wak. Diki mil mwutaam gwur samab maa vi. Aw
gwur adi God wayakididi duwak wukijibir ti maargwuralik
tikuw, alik God diki maaj gwuradiy mawulaam akis rawun
kwakwana.
39 “Nyanyi gwur God diki lapa nyigaam vitaay, aw gwur
wakwanadiygwurik, adiy maaj simaka-kidanadiyan nyanyi
nyanyi Godawa viyakita mwiy kwayagwurkik wakuw. Aal
mwiya maajal. Aw God diki lapa nyig li wuna danik
bwulakwana. Aw gwur a jaav maa sitakir nibway.
40 “Aw li gwur wunak varavarak kwasik yikwanadiyg-
wurik, aw wun gwuraam mwugiytuwik, viyakita mwiy
Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayagwurkik.
41 “Aw wun gwurak gwur wunak wayapiy sigwurkikik
maa wu.
42 “Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwadiy gwuradiy mawul.
Wun bwutaay lakwutuwadiygwurik gwur mwiyir mawu-
laar maa Godak mawul yi.
43 “Wunad Asaay gwurak wayakididiwun, aw gwur wu-
nak mayakw maa kwu. Aw li nikidi duw di diki kap yadik,
adi duwak ata gwur mayakw kwakigwuraad.
44 “Gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwurik nuwukadiy duw
taakw gwuraam yakisuwtaka-dakik. Aw gwur akis kwakik-
wanadiygwurik adi nakamwiya Godak di gwuraam sukwa-
sukw kwurdikik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurgwura, ata ata
gwur Godak wukijibir tikidiygwurik?

45 “Aw gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan Mawsis diki
majib lakwu-lakwub tikwabanalik tikuw, alik nyan Go-
dawa nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwakinadiygan.’ Aw
li gwur atawa mawulaar wukigwura, jawjaay wuki-
kwanadiygwurik. Aw wun maa, Mawsis di diki sukwupir
maaj gwuradiy yawiyik wakinaad Godak gwur God dikidi
nimadi *kot* im tigwurkikik tikuw.
46 “Mawsis di wunak maaj sukwudil, aw aka God diki
lapa nyigaam rina. Alik tikuw, li gwur mwiyir Mawsis diki
majik wukijibir tikik-gwura, aal wunak ab wukijibir tikik-
nadiygwurik.
47 “Aw li gwur aal diki sukwudil majik wukijibir ti
ti maarkigwura, aw ata ata wuna majik ab wukijibir
tikidiygwurik?”

6

Jisas kamnaagw samasama duw takwak kwiydidiy.
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Ginyir Jisas ata sibinin Galiliy agika gikir suwulin
vakiyid. Aw a ar day sikiykwadana maa “Taypiriyas” waan.
2 Aw adiy duw taakw day adiy Jisas kwurdidiy nimadiy
yawiy duw takwaam dayadiy giviyib sipwutiyin kwurdik,
day atawa vikuw, aw mwiya samasama duw taakwadiy diki
kwukib yidiy.
3-4 Adi Juw Duw Takwaam God Nyigildidiy Bayaki
Kikipata Nyi walibab tad. Aw a sikir Jisas di dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwawa abwa nibwukir warkuw, daan ridiy.
5 Aw Jisas kitay kitiy vikuw, vididiy, mwiya samasama
duw taakw dikik yadaak. Aw Pilipak ata bas sidid,
“Akim wadiyay yanadiy duw takwaam mwiyir rivikinadiy
kamnaagw yapiykinadiyan?”
6 Aw Jisas di bwutaay lakwudil adiy duw takwak
kwurkida jaav kamnaagw dayak kwiyik tikuw. Aw Jisas di
Pilip diki mawulaam kwurkitaan vikir wadil aal.
7 Aw Pilip Jisasak kitawa wadid, “Wadiyay yanadiy duw
takwak kwurik-banadiy kamnaagw jilig duwamiy nak tikik-
na. Aw li adiy atawa kwurik-banadiy kamnaagw mwiyir
akis dayaam ab rivik-nadiy.”
8-9 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwa kidi duw nak,
Adiruw, Simon Pita dikidi nyamwus, ata wadid, “Nyan
nakad *bret* tabab kamiy vitiy kwurkuw yanaad. Aw mwiyir
kidiy samasama duw takwaam adiy mugwula kamnaagw
rivikinadiy?”
10 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Yin wagwurik abab daan
rikwadiy.” Aw a tamiyaam samasama vas wardiy. Alik

daan ridiy apiy visim. Aw adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duwada nasidaal, 5000-adiy.

11 Jisas adiy *bret* kwurkuw, ata Godak wayapiy san napakuw, ata am sididiy adiy duw takwak. Abir kamiyik ab atawa kwurdibir. Miyawa duw taakw abab rivyakidiy.

12 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Wadiy kavisadanadiy kamnaagw miyawa avagaluw! Simsim ab kip ridaba."

13 Aw day ata nugwutakadadiy adiy duw taakw kavisadadiy kamnagwu kidiy, aw kibiy tabatiy maan vitiy wapwurukwudiy.

14 Aw adiy alim kwadiy miyawa duw taakw adi Jisas kwurdidi nimadi yawiyim vikuw, ata wadiy, "Kad adi kavin kwayabanadi God dikidi diki maaj nyanak wasapwiykinadi Duwad. Ay maa?"

15 Aw Jisas di bwutaay lakwudidiy day dim mwugiyik dayadi yitaypika duw tidikikik wukidadiy mawul. Alik di maa wakuw dayadiy wukidadiy mawulak ata dayaam wapakuw, di kap warid abwa badawaar.

Jisas apiy guwaam tiytiyaan tad.
(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16-17 Nyi giripidik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata dadiy araar. Dakuw, dayaki jabir kwurkuw, ata a ararib sibinin suwulin vakiydiy Kapanam tipaar. Aw gaan varugwadim nalil ab Jisas dayak samab maa maak tak.

18 A gaan mwar viyadik, mam ata nimadib yal.

19 Aw adiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata vakiytaay tidiy nyidi ararib. Vakiytaay tikuw, a ar liki nyidi nyidib kwurdaak, Jisas apiy guwarib rasin tiyadik, day ata vidaad. Aw day atawa vikuw, day mwiya samasam yagadiy.

20 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun-adiwun. Yagatikwa!"

21 Aw day lakwukuw, di mwiya Jisasad wakuw, ata day abab yaakiya wadiy Jisas dayaki jabiraar salin wardikik. Aw day atawa wadaak, aal yikir kwurdaal tamiy ata jayib nak walibab tal.

Jisas niki tamiyaar yidik, samasama duw taakw kwakivakiydiy dikik.

22 Sira pik adiy a ar agika gikim kwadiy samasama duw taakw vidaal kipa jabiral nak yibwunim kip kwalik. Aw day bwutaay lakwudaal Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa jabiraar maa nakamwiyib vakiy.

23 Aw nuwukadiy Taypiriyas tipa kidiy jabir ata aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas wayapiy san napakuw, mwiya samasama duw takwak kamnaagw kwiydil tamiyawa walibab kawiydiy.

24 Aw adiy duw taakw vidaal Jisas alim ti maardik, adiy
di kalivadidiy duw ab alim ti maardaak, day ata dakuw, day
adiy jabiraar salin warkuw, Kapanam tipaar kwakivakiydiy
Jisasak.

Jisas wadidiy, "Wun-adiwun adi adawur tipab tikuw, dadi kamnaagw."

25 Aw adiy duw taakw ata a ar agika gikim Jisasaam
sitakiradaad. Sitakirakuw, dikik ata wadaad, "Gaba Maja
Duw, akasikir varanadimin?"
26 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak mwiya
mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, gwur adiy wun kwurtuwdiy
nimadiy yawiy vikuw, gwur samab wunak kwak maa. Aw
gwur nal aal kikipaat samasam kikuw, yaal wapwurukwu-
gwuril pikak varanadiygwur, ay?
27 "Gwur mawulaar wukitikwa kipa kamnagwadikanik.
Kidi kupwa kamnaagw pwusakwanadiy. Alik gwur kip
yawiy akwur nyanyi nyanyi Godawa viyakita mwiy kwak-
wak. Adi jaav mwiya kamnaagw kaytikad. Samab kup-
waraap tikuw, kwas maa. Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi
Mwaam, ki jaav kwatiya-kituwa gwurak. Asaay God
bwutaay tasakwudidiwun ki yawiy kwurtuwkik."
28 Aw adiy duw taakw ata Jisasak bas sidaad, "Aw
nyan ata ata kwurkuw, adiy God wadidiy yawiyda kwurki-
nadiyan?"
29 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Kitawa kwurgwurkik God
wanaad: Adi di wayakididi duwak wukijibir tigwurkik."
30-31 Aw day ata Jisasak maa wadaad, "Mwiya tayir
nyanadiy waraga duw taakw tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaal
sikir day aal *mana* wadaal kamnagwur kidaal God dayak
kwiydikib. Aw aal God diki lapa nyigaam walil pik, 'Adawur
tipa kidiy kamnaagw Mawsis kwiydidiy kidakikik.' Aw
min mina kidi kupwa kidiy kamnagwada kwiyminadiyan
kibakikik. Agwa nimadi yawiy kwurminik aw mwiyir nyan
vikuw, minab wukijibir tibakikik, lakwukuw God minak
yaakiya wanaad? Ata ata kwurkinadimin?"
32-33 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Mwiya mwiyab
watuwadiygwurik, aal Mawsis dayak kwiydil kamnaagw
aal adawur tipa kil mwiya mwiyaba kamnaagw maa. Wun
wunad Asayad mwiya mwiyaba adawur tipa kil kamnaagw
kwiynaad. Adi God kwiydidi kamnaagw ad mwiya duwad.
Adawur tipab tikuw, kidi kupwaar daad aw mwiyir miyawa
tamiya kidiy duw taakw yara mwiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi
nakamwiyib kwadakikik."

34 Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Yitaypika Duw, nyanak
atampika kamnaagw kwatiyaminkik aw nyan mwiyir likib
kwurtaay kinaak.”
35 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun adi duw tak-
wak mwiyir nyanyi nyanyi kwadakikik mwugiykwanadi
kamnaagw-adiwun. Adiy wunak yakinadiy duw taakw
day samab ginyir kaam yas maa. Adiy wunak wukijibir
tikinadiy duw taakw day samab guw kikir ginyir ginyir kwal
yas maa.
36 “Aw wun gwurak mwiya lakatiyakin watuwdiygwurik
wun wunak, aw gwur vigwurdiy kwurtuwdiy yawiyik, aw
gwur kwasik yikinadiygwurik wunak wukijibir titak.
37-38 “Adiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy wunad Asaay wu-
nadiy tidakikik kwatiya-didiy duw taakw, day wunak yaki-
nadiy. Aw wun adawur tipab tikuw, datuwilik tikuw, wun
kwurkidiwun adi wunaam wayakidi Asaay kwurtuwkik
wakida jaav. Aw wun wuna kapa mawulaar jaav nakab
kwar maa. Alik tikuw, wun samab bwan kway maa adiy
wunak yakir kwurkinadiy duw takwak.
39 “Wunaam wayakidi Asaay wunak wadil jaav aal
kitawaanal: Aw wun yarakara kip kaykiti-jibir tituwkikik
adiy wunak kwiydidiy duw takwaam, aw nakab jaaw
yidakikik maa, waad. Dayaam kaykiti-jibir tan aw yin
kidi kupw kwusikida nyab ata kirasi-kituwadiy aw day ata
mwiyir nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwadakikik.
40 “Ayiy, aal wun wunad Asaay di diki mawula. Adiy
adi di dikidi Nyinik vikuw, dikik wukijibir tikinadiy duw
taakw nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwadakikik. Aw
aal kidi kupw kwusikida nyaam wun adiy duw taakw
kirasitaka-kituwadiy aw mwiyir nyanyi nyanyi viyakita
mwiy kwadakikik.”
41 Aw Jisas kitawa wadilik tikuw, “Wun-adiwun adi
adawur tipab tikuw, dadi kamnaagw,” alik adiy Juw duw
taakw atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, ata ritaay, day dayak
wasakiy saladiy.
42 Aw day ata wadiy, “Kidi duw, Jisasad, Jawsip dikidi
nyanad. Di maa, ay? Nyan bwutaay lakwubanabir dikibir
amaywa asaay. Aw atawa tikuw, aw kita maa ata ataanal
wada, ‘Wun adawur tipab tikuw, dadiwun,’ waan?”
43-44 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kip kaygan ada.
Awarwa awarwa maaj gwur gwurak warjuw-tikwa. Duw
taakw nakab day daya mawulaar wunak ya maa. Aw li
wunadi wayakidi Asaay dayaam mwugiydik aal yaak, day
yakinadiy wunak, aw wun kirasitaka-kituwadiy kidi kupw
kwusikida nyaam.

45 “God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw God diki
lapa nyigaam sukwudaal, ‘Ginyir God miyawa duw takwak
kaliva-kidadiy.’ Alik adiy wunad Asaay majib wukikinadiy,
adiy duw taakw-adiy lakwukinadiy mwiyir adiy di kalivaki-
dadiy miyawa jaav. Aw adiy duw taakw wunak yakinadiy.
46 “Aw wun nuwukadiy duw taakw bwutaay wunad
Asayim vidaad maa wu. Aw adi kidi kupwaar God
wayakididi duwada bwutaay vidid Asayim.
47 “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyaba maaj watuwadiyg-
wurik, adiy wuna majib wukikuw, lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy
duw taakw, God bwutaay tasakwudidiy dikiwa nyanyi
nyanyi yara mwiy kwayadakik.
48 “Wun adi kamnaagw-adiwun duw takwaam mwugiy-
tuwik, viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy.
49 “Gwuradiy waraga duw taakw *mana* wadaal kamnag-
wur kidaal tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaal sikir. Aw day
bwutaay miyawa kiyayakidiy.
50 “Aw adiy duw taakw adawur tipab tikuw daal kam-
naagw kikidiy, aw ginyir day samab kajaan ti maa Godawa.
51 “Wun, adi adawur tipab tikuw dadi duw, wun duw
takwaam mwugiytuwik, nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Wu-
naki amwiy aal kamnaagw kaytikal. Aw adiy a kamnaagw
kikidiy duw taakw kwayakinadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Wun
duw takwak ki wun wunaki kapa amwiy kwiytuwadiy
dayaki kamnaagw tilikikik. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwa
aw mwiyir adiy miyawa tamiyaam kwakidiy duw taakw
mwiyir viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.”
52 Jisas atawa bwuladik, adiy Juw duw taakw ata day
dayak ritaay, vwulasakiy salataay, ata bas sidiy, “Ata
ataanal kidi duw wada di diki kapa amwiy liki kwiy nyanak
kwiykida kibakikik?”
53 Aw Jisas maa dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurak mwiya
mwiyaba maajal watuwa. Aw li gwur duw taakw dayadi
Mwaam diki amwiy liki kwiyawa nyikiy kwurkuw, ki
maarkigwura, God samab gwuraam tasaakw maa nyanyi
nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwagwurkikik.
54 “Adiy duw taakw, wunaki amwiy liki nyikiywa
kwiy kwurkuw kikinadiy duw taakw, God tasakwuki-
dadiy dikiwa nakamwiyib viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadakik. Adiy duw taakw wun kidi kupw kwusidik,
kirasitaka-kituwadiyadiy.
55 “Wunaki amwiy kwiyawa nyikiy, abirka-nabirka
mwiya mwiyaba kamnagwuwa guw duw taakw kwurkuw,
kikidanabir.
56 “Adiy duw taakw wunaki amwiy liki kwiyawa nyikiy

kwurkuw kikinadiy, day adiy wunawa nakamwiyib tikinadiy aw wun dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwakinadiwun.

57 “Wunadi nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanad Asaay di wayakididiwun aw di mwugiydalik tikuw, alik wunabab nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadiwun. Atampik adiy wunaki amwiy kikinadiy duw taakw ab wun wuna mwugiykituwadiy dayabab nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.

58 “Wun-adiwun, adi mwiya mwiyaba adawur tipab tikuw dadi kamnaagw. Adi kamnaagw, adiy gwuradiy waraga duw taakw kitaay kiyadadiy kamnaagw kaytik maa. Aw kidi kamnaagw kikinadiy duw taakw day nyanyi nyanyi kwajibir kwakinadiy.”

59 Kidiy maaj Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy Kapanam tipaam tidi Juw dayadi gaba maja wiyaam.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw samasam bwan kwiydiy dikik.

60 Samasam dikidiy kalivadidiy duw adiy Jisas kalivadidiy maaj wukikuw wadiy, “Kidiy kalivadadiy maaj dayadiy mwiya maaw duw nakab lakwu-lakwuk maa rav.”

61 Aw day aal Jisas atawa kalivadil majik ritaay, awarwa awarwa bwulasakiy saladaak, aw Jisas di bwutaay lakwudil aw dayak ata wadidiy, “Ata ata ki kalivatuwa maaj gwuraam saal viyana? Alik yaal giranadiygwurik, ay?

62 “Aw atawa wukikigwura adiy wun kalivatuwadiy maaj wukin napakuw, aw ata ata wukikinadiygwurik kidi duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kidi kupw wapakuw, wartuwik adawur tikuw datuwidi tipaar?

63-64 “God dikidi Mawul duw takwaam mwugiydikib, nyanyi nyanyi kip kwakwanadiy. Aw li duw taakw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar day samab maa rav day dayaam mwugiy-mwugiyik viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwakwak. Adiy gwurak kalivatuwadiy maaj simaka-kidanadiygwur adi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kway yaab. Aw gwura nuwuka duw samab maa adiy gwurak watuwadiy majik wukijibir ti.” Aw Jisas atawa wadil, aal diki yawiy bas kwurdil nyab di bwutaay lakwudidiy adiy diki majik wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwawa adi dim dikidiy mama nib tabaam takakinadi duwawa.

65 Jisas adiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Gwura nuwuka duw taakw samab wunak maa wukijibir ti. Alik tikuw, watuwadiygwurik, God di dika duw takwaam mwugiydik, wunak adiy yakik-nadiy. Aw day daya kap wunak yayi aal day samab maa rav.”

66 Aw Jisas atawa wadik, samasam adiy tayir dikik
wukijibir tiyadiy duw taakw dikik bwan kwiykuw, ata
wapadaad.
67 Aw day dim wapadaak, Jisas ata adiy di diki kalivadidiy
dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duwak ata bas sididiy, “Ata ata,
gwurabab wunaam wapakigwuradiwun?”
68-69 Aw Simon Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw,
aw nyan minaam wapakuw, aw nyan sikik yikinadiyan?
Min-adimin duwaar nak, aal duw takwaam nyanyi nyanyi
kip kwayadakik mwugiykwana maaj kwiykwanadi duw.
Aw kita nyan aka wukijibir tinadiyan minab. Aw nyan
lakwubanadimin, min mwiya mwiyaba adi God di dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.”
70 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun wuna tasakwu-
tuwadiygwurik, gwura tabatiy maan vitiya duw, aw gwura
duw nakad Satan dikidi gikim tinaad.”
71 Aw Jisas atawa dayak wadidi duw Juwtasad, Simon
Yiskariyat dikidi nyanad. Aw kidi Juwtas Jisas dikidiy
tabatiy maan vitiya kalivadidiy duwab tidil, di diki ginyir
Jisasaam takadid dikidiy mama nib dayadiy tabaam.

7

*Jisas di dikidiy kapa nyamwusugw ab samab dikik wuki-
jibir maa ti.*

1 Aw ginyir Jisas ata Galiliy wadaal tamiyaar yad. Yikuw,
alim tiytiyaan titaay, yawiy kwurid. Aw Juwtiya tamiy
wapadil. Adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw dikim viyasipaak
kwurdalik tikuw, alik kwasik yad a tamiyaar yiyak.
2 Adiy Juw duw taakw dayadi bayaki kikipata nyi, day
wakwadanaad Basadika Wiy Bayaki Kikipaat, aad ata
walibab tad.
3-5 Aw Jisas di dikidiy kapa nyamwusugw ab samab dikik
akis wukijibir tikwadaad. Alik tikuw, day atawa dikik sapis
yikidaad, “Min ki tip wapakuw, Juwtiya tamiyaar maay! Aw
mwiyir minadiy min kalivaminadiy duw mwiyir vikwadiy
wadiy min titaay kwurkwaminadiy yawiy. Duw nakab, diki
yawiy nuwukadiy duw taakw vidakikik wataay, aw di akis
pakwur pakwur kwurkwanaad. Aw min atampika yawiy
kwurkwaminalik tikuw, maay Juwtiya tamiyaar aw mwiyir
miyawa duw taakw minaam lakwudakik.”
6 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunaki ap simakakituwa
nyi aal maa nibway ti. Aw li gwur gwuradiy mawul yikir
wukidakib, jaaw yikwanadiygwurik.
7 “Aw miyawa duw taakw day gwurak samab kwasik
yi maa. Aw li wun day titaay kwurdanadiy kupwarapa

yawiyik dayak wasapwiytuwkib, alik wunak day mwiya
kwasik yikidanadiwun.
8 “Gwur jaaw maay adi bayaki kikipatik! Wunaki adi
bayaki kikipatik yikituwa nyi maa nibway ti. Alik tikuw,
wun kita yi maa.”
9 Atawa dayak ki maaj waan napakuw, di kip Galiliy
tamiyab kwaad.

Jisas adiy bayaki kikipaat kidiy duw taakw kalivadidiy God dikidi wiyaam.

10 Aw adiy Jisas dikidiy nyamwusugw ata day yidiy adi
bayaki kikipatik. Yidaak, aw Jisas di ginyir yad. Aw di
pakwun pakwun yad. Maykaar maa yi.
11 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw adi bayaki kikipa-
tim titaay Jisasak kwakiyi kwakiyataay, bas sidiy, “Di
akadada?” wataay.
12 Aw adiy alim vagaluwin ridiy duw taakw kwasa kwasa
ritaay, ata bwulasakiy saladiy Jisasak. Nuwukadiy wadiy,
“Di mwiy viyakita duwad.” Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Maa,
di viyakita duw maa. Di duw takwak suwaal titaay,
takakwanaad.”
13 Aw adiy miyawa duw taakw day mwiya samasam
yagadiy adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duwak.
Alik tikuw, day Jisasak kwasa kwasa ritaay, day dayak
bwulasakiy saladiy.
14 Aw adiy bayaki kikipata nyi tabikarib ridaak, Jisas ata
adi God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, adiy duw takwak titaay, ata
kalivadidiy.
15 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw pitaan
warkuw, Jisas dikidiy duw takwak kalivadidiy majik ata
wadiy, “Kidi duw *skul* ab maa ri. Ata ata lakwuyakidadiy
kidiy miyawa jaav?”
16 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kidiy kalivatuwadiy
maaw maaj wunadiy maa. Wunaam wayakidi God di
kidiy kalivatuwadiy maaw maaj wunak kwatiyadik kaliva-
kwatuwadiy.
17 “Aw li adiy duw taakw day mwiya mwiyab kidiy
God wadadiy yawiy kwurik tikinadiy, day bwunak lakwu-
kidanadiy kidiy wun kalivatuwadiy jaav aw day God
dikidiy-adiy ay wun wuna kapa majir watuwadiy.
18 “Aw li duw nak nuwukadiy duw taakw dikidi saam
yakisuwtaka-dakik, aw di diki mawul waladiy jaav wak-
wadadiy. Aw li adi nikidi duw aad adi dikim wayakidi duw
diki danik bwulakwanaad. Aw di atawa bwulakwada aw
mwiyir duw taakw adi dikim wayakidi duw dikidi saam

yakisuwtaka-dakik. Adaan ada adi duwad diki maaj mwiya
maaja, suwaal maaj maa.
19 “Aw gwurak Mawsis God diki *lo* kwiydil, ay? Aw gwura
duw samab akis a *lo* majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiygwurik.
Alik tikuw agwa javik gwur wunaam viyasipak tinadiyg-
wurik, ‘Di Mawsis diki *lo* sardadiy,’ waan?”
20 Aw adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duw taakw atawa Jisas
wadil maaj wukikuw, ata wadaad, “Min kwam tinadimin
way. Sikadadiy-adiy minaam viyasipak tinadiy?”
21-23 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun yawiyal kwurtuwa
Sapat nyaam. Wun duw dayaki giviyib aal sipwutiytuwa.
Alik gwur mwiya pitaan warnadiygwurik. Aw gwurabab
yawiy kwurnadiygwurik. Mawsis wadidiygwurik gwuradiy
nyanugw dayadiy sipa bany lupwagwurkik aw mwiyir
God dikidiy tidakikik, adiy tayir kwadiy gwuradiy waraga
duw taakw kwurdaal pik. Aw duwa nyanugw dayadiy
sipa bany lupwak tikwagwura Sapat nyi tilikik ab gwur
mwugiy-kwanadiygwurik, aal yaak, rivi-kwanadiygwurik.
Aw gwur atawa kwurtaay, aw agwa javik wunak yaal
girakwanadiygwurik kidi duw Sapat nyaam diki giviyib
sipwutiytuwalik?
24 “Kipakip watikwa, ‘Adi duw jaal danaad,’ waan dikim
yarakara lakwu-maarin tikuw. Aw gwur vigwura wunaam
wun jaav nakab maa saar.”

Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tikwanaad, ay maa?

25 Nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw taakw wadiy,
“Kidi adi viyasipaak kwurdanadi duwad, ay maa?
26 “Gwur av! Kidiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy nyidim
tan bwulada, aw daya duw nak samab maa dim watip!
Kidiy nyanadiy yitaypika duw mwiyir lakwudanaad di
mwiya God dikidi di diki Tasakwudidi Duwad way?
27 “Aw adi God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw yakida, duw
nakab di yakida tamiy samab laakw maa. Aw nyan bwutaay
lakwubanaad kidi duw diki yada tamiy. Aw ata ata tikuw,
di God dikidi di diki Tasakwudidi Duw tinaad?”
28 Aw Jisas dayak kalivataay tidik God dikidi wiyaam,
dayak ata nimadib wadidiy, “Ata ata, gwur mwiya mwiyab
wunaam lakwu-gwuradiwun? Ata ata, gwur wun tikuw
yatuwil tamiy mwiyir lakwugwura? Aw wun wuna kap
kipakip maa yi. Adi wunaam wayakidi duw di ad mwiya
maaw mwiyir tikwanadiy javik. Aw gwur samab dikim maa
laakw.
29 “Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwaad. Wun dikib tikuw,
dadiwun. Aw di diki wayakididiwun. Alik tikuw, wun
bwutaay lakwuyaki-tuwaad.”

30 Aw Jisas atawa bwuladik, aw adiy Juw dayadiy yi-
taypika duw ata dikim kalakwuk titaay wadiy. Aw aal
God diki Jisasaam kalakwukuw viyasipadakik tasakwudil
nyi walibab ti maarilik, alik day maa rav dim kalakwuk
kwurdaal.
31 Aw adiy vagaluwdiy samasama duw taakw Jisasak
wukijibir tikuw, ata wadiy, "Aw God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duw yakida, di kidi duw kaytik nimadiy yawiy pik kakilin
kwurkinaad, ay?"

Adiy Parasiy bapa duw vay sawdiy wayakidadiy yin Jisasaam kalakwu-dakik.

32 Aw adiy Parasiy duw adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw
atawa wadaal maaj wukikuw, aw day ata dayadiy vay
sawdiy nuwukadiy duw wayakidadiy yin Jisasaam kalak-
wudakik.
33 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurawa
kwasamwiy kwakituwa. Kwakuw, ata wapakituwadiyg-
wurik. Wapakuw, adi wunaam wayakidi Godak maa
sibin-kidiwun.
34 "Yituwik, aw gwur wunak kwakikigwura, samab wu-
naam sitakir maa. Aw gwur samab rav maa ki wun
yikituwa tamiyaar yayak."
35 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw day dayak titaay
ata bwulasakiy saladiy, "Di akarir, yidik nyan dim sitakir
maarkibanaad? Di adiy Juw duw taakw kwadana Grik jaka
tipaar yikinaad, ay? Yikuw, dayak titaay kalivakidadiy?
36 "Di wada, 'Gwur wunaam sitakirak kwurik kwurkig-
wura, aw gwur rav maa.' Aw niki maaj kitawa maa wada,
'Gwur yiyi rav maa wuna kwakituwa tamiyaar.' Aal ata
ataana atawa wada?"

Jisas adiy duw takwak kalivadidiy dikidi dayak kwiykidadi God dikidi Mawulak.

37-38 Adi nimadi bayaki kikipaat dikidi kwusikidadi nyi,
ad dayak nimadi nyi tikwanaad. Aw adi nyaam Jisas
rasikuw, nimadib adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duw takwak
wadidiy, "Adiy duw taakw guw kikir yisanadiy, day wunak
yakwadiy. Yakuw, wunaam guw kwurkuw, kikwadiy. Adi
wun kwiykituwadi guwak God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj
kitawana: 'Adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw
guw kaytik dayadiy mawulaam ritaay kip warjibir tikuw,
adi guw yisayis tikwanadiy duw takwaam mwugiydik, day
kikidana, aal day nyanyi nyanyi kip kwayakwana mawul
kwurkuw, kwakinadiy.' "
39 Jisas dayak wadil aw adiy dikik wukijibir tikuw, aal
kwurkidana God dikidi Mawulak, bwuladil aal. A nyi God

Jisasaam maa nibway adawur tipaar kwurin kawaar apawa kwadikikik, aw di dikidi Mawul duw takwak maa kway nibway.

Adiy vagaruwdiy duw taakw wukiyi-wukiyadiy Jisasak.

40 Adiy miyawa vagaluwdiy duw taakw samasam Jisas atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, day ata wadiy, "Kidi duw di mwiya mwiyaba adi God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadi Duw-ad."

41-42 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, "Di God dikidi di diki Tasakwudidi Duwad." Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, "God Tasakwukidadi Duw di Galiliy tamiyab var maa. God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj wana di Davit dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw tikinaad, aw diki amaay Bitliyim tipaam sapwiykilaad, aal Davit diki kwadil tipaam."

43 Atawa adiy duw taakw titaay wukiyi-wukiyadiy Jisasak.

44 Nuwukadiy duw taakw day Jisasaam kalakwuk kwur-diy aw day mwiyir maa rav dim kalakwuk.

Adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa Parasiy maa wadiy Jisasak wukijibir titak.

45 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw ata sibinin yidiy adiy dayaam wayakidiy yitaypika *pris* awa Parasiyak. Yin dayaam maak takadaak, adiy Parasiy ata dayak bas sidadiy, "Agwa javik dim kwurjibir karay maargwuraad?"

46 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw dayak ata wadadiy, "Duw nakab akis kidi duw bwulada maja pik bwulakwanadiy!"

47-48 Aw adiy Parasiy duw ata dayak bas sidadiy, "Ata ata, gwuraam ab jawjaay kalivadidiygwurik? Aw gwur maa laakw gwuradiy yitaypika duwawa Parasiy duw nakab diki majib wukijibir tidik, ay?

49 Adiy miyawa vagaluwdiy duw taakw day samab maa laakw Mawsis diki *lo* liki mwiya maaw. Atawa tikuw, day kidi duw diki majik wukijibir tinadiy. Alik God dayaam kupwaraap kwurkidadiy." Atawa adiy Parasiy adiy vay sawdiy duwak yaal girakuw, wajibaydadiy.

50-51 Nikadimas di Parasiy bapa kidi duw nakad. Di ad tayir Jisasak vikir yad. Aw di adiy nuwukadiy Parasiy duwak wadidiy, "Aal nyanak God kwiydil *lo* wana nyan kipakip duwaam tasakw tasakw vaal yiyi duw tidikikik, aal nyan maa rav. Li taay nyan diki maaj wukikuw, aal kwurdil jaav lakwukuw, aal yaak."

52 Aw day dikik ata wadaad, "Minabab Galiliy tamiya kid-adimin kidi duw kaytik? Min God diki lapa nyig yarakara av. Atawa vikuw, min lakwukimina God dikidi maaj was-apwiydiy duw samab Galiliy tamiyab akis varakwanadiy."

8

Taakw nak day vidaal niki taakw likidi duwawa, vaal yilik.

1 Aw ginyir day atawa waan napadik, miyawa duw taakw
day dayadiy wiyaar wiyaar yikit-akitadiy. Aw Jisas di Aliv
wadadi nibwukir warid.
2 Aw sira pik mwiya ganbab Jisas maa ata sibinin yad God
dikidi wiyaar. Aw adiy miyawa duw taakw ata vagaluwin
ridaak, aw di dayadiy nyidim daan rikuw, ata dayak ritaay
kalivadidiy maa.
3 Aw adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa adiy Parasiy
taakw nak kwurkuw kariyadaal. Kariyakuw, mwugiydaal
dayadiy mwutamawa rasin tilikikik. Aw day vidaal niki
taakw likidi duwawa titaay vaal yilik.
4 Aw day atawa a takwaam mwugiykuw, day ata Jisasak
bas sidaad, "Gaba Maja Duw, ki taakw vibaal niki taakw
likidi duwawa titaay, vaal yilik.
5 "Aw Mawsis nyanak kwiydil *lo* kitawa wana, nyan
kitampika taakw aal viyasipabakik kabakir kwartayin. Aw
li min ata ata wakinadimin?"
6 Aw day atawa wadaal, day Jisasaam vasibariyik aw
mwiyir day dim kalakwuk. Aw Jisas di kip kwakitadakuw,
dikidi tabaar baw yawiyim sukwudil maaj.
7 Aw day kip dikik tan bas sidaak, Jisas sinawurkuw, ata
dayak wadidiy, "Aw li gwura duw nak, adi samab vaal yi
maarkwanadi duw, di taay likim kabakir viyakwaad."
8 Atawa waan napakuw, ata maa kupwaar kwakitadakuw,
maa ata sukwudil maaj.
9 Aw day Jisas atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, ata day abab
gwutakadiy, duw nak ata duw nak ata. Adi mwiya dayak
yitaypik tad di mwiya taay gwutakaad. Aw day abab
Jisasaam wapadaak a takwawa Jisas bir kap tibir adiy
nuwukadiy duw taakw nyidim.
10 Aw Jisas sinawurkuw, ata a takwak bas sidil, "Akidiy
adiyka, adiy duw? Duw nakab tinaad ki valik maaj nyinawa
warjuwkinaad?"
11 Aw dikik ata walid, "Duw nakab maa ti, Yitaypika Duw."
Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, "Yaakiya, wun wunabab ki valik
maaj maa nyinawa warjuw warjuwik. Maay! Yikuw, samab
ginyir ginyir vaal yiwayik."

Jisas nyi kaytik God dikidi viyakita yaab duw takwak simaka-kwanaad.

12 Aw Jisas maa adiy God dikidi wiyaam vagaluwdiy
duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw
taakw gaan kaytik jawjaay kwanadiy. Aw wun nyi kaytik

dayak yadiwun yaab dayak mwiyir simakak. Aw adiy wuna kwukib yakinadiy duw taakw day samab ganim tiya maa."

13 Aw adiy Parasiy wadadiy bapa duw atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, Jisasak ata wadaad, "Min mina kapa sipak bwulanadimin. Alik tikuw, nyan mina majik samab wukijibir ti maa."

14 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Aw li wun wunak ab bwulakituwa, aal wun watuwa maaj aal mwiya maaja, suwaal maaj maa. Aw wun wuna bwutaay lakwutuwa aal wun wuna tikuw datuwil tipab. Awarab wun lakwutuwa ginyir yikituwa tamiy ab. Aw gwur samab maa laakw wun tikuw datuwil tamiyawa aw yikituwa tamiy ginyir.

15 "Gwur kidi kupwa duw taakw viyakita duw takwawa kupwarapa duw taakw jaaw kip tasakwu-kwagwuradiy. Aw wun samab akis atawa duw takwaam tasakwukwanadiwun.

16 "Aw li wun duw takwaam kupwarapa duw taakw, viyakita duw taakw tidakikik tasakwuk-tuwa, aw wun mwiyir mwiya mwiyab tasakwuk-tuwadiy viyakita duw taakw, kupwarapa duw taakw tidakikik, aw adi wunaam wayakidi Asaay wunawa titaay sugwiyaan kwurkwadadiwun.

17 "Gwuraki *lo* kitawa wakwana, 'Aw aal duw ay taakw vitiy bir vikuw bwulakibira maaj rivriv tilik, aal yaakiya biraki maaj ata mwiya maaj tikina.'

18 "Atampik wun wunabab wun wunak bwulanadiwun. Aw adi wunaam wayakidi wunadi Asaay dibab wuna danik maaj bwulanaad."

19 Aw day ata dikik bas sidaad, "Akid adi minadi Asaay?" Aw Jisas dayak wadidiy, "Aw gwur mwiyir wunaam lakwuk-gwura, wunadi Asayim ab mwiyir lakwuk-gwuraad. Aw gwur samab wunawa wunadi Asayim ab maa laakw."

20 Jisas ki maaj wadil adiy duw takwak aal duw taakw saan Godak takakwadana tamiyaam titaay duw takwak kalivadil nyi. Duw nakab Jisasaam a nyaam maa kalaakw. Aw aal God tasakwudil nyi maa nibway ti dim viyasipadakik. Alik tikuw, day samab maa rav dim kalakwu-kalakwuk.

Jisas adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duwak wadidiy, "Gwur maa rav wun yikituwadi tipaar yiyak."

21 Aw Jisas jaab nakab maa ata wadidiy, "Aw wun ginyir yikituwa, gwur wunaam sitakirak aw gwur samab rav maa aal wun yikituwa tamiyaar yiy ak. Aw gwur Godawa kajikuw, tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi kupwarapa tipaam kwayakinadiygwurik. Kupwiyayugw! Aw gwur samab aal wun kwakituwa tamiyaam kwamugwuk."

22 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw ata day dayak
wadiy, “A! Di wanaad, ‘Gwur ki wun yikituwa tamiyaar
yi maa,’ waan. Ata ata atawa wada? Di diki way kap
viyasipakuw, kiyakinaad?”
23 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur kidi kupwa kidiy
duw-adiygwurik. Aw wun adawur tipa kidi duw-adiwun.
Aw nyan kapakap kapakap-adiyan. Rivriv maa ti.
24 “Alik tikuw, watuwadiygwurik wadiy gwuradiy valik
tikuw, God kajakidadiygwurik dikiwa titak. Kajakuw, ata
mwugiydik, nyanyi nyanyi kupwarapa tipaam kwayakidiyg-
wurik. God atawa kwurkidadiygwurik, aw gwur wunak
wukijibir ti maargwuralik wunadiwun, adi duw gwurak adi
watuwid.”
25-26 Aw day ata Jisasak maa bas sidaad, “Min
sikadadadimin?” Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurak
wayakwatuwadiygwurik wun wuna mil mwutamak.
Aw mwiya kipa jaav kidiyka kip rinadiy gwurak
kalivakituwadiy gwuradiy vaal simakak. Adi wunaam
wayakidi Asaay di suwaal akis kwurkwanaad. Aw adiy
wun duw takwak titaay kalivakwatuwadiy jaav, adiy di
diki wunak wadidiy javib javib-adiy.”
27 Aw day samab maa laakw aal Jisas di dikidi Asaay
Godak titaay bwuladidiy majim.
28 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ginyir wunaam, duw
taakw dayadi Mwamim, maap tikinadi miyaam kataan
napadaak vatakasuw-kigwuradiwun. Yaakiya, ata mwiyir
lakwukigwuradiwun, wun-adiwun, adi duw. Aw ata
miyawa lakwukigwuradiwun wun wuna kapa mawulaar
akis jaav kwurkwanadiwun. Aw adi wun wunadi Asaay
wadidiy javib javib kwurkwanadiwun.
29 “Aw adi wunaam wayakidi wun wunadi Asaay di
nyanyi nyanyi wunawa tikwanaad. Aw wun adiy rakarak
tikwadadiy yawiyda kwurkwatuwalik, di samab akis wa-
pakwadadiwun kap tituwkikik.”
30 Aw adiy Jisas wadidiy maaj wukidiy samasama duw
taakw day dikik kip wukijibir tidiy.

Adiy Juw wadiy, “Nyanadi waraga duw Aparam,
adaanada.”

31-32 Aw Jisas ata adiy diki majik wukijibir tidiy Juw
duw takwak wadidiy, “Aw li gwur kidiy kalivatuwadiy
majib lakwu-lakwub tikigwura, aal gwur mwiya mwiyab
wun wunadiy duw taakw tikinadiygwurik. Aw gwur aal
mwiyir tikwana maaj mwiyir lakwukigwura. Aw a mwiyir
tikwana maaj li liki mwugiylik adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa

gwuraam kalakwun van tikwanadiy jaav ata kajataka-
kiladiygwurik.”
33 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadilik tikuw, day dikik ata wadaad,
“Nyan Aparam dikidiy waraga duw taakw-adiyan. Aw
nyan samab akis adiy nyanadiy mama nib dayadiy tabaam
tikwanadiyan. Aw ata ataana wa wamina, ‘Adiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav day samab gwuraam van ti maa,’ waan?”
34 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy
miyawa duw taakw, adiy dayadiy vaal dayaam van tik-
wadanadiy.
35 “Aw adi nikidi duwak yawiy kwurkwanadi duw di adi
duw dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw maa. Di kipa yawiy duwad.
Aw dikidi sapakwa duw dim jaaw wapakwaad. Aw adi
gwalugwa kidi nyan, adaanada mwiya adi gwalugwa kidi
nyan. Aw di ad adi gwalugwum nyanyi kwayakinaad.
36 “Aw li wun God dikidi Nyan wun wuna gwuraam nyigil-
kituwadiygwurik a vaal tabaam tigwur, aw alik ginyir ginyir
a vaal samab gwuraam van ti maa. Aw li wun atawa
kwurkituwa gwuraam, ginyir gwur adi kipa yawiy duw
kaytik ti maa. Gwur adi mwiya nyan kaytik tikidiygwur.
37 “Wun bwutaay lakwutuwadiygwurik Aparam dikidiy
waraga duw taakw tigwura. Aw li gwur wunaam viyasipak
tinadiygwurik, aw kidiy wun kalivatuwadiy javik wukijibir
ti maargwuralik, alik.
38 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik adiy wun wunad Asaay
wadadiy javib javib. Aw gwur adiy gwur gwurad asaay
wadadiy jaav-adiy kwurkwagwuradiy.”
39 Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Nyanadi waraga duw,
Aparam, adaanada nyanadi asaay.” Aw Jisas dayak ata
maa wadidiy, “Aw li gwur mwiya mwiyab Aparam dikidiy
mwiya nyanugw tikik-gwura, aal gwur adiy di kwurdidiy
yawiy pik gwurabab kwurik-nadiygwurik.
40-41 “Wun adiy God wunak wadidiy mwiya majib mwiya
majib gwurak yarik yikwatuwadiygwurik. Aw gwur wu-
naam viyasipak kwurkwanadiygwurik. Aw Aparam di
atawa maa kwar. Gwur gwuradi mwiya asaay dikidi majib
wukijibir tigwuralik, atawa alik kwurkwanadiygwurik.”
Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, “God dikida adaanada nyanadi
mwiya asaay. Nyan mwiya dikidiy mwiya mwiyaba
nyanugw-adiyan. Nyan kipa yaba nyanugw maa.”

Aw Jisas adiy Juwak wadidiy, “Gwur Satan dikidiy nyanugw-adiygwurik.”

42 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li God di mwiya
gwuradi asaayad wakuw, aal wunak ab gwur mawul ay.

Aw wun Godab tikuw, dakuw, kika tituwa. Wun wuna kap
maa di kiril. Di diki wayakididiwun.
43 “Aw gwur agwa javik kidiy wun kalivatuwadiy majik
lakwu-lakwub ti maarnadiygwurik? Aw gwur mwiyir
lakwu-lakwub ti maargwura, gwur apap wuna majik wuki-
wukik kwasik yinadiygwurik.
44 “Ayiy. Gwur Satan dikidiy nyanugw-adiygwurik. Gwur
dikidiy-adiygwurik, aw gwur adi gwuradi asaay, Satan,
kwurgwurkik wakwadadiy yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik.
Bas kidi kupw God yitakadik ridik, aw Satan diki kwurdil
yawiy, aal duwaam viyasipaad. Aal diki yawiya. Di suwaal
takatak tikwanaad. Di a yawiy liki mwiya maawad. Aal diki
yawiya, aw dikim simsim viyakita yawiy ab maa ri.
45 “Aw wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik. Aw wuna
maaj gwuradiy vaal simakaladiy. Alik tikuw, gwur wunadiy
majik lakwu-lakwub maa ti.
46 “Aw li gwura duw nakab vaal yituwik ab vikuw, a vaal
aw kita wadik, aw nyan abab wukinaak. Aw li gwurak
mwiya maaj watuwik, aw agwa javik wunak wukijibir ti
maarnadiygwurik?
47 “Adiy God dikidiy nyanugw tikwanadiy duw taakw day
God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy. Aw gwur God
dikidiy nyanugw maa. Alik gwur kidiy watuwadiy majik
gwur samab maa wak.”

Jisas adiy Juwak yarik yididiy diki mwiya mawuk.

48 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw Jisasak ata wadaad, “Aw li
nyan wakibana, ‘Min Samariya tamiya kidi nib-adimin,’
waan, ay, ‘Kupwarapa wudib mina mawulaam yidadimin,’
waan, aal mwiya maajal. Ay maa?”
49 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun wuna mawulaam
kupwarapa wudib maa ri. Wun wunadi Asayik wayapiy
situwkikib, aw gwur wunaam vasisadak kwurkwagwuradi-
wun.
50 “Aw wun wuna sipak kap akis kwakikwanadiwun duw
taakw wunak wayapiy sidakikik. Aw nikidi duw, God, di
diki duw takwak kwaki-kwanaad wunak wayapiy sidakikik.
Aw di diki adiy wunak wajibay-kwanadiy duw takwaam
kotiy kidadiy.
51 “Wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik adiy wuna
majib lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy duw taakw day samab kiy
maa.”
52-53 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw
Jisasak ata bas sidaad, “Aw kita nyan aka ya mwiya
mwiyab lakwubana wudib minaki mawulaam wadika wu-
laan rawun kwanaad. Aparam di bwu kiyaad, aw adiy God

dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw ab bwu kiyayakidiy.
Aw min wanadimin kitawa, adiy minaki majib lakwu-
lakwub tikinadiy miyawa duw taakw day kip nyi bap van
kwayakinadiy nyanyi waan. Aw nyanadi warag Aparam
bwu kiyaad. Aw min wukimina min Aparamim yitaypik
tinadimin, ay? Aw adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
dikidiy miyawa duw ab bwu miyawa kiyayakidiy. Aw
min wanadimin adiy miyawa wunaki majib wuki-wukib
tikinadiy duw taakw adiy nyanyi kip nyi bap van kwayaki-
nadiy, waan. Aw min wukimina min ata ata duw-adimin?"
54 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Aw li wun wuna kapa sipak
titaay bwulayi bwulayak-tuwa, aal samab wunadi si simsim
si akis rivik-naad. Aw adi wunadi saam yakisuw takanadi
duw, aad wunad Asayad. Di ad adi wagwuraad, 'Nyanadi
Godad,' waan.
55 "Aw gwur samab dikim lakwun maa ti. Aw wun
aad lakwutuwaad. Aw li wun gwurak kitawa wakik-
tuwa, 'Wun dikim maa laakw,' waan, aal wun mwiya
suwaal takatak gwura pik tikik-nadi duw tikik-nadiwun.
Aw wun lakwutuwaad, aw dikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub
tikwanadiwun.
56 "Gwuradi asaay, gwuradi waraga duw Aparam, di
bwutaay lakwudil wunakil kidi kupwaar dakir tituwil nyi.
Aw di atawa lakwukuw, di rakarak samasam tad."
57 Aw adiy Juw duw Jisasak ata wadaad, "Min nabiy
duwamiy vitiy sap tabatiy maa nibway ti. Aw ata ata min
Aparam-im viminid?"
58 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Aparam diki amaay ab
dikim sapwiy maarlil nyab, wun kip kwayadiwun."
59 Aw adiy Juw duw atawa Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, day
yaal samasam girakuw, ata kabaak nugwudadiy Jisasaam
kabakir viyasipak.
Aw Jisas di kip pakwukuw, adi God dikidi wiy ata
wapakuw, daya nyidi nyidirib wakwud.

9

Duw nak mil kwakijibir tidik Jisas sipwutiydid.

1 Jisas di yabir yitaay tikuw, di vidid mil kwakidi duw.
Adi duw di bas diki amaay sapwiylil nyab dikibir mil atawa
kwakijibir tibir.
2 Aw adiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasak ata bas
sidaad, "Gaba Maja Duw, agwa javik kidi duw diki amaay
sapwiylil nyab mil kwakid? Aw aal di diki valik tikuw, ay
dikibir amaywa asaay birikibir valik tikuw, atawa tad basa
kasab diki amaay sapwiylil nyab, ay?"

3 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Di mil kwakidil aw di diki
valik ay dikibir amaywa asaay valik tikuw maa. Aw di
atawa mil kwakidil aw mwiyir God di diki ap duw takwak
simakak tikuw.
4-5 “Aw kip nyi tilik duw taakw yawiy kwurkwanadiy, aw
gaan tilik duw taakw akis yawiy kwurkwanadiy. Atampik
nyanabab tinadiyan. Nyi yakina nyan rav maa God
diki yawiy kwurkwurik. Alik tikuw, kitanabab yapwur
yapwur adi wunaam wayakidi God nyanak kwiydidiy yawiy
kwurnaak kip viyakita nyi tila nyab. Nyi kaytik gaan
van tikina tamiyaam lamada pik wun yawiy samasam
kwurkinadiwun kip kidi kupwaam tikituwa nyab, duw
taakw dayadiy mawulaam kajatakak.”
6 Atawa Jisas waan napakuw, di kupwaam likasip sa-
takakuw, bala kalakiy mwugiykuw, ata adi mil kwakidi duw
dikibir milaam takadil.
7 Bala kalakiy adi duw dikibir milaam takaan napakuw,
ata wadid, “Maay! Yikuw, minaki mwutaam tukwa araam
ajaan,” wakuw. Day dayaki kapa tipa majir a tukwa ar
sikiykwadana Saylam waan. Aw liki si maaw maaj “Gwur
maay!” Aw adi duw ata yad. Yikuw, diki mwutaam a tukwa
araam janin napakuw, ata sibinin yaad. Aw dikibir mil ata
mwiyir vidibir ya.
8 Aw adiy adi duw di dikidiy kapa tipa duw taakw dikim
vikuw, lakwudaad di adi duwad sanak wasakwukwanaad
ritaay. Aw day dayak ritaay awarwa awarwa bas sidiy, “Di
adi daan ritaay, sanak wasakwukwanadi duwad, ay? Di
maa?”
9 Nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Di ad, adi duwad way.”
Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Maa, kad nikidi duwad. Diki pik
rivriv tinaad.” Aw day atawa titaay bwula-bagwudiy, aw
adi mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi duw dayak ata wadidiy,
“Wun nikidi duw maa, wun-adiwun. Adi tayir mil kwakidi
duw-adiwun.”
10 Aw adiy duw taakw ata bas sidaad, “Aw ata ata min
mwugiykuw, mil vinadimin?”
11 Aw dayak ata wadidiy, “Adi Jisas wakwadanadi duw di
bala kalakiy wunabir milaam mwugiyin napakuw, wayaki-
didiwun Saylam tukwa araar yiguwkikik, yikuw mwutaam
jantuwkik. Alik tikuw, wun yidiwun. Yikuw, wuna
mwutaam jankuw, ata mwiyir vituwabir, wunabir mil.”
12 Aw day ata bas sidaad, “Akid ada, adi duw?” Aw di
dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun maa laakw.”

Adiy Parasiy adi mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi duw kwurkuw, day kwakidiy Jisas diki yawiy maaw sitakirak.

13 Aw day ata adi mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi duw ata
kwurkuw, karaydaad adiy Parasiy bapa duwak.
14 Sapat nyaam Jisas bala kalakiy kwurkuw, adi duw
dikibir mil sipwutiydibir.
15 Aw adiy Parasiy duw adi duwak ata maa bas sidaad,
“Ata ata mil viminabir?” wakuw. Aw di ata wadidiy adiy
Parasiy bapa duwak, “Di bala kalakiy kwurkuw, wunabir
milaam takadik, aw wun wuna mwutaam jankuw, ata
wunabir mil vituwabir.”
16 Aw adiy Parasiy bapa duw nuwukadiy ata wadiy, “Kidi
duw di Sapat *lo* waam sarnaad. Alik tikuw, di Godab maa
di.” Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Ata ata vaal yikwanadiy duw
atampika kidiy kwurdadiy yawiy pik kwurkinadiy? Alik
nyan mawulaar wukibana di Godab daad.” Atawa waan
napakuw, day ata abab kajadiy.
17 Alik tikuw, adiy Parasiy bapa duw ata adi duwak bas
sidaad, “Aw min wanadimin di mwugiydik, mil viminabir,
waan. Aw min ata ata wukiminaad, di sikadadaad?” Aw adi
duw ata wadidiy, “Wun wukituwa di God dikidi diki maaj
wasapwiykwanadi duwad.”
18 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw day
kwasik yidiy adi duwak wukijibir titak, “Di mil kwakid tayir
aw kita ada vinaad,” wawak. Alik tikuw, day adi duwaam
laakw maarkuw, day maaj kwiytakadaal dikibir amaywa
asaay yabirkikik.
19 Aw dikibir amaywa asaay yabirik, ata bas sidabir, “Kad
biradi nyanad? Aw bir wakibira bas diki amaay sapwiylil
nyab di mil kwakijibir tad waan? Aw ata ata kita mil
vinaad?”
20-21 Aw abir dikibir amaywa asaay ata wabiridiy, “Ayiy,
di anadi nyanad. Aw wun diki amaay dikim sapwiytuwil
nyab mil kwakid an bwutaay lakwutaad. Aw an samab maa
laakw kita mil vida. Aw an dikibir amaywa asaay an samab
maa laakw si dikim mwugiydaak mil vinaad. Gwur dikik
bas as. Di bwutaay duwad ya. Kwasa nyan maa. Di bwunak
wakidadiygwurik.”
22 Aw adi duw dikibir amaywa asaay atawa bwulabiril,
aw bir adiy Parasiy bapa duwak yagabir, aw day kitawa
wadalik, “Aw li agwa duw ay taakw wakidana, ‘Jisas di God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad,’ waan, adiy duw taakw samab
Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar wul maa.”
23 Aw adi duw dikibir amaywa asaay atawa wadadiy maaj
wukikuw, ata wabiridiy, “Di duwad. Dikik bas as,” wakuw.
24 Alik tikuw, jaab vitiya yay ata maa adiy Juw bapa
duw adi mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi duwak ata gaam
sidaad dayak maa yadikikik. Yadik, ata day dikik wadaad,

“Mayra saal yikidimin Godak, min mwiya mwiyaba majida
bwulakidimin wakuw. Aw nyan kidi duw ada bwutaay
lakwubanaad. Jisas di vaal yiyi tikwanadi duwad.”
25 Aw adi duw dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun samab dim maa
lakwun ti di likil vaal yiyi tikwanadi duwad, ay di mwiya
viyakita duwad. Jaav nak lakwutuwa. Tayir wun mil
kwakijibir tiyatuwik, aw kita aka mil mwiyir vituwabir.”
26 Aw day dikik ata bas sidaad, “Aw ata ata mwugiy-
didimin? Ata ata mwugiydik min mil viminadimin?”
27 Adi duw dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun bwutaay a javik
watuwadiygwurik. Aw gwur maa wak. Aw agwa javik
tikuw, ginyir wukik maa wanadiygwurik? Aw gwur dikidiy
kalivadadiy duw tikir, ay?”
28-29 Aw day dikik sapis jikin kwurkuw, wadaad, “Min-
adimin dikidi kalivadadi duw. Aw nyan maa. Nyan Mawsis
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw-adiyan. Nyan bwutaay lakwubaal
God Mawsisak maaj wadil. Aw adi duw di tikuw yadil tamiy
nyan samab maa laakw.”
30 Adi duw dayak ata wadidiy, “Mwiya mwiyab gwur
dikim samab maa laakw? Ay? Di mwugiydik, wun
mil mwiyir vinadiwun. Aw gwur jaav samasam lakwuk-
wanadiy duw ata ataana wagwura, ‘Nyan di yadi tamiy maa
laakw,’ waan?
31 “Nyan lakwubana God di akis adiy vaal yikwanadiy
duw takwak dayadiy majik wukikwanaad. Aw di adiy
diki majik wukitaay, lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy majib wukikwanaad.
32 “God bas kidi kupw yitakadidi nyab aw kita nyan
samab wukin maa ti duw nak bas diki amaay sapwiylik,
mil kwakin tidik, aw dikim nikidi duw mwugiydik, ginyir
mil vidil maaj.
33 “Aw li kidi duw di Godab di maarkuw, aw ata ata di
wunabir mil sipwutiydibir?”
34 Adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw atawa wadil maaj
wukikuw, dikik ata wadaad, “Min yaba nyan-adimin. Mina
pika duw nyanaam walakw walaakw min maa rav.” Day
atawa dikik wakuw, ata yakisakwudaad kawaar dayadi
gaba maja wiyaam tidik.

*Jisas nuwukadiy Parasiyak wadidiy dayadiy vaal kip
rikidiy nyanyi nyanyi.*

35 Jisas di adi duwaam adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw dikim atawa kwurdaal maaj wukikuw, di adi
duwaam sitakirakuw, ata bas sidid, “Min duw taakw dayadi
Mwamik wukijibir tinadimin?”

36 Adi duw Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, wunak
aw sikadadaad aw wun dikik wukijibir taw.”
37 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min bwutaay viminaad. Di ad
ada kita minawa tan maaj bwulanaad.”
38 Aw adi duw Jisas diki mwutamawa kwatiyir kwatiyir
sikuw, ata wayapiy sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, wun aka minak
wukijibir tinadiwun,” wakuw.
39 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wun kidi kupwaar datuwil
miyawa duw takwaam kajaak baap vitiy tibirkikik. Adiy
duw taakw samab Godaam lakwu maarin tinadiy, wun
mwugiytuwik, ata mwiyir lakwu-kidanaad. Day adiy mil
kwusinadiy duw taakw kaytik tinadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw
day wakwanadiy, ‘Nyan Godaam samasam lakwubanaad,’
waan, wun mwugiytuwik, day kajaan tikinadiy Godaam.
Day adiy mwiyir vikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik-adiy, aw day
ginyir mil kwakikidiy.”
40 Nuwukadiy Parasiy duw dikiwa walibab ridiy, Jisas
atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, ata bas sidaad, “Min nyanak
wanadimin, ay? Min wanadimin nyan mil kwakikwanadiy
duw kaytik-adiyan, waan?”
41 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li gwur mil kwakik-
wanadiy duw kaytik tikuw, ‘Godaam nyan samasam maa
laakw,’ wakuw, God di bwunak gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-
kidadiy. Aw li gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan Godaam
samasam lakwubanaad,’ waan, gwur atawa wakwagwu-
ralik tikuw, gwuradiy vaal kip rikinadiy. God di dayaam
yibwiy yibwiy maa.”

10

Sipsip ak van tikwanadi duwawa kuwkuw kwurkwanadi duw maaj.

1-2 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “*Sipsip*
day kabaka yaripaam gaan sikir kwusawuladakib, kwak-
wanadiy. Adi dayak van tikwanadi duw dayak takatiparib
wulakwanaad. Aw li adi takatiparib wula maarkwanadi
duw, aw di apiy yaripaar warkuw wulakwanaad, adi duw
aad luwkuw kwurkwur tikwanadi duwad.
3 “Adi *sipsip* ak van tikwanadi duw yadik, adi wiyigak van
tikwanadi duw ata sakwutaka-kwadaad dikik. Aw adi duw
di dikidiy *sipsip* ak dayadiy saam sikiyin wajaliydik, day diki
kwudiy wukikuw, ata dikik yadaak, di ata kwurin kawaar
kalakwu-kwadadiy.
4 “Di dayaam kawaar kalakwukuw, di ata daya tayir
yikwanaad. Yidik, aw day diki kwudiy bwutaay lakwu-
kwadanalik tikuw, alik day diki kwukib ata yikwanadiy.

5 “Day samab nikidi duw kwukib yi maa. Aw day adi duw
diki bwula kwudiy lakwu maarkwadanalik, alik day dikik
tabwukinadiy.”
6 Jisas adiy duw takwak pakwun tidiy maaj wadil, aw day
di dayak wadil maaj maa laakw.

Jisas di viyakita sipsip ak van tikwanadi duw kaytik tikwanaad.

7 AW day lakwu maardalik tikuw, Jisas maa ata dayak
wadidiy, “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab maajal watuwa.
Wun wiyig kaytik-adiwun. Adiy *sipsip* wulaan wakwun
adi kabaka yaripaar tidana pik tinadiwun. Wunadiy duw
taakw adiy *sipsip* kaytik tinadiy.
8 “Adiy nuwukadiy wunak tayir yadiy duw day adiy
luwkuw kwurdiy duwadiy. Day adiy *sipsip* ak gwiyip
kwurik yadiy. Aw adiy *sipsip* dayadiy majik maa wak.
9 “Adiy *sipsip* adi takatiparib wulakuw yara kwakwak,
aw adi takatiparib maa vas kikir wakwukwadana pik, adiy
duw taakw day yakidiy wuna danik aw day viyakita mwiy
nyanyi nyanyi Godawa yara kwakidiy. Wun wiyig kaytik-
adiwun.
10 “Adiy luwkuw duw yadana day luwkuw kwurik, day
duwaam viyasipaak, day jawjaay kwurik. Adiy jaav kwurik
yakwanadiy. Aw wun yatuwa aw mwiyir duw taakw
Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaan, rakarak samasam tidakikik.
11 “Wun adi *sipsip* ak galab yarakara kwurkwanadi duw
kaytik-adiwun. Adi viyakita *sipsip* ak galab kwurkwanadi
duw, di akis yagakwanaad dikidiy *sipsip* ak kiyakiyak.
Atampik wunabab wunadiy duw takwak kwurkidiwun.
12-13 “Adi sanak yawiy kwurkwanadi duw, di adi *sipsip*
ak galab kwurkwanadi duw kaytik maa. Aw adiy *sipsip* di
dikidiy maa. Di kipa sanak yawiy kwurkwanadi duwad.
Alik tikuw, di dayaam galab akis kwurkwanaad. Di adi
nimadi sapiy as vidik, adi duw diki sipak wukikuw, adiy
sipsip wapakuw, tabwukwanaad. Adi nimadi sapiy as
ata yakuw, adiy *sipsip* aam vatadik, ata adiy *sipsip* abab
kapakap kapakap miyawa tamiyaar tabwukwanadiy.
14-15 “Wunadi Asaay di mwiya mwiyab wunaam lak-
wudadiwun. Aw wunabab dikim mwiya mwiyab lakwu-
tuwaad. Atampik wun mwiya mwiyab wun wunadiy duw
takwaam lakwutuwadiy. Wun adi galab *sipsip* ak yarakara
kwurkwanadi duw kaytik, wun daya danik kiyakidiwun.
16 “Samasama duw taakw, day Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw maa, dayabab wunadiy-adiy. Wun yikuw, vagaluw-
kituwadiy adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw.
Vagaluwtuwik, day wuna majib lakwu-lakwub tikidiy. Day

wunadiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib
tidaak, wun dayak ababak van tikituwadiy.
17 “Wun wunadiy duw takwak mawul yinadiwun. Daya
danik kiyak yaakiya watuwa aw kiyakuw rasikituwalik
tikuw, wunadi Asaay wunak mawul samasam yikwanaad
a javik.
18 “Duw nakab wunaam viyasip viyasip maa rav wun
sip kway maartuwik dikik. Aw wun lakwukuw, wunaki
kiyakituwa nyi tilik, aal yaakiya, aal sip kwiykinadiwun
wunaam jaaw viyasipadakik. Wun ap tinadiwun atawa
kwurkwurik. Wunaam viyasipaan napadaak, wun ap
tinadiwun ginyir rasirasik. Aw wunad Asaay bwutaay
tasakwudidiwun atawa kwurtuwkik.”
19 Jisas atawa bwulaan napadik, adiy Juw dikik maaj
wukikuw, day dayak ata bwulasakiy bwulasapiradiy diki
majik.
20 Aw samasama duw taakw wadiy, “Kupwarapa wudib
diki mawulaar yinaad. Di kwam tinaad. Agwa javik dikik
waan takaan rinadiygwurik?”
21 Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Adi wudib mawulaar yik-
wadanadi duw atampika maaj akis bwulakwanaad. Ata ata
kupwarapa wudib mil kwakinadi duw diki mil sipwutiyki-
naad, ay?”

Adiy Juw maa wadiy Jisasak.

22 Tayir Juw duw taakw dayadiy waraga duw mama
nibaam kakilkuw, viyayakikuw, ata day God dikidi wiyak
watipidadiy. Nabiy nabiy Juw duw taakw a javik wukin
kariyataay, bayaki kikipaat takakwanadiy. A bayaki
kikipaat takakwadana sikir nikirda taykwana bapa. A
bayaki kikipata sikir tad maa Jiruwsalimaam.
23-24 God dikidi wiya tamiy day sikiykwadaad Salaman
dikidi *veranda*, a tamiyaam Jisas tiytiyaan tidik, adiy Juw
duw dikim vagaluwkuw, bas sidaad, “Simiy kas minak nyan
wukin tikidiyan, ‘Min sikidadadimin,’ wataay? Kitaanabab
nyanak awasapwiy mwiya mwiyab. Min mwiya God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw, ay?”
25 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun bwutaay
watuwadiygwurik. Aw gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti.
Wunadi Asaay tasakwudidiy diki apaar adiy kwurtuwadiy
yawiy. Adiy yawiy gwurak simaka-danadiygwur a javik.
26 “Aw gwur wunadiy duw maa. Alik tikuw, gwur wunak
wukijibir maa ti.
27 “Adiy *sipsip* kaytik adi dayak galab kwurkwanadi duw
diki majib wukikwadana pik, atampik wunadiy duw taakw
wuna majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy.

28 “Wun mwugiytuwik, day nyanyi nyanyi Godawa
kwakidiy. Aw day dikim kajaan ti maa. Wuna tabaam
tidaak, Satanawa dikidiy duw samab dayaam nyigil maa.
29-30 “Wunawa wunad Asaay an mwiya mwiyab rivriv
tikwanabiran. Alik tikuw, adiy ababa duw taakw wunadi
Asaay wunak kwiykuw, diki ap miyawa Satanawa duw
dayadiy apaam yitaypik tidalik tikuw, alik day wunadiy
duw takwaam samab nyigil nyigil day rav maa wunad
Asaay diki tabaam tidaak.”
31 Adiy Juw duw Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, day yaal
samasam girakuw, jaab vitiya yay day dikim viyasipak,
kabaak nugwudiy.
32 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Wun bwutaay samasama viyakita
yawiy gwura mwutamaam kwurtuwdiy, wunadi Asaay
kwurtuwkik kwatiyadidiy yawiy. Kidiy viyakita yawiy
agwa yawiyik wunaam kabakir viyasipaak kwurgwuradi-
wun, ay?”
33 Adiy Juw Jisasak sibinin ata wadaad, “Nyan minaam
kabakir viyasipaak minadiy kwurminadiy viyakita yawiyik
maa. Min sapis jikin waminalik Godak tikuw, alik a javik
nyan minaam viyasipaak. Min kipa duwadimin, aw min
mina wanadimin, ‘Wun God-adiwun,’ waan.”
34-35 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Nyan lakwubana aal
God diki lapa nyig bwulala maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja.
God diki lapa nyigaam aal gwura *lo* kitawa wana, ‘Gwur God
kaytik-adiygwur,’ waan.
36 “Aw God tasakwudidiwun. Tasakwukuw, kidi kupwaar
wayakidik dadiwun. Aw ata atanik tikuw, wagwuradiwun,
‘Min Godak sapis jikinadimin,’ waan, wun God dikidi Nyan-
adiwun waan watuwalik?
37 “Aw li wun God diki viyakita yawiy kwar maartuwik,
aal gwur wunak wukijibir titikwa ata.
38 “Aw li wun God dikidiy yawiy kwurtuwik, li gwur wu-
nak ata wukijibir tikir wakuw, aal kip kidiy kwurtuwadiy
yawiy av. Vikuw, kip dayak wukijibir ada. Aw day
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdaak, lakwukigwuraad Asaayim.
Aw an nakamwiyib rivriv-abiran.”
39 Aw Jisas atawa ki maaj wadik, day ata maa yaal giradiy.
Girakuw, ata maa dikim kalakwuk kwurdaad. Aw Jisas di
kip dayaam wapakuw, wakwud.
40 Aw Jisas ata sibinin vakiyid maa Jawtan bayibarib,
aal Jon duw takwaam titaay *baptais* kwiydil tamiyaar.
Vakiykuw, ata alib kwaad.
41 Mwiya samasama duw taakw dikik ata yadiy. Day
awarwa awarwa titaay wadiy, “Jon di nimadiy yawiy maa

kwar. Aw adiy kidi duwak titaay wadidiy miyawa maaj adiy
mwiya mwiyab maajadiy.”
42 Samasama duw taakwadiy Jisas kwadaal tamiyaar
yikuw, wukijibir tidiy Jisasak.

11

Lasaras bwu kiyaad.

1 Lasaras wadadi duw di Bitaniy tipa kidad. Di aad barik
kwaad. Bitaniy tip aal Mariyawaliki mwaam Mata biraki
tipa.
2 Ki Maria li aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas dikibir manim yaam
samasam yaykwanadi waliy gwaar kaykwatakakuw, likidi
nibir vagitil aal. Adi barik kwadi duw, Lasaras aad likidi
duwa maagw-ad.
3 Aw Lasaras dikibir jikwara vitiy Mariawa Mata ata maaj
kwiytakabiril Jisasak, “Adi mawul yikwaminadi duw ada
barik kwanaad,” wakuw.
4 Aw Jisas biraki kwiytakabiril akiy maaj wukikuw,
ata adiy vagaluwin tidiy duw takwak wadidiy, “Ki diki
giviyib di kiyadikik maa yi. Aw aal diki giviyib kip duw
takwaam mwugiylik, aw day Godak wayapiy sikinadiy. Aw
li mwugiylik, duw taakw God dikidi Nyinik ab wayapiy
sikidanaad.”
5 Jisas di Matawa Lasaras biraki nyamwus dayak mawul
samasam yikwadidiy.
6 Aw di wukikuw Lasaras barik kwadil akiy maaj, di
yabiyib maa yi. Di kip a tipab kwaad nyi vitiy.
7 Nyi vitiy yibirik, Jisas ata adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
wadidiy, “Nyan may! Juwtiya tamiyaar sibinin yinaak
maa,” wakuw.
8 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw atawa Jisas wadil maaj
wukikuw, Jisasak ata wadaad, “Simiy maa, nagisal, minaam
adiy Juw duw kabakir viyasipak kwurdaal. Aw agwa javik
tikuw maa aril yikir wanadimin?”
9 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw gwur bwutaay lakwug-
wura, nyi sikwadadiy ganbab sitaay aw yin galaab gilpi-
kwada. Aw li duw nyi tiytiyakida, di samab vasipinyguw
maa.
10 “Aw li duw gaan tiytiyakida, aw nyi maa ti, alik
di vasipinyguw-kinaad. Aw wunaki kiyakituwa nyi maa
nibway ti. Alik tikuw, day wunaam viyasip maa.”
11 Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, “Nyanadi kapa duw Lasaras, di
ada si kwanaad. Aw wun yikuw, wajawiyakituwaad.”
12 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wadiy, “Aw li kipa
si kwakida, Yitaypika Duw, di viyakit tikinaad. Alik tikuw,
nyan dikik yin wajawiya-baba.”

13 Jisas di wadil maaw maaj aal Lasaras kiyadilik. Aw
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw di wadilik wadiy, “Di kipa si
kwadalik wanaad,” wakuw.
14 Aw day atawa wukidalik tikuw, Jisas ata yarakara
wadidiy, “Lasaras bwutaay kiyanaad,” wakuw wadidiy.
15 “Aw wun wukituwa aal mwiya viyakita gwura danik
tikuw, wun Lasaras wukin kwu maartuwil di bas barik tidil
sikir. Aw aal kwurkituwa jaav li sugwiyaan kwurkiladiyg-
wurik wunak wukijibir tigwurkikik. May ya yinaak.”
16 Tomas, adi vitiy kisa nyan, adiy Jisas kalivadidiy kapa
nawiy duwak ata wadidiy, “May, nyan jaaw abab gaba maja
duwawa nakamwiyib yinaak. Yikuw, jaaw kiyanaak dikiwa
nakamwiyib.”

Jisas Mata-ak wadil, “Wun duw takwaam mwugiy-tuwik rasikinadiy. Wun mwugiy-tuwik, nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy.

17 Lasaras kawamiyaam gividaak kwadik, nyi aliya
yawaam Jisas ata yad. Yikuw, a tipaam vidil Lasaras dim
bwutaay gividaad.
18-19 Aw Bitaniy tip sikaam maa ri. Walibab Jiruwsali-
mawa ral. Aw mwiya samasama Juw duw takwadiy varadiy
Bitaniy tipaar Mariawa Mataam kwurin rikir, aw birakidi
duw maagw kiyadilik tikuw.
20 Aw Jisas yataay tidil maaj wukikuw, Mata ata li wakwul
dikim sitakirak. Aw Maria li kip wiyab ral.
21-22 Aw Mata ata Jisasak walid, “Aw li min kip kilib
kwakik-mina, Yitaypika Duw, aal rivik-na, anadi duwa
maagw akis kiyak-naad. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa, kitaanab
God bwunak kwiykidadimin dikik bas niki jaav niki javik
sikimina.”
23 Jisas ata likik wadil, “Nyinadi duwa maagw rasikuw
maa kwakinaad.”
24 Li dikik ata walid, “Ayiy, wun bwutaay wukituwa ginyir
kidi kupw kwusikida nyi God ata karasitaka-kidaad aw
mwiyir dikiwa kwadikikik.”
25-26 Jisas likik ata wadil, “Wun duw takwaam mwugiy-
tuwik, rasikinadiy. Wun mwugiytuwik, Godawa nyanyi
nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Adiy duw taakw wunak wukijibir
tikinadiy, aw li day kiyakidanaal ab, day Godawa kip nyanyi
nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Aw li adiy atawa kip kwakuw wunak
wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw day samab Godawa kajakuw
kwusirib kwas maa. Ata ata ki majik wukijibir tinanyin?”
27 Aw Mata ata Jisasak walid, “Ayiy, Yitaypika Duw, wun
wukijibir tinawun. Wun wukijibir tituwa min adi God di

dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin. God di dikidi Nyanadimin, aw min kidi kupwaar dadimin.”

Lasaras kiyadilik tikuw, Jisas giraad.

28 Atawa Mata waan napakuw, li ata sibinin yikuw liki nyamwus Mariaak, kwasa kwasa walil, “Adi Gaba Maja Duw kinaay ada bwutaay yanaad. Di nyinak bas sinaad dikik yinyinkikik.”
29-30 Aw Maria atawa walil maaj wukikuw, ata yabiyib pwiyiryak rasikuw, ata dikik yal. Jisas di tipaar maa nibway wul. Di kip aal taay Mata yikuw dim sitakiralil tamiyab tad.
31 Aw adiy a wiyaam Mariaam kwurin ridiy Juw duw taakw vidaak li rasikuw yabiyib wakwulilik, day wadiy, “Li adi kawamiyaam kwaan girak wakwuna.” Alik day liki kwukib yidiy.
32 Maria yikuw, aal Jisas tidil tamiyaar wakwukuw, dikim vikuw, li ata dikibir manwa vakiril. Vakirkuw, ata walid, “Yitaypika Duw, aw li min kilib kwakik-mina, wunadi duwa maagw akis kiyak-naad.”
33 Jisas vidik li giralik, adiy liwa liki kwukib yadiy Juw duw taakw ab giradaak, diki mawul dayak samasam wukil.
34 Atawa wukikuw, dayak ata bas sididiy, “Akim givig-wurid?” Aw day dikik ata wadaad, “Yitaypika Duw, may. Yakuw av.”
35 Aw Jisas ata giraad.
36 Adiy Juw duw taakw vidaak giradik, ata wadiy, “Av diki Lasarasak wukida mawulak.”
37 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Di adi mil kwakidi duw dikibir mil sipwutiydibir. Di maa? Aw Lasaras kip tidik kiy maarkuw nibway, di tayib yakik-da dim bwunak sipwutiyik-daad.”

Jisas adi kiyadi Lasarasak, “Min aras,” wadik, ata pwiyiryak rasid.

38 Jisas atawa wadadiy maaj wukikuw, di mwiya samasam wukid. Atawa wukikuw, ata yad Lasaras dikidi kawamiyaar. Adi kawamiy dipwu kabaakad, day daya vadaad. Aw mwiya nimadi kabakir takatipidaad adi kawamiyaam.
39 Jisas ata adiy duw takwak wadidiy adi takatipidadi kabaak timildakik. Aw adi kiyadi duw diki jikwaar Mata, Jisasak ata walid, “Yitaypika Duw, nyi aliy aka dim rimsuwbaak kwada. Kupwarapa yaam warkina,” wakuw walid.
40 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Aw li nyin wunak wukijibir tikinyina, nyin vikinyinaad God nimadi yawiy kwurdik. Bwutaay watuwanyinik, ay?”

41-42 Aw ata day adi nimadi kabaak timildaad. Adi kabaak timilin napadaak, Jisas kituw vikuw adawur tubwaar, ata waad, “Asaay, minak wayapiy sinadiwun aw min wuna maaj wukiminalik. Wun bwu lakwutuwa min wuna maaj bwu wukimina. Wun minak aka bwulanadiwun aw kidiy duw taakw mwiyir vikuw lakwudakik, aw day mwiyir wukijibir tidakikik min mina wunaam wayaki-mindiwun.”
43 Atawa waan napakuw, di nimadib ata gaam sikuw, ata waad, “Lasaras, min aras!”
44 Adi kiyadi duw ata pwiyiryak rasid. Rasikuw, ata wakwud. Taay dikim kawamiyaam takadaal, day diki amwiyim nimadiy wapwiy kaydapidaad. Aw di wakwudil adi kawamiyib tikuw, dikim kaydapidadiy wapwiy kip tidiy dikibir tabawa manwa diki miyawa mwutamaam. Aw Jisas ata adiy walibab tidiy duwak wadidiy, “Adiy diki sipaam tinadiy wapwiy raliygwurik, yikwaad.”

Jisas atawa kwurdilik tikuw, adiy Parasiy bapa duw maaj lakatiydiy Jisasaam viyasipak.
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)
45 Adiy samasama Juw duw taakw Mariyaam kwurin rikir yadiy Jisas atawa kwurdil yawiy vikuw, day dikik wukijibir tidiy.
46 Aw nuwukadiy kip sibinin yidiy. Yikuw, adiy Parasiy duwak yarik yidadiy aal Jisas kwurdil yawiy maaj.
47-48 Yarik yidaal maaj wukin napakuw, adiy Parasiyawa adiy yitaypika *pris* nakamwiyib adi Juw dayadiy *kaunsil* awa vagaluwkuw, ata wadiy, “Kidi duw di samasama nimadiy yawiy adiy kwurdadiy. Aw li nyan kip wapabaak, kwurjibir kwurjibir tikida, miyawa duw taakw adiyka dikik wukijibir tikinadiy. Aw day atawa dikik wukijibir tikidana, aw adiy Roma *gavman* dayadiy yitaypika duw day pitaan warkinadiy. Warkuw, aw day yakuw, kidi God dikidi gaba maja wiyawa nyanadi jaka tip miyawa ada saar kwurkuw, jawjaay kwurkidanaad.”
49-50 Daya duw nak ad Kayapasad. Adi nabiy day dim tasakwudaad Mwiya Yitaypika Pris tidikikik. Nuwukadiy ababa *pris* ak yitaypik tad. Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur mwiya kwam tinadiygwurik, ay? Aw gwur maa laakw aal mwiya viyakital duw nak kiyakida kidiy kidi jaka tipa kidiy miyawa duw takwak aw adiy Roma vay sawdiy duw miyawa duw takwaam viyasipa-yaay?”
51 Kayapas atawa bwuladil, di diki kapa mawulaar maa bwul. Atawa wadil, Jisas di kiyakinaad miyawa Juw duw takwa danik tikuw, God aal diki mawulaam sisuwdik, ginyir mwiya mwiyab tikina javik atawa wadila.

52 Jisas di adiy Juw duw takwadikanik tikuw, kiy maa,
aw mwiyir kidi miyawa kupwa kidiy tamiyaam adiy duw
taakw nakamwiyib God dikidi gwalugwum vagaluwdakik,
alik tikuw kiyakinaad.
53 Aw ata a nyab karayrib day Jisasaam viyasipaak, ata
aban titaay takadiy.
54 Atawa aban takadalik tikuw, Jisas di samab maa
tiytiyaan ti samasama Juw duw taakw kwadadiy tamiyaar.
Aw di adiy tamiyaar tiytiya-yaay, di aal Yipirayim wadaal
jaka tipaar yad. Aal duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyawa
walibab ral. A tipaam di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa
nakamwiyib kwadiy.
55 Adi Juw duw takwaam God Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata
Nyi walibab tidik, niki tipa niki tipa kidiy samasama duw
taakw yadiy Jiruwsalimaar. Bas day gaba maaj sukwuk
dayadiy vaal God diki mwutamaam sipwutiyik mwiyir tikir.
56 Aw adiy duw taakw day Jisasak titaay kwakiyi-
kwakiyadiy. Aw day God dikidi wiyaam vagaluwun rikuw,
ata day dayak ritaay, awarwa awarwa bas sidiy. Day
wadiy, “Ata ata min wukimina, Jisas di kidi bayaki kikipatik
yakinaad? Ay maa?”
57 Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* awa Parasiy bwutaay maaj
kwiydadiy adiy duw takwak. Kwiykuw, wadadiy aw li
daya duw ay taakw nakab aal Jisas kwada tamiy lakwukuw,
dayak yarik yidakikik aw day dikim kalakwuk.

12

Maria yaam samasam yaykwanadi waliy guw Jisas dikibir manim kaykwatakalid.

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Nyi abwun kip ridiy adi God Juw duw takwaam
Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi. Jisas ata Bitaniy tipaar yad,
Lasaras kwadil tipa. Di ad adi kiyadik Jisas kirapitakadidi
duw.
2 Aw day Jisas diki danik tikuw, kamnaagw adiy sukwulik
yidadiy. Jisas wukin jabim kamnaagw kikir Lasaras daan
ridik, Mata li kamnaagw am sal.
3 Maria ata kwurlid viyakita yaam samasam yaykwanadi
waliy guw aw day wakwadanaad *Nat*. Adakapaam kapwuk-
wanadi guw kaytikad. Kwurkuw, ata kaykwatakalid Jisas
dikibir manim. Kaykwatakaan napakuw, ata dikibir maan
likidi nibir vagitilibir. Aw miyawa wiy adi waliy guw dikidi
yaamada yayin tad.
4-5 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwa kidi duw nak,
Juwtas Yiskariyat, aw di ad ginyir Jisas dikidiy mama nib

tabaam takadid. Aw di atawa Maria Jisasaam kwurlil yawiy vikuw, ata waad, “Duw taakw wadi waliy guw yapiykwadanaad saan jiligaar jiligaar, duwamiy mugwul. Aw adiy saan kwurkuw, mwiyir adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak kwiyik-ladiy. Aw li agwa javik atawa kwurlaad?”

6 Aw di atawa bwuladil di samab akis adiy saal yik-wanadiy duw takwak galab kwuryikwaad. Di atawa wadil aw di adiy Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy saan di galab kwurdidiy. Aw di dayadiy nuwukadiy saan di dikik kwurdidiy.

7-8 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Likik watikwa. Aw li atawa kwurla, aw wun kawamiyaam kwakituwalik tikuw, kwurjibirala yawiya. Aw li min adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib kwurin kwayataay, min nibwu sugwiyaan kwuril. AW wun minawa simiy kwu maa.”

Adiy yitaypika pris lakwukuw samasama duw taakw Lasarasaam vikir wakuw, day Lasarasaam ab viyasipak maaj lakatiydiy.

9 Mwiya samasama Juw duw taakw wukidaal Jisas ada Bitaniy tipaam kwanaad. Atawa day wukikuw, ata yidiy aril, aw day Jisas di dikanik tikuw maa, aw day vikir Lasarasaam ab, adi kiyadik Jisas kirapitakadidi duwaam.

10-11 Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* atawa maaj wukikuw, day ata maaj lakatiydiy Lasarasaam ab viyasipaak. Aw mwiya samasama Juw duw takwadiy Jisas Lasarasaam kiyadik kirapitakadil maaj wukikuw, aw day adiy yitaypika *pris* ak bwan kwiykuw, aw day Jisasak wukijibir tikir kwurdalik tikuw.

Jisas Jiruwsalimaam wuladik, samasama duw taakw rakarak tidiy dikik.

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sira pik adiy Jiruwsalimaam adi God Juw Duw Takwak Wapadidiy Bayaki Kikipata kamnaagw kikir yadiy duw taakw ata wukidaal, “Jisas ada Jiruwsalimaar yanaad,” wadaal maaj.

13 Wukikuw, day ata adiya miyawa tipa gay kwurkuw, wakwudiy Jisasaam sitakirak, kitawa gaam sitaay: “Wayapiy as Godak! God kidi duwak sukwasukw kwurkwaad! Adi Yitaypika Duw God dikidi saam yanaad. God sukwasukw kidi Yisrayil jaka tipa kidi yitaypika duwak kwurkwaad!” wataay wadiy.

14 Jisas *donki* wakwadanadi jaav sitakirakuw, diki apiy bwunim daan ridid, aw aal God diki lapa nyig walil pik.

15 “Gwur yagatikwa, Jiruwsalim jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw.
Av! Gwuradi yitaypika duw ada yanaad badiy *donki*
apiy bwunim daan rikuw.”
16 Aal nyab Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw samab maa laakw
aal maaj liki mwiya maaw. Aw ginyir Jisas kiyadik,
God dikim kirasitakadik, adawur tipaar wardik, ata ya
lakwudaal. “Aal God diki lapa nyig kil walil maaj aka
bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba maaj tina,” wakuw wadiy.
17 Adiy miyawa duw taakw vidaak Lasaras kiyakuw
kawamiyaam kwadik, Jisas gaam sikuw dim kirapitakadik,
aw day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiydadiy a
javik.
18 Aw adiy duw taakw kwurdidi nimadi yawiy maaj
wukikuw, adi danik tikuw, wakwudiy Jisasaam sitakirak.
19 Aw adiy Parasiy vidaak miyawa duw taakw Jisasak
yidaak, ata ritaay daya dayak bwuladiy, “Av! Miyawa duw
taakw adiyka Jisas kwukib yinadiy. Aw nyan samab maa
rav jaav nakab kwurkwurik.”

Nuwukadiy Grik jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw yadiy Jisasawa maaj bwulak.

20 Nuwukadiy Grik jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab ridiy adi
bayaki kikipata nyi Jiruwsalimaar Godak gaba maaj sukwuk
yidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim.
21 Aw day Pilipak yidiy. Di Bitsayta tipa kidad Galiliy
tamiyawa. Dikik yikuw, ata bas sidaad, “Yitaypika duw,
nyan Jisasak dim vikir.”
22 Aw Pilip Adiruwak yikuw, ata yarik yidid. Yikuw, bir
nakamwiyib Jisasak ata wabirid.
23 Aw Jisas birkik ata wadibir, “Yaakiya, nyi aka tina
ya. God mwugiydik, duw taakw dayadi Mwamik wayapiy
sikidana.
24 “Wun watuwadiygwurik mwiya maaj, aw li kadiy mwiy
nak kip rikila, si maarin, likida kip rikina. Aw li mayim
sikuw, kwusikuw, saar warkuw li mwiya samasama kadiy-
adiy maa kwurkiladiy.
25 “Aw li adiy duw ay taakw day daya kapa sipak mawul
yikinadiy, day kajakidiy Godawa. Aw li adiy day dayadiy
kapa sipadanik mawul yi maarkinadiy kidi kupwaam,
wunak mawul yitaypik wukikinadiy, day viyakita mwiy
Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy.
26 “Adiy duw taakw day wunak yawiy kwurkinadiy, day
wuna kwukib yakwadiy. Aw day atawa kwurkidana, day
wunawa kwakinadiy adawur tipaam. Aw wunad Asaay
sukwasukw kwurkidadiy adiy wunak yawiy kwurkwanadiy
duw takwaam.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy diki kiyakidaal kiyak.

27 Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, “Ki wunaki mawul mwiya samasam wukina. Alik ata ata wakinadiwun? Jaaw waaw Godak, ‘Asaay ki wuna sipaar kagil yikila nyi wunak yaliba,’ waan waaw? Suwana! Akaanaka, wun kidi kupwaar datuwil mwiya maaw.”

28 Aw Jisas ata Godak wadid, “Asaay, duw takwaam dayadiy mawulaam sisuwminik, minadi saam yakisuw taka-kwadiy.” Aw Jisas atawa waan napadik, adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duw taakw adawur tipaam maaj aal wukidaal kitawa walik. “Tayir duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam wun wuna sisuwtuwik, day wunadi saam yakisuw takadaad. Aw kitaan ab atawa wun kwurkituwadiy.”

29 Aw adiy a maaj wukidiy duw taakw day ata wadiy, “Kasaal dakwada kwudiy pik wanaad.” Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “God diki maaj kardadi duwad dikik wanaad.”

30 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ki kwudiy dala wuna danik tikuw maa. Gwur gwura danik tikuw, alik dana.

31 “Akaanaka tina God miyawa duw takwaam *kotiy* kida nyi adiy wunak wukijibir ti maarkinadiyim. Di kakil-kidaad Satanaam, adi duw takwaam van tikwanadi duw.

32 “Aw day wunaam adi maap tikinadi miyaam kataan napakuw, vatakasuwdaak, kupwaam tituwik, ata ya sisuwkituwadiy miyawa tamiya kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam wunak wukijibir tidakikik.”

33 Aw Jisas dayak atawa wadil di dayak simakak aal diki kiyakida kiyak.

34 Aw adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duw taakw dikik wataykuw, ata wadaad, “Nyan God diki lapa nyig walil maaj lakwubana aal adi God Tasakwukidadi Duw di kiy maa. Di kip viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinaad. Aw ata ataanal wa wamina maaj ‘Duw taakw dayadi Mwamim maap tikinadi miyaam katakuw, vatakasuwdaak, tikinaad,’ waan? Di sikadadaad, adi duw taakw dayadi Mwaam?”

35 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kwasa mwiy wun gwurawa gwuradiy nyidim tikidiwun nyi kaytik. Wun kalivakituwadiygwurik God dikidi viyakita yaab. Aw adi yabib gwur kaykiti-jibir ada, aw ata Satan gwuraam van tikikdadiygwurik gaan kaytik. Aw adiy duw taakw day ganim tiytiyakuw, aw day laakw maarkwadana pik yiyi yabik. Atampika duw taakw adiy Satan dikidi yabib kaykiti-jibir tikwanadiy.

36 “Wun *lam* kaytik-adiwun. Ganim kariyaan tinadiwun. Wun kitanabab gwurawa kwatuwik, kip wukijibir ada.

Wunak atawa wukijibir tikigwura, gwur viyakita mwiy kwakidiygwurik wunadiy duw taakw tikuw.” Atawa Jisas ki maaj dayak waan napakuw, ata dayak gwutakaad. Yikuw, ata pakwud aw ginyir dikim vi maardakik.

Adiy Juw samab Jisasak maa wukijibir ti.

37 Aw dayadiy mwutamaam adiy nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy ab day samab dikik maa wukijibir ti.

38 Atawa tidaak, aal maaj God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, bas wadil maaj ata mwiya mwiyab tal. Di kitawa waad:

“Yitaypika Duw God, duw nakab maa ki nyan duw takwak kalivakwabana mwiya mwiyaba majik wukijibir ti. Day bwutaay vidana minaki ap aw day samab maa wukijibir ti a javik.”

39-40 Agwa javik tikuw adiy Juw duw taakw day adi God Tasakwudidi Duwak wukijibir ti maardaala? Aw day mwiyir dikik wukijibir ti maardaal maaw, aw tayir Aysaya kitawa waad:

“God dayadiy mil wabupwu-didiy aw day mwiyir vi maardakik. Awarab dayadiy mawul sitipi-didiy aw day mwiyir laakw maardakik. ‘Ata day wunak tipatiyakwuk-daak, wun sipwutiyik-tuwadiy,’ wakuw.”

41 Tayir Aysayak God simakadid adi Jisas dikidi kwurkidadi nimadi apawa gilabadiy. Alik tikuw, atawa bwuladilal Jisasak tikuw.

42 Aw mwiya samasama Juw yitaypika duwadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. Aw day adiy Parasiyak yagadiy, ata nyanaam God dikidi gaba maja wiyak watipik-danadiyan wakuw. Day samab maa wasapwiy nuwukadiy duw takwak, “Nyan Jisasak wukijibir tinadiyan,” waan.

43 Aw dayak mwiya yitaypik til jaav aal duw taakw dayak majir wayapiy sidaal aw God dayak wayapiy si-yaay. Alik day atawa kwurdaal.

Adiy Jisas dikidiy majik kwasik yikwanadiy duw taakw ginyir God diki kot im tikidiy.

44-45 Aw Jisas dayak nimadib ata wadidiy, “Adiy duw taakw wunak wukijibir tinadiy, day wunadanik maa wukijibir ti. Day adi wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakidi Asayik ab wukijibir tinadiy. Adiy wunaam lakwunadiy duw taakw daya wunaam lakwuda pik adi wunaam wayakidi Asayim ab lakwudana pik lakwudanaad.

46 “Wun kidi kupwaar nyi kaytik dadiwun adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw day Satan tabaam ti maardakik aal ganim kwana pik nyanyi nyanyi.

47 “Wun samab *kotiy* maa adiy wuna maaj wukikuw,
wukijibir ti maarkinadiyim. Wun maa di kidi kupwaar
duw takwaam *kotiy* ik. Aw wun awarir dayaam sugwiyaan
kwurik dadiwun, aw mwiyir Godawa viyakita mwiy nyanyi
nyanyi kwayadakik.
48 “Aal kidi kupw kwusikida nyaam adiy wuna majik
bwan kwiykwanadiy miyawa duw taakw wuna majik
wukiwukik kwasik yitaay, day adi God dikidi nimadi *kot*
im tikinadiy. Adi *kot* im aal dayak watuwil maaj a maajal
jas kaytik tikuw, dayaam *kotiy* kina.
49 “Aw atawa tikila. Wun wuna kapa majir akis maaj
bwula-kwanadiwun. Wun adi wunaam wayakidi wunad
Asaay bwutaay wakituwadiy majib majib wadidiwun. Alik
adiy maaj-adiy wakwatuwadiy.
50 “Wun lakwutuwa aal adiy duw taakw God diki majib
lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy, day viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi
dikiwa nakamwiyib kwayakinadiy. Alik tikuw, wun duw
takwak kaliva-kwatuwadiy adiy wunadi Asaay wunak kali-
vatuwkik wadidiy majib majib.”

13

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy maan jandidiy.

1 Adi Juw duw takwaam God Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata
Nyi tikir tilik, adiy Juw duw taakw kikidana nyi, aw Jisas
di bwutaay lakwudil aal diki ganir nakal kidi kupwaam
kwakuw dikidi Asayik sibinkida.
2-3 Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duw daan rikuw, kam-
naagw kidiy. Satan bwutaay tasakwu-jibiradid Juwtasaam,
Sayman Yiskariyat dikidi nyinim, Jisasaam kwiydikik
dikidiy mama nib tabaar. Jisas bwu lakwudil dikidi Asaay
ababa jaav bwutaay diki tabaam takayakididiy. Awarab di
lakwudil di kidi kupwaar daad Godab tikuw, aw maa sibinin
Godak warkida nyi aka walibab tina. Di mwiya mawul
yikwadadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak. Di dayak mawul
yaan tidil yin diki kiyadil nyab.
4 Aw day jabim rikuw, Jisas ata rasid. Rasikuw, dikidi
apiyim kwusuwkwadadi wapwiy ata raliydid. Raliykuw,
taul kwurkuw, ata diki yipagayaam jibirdil.
5 Guw ata kwurdid. Kwurkuw, wukisakiydid adakapaar.
Wukisakiykuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy maan
jandidiy. Jankuw, aw a diki yipagayaam kaygwajidi *taul*
kwurkuw, ata dayadiy maan vagiti-didiy. Aw aal kipa yawiy
duw taakw daya yawiyal.
6 Pitaak yidik, aw Pita ata wadid Jisasak, “Min wunabir
maan jankiminabir, Yitaypika Duw, ay?”

7 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min kita samab maa laakw ki
kwurtuwa jaav liki maaw. Aw ginyir ata lakwukimina ki
kwurtuwa yawiy liki maaw.”
8 “Aw min samab wunabir manim janmugwuk!” Pita ata
wadid. Ata Jisas ata dikik wadid, “Aw li wun minabir maan
jan maarkituwa, min samab wunadi kalivakituwadi duw ti
maa, wukimina?”
9 Aw Pita dikik ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, yaakiya, ata
wunabir maandika jantikwa. Nakamwiyib wuna abwawa
taab ab ajaan!”
10 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Adiy yarakara guw yak-
wukidiy, dayadiy sip tik ti maa. Aw day akis maa ginyir guw
yakwukwanadiy. Day kipa maandika jankwanadiy. Gwur
abab gwuraam tik maa ti. Aw duwaar nakad kip tikawa
tinaad.”
11 Jisas di bwu lakwudid adi dim dikidiy mama nib
tabaam takakinadi duw. Alik tikuw, wadilal “Gwur abab
tik maa ti. Aw duwaar nakad kip tikwawa tinaad,” waad.
12 Jisas dayadiy maan jankwusin napakuw, yaakiya ata
dikidi kaypwutiydidi apiyim kwusuwkwadadi wapiy ata
maa sibinin kwusuwkuw, ata sibinin yikuw, daan maa rad
jabim ridil tamiyab. Daan rikuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwak bas sididiy, “Ata ata, ki gwurak kwurtuwa yawiy liki
maaw lakwugwura?
13 “Gwur sikiy-kwagwuradiwun ‘Gaba Maja Duw’ aw
‘Yitaypika Duw,’ wataay. Aal yaak, aal mwiyir sikiy-
kwanadiygwurik. Aw wun wun-adiwun.
14 “Aw wun, gwuradi Yitaypika Duw tikuw, Gaba Maja
Duw tikuw, gwuradiy maan jantuwadiy. Alik tikuw, aal
viyakital gwurabab awarwa awarwa gwuradiy maan ab
atawa jankigwura, mawul kwusida-takaan titaay.
15 “Aw wun, gwuradi Yitaypika Duw, ki yisada pik
tikwanadi duw kwurkwada yawiy kwurtuwa, aal wun
gwurak simakatuwala gwurabab atawa tigwurkikik.
16 “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, adi
yawiy kwurkwanadi duw nikidi duwak, di yitaypik akis tik-
wanaad adi dikik yawiy kwurdikik kwiykwanadi duwaam.
Awarab adi akiy niki tipaar karaykwanadi duw di adi
dikik a akiy maaj karaydikik wayakikwanadi duwaam akis
yitaypik tikwanaad.
17-18 “Li gwurak kidi kalivatuwadi yabib lakwukigwura,
lakwukuw kwurkigwura, ata gwur viyakita mwiy kwa-
kinadiygwurik. Aw gwura duw nak viyakita mwiy kwu
maa. Wun bwu lakwutuwadiy adiy tasakwutuwadiy wu-
nadiy tidakikik. Aw gwura duw nak mwugiykuw, ki God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj ata mwiya mwiyab tikina. Ki

maaj kitawa wana:

‘Adi wuna kamnaagw kikinadi duw di wunak bwan kwiyk-
inaad.’

Aw adi duw ab tasakwutuwid wunaad tidikikik.
19 “Wun gwurak ki jaav kita watuwadiygwurik, yabiyib
ti maarlik. Aw li a jaav mwiyir tilik, ginyir ata gwur
wukijibir tikinadiygwurik wun adi God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duwadiwun, wakuw, aal tayir duw takwak wayatuwil pik.
20 “Wun mwiya mwiyaba maaja gwurak watuwa, adiy
wun wayaki-kituwadiy duw wuna yawiy kwurdakik, aw
adiy duw taakw dayak mayaakw kwakidana pik, aal day
wunak ab mayaakw kwanapik kwakidanaala. Aw adiy duw
taakw atawa wunak mayaakw kwakinadiy pik kwakidiy,
aal day adi wunaam wayakidi wunadi Asayik ab mayaakw
kwanapik kwakidanaala.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwura duw nak wunaam wunadiy mama nib tabaar kwiykidadiwun.”
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Atawa Jisas waan napakuw ki maaj, diki mawul mwiya
samasam wukil. Atawa wukikuw, ata di dayak mwiya
mwiyab wadidiy, “Wun mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik,
gwura duw nak wunaam wunadiy mama nib tabaar kwiyki-
dadiwun.”
22 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata awarwa awarwa
ritaay, vidiy daya dayak. Day samab maa laakw adi Jisas
wadidi duwaam.
23 Aw wunadiwun, adi Jisas mawul samasam yikwadadi
duw, wun dikiwa walibab ridiwun.
24 Aw Sayman Pita ata wunak mil yikuw wadidiwun dikik
bas situwkikik, “Sikadadaad adi waminadi duw?” waan.
25 Aw wun Jisasak walibab sisakiykuw, ata bas situwid,
“Sikadadaad, Yitaypika Duw, adi waminadi duw?”
26 Aw Jisas wunak ata wadidiwun, “Wun tabikariba
naagw kwurkuw, kidiy kamnaagw guwaam bwusikuw,
kwiykituwadi duw, adaanada. Di ad wunaam wunadiy
mama nib tabaam takakinaad.” Aw di ata a tabikariba
naagw kwurkuw, adiy kamnaagw guwaam bwusikuw, ata
kwiydil Juwtasak, Sayman Yiskariyat dikidi nyanad.
27 Aw Jisas aal tabikariba naagw Juwtasak kwiydil, aw
dikik simakak di bwutaay lakwudil di ad dim takakinaad
dikidiy mama nib tabaar. Aw Satan ata yakuw, Juwtas
mawulaam rawdid. Aw Jisas Juwtasak ata wadid, “Yabiyib
maay! Yikuw, wa kwurik mawul yimina yawiy akwur
yabiyib!”

28 Aw Jisas atawa Juwtasak wadil maaj liki maaw maaj,
aw adiy nakamwiyib jabim daan ridiy duw day samab maa
laakw.
29 Juwtas di adiy day dayadiy sanak galab kwurkwanaad.
Aw alik tikuw, nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
ritaay, wukidiy, “Jisas di Juwtasak wayakidaad kidi bayaki
kikipata kamnaagw yapiydikik, ay adiy saal yikwanadiy
duw takwak saan kwiydikik way wayakidaad.”
30 Aw Juwtas aal tabikariba naagw kwurkuw, di ata jayib
nak ganika gaan kawaar wakwud.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwula walakwu maajal wadil.

31 Aw Juwtas dayaam wapakuw, wakwudik kawaar, Jisas
ata dayak wadidiy, “Yaakiya, akaanaka ya tina. Kwasa
mwiy tikuw, God dikidi ap wunak, duw taakw dayadi
Mwamik, takakida. Duw taakw wunadiy kwurkituwadiy
jaav lakwukuw, day ata Godak nimadib wayapiy siki-
danaad.
32 “Atawa mwugiytuwik, duw taakw Godak gaba maaj
sukwudaak, yaakiya God ata wunaam, duw taakw dayadi
Mwamim kawarkidadiwun apawa dikiwa nakamwiyib
tituwkikik. Di a yawiy aka yabiyib kwurkida.
33 “Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy nyanugw, wun gwurawa
mwiya simiy kwu maa. Gwur wunak kwaki-kinadiygwurik.
Aw gwurak aka kita watuwadiygwurik aal tayir nuwukadiy
Juw duw takwak watuwil majib: gwur rav maa ki wun
yikituwa tamiyaar yiyak.
34 “Kita gwurak mwiya kwula walakwu maajal watuwa.
KI gwurak wun mawul yikwatuwa pik, atampik gwurabab
gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa mawul ay nakamwiyib.
35 “Aw li gwur atawa awarwa awarwa mawul yikig-
wura, aw ata adiy gwuraam vikinadiy nuwukadiy duw
taakw ata yabiyib lakwu-kidanadiygwurik gwur wunadiy
kalivatuwadiy duw-adiygwurik.”

Jisas Pitak wadid, “Min jaab mugwul wakinadimin, ‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,’ waan.”

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Sayman Pita ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, aka maka
tipaar yikinadimin?” Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Kita min
samab wuna kwukib ya maa. Aw ginyir aal yikinadimin
wun kwakituwa tamiyaar.”
37 Aw Pita ata Jisasak wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, agwa javik
tikuw, wun kita minawa yi maarkidiwun? Wun minak
kiyaribak aal tinadiwun.”

38 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Ki mwiyab min wuna
danik kiyaribak tinadimin, ay? Aw minak mwiya mwiyab
watuwadimin, sir ganbab taay tapwuk wu maardik, min
jaab mugwul wakinadimin, ‘Wun dim maa laakw,’ waan.”

14

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak aban takadidiy.

1 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur
aya samasam mawul wukitikwa. Gwur kip Godak wukijibir
tikuw, wunak ab wukijibir ada.
2 “Wunadi Asaay wiyaam kwakwa tamiy samasam-adiy.
Aw li adiy God dikidiy nyanugw day kwakwa tamiy rav
maarik-la, aal bwunak wakik-tuwadiygwurik. Aw kita wun
aka warkuw, gwurak tamiy kwulapwu-kinadiwun.
3 “Aal tamiy kwulapwu-kwusin napakituwa gwurak,
yaakiya, ata sibinin dakinadiwun gwuraam kawarik wu-
nawa nakamwiyib kwagwurkikik aal kwakituwa tamiyaam.
4 “Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura aal yikituwa tamiy, aw gwur
bwutaay lakwugwuraad adi tamiyaar yiyi yaab.”

Li duw taakw Jisasak ya maarkidiy, day Godak warwar rav maa.

5 Aw Jisas atawa waan napadik, Tomas ata bas sidid
Jisasak, “Nyan samab maa laakw min yikimina tamiy, alik
aw nyan ata ata lakwu-kinadiyan arir yikibanadi yaab?”
6 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wun wun-adiwun, yaab
adawur tipaar warwarik. Aw wun mwiya maaw adiy
mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav. Awarab wun wu-
nadiwun duw takwaam mwugiytuwik Godawa yarakara
kwayakidiy. Alik tikuw, aw duw taakw wunak ya
maarkidiy, day Godak warwar rav maa. Nikidi yaab maa
ti.
7 “Aw li gwur wunaam lakwuk-gwura, aal wunadi Asayim
ab lakwuk-gwuraad. Ki nyab karayrib gwur lakwu-
kigwuraad, dim vikirakiykuw.”
8 Aw Pilip dikik ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, nyanak
asimak minadi Asayim. Nyan dikim vikir. Aw nyan dim
vikibana, nyan ginyir ginyir minak samab niki jaav niki
javik bas si maa.”
9 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wun gwurawa mwiya
nimadi simiyad tituwid. Aw min, Pilip, samab maa laakw
wunaam? Duw taakw wuna mil mwutaam vidana pik
atampik wunadi Asayim ab wunaam vinapik vidanaad. Aw
agwa javik tikuw, bas sinadimin, ‘Nyanak minadi Asaay
asimak,’ waan?

10 “Aw Pilip, min mwiyir wukijibir tinadimin wuna
majik aal watuwalik minak kitawa, ‘Wunawa Asaay an
nakamwiyib tikwanabiran,’ waan? Aal watuwil maaj aal
wun wuna kapa maaj maa. Aal wun wunadi Asayib daal.
Di wunaam rawun kwakwanaad. Di wuna mawulaam
sisuwdikib kwurkwatuwadiy adiy yawiy.
11 “Kip wunak wukijibir ada kitawa watuwik gwurak,
‘Wunawa wunadi Asaay an nakamwiyib tikwanabiran.’ Aw
li gwur wuna majib wukijibir ti maarkuw ab, adiy vig-
wurkikib kwurkwatuwadiy nimadiy yawiyik tikuw wunak
wukijibir ada.
12 “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwur, adiy
wunak wukijibir tikidiy duw taakw, day kidiy wun kwurk-
watuwadiy yawiy pika yawiyadiy kwurkidanadiy. Aw wun
Asayik warkituwalik, aw God dikidi Mawul dayak wayakik-
ituwaad dayak sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Alik aw day adiy
wun kwurkwatuwadiy nimadiy yawiyim ab day kakilkuw,
mwiya yitaypika nimadiy yawiyadiy kwurkidanadiy.
13 “Alik tikuw, Godak bas as gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-
tuwkik. Adiy wun gwurak kwurtuwkik bas sikigwuradiy
jaav, adiy kwurkituwadiy gwurak. Aw wun atawa kwurki-
tuwa, aw mwiyir duw taakw mawulaam sisuwtuwik, Godak
wayapiy sikidanaad.
14 “Alik tikuw, gwur Godak bas sikuw niki jaav niki javik,
aw li gwur wunak wukijibir tikuw, a jaav kwurkituwa
gwurak.”

*Jisas aban takadil dayak God dikidi Mawul dayak wayaki-
kidaad.*

15 Aw Jisas ata maa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wa-
didiy, “Aw li gwur mwiyir wunak mawul yikigwura, aal
kidiy gwurak kwurgwurkik watuwadiy javib lakwu-lakwub
tikidiygwur.
16 “Wunab atawa lakwu-lakwub tikigwura, wun Asayik
bas sikituwaad aw dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiykidaad, aw
mwiyir gwurak nyanyi nyanyi sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
17 “God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, gwur ata adiy mwiyir
tikwanadiy jaav lakwu-kigwuradiy. Adiy kipa duw taakw
Godaam laakw maardalik tikuw, aw diki mil mwutaam
vi maardalik tikuw, alik day dikik maa rav mayaakw
kwakwak. Aw di nyanyi gwuradiy mawulaam rawun
kwadalik tikuw, aw gwur alik lakwu-kwagwuraad.
18 “Aw wun kap kwagwurkikik gwuraam wap maa. Wun
sibinin maa yakinadiwun gwurak.
19 “Kipa kwasaala, adiy wunak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy
duw taakw day wunaam samab vi maarkidana. Aw gwur

aal vikigwuradiwun. Aw wun Godawa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayatuwalik tikuw, alik wun mwugiy-kituwadiygwurik
gwurabab nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwaya-gwurkik.
20 “A nyaam ata lakwukigwura Asaywa wun an
nakamwiyib tikwanabiran. Awarab gwurawa wun nyan
nakamwiyib tikwanadiyan. Wun gwuraam rawun tinadi-
wun aw gwur wunaam rawun tinadiygwur.
21 “Adiy wunak mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw, day
adiy wun wakwatuwadiy majib wukitaay, lakwu-lakwub
tikwanadiy. Wunadi Asaay adiy wunak mawul yik-
wanadiy duw takwak mawul yikwanaad. Aw wun wun ab
dayak mawul yikuw, dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwataay,
mwugiytuwik day wunaam lakwu-kidanadiwun.”
22 Juwtas, aad nikidi Juwtasad, adi Jisas dikidiy mama
nib tabaam takadi Juwtas Yiskariyat maa. Di ata Jisasak
bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, ata ata nyana danik mwugiymin
nyan lakwu-kibanadimin, aw adiy kipa duw taakw day ata
ata minaam laakw maarkidanadimin?”
23 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Adiy wunak mawul yikidiy duw
taakw day wuki-wukib tikidiy wuna majib. Aw adiy duw
takwak wunadi Asaay mawul yikidadiy. Aw an nakamwiyib
dayak yikuw, dayab rawun kwakinabiran.
24 “Aw adiy duw taakw wunak mawul yi maarkwanadiy,
day akis wuna majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy. Gwur
alaakw ki gwurak watuwa maaj, aal wunaki maaj maa. Aal
adi wunaam wayakidi Asaay dikib dana maajal.
25 “Kidiy maaj watuwadiy kip gwurawa tituwa sikir.
26 “Asaay dikidi Mawul wayakikidaad gwuraam sug-
wiyaan kwurdikik. Di wuna tamiy kwurkuw, di miyawa
jaav kaliva-kidadiygwur. Kalivakuw, gwuradiy mawulaam
sisuwkidadiygwur adiy gwurak watuwadiy miyawa javib
wukin kariyagwurkik.
27 “Aw wun gwuraam wapakuw, ata gwuradiy mawulaam
mwugiy-kituwadiy kwusida-takaan tidakikik. Atampika
mawul, aal wun wuna kwiykituwa mawula gwurak. Adiy
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw, day atampika
mawul ti maa. Mawul samasam wukiway. Awarab
yagaway.
28 “Kip ki gwurak watuwa majib wukijibir adakw. Wun
aka gwuraam wapakituwadiygwur. Wapakuw, aw wun
sibinin maa yakinadiwun gwurak. Aw li gwur mwiya
mwiyab wunak mawul yikigwura, aal gwur kip rakarak
tikinadiygwur aw wun wunadi Asayik yikituwalik. Aw
di wunaam mwiya yitaypik tinaad. Aw wun gwuraam
wapakuw, God di diki ap gwurak kwatiyakida.
29 “Wun gwurak yabiyib ti maardaak kidiy maaj

watuwadiygwur, aw ginyir mwiyir tidaak, ata gwur wunak
wukijibir tikigwuradiwun.
30 “Nyi simiy maa ti gwurak nuwukadiy maaj wawak.
Satan, adiy Godaam laakw maarin tinadiy duw takwaam
van tikwanadi duw, adi wunaam wunadiy mama nib
tabaam takakinadi duw diki mawulaam rawkuw, ada
yabiyib yakinaad. Aw Satan yanaad wunaam kakilik. Aw
di ap maa ti, wunaam kakil-kakilik.
31 “Aw wun miyawa jaav kwurkwatuwadiy adiy wunadi
Asaay kwurtuwkik wadidiy yawiy aw mwiyir adiy Godaam
laakw maarin tidiy duw taakw lakwudakik wun Asayik
mwiyir mawul yikwatuwaad. May ya! Ki tamiy wapanaak.”

15

Jisas wadidiy, “Wun adi mwiya mwiyaba girap bajigay kaytik-adiwun.”

1 “Wun adi mwiya mwiyaba *girap* bajigay kaytik-adiwun.
Aw wunadi Asaay di maay asaay duw kaytik-ad.
2 “Adiy wunaam mwiya mwiy kwar maarkwanadiy
ba bajigay di kitikitaay, yakiyaki-kwadadiy. Aw adiy
mwiy kwurkwanadiy ba bajigayda di yarakara kwulapwu-
kwadadiy aw mwiyir day viyakita mwiy kwurkuw, mwiy
samasam ridakikik.
3 “Atampik wunaki maaj bwu sugwiyaan kwurlidiyg-
wurik mwiya viyakita mwiy tigwurkikik.
4 “Gwur mwiya mwiyab wunawa duw nak kaytik ada.
Aw wunabab mwiya mwiyab gwurawa duw nak kaytik
tikinadiwun. Ba bajigay di dikida kap akis mwiy kwurk-
wanaad. Aw mwiy kwurkwanaad, adi bajigay dikidi mwiya
mawum tikuw. Atampik, aw li gwur wunawa nakamwiyib
ti maarkigwura, gwur samab God diki mawula pik viyakita
yawiy kwar maa adiy mwiy samasam kwur-kwanadiy ba
bajigay kitik tikuw.
5 “Wun adi *girap* bajigay kaytik-adiwun. Aw gwur adiy
dikidiy ba bajigay kaytik-adiygwurik. Aw li gwur wu-
nawa nakamwiyib tigwurik, aw wun gwurawa nakamwiyib
tituwik, aw gwur God diki mawul walil pik kwur-
kigwuradiy. Wun gwurawa ti maarkituwa, gwur samab God
diki mawul walil pik kwar maa.
6 “Adi maay asaay duw di adiy mwiy kwar maarkwanadiy
ba bajigay sakwun napataay, di kawaar yakisakwu-
kwadadiy. Aw yin rik yidaak, ata vagaluwtaka-kwadadiy.
Vagaluwtakataay, ata yiy wapataka-kwadadiy yandakik.
Atampik God kwurkidadiy adiy wunawa nakamwiyib ti
maarkinadiyim.

7 “Aw li gwur mwiya mwiyab wunawa nakamwiyib
tigwur, aw ki wunaki maaj gwuradiy mawulaam kwalik,
ata Godak bas as adiy kwurik mawul wuki-kibwuradiy niki
jaav niki javik. Aw di adiy dikik bas sikigwuradiy jaav
kwiykidadiy gwurak.
8 “Aw li gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw-adiygwurik,
gwur God diki mawul walil pik kwur-kinadiygwurik. Alik
tikuw, yawiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kiladiy wunadi Asayik
wayapiy sidakikik.
9 “Wun mwiya mawul yituwadiygwurik wunadi Asaay
wunak mawul yikwada pik. Bwan samab kwiywayik
wunaki gwurak mawul samasam yikwana mawulak.
10 “Aw li gwur wunaki majib wuki-wukib tikigwura,
aal gwur samab bwan kway maa wunaki gwurak mawul
samasam yikwana mawulak. Wun wunadi Asaay majib
wuki-wukib titaay, diki mawul yiyi tikwana mawulab
rawun kwakwanadiwun. Aw wun akis dikik bwan kwiy-
kwanadiwun. Alik gwurabab atawa ada.
11 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik kidiy jaav aw mwiyir ki
wun kwiytuwa rakarak tikwana mawul gwuradiy mawu-
laam rawun kwalikikik, aw gwur mwiya mwiyab rakarak
tigwurkikik.
12 “Ki gwurak walakwutuwa maaj aal awarwa awarwa
mawul yigwurkikik. Gwurak mawul yikwatuwa pik,
atampik gwurabab yigwurkikik watuwadiygwurik.
13 “Aw li duw nak rakarak tikida kiyak ab dikidiy kapa
nyanugwa danik tikuw, diki dayak yikida mawul miyawa
nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwadanadiy mawulaam yitaypik
tikina.
14 “Aw li gwur, kidiy wun watuwadiy majib wuki-wukib
tikigwura, gwur wunadiy kapa nyanugw-adiygwurik.
15 “Wun gwurak kipa yawiy duw sikiy maa ya. Kipa yawiy
duw day akis lakwu-kwadanadiy adiy dayadiy yitaypika
duw kwur-kwadanadiy yawiy. Aw li wun gwurak wunadiy
kapa nyanugw sikiy-kwatuwadiygwurik, gwur wunadiy
kapa nyanugw-adiygwurik, aw wun miyawa wunadi Asaay
simaka-didiwun jaav gwurak wasapwiy-yakituwalik tikuw.
16 “Aw gwur wunaam maa tasaakw gwuradi yitaypika
duw tituwkikik. Awar wun wuna tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik
wunadiy kapa nyanugw tigwurkikik. Wun bwutaay
tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik adiy God mawul yikidadiy viyakita
yawiyda kwurgwurkik. Aw adiy kwurkigwuradiy yawiy
dayadiy mwiy nyanyi kip kwaya-kidiy. Kwas maa. Atawa
kwur-kigwuralik tikuw, alik adiy wunadi saam sikiyin wu-
nadi Asayik bas sikigwuradiy jaav di kwiy-kidadiy gwurak.

17 “Kip ki gwurak kwiytuwa majib wukijibir tikuw
awarwa awarwa mawul ay. Samab mawul wukimar-wayik
a javik. Kip likib kaykitijibir ada.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Adiy God dikidi gwalugwum ti maarkinadiy duw taakw day gwurak mama nib tikinadiy.”

18 “Adiy God dikidi gwalugwum ti maarkinadiy duw
taakw day gwurak mama nib tikinadiy. Aw gwur bwu
lakwugwura day tayir wunak ab atawa tidiy.
19 “Aw li gwur daya pik tikik-gwura, aal yaak, wakik-
danadiygwurik, ‘Nyanadiy kapa nyanugw,’ waan. Aw li kita
wun bwutaay tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik dayadiy nyidim, alik
gwur kita dayadiy kapa wiy maa. Alik tikuw, day gwuraam
maam yikidanadiygwurik.
20 “Lakwugwura aal gwurak watuwil maaj. Wun wadi-
wun gwurak, ‘Adi kipa yawiy duw akis yitaypik tikwanaad
dikidi yitaypika duwaam.’ Alik tikuw, aw li day wu-
naam jawjaay kwurkidana, gwuraam ab jawjaay kwur-
kidanadiygwurik. Aw li day wuna majib wuki-wukib
tikidana, gwuradiy majik ab wuki-wukib tikinadiy.
21 “Adiy duw taakw day adi wunaam kidi kupwaar
wayakidi Asayim day maa laakw. Alik tikuw, atawa kwur-
kidanadiygwurik aw wunadiy tikigwuralik tikuw.
22 “Aw li wun dakuw, dayak kalivakuw, simak maarik-
tuwa, ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,’ waan,
aal yaak, aal wakik-nadiy, ‘Nyan maa laakw ki jaav,’ waan.
Aw kita day samab atawa bwula-bwul maa rav, wun atawa
watuwalik tikuw. Alik daya yidaal vaal kip dayawa rina.
23 “Adiy duw taakw wunaam dayadi mama nib tituwkikik
tasakwu-kinadiy, wunadi Asayim ab tasakwu-danaala
dayadi mama nib tidikikik.
24 “Aw li wun nimadiy yawiy kwar maarik-tuwa dayadiy
nyidim, adiy talab talab duw kwurya maardadiy yawiy,
aal yaak, day wakik-dana, ‘Nyan maa laakw ad sikadi
duwad,’ waan. Aw day bwutaay vidadiy adiy kwurtuwdiy
nimadiy yawiy. Aw day atawa kwurkuw, day mama nib-
adiy wunawa wunadi Asayik.
25 “God di diki *lo* lapa nyigaam tayib day sukwadaal ki
maaj.
‘Day wunak kipakip yaal giradadiwun.’
Alik tikuw, aw a maaj aka kita mwiya mwiyab tina ya.
26 “Aad wunadi Asaywa tikwanadi Mawul wun kwiyki-
tuwaad gwurak. Di aad mwiya adiy mwiyir mwiyirda
tikwanadiy jaav dayakid maaw-ad. Di sugwiyaan kwurki-
dadiygwurik aal diki yawiyal. Di wunadi Asaywa kwakuw,

wun wayaki-kituwaad gwurak, gwurak di wunak yarik
yidikikik.
27 “Bas kidi kupwaam God diki yawiy kwurtuwik, wunawa
nakamwiyib tidiygwur. Alik tikuw, gwurabab duw takwak
yitaay, gwur dayak wunak yarik ay.”

16

1 “Kidiy jaav kidiyka kitaan ab gwurak wajibira-tuwadiy
aw ginyir gwur wunaam bwan kwiyik-gwuradiwun wakuw.
2 “Ginyir gwuraam day watipi-kidanadiygwurik dayadiy
gaba maja wiyak. Nyi yakina gwuraam viyasipataay, waki-
dana ‘Nyan viyakita yawiy Godak kwurnadiyan,’ waan.
3 “Aw day adiy jaav gwuraam kwur-kidanadiygwurik.
Aw day maa laakw wunawa wunadi Asayim samab laakw
maardalik, alik atawa kwur-kidanadiygwurik.
4 “Aw wun kidiy maaj wajibira-tuwadiygwur, aw aal
gwuraam kidiy jaav kwurkidana nyi yalik, aw wukin
kariya-gwurkik kidiy gwurak watuwadiy majik. Tayir wun
gwurawa kwatuwilik tikuw, alik wun kidiy jaav gwurak
maa yarik yi. Aw kidiy yarik yituwadiy jaav gwurak
yakidana nyi wun gwurawa kwu maa. Alik watuwadiygwur
kidiy jaav.”

God dikidi Mawul diki yawiy.

5 “Aw wun aka adi wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakidi
Asayik sibin-kinadiwun. Aw gwur duw nakab maa wunak
bas si, ‘Min akarir yikinadimin,’ waan.
6 “Aw kitawa gwurak watuwalik tikuw wun aka wapa-
kituwadiygwurik wunadi Asayik yikir. Alik tikuw, gwuradiy
mawul adiyka wukinadiy samasam.
7 “Aw mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, aw li wun
gwuraam wapakuw yikituwa, aal gwurak viyakit tikina. Aw
li wun gwuraam wapakuw, yi maarkituwa, aal God dikidi
Mawul di gwuraam yaan sugwiyaan kwar maa. Aw li wun
yikituwa aal gwurak ata wayaki-kituwaad.
8 “Aw adi God dikidi Mawul dakida, di yarakara simaka-
kidadiy adiy Godaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw dayadiy
vaal. Di simaka-kidadiy viyakita mwiy yarakara tidakikik
God diki milaam. Di simaka-kidadiy God jawjaay kwurki-
dadiy adiy diki milaam viyakit ti maarkwanadiy duw
takwaam.
9 “Aw day wunak wukijibir ti maarkwadanalik, alik day
mwiyir maa laakw vaal liki mwiya maaw.

10 “Aw wun wunadi Asayik yikituwalik tikuw, alik gwur
ginyir wuna mil vi maa. Aw God dikidi Mawul ata simaka-
kidadiy duw taakw mwiyir God diki milaam yarakara
kwakwa sukw.
11 “Aw God bwutaay adiy dikim laakw maarkwanadiy
duw takwaam van tikwanadi duw Satanaam tasakwudid
nyanyi nyanyi kupwarapa tamiyaam kwayadikik. Awarab
God atawa rivriv jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy Satan dikidiy
tikinadiy duw takwaam ab.
12 “Gwurak wakir wukituwadiy maaj mwiya kipa jaav-
adiy. Aw gwur gwurak watuwadiy majik samasam wukig-
wuralik tikuw, alik gwur mwiyir rav maa dayaam yarakara
lakwu-lakwuk.
13 “Aw adi God dikidi Mawul, adi miyawa mwiyir
mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav dayadi mwiya maaw, gwurak
yakinaad. Di sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiygwurik adiy mwiyir
mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav miyawa lakwuyaki-gwurkik. Di
gwurak di diki kapa wuki-kidadiy jaav wu maa. Di adiy God
wadidiy javida wakidadiygwurik. Di yarik yikidadiygwurik
adiy ginyir yakinadiy javik ab.
14 “Aw di wakidadiygwurik adiy dikik wakituwadiy javib
javib. Aw di gwuradiy mawulaam sisuw-kidadiygwurik
wunak gaba maaj sakwu-gwurkik.
15 “Adiy miyawa wunadi Asaay dikidiy tinadiy jaav
adiy wunadiy-adiy. Alik a javik tikuw, wun gwurak
bwu watuwadiygwurik God dikidi Mawul adiy dikik kwiy-
kituwadiy jaav gwurak yarik yikidadiy.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy bas dayadiy mawul vaat yikuw aw ginyir day rakarak tikinadiy.

16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Kipa
kwasa mwiya wunaam vi maarkigwura. Aw kwasa mwiy
tikuw, wun yatuwik, ata maa vikigwuradiwun.”
17-18 Aw nuwukadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nuwukadiyik
ata wadadiy, “Ki wada maaj liki maaw ata ataanal di
nyanak wadaal, ‘Kipa kwasaala vi maarkigwura wunaam,
aw kwasa mwiy tikuw, ata maa vikigwuradiwun,’ waan?
Kitawaan ab wanaad, ‘Aw wun wunadi Asayik yikituwalik
tikuw, kipa kwasa mwiy tikuw,’ waan. Wada maaj liki
maaw maaj ata ataanal?” Day awarwa awarwa titaay bas
sidiy, “Nyan samab maa laakw ki bwulada maaj liki maaw
maaj.”
19 Aw Jisas di bwu lakwudil dikik bas sikir tidaal. Alik
tikuw, ata wadidiy, “Wun watuwa kipa kwasa mwiya
wunaam vi maarkigwura, aw ginyir kipa kwasa mwiy

tikuw, ata maa vikigwuradiwun. Akaanaka a majik bas sigwura awarwa awarwa titaay?

20 “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, bas gwur gwuradiy mawul vaat yikuw, gira-kwanadiygwurik kiyatuwik. Aw a nyaam adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day mwiya rakarak samasam tikinadiy. Aw ginyir God wunaam kirasitakadik, gwur maa ata gwuradiy mawul warapiykuw, maa ata mwiya mwiyab rakarak tikinadiygwurik.

21 “Aw taakw liki yalaam nyan yip viyadik, li samasam wukikwana aal liki kagil kwurkila nyi walibab tilalik. Aw adi nyan maak kwadik, li a kagilik wukimarkuw, li adi nyinik ata rakarak mwiya samasam tikwana.

22 “Atawa tikinadiygwurik. Gwurabab kita gwuradiy mawul adiyka vaat yan tinadiy. Aw ginyir gwurak maak yaan takatuwik, gwur ata maa rakarak samasam tikinadiygwurik. Atawa tigwur, duw nakab adiy gwuradiy rakarak tikigwuradiy mawulaam rav maa mwugiy-mwugiyik kwusidakik.

23 “Aal nyi yakila, gwur wunak bas si maa ya jaav nak mwiyak ab. Wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, aw a nyaam aw gwur wunak wukijibir tikigwuralik, dikik wunadi saam bas sikigwuradiy jaav wunadi Asaay di kwiykidadiygwurik.

24 “Tayir ab aw yaan kita gwur wunadi saam wunadi Asayik akis bas sikwagwuraad jaav nikik ab gwurak kwiydikik. Aw wunak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, bas as dikik. Aw di ata kwiy-kidadiygwurik aal dikik bas sikigwura jaav, aw gwur mwiyir rakarak tigwurkikik, a jaav kwurkuw.”

Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Gwur rakarak ada, aw wun bwutaay kakil-tuwadiy miyawa Satan kidi kupwaam kwurin tidadiy dikidiy ap.”

25 “Wun adiy majik gwurak pakwun tinadiy majir wayatuwdiygwurik. Aw ginyir gwurak yarik yikituwa wunadi Asayik mwiyir lakwu-kigwuradiy majir. Kipa pakwun tinadiy majir wu maa ya.

26 “Aw a nyaam gwur wunak wukijibir tikigwuralik tikuw, gwur gwura kap Godak bas sikigwuraad gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak. Aw aal yawiy gwurak wun kwar maa ya, talab gwurak kwuryatuwil pik.

27 “Aw gwur wunak mawul yitaay, wukijibir tikwagwuralik God kidi kupwaar wayaki-didiwun wataay, aw alik Asaay di diki mawul gwurak samasam yikwanaad. Alik tikuw, di adiy dikik bas sikigwuradiy mwiyir kwiykidadiygwurik.

28 “Ayiy, wun mwiya mwiyab kidi kupwaar wun wunadi
Asayib tikuw, dadiwun. Aw wun kidi kupw wapakuw, aka
maa sibin-kidiwun wunadi Asayik.”
29-30 Aw Jisas ki maaj waan napadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw dikik ata wadaad, “Min kita pakwun tinadiy majir
maa ya bwul. Alik tikuw, wadiy bwula-minadiy maaj
adiyka ya vikirakiy-banadiy. Kita nyan aka lakwubana
min miyawa jaav lakwuyaki-minadiy. Aw min miyawa
jaav lakwuyaki-minalik tikuw, alik duw taakw dayadiy
mawulaam rikwanadiy maaj day minak adiy jaav bas si
maardakib nibway, aw min adiy jaav bwu lakwu-minadiy.
Aw kidiy miyawa javik tikuw, nyan aka wukijibir tibana
min Godab tikuw, dadimin waan.”
31 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw kita gwur mwiya
mwiyab wunak wukijibir tinadiygwur, ay?
32 “Gwur awuk! Nyi aka ya walibab tina gwur yagakuw,
wunaam wapakuw, tabwu-kigwura kapakap kapakap gwur
gwuradiy tipaar tipaar. Viyamaygwur, wun kap tikinadi-
wun. Aw wun mwiya mwiyab kap ti maa, aw wunadi Asaay
di wunawa tikwanaad.
33 “Wun bwutaay watuwadiygwurik kidiy maaj, aw
gwur wunawa nakamwiyib tikuw aw gwuradiy mawul kip
kwusida-takaan tidakikik. Adiy Godak wukijibir ti maardiy
duw taakw gwuraam jawjaay kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Aw
gwuradiy mawul kip apawa tikwadiy. Titaay, rakarak
ada, aw wun bwutaay kakil-tuwadiy miyawa Satan kidi
kupwaam kwurin tidadiy dikidiy ap.”

17

*Jisas Godak bas sidid, “Asaay, kita amwugiy mwiy yitaypik
tituwkikik minawa aw tayir kidi kupw yitakaminik titil pik.”*

1 Jisas ki maaj wakwusin napakuw, di ata kituw adawur
tipaar vikuw, Godak ata wadid, “Asaay, yaakiya, nyi aka
bwu tina. Min duw takwak wunaki ap simakakuw, awarab
minadi ap simaka-kituwaad.
2 “Min bwu tasakwumindiwun miyaw tuw takwaam
van tituwkikik, aw wun mwiyir adiy wunadiy tikinadiy
duw takwaam mwugiytuwik viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi
minawa kwayadakik.
3 “Aw akaanaka mwiya maaw duw taakw viyakita mwiy
minawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidana: Day lakwukwadiy
minaam minadimin mwiya mwiyaba God. Aw wunaam
ab lakwukwadiy aw min mina wunaam kidi kupwaar
wayakimindiwun.

4 “Wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakiminik, aw wun duw
takwaam mwugiytuwdiy minadi sak wayapiy sidakikik. Aw
kita adiy kwurtuwkik kwiyminidiy yawiy adiyka bwutaay
kwurkwusituwadiy.
5 “Wunadi Asaay, kita amwugiy mwiy yitaypik tituwkikik
minawa aw tayir kidi kupw yitakaminik titil pik.”

Jisas Godak bas sidid di Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak galab kwurdikik.

6 “Kidiy wunak kwiyminidiy duw taakw adiy minaam
laakw maardiy duw takwawa tidaak, wun bwu mwugiy-
tuwdiy minaam lakwudakik. Day minadiy tidalkil, aw min
mwugiymindiy wuna kwukib yidakikik. Aw day mina majib
lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy.
7 “Kita aka lakwudana adiy wunadiy ap adiy min minab
yadiy-adiy.
8 “Aw wun kwiytuwdiy aal wunak kwiyminil maaj aw day
bwu kwurdana. Day bwu lakwudana aal mwiya mwiyaba
wun minab tikuw, dadiwun. Aw day wukijibir tikwanadiy,
‘God di diki Jisasaam kidi kupwaar wayakidid,’ wataay.
9 “Alik wun daya danik tikuw, minak bas situwadimin
aw wun minak adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw takwak
tikuw maa bas si. Aw wun minak kidiy min mina wunak
kwatiya-minidiy duwa danik tikuw, bas situwadimin. Aw
day minadiy-adiy.
10 “Adiy wunak yakinadiy miyawa duw taakw minadiy-
adiy. Aw day nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiydakib,
wunak gaba maaj sukwukinadiy.
11 “Mwiya mwiyab wun kidi kupw ada wapakuw, minak
sibin-kinadiwun. Aw kidiy wunak wukijibir tinadiy duw
taakw day kip kidi kupwab kwakinadiy. Alik dayaam galab
akwur minakil aal wunak kwiyminil apaar, aw kidi kupwa
vaal ata dayaam kakilik-ladiy. Atawa kwurmin, aw day
mwiya mwiyab mawul nak kwakwadiy an kwata pik.
12 “Aw wun dayawa tiytiyatuwdiy sikir wun yarakara
galab kwurtuwdiy, aal wunak kwiyminil apaar. Wun
yarakara galab kwurtuwalik, alik daya duw nakab maa
wunak bwan kway. Aw adi min mina lapa nyig waladi
duwada wunak bwan kwiyid. Aw di diki kap tasakwudil
jawjaay tidikikik aw aal mina lapa nyigaam rina maaj
mwiya mwiyab tilikikik.
13 “Wun kidi kupwaam tikuw, kita watuwadiy kidiy maaj
aw ki dayak kwiytuwa rakarak tikwana mawul kip dayadiy
mawulab rawun kwayalikik. Aw aka wun yakinadiwun
minak.

14 “Wun bwutaay kwiytuwdiy minaki maaj aw day aal
maaj kwurkuw, day wuna pik kapab tinadiy adiy mi-
naam laakw maarnadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy minaam
laakw maarnadiy duw taakw dayaam bwu tasakwudanadiy
dayadiy mama nib tidakikik.
15 “Asaay, wun minak maa bas si adiy minaam lakw adiy
minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw daya nyidim dayaam
nyigil-minkik, aw minak wun bas situwa dayaam yarakara
galab kwurminkik, ata dayaam Satan kakilik-dadiy wakuw.
16 “Aw wun adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw
dayakid maa. Atampik wunak wukijibir ti duw taakw ab
dayak tinadiy.
17 “Dayadiy mawulaam sisuwminik minaki majir, aw day
minadi gikim mwiyir tikwadiy. Minaki maaj adiy mwiyir
mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav dayakil mwiya maawa.
18 “Tayir min wayaki-minidiwun adiy minaam laakw
maardiy duw takwak. Atampik wun adiykw wayakituwadiy
adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidir.
19 “Daya danik tikuw, wunaki miyawa sip aka mi-
nak kwiytuwa aw mwiyir dayabab atawa minak dayadiy
miyawa sip kwiydakik.”

Jisas Godak bas sidid di ababa dikik wukijibir tikidiy duw takwaam mwugiydik mawul nak tidakikik.

20 “Wun minak dayada sugwiyaan kwurminkik maa wu,
aw adiy ginyir wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwaam
ab sugwiyaan kwurminkik kidiy duw dayak yarik yidaak
wunak.
21 “Asaay, dayadiy mawulaam sugwiyaan kwurminkik
bas situwadimin mawul nak tidakikik, aw mwiya mwiyab
anawa rawun tidakikik ki an nakamwiyib rawun tita pik.
Aw day atawa mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tikidana, aw adiy
minaam laakw maarkinadiy duw taakw dayaam vikuw, a
javik day ata wukijibir tikinadiy min wunaam kidi kupwaar
wayakiminidiwun, wakuw.
22 “Wun bwu kwiytuwdiy aal wunak tayir kwiyminil apab
dayak aw day mwiyir mawul nak tidakikik an tita pik.
23 “Aw wun dayadiy mawulaam kwatuwik, aw min
wuna mawulaam kwaminik, nyan abab ata mwiya mwiyab
mawul nak tikidiyan. Aw mwiyir lakwu-kidanadiwun,
adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw, min wunaam
wayakimindiwun kidi kupwaar. Awarab mwiyir lakwu-
kidiy min mawul yikwanadimin adiy wunak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw takwak aal wunak mawul yikwamina pik.

24 “Asaay, min kidiy duw taakw wunak kwatiya-minidiy,
alik wun mawul yituwadiy wunawa nakamwiyib aal kwak-
ituwa tipab kwadakikik, aw mwiyir vidakikik aal wunaki
nima ap. Ki ap a wunak kwatiyaminil, aw min wunak
mawul yikuw aal bas kidi kupw yitak maarminil sikir.
25 “Asaay, min miyawa mwiya viyakit-adimin. Aw mwiya
samasama kmidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw minaam samab
maa laakw. Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwadimin. Aw
adiy wunak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day bwu
lakwudana min kidi kupwaar wayakiminidiwun.
26 “Wun bwutaay mwugiytuwdiy minaam lakwudakik aw
wun kip atawada kwurjibir tikituwadiy, aw minaki mawul
yiyi tikwana mawul wunak aw mwiyir dayadiy mawulaam
ab rawun kwalikikik. Aw wunabab dayadiy mawulaam
rawun kwakidiwun.”

18

Day Jisasaam kalakwudaad.
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jisas Godak bas san napakuw, di dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwawa ata Kitiran bayib sarkuw, aw viyakita mawayawa
miy wardaal tamiyaar yidiy. Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwawa ata wuladiy a tamiyaar.
2 Talab nyanyi nyanyi Jisas yikwaad a tamiyaar dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwawa nakamwiyib. Alik Juwtas, adi Jisasaam
kwiykinaad dikidiy mama nib tabaar, di bwu lakwudil a
tamiy.
3 Alik tikuw, ata adiy yitaypika *pris* awa Parasiy adiy Roma
kidiy vay sawdiy duwawa God dikidi wiya kidiy vay sawdiy
duw wayakidaak, Juwtas dayaam kwurkuw, ata karaydidiy
a Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kwadaal tamiyaar. *Lam*
awa tuwaaywa wariya javiwa dayawa nakamwiyib kwurin
karaydadiy.
4 Aw Jisas di bwu lakwudil adiy dikik yakinadiy miyawa
jaav. Alik tikuw, di dayadiy mwutamaar sarin wakwukuw,
ata bas sididiy, “Sikadadaad kwaki-gwuraad?”
5 “Jisasak, adi Nasarit tipa kidik kwakinadiyan,” wakuw,
ata wadaad.
“Wun-adiwun, adi kwaki-gwuradi duw,” Jisas dayak ata
wadidiy. Aw adi Juwtas, dikim dikidiy mama nib tabaam
takadi duw, dibab alim tad dayawa rasin nakamwiyib.
6 Jisas dayak, “Wun-adiwun,” waan wadik dayak, day ata
kwukir kwukir sibinkuw, kupwaam vakirdiy.

7 Aw Jisas ata maa bas sididiy, “Sikadadaad kwaki-
gwuraad?” Aw dikik wadaad maa, “Jisasak, Nasarit tipa
kidik kwaki-nadiyan.”
8 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun bwu watuwadiyg-
wurik wun di-adiwun waan. Aw li gwur wunak kwaki-
nadiygwurik wakuw, wadiy wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw
wapagwurik yikwadiy ata.”
9 Aw di atawa wadil aw aal kitawa wadil maaj mwiya
mwiyab tilikikik! “Wun adiy wunak kwatiya-minidiy duw,
wuna samab daya duw nakab maa takayak.”
10 Aw Sayman Pita di wariya bag kwasadi wurim vagadik
kwaad. Aw di ata adi wariya bag jardid. Jarkuw, di adi
Mwiya Yitaypika Pris dikidi yawiy duw diki agika mava
waan kitikidil. Adi yawiy duw dikidi si Malkas-ad.
11 Aw Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Wadi bag sibinin atak
kwada tamiyab. Min wukimina ki wunadi Asaay wunak
kwurtuwkik tasakwudil kagil min sitipi-kimina wunak ya
maarlikik, ay?”

Day Jisasaam kalakwukuw, Anasak kwurin karaydaad.

12 Adiy vay sawdiy bapa duw aw dayadi yitaypika
duwawa adiy Juw dayadiy vay sawdiy duwawa yakuw, ata
kalakwukuw, yaav jitakadaad Jisas dikibir tabaam.
13 Yaav jitakaan napakuw, day ata kwurkuw, taay Anasak
karaydaad. Di Kayapas dikidi nakim-ad. Aw adi nabiy day
Kayapas tasakwu-daad di Mwiya Yitaypika Pris tidikikik.
14 Tayir Kayapas Jisasak adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika
duwak wadidiy kitawa, “Aal viyakita duw nak kiyakida
kidiy miyawa Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwa danik
tikuw.”

Pita jaab nak waad, “Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.”
(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pitawa wun an Jisas kwukib yibiran dikim
kwurkuw karaydaak. Aw wunaam adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris
bwu lakwu-didiwun. Alik wun Jisasawa mwiyir wuladiwun
adi dikidi wiyak tipidadi kabaka yariparib day Jisasaam
kwurin kawuladaak.
16 Pita di kip kawab tad adi yaripa wiyigawa. Alik wun
wakwudiwun maa kawaar. Wakwukuw, aal adi wiyigak van
til takwa nyinik ata bas situwil. Bas situwik, li ata “Jaaw
akarawul,” walidiwun Pitaam kwurin kawula-tuwkik.
17 Aw aal takwa nyan Pitaak ata bas silid, “Min kidi duw
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nak min-adimin, ay?” Pita likik ata
wadil, “Wun maa. Suwana.”
18 Aw aal gaan nikir samasam tayil. Alik tikuw, adiy yawiy
duwawa taakw adiy God dikidiy wiyak vay sawdiy duw

yiy takakuw, mala yaam takasawulaan tidiy. Pita ab ata yakuw, dayawa nakamwiyib mala yaam takasawulaan tad diki sipak.

Juw dayadi yitaypika pris Jisasak bas sidid diki duw takwak kalivadidiy majik.
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aw adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris ata Jisasak bas sidid dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa adiy duw takwak kaliva-kwadidiy javik.
20 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Wun maaj pakwur pakwur akis bwula-kwanadiwun. Wun miyawa duw taakw mwutamaam titaay bwuladiwun. Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyawa God dikidi wiyaam adiy miyawa Juw duw taakw vagaluwdakib, wun duw takwak pakwur pakwur akis niki jaav niki javik kaliva-kwatuwadiy.
21 "Aw agwa javik tikuw wunak bas siminadiwun. Adiy wun kalivatuwik wukidiy duw takwak bas as. Day lakwudanadiy adiy dayak watuwdiy maaj."
22 Aw Jisas atawa wadik, adiy God dikidi wiyak vay sawdiy duw nak ata yala kaynarakuw, viyapawsakiykuw, ata wadid, "Akaanaka, atawa wakwanadiy Mwiya Yitaypika Prisak? Atawa bwula-wayik!"
23 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Aw li wun bwulatuwa maaj adi Mwiya Yitaypika Prisak saal viyalik, kidiy miyawa duw takwak yarik yiminik wukikwadiy. Aw li wun atawa bwulatuwa maaj rivilik, aw agwa javik tikuw, viyapawminadiwun?"
24 Aw Jisas atawa wadik, Anas ata wayakidid Kayapasak adi Mwiya Yitaypika Prisak, kip taba yaviwa tidik.

Pita nuwukadiy duw takwak wadidiy maa, "Wun Jisasaam maa laakw."
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Pita di kip alib tad takasawulaan a yiyab. Aw nuwukadiy dikiwa nakamwiyib tidiy duw taakw dikik ata bas sidaad, "Min kidi duw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nak minadimin, ay?" Aw Pita ata maa wadiy dayak, "Wun maa. Suwana. Wun dikidi kalivadidi duw maa."
26 Aw adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris dikidi yawiy duw nak, di adi Pita waan taay kitikididi duw dikidi gwalugwa duwad. Aw di Pitaak ata bas sidid, "Aw wun vituwadimin nakamwiyib mawayawa miy wardaal tamiyaam kidi duwawa timinik, ay?"
27 Pita ata maa waad, "Wun maa!" Wadik, jayib nak tapwuk ata waad.

Adiy Juw Jisasaam kwurkuw, Paylatak karaydaad Jisasaam kotiy ik.

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aw day ata Jisasaam kwurkuw karaydaad, Kayapas wiyaam tidik, a tamiyak yitaypik ridi Roma kidi yitaypika duwak. Aal takwutaakw nalil ganibal. Aw adiy Juw duw maa a diki wiyaar wul, aw aal dayaki *lo* maa wakwana niki jaka tipa kidi duw wiyaar wula-wulak. Aw day diki wiyaar wulak-dana, Nyi aal a dayaki *lo* wak tikuw, akis adi God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipaat kikik-danaad.

29 Alik tikuw, Paylat ata wakwud kawaar. Wakwukuw, ata dayak bas sididiy, “Agwa vaalal kidi duwak wagwura kwurdik?”

30 Aw day Paylatak ata wadaad, “Nyan akis dikim kipakip minak kwurin kariyak-banaad, aw li di vaal yi maardik.”

31 Aw Paylat dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur gwura kap dikim kwurkuw, akaray. Gwur gwura dikim *kotiy* in akwur, gwur gwura *lo* waar.” Aw adiy Juw duw dikik ata wadaad, “Aw adiy Roma kidiy yitaypika duw nyanak mayaakw kwu maaduwaam viyasipa-bakik aal yidil valik tikuw.”

32 Kil Juw duw atawa kwurdaal aw aal Jisas wadil maaj mwiya mwiyab tilikikik aal dim viyasipa-kidanadi yabik: “Day maap tikinadi miyaam viyasipa-kidanadiwun,” wakuw wadalik. Aw Roma jaka tipa kidiy duw, day duw maap tidiy miyaam viyasipa-kwadadiy, aw Juw duw maa.

33 Aw Paylat ata maa diki wiyaar sibinkuw wulaad. Wulakuw, ata maa wasakwudidiy Jisasaam dikik kwurin kawula-dakik. Aw Jisas dikik wuladik, Paylat ata bas sidid, “Min mwiya Juw duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw-adimin, ay?”

34 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min kidi gwuradi Roma yitaypika duw, Sisa, kaytika duwak bwulanadimin? Ay min kidi Juw duw taakw kavikwadanadi yitaypika duwa pika duwak wanadimin, ay?”

35 Aw Paylat Jisasak ata wadid, “Min wukimina wun Juw duw-adiwun wakuw. Alik atawa waminadiwun, ay? Adiy min minadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duwawa yitaypika *pris* adiy wunak minaam kwurkuw kariyanadiy. Agwa vaala yiminil?”

36 Aw Jisas ata wadid, “Adi wun van tituwadi tamiy aad kidi kupwaam maa ri. Aw li wun kidi kupwaam van tikik-tuwa, aal adiy wunadiy bapa duw bwunak Juw duwawa wariyak-nadiy adiy wunaam kalakwudaal nyi wunak sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw adi wun van tikwatuwadi tamiy kidi kupwaam maa ri.”

37 Paylat Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Aw min yitaypika duw-
adimin, ay?” Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wa wamina maja
pik. Wunaki amaay wunaam sapwiylik, kidi kupwaam
maak kwadiwun ki yawiyik. A yawiy aal duw takwak
kalivaak aal mwiyir mwiyirda tikwana majik. Aw adiy a
maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw taakw day wuna majib wuki-
wukib tikwanadiy.”
38 Aw Paylat ata maa Jisasak bas sidid, “Aw aal agwa
jaaval, aal mwiyir mwiyirda tikwana maaj?”

Paylat yaakiya waad day Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadakik.
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Jisasak atawa bas san napakuw, Jisas sibinin wadil majik
kavin ti maarkuw, Paylat ata kawaar wakwukuw, adiy
Juw duw takwak wakuw, ata wadidiy, “Wun samab kidi
duwaam *kotiy kotiy* maaw maaj maa sitakir.
39 “Aw aal gwur gwuraki talaba sukw a gwur Juw duw
taakw adiy miyawa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy
bayaki kikipata Nyaam wun duw nak *kalabus* kwusidikik
wapakwatuwaad. Ata ata, aw jaaw wapaaw kidi gwur Juw
duw taakw gwuradi yitaypika duwaam kip yidikikik?”
40 Aw day nimadib dikik gaam sikuw, ata wadaad,
“Nyan maa wanadiyan dikik, aw nyan Barapas wapaminkik
wanadiyan!” Aw Barapas di nuwukadiy duwaam viyasi-
pataay, dayadiy jaav luwkuw kwurdi duw-ad.

19

1 Paylat ata adiy vay sawdiy duwak wadidiy. Day ata
Jisasaam yala wiyaar karaykuw ramiy tidi miy kitika javir
viyadaad.
2 Dikim viyaan napakuw, ata dikik yitaypika duw
dayadiy abwaam takakwadanadiy wapwiy pik balawiy
kaytika ramiy til bajigayaar viyatikwurkuw, diki ab-
waam katatakadaad. Katatakakuw, ata nyikiy nyikiy yi-
taypika duw kwusuw-kwadanadiy wapwiy kwurkuw, dikim
kwusuw-takadaad.
3 Atawa dikim mwugiyin napakuw, dikik yikuw, ata
wadaad, “Juw dayadi Yitaypika Duw, kip nyi bap van
adakw.” Atawa dikik wajibaykuw, ata yala tabaar viyapaw-
daad.
4 Aw Paylat maa ata kawaar wakwukuw, ata adiy va-
galuwdiy miyawa duw takwak wadidiy, “Gwur awuk.”
Wun ada gwurak kalakwu-tuwaad. Aw gwur alaakw. Wun
dikim yidil vaal samab maa sitakir.
5 Alik tikuw, Jisas ata kawaar wakwud abir ramiy til
bajigayawa adi wapwiy kwusuw-jibir. Aw day dikim

kwusuwtaka-dabir yitaypika duw kaytik tidik rik kwurik.
Aw Paylat dayak ata wadidiy, “Av! Kidaanada ya, adi duw.”
6 Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* awa God dikidi wiya kidiy
vay sawdiy duw Jisasaam vikuw, ata day nimadib wasak-
wukuw, ata wadiy, “Dikim maap tinadi miyaam akat!
Dikim maap tinadi miyaam akat!” Aw Paylat dayak ata
wadidiy, “Wun dikim di yidil vaal samab maa sitakir. Alik
tikuw, aal gwur gwura yawiya. Gwur gwura karayin dikim
maap tinadi miyaam akat!”
7 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw ata Paylatak wasakwukuw,
wadaad, “Wadi duw di waad, ‘Wun God dikidi Nyan-
adiwun,’ waan. Aw di atawa wadilik tikuw, aw nyanaki
lo di kiyadikik wana. Atawa wadil maaj, aal maa rav.”
8 Aw day wadaak, “Jisas di waad di God dikidi Nyan-ad
wakuw,” Paylat di mwiya samasam yagaad atawa wadaal
maaj wukikuw.
9 Paylat di samasam yagakuw, di ata sibinin wulaad maa
di diki wiyaar. Wulakuw, di lakwuk Jisas God dikidi Nyan-
ad ay maa. Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Min aka tamiyab tikuw,
yadimin?” Wakuw, aw Jisas simsim maaj samab maa dikik
wu.
10 Aw Paylat ata dikik wadid, “Aw min wunak maaj bwul
maa, ay? Min maa laakw wun ap tinadiwun minaam kip
yiminkikik wakituwa? Awarab wun ap tinadiwun minaam
wunadiy vay sawdiy duwak maap tinadi miyaam katadakik
wakituwa?”
11 Aw Jisas Paylatak ata wadid, “Wa minaam tina ap
wunaam niki jaav niki jaav kwurik, aal minak God kwiydil
apal. Alik tikuw, aw adi wunaam minak kwurin kariya-nadi
duw diki vaal mwiya yitaypik tina mina valim.”
12 Aw Paylat atawa Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, di ata
Jisasaam kip yidikikik ran wukid. Aw adiy Juw duw
dikik nimadib wasakwukuw, ata wadaad, “Aw li adi ‘Wun
yitaypika duw,’ waan wakinadi duw, atampika duw aad
Rom yitaypika duw dikidi mama duwad. Aw kidi duw
di aal jaav bwu kwurdil tayir. Alik aw li min kidi duw
mwugiyminik kip yikik-da, aal min adi Roma yitaypika duw
dikidi kapa duw ti maa.”
13 Aw Paylat atawa wadaal maaj wukikuw, kawaar
Jisasaam kwurin kalakwukuw, ata daan rad maaj wuki-
kwanadi duw (*jas*) dikil tikirim, aal kabaka jaab wak-
wadana tamiyaam. Aw Juw duw taakw dayaki kapa tipa
majir sikiy-kwadana “Gapata” waan.
14 Ganbab tilik, adi God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy
bayaki kikipata Nyaam ata Paylat adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa
Juw duw takwak wadidiy, “Kidaanada, gwuradi yitaypika

duw!”
15 Aw day dikik ata maa wasakwudaad, “Aviyasip!
Aviyasip! Dikim maap tinadi miyaam akat!” wakuw
wadaad. Aw Paylat dayak ata maa bas sididiy, “Gwur
gwuradi yitaypika duwab maap tinadi miyaam katatuwkik?
Jaaw wanadiygwurik, ay?” Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* dikik ata
wadaad, “Nyanadi yitaypika duw, aad Roma kidi yitaypika
duwad. Adaanada, dikida duw nak nyanadi yitaypika duw.”
16 Aw Paylat ata kwiydidiy wadaala jaav aw Jisasaam
maap tidi miyaam katadakik. Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw ata
Jisasaam kwurkuw, karaydaad.

Day Jisasaam katadaad maap tidi miyaam.
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Dikim kwurkuw, karaydaak, aw Jisas di diki yatadid adi
dikim katakidanadi maap tidi miy. Aw day ata yin aal duw
diki abw wakwadana tamiyaar wakwudiy. Aw Juw duw
taakw day dayaki kapa tipa majir sikiy-kwadana “Galkata”
waan.
18 A tamiyaam ata adi maap tidi miyaam katadaad
Jisasaam. Katakuw, kupwaam tikiykuw, vatakasuw-daak,
tad. A nyab nikibir duw vitiy-abir katadabir maap tibir
miyaam. Katakuw, Jisas diki agika agikim tikiydaak, tibir.
Aw Jisas birkibir nyidim tad.
19 Aw Paylat duw nak tasakwudid ki maaj lapa nyigaam
sukwukuw, Jisas dikidi katadaak tididi maap tidi miyaam
vatakadik tal. Kitawa: JISAS NASARIT TIPA KIDI DUW, JUW
DUW TAAKW DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUW. Atawa sukwudil.
20 Aw aal Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadaal tamiy
sik maa. Juw dayaki tip Jiruwsalimawa walibab ral. Alik
samasama Juw duw taakw vidaal aal Paylat dikidi duw
lapa nyigaam sukwukuw, Jisas dikidi maap tidi miyaam
kaytakadil maaj. Kidiy tipa majir sukwudil: Yipiruw,
Latinawa Grik.
21 Aal atawa Paylat di wadidi duw sukwudil maaj adiy
yitaypika *pris* vikuw, day Paylatak ata wadaad, “Min, ‘Juw
duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw,’ waan sukwu-tikwa. Aw
min kitawa asukw, ‘Kidi duw di waad, “Wun Juw duw
taakw dayadi yitaypika duw-adiwun,” ’ waan. Atawa
asukw.”
22 Aw Paylat dayak ata wadidiy, “Aal sukwutuwa maaj,
aal bwu sukwutuwa. Kip tikwa.”
23 Jisasaam adiy vay sawdiy duw dikim maap tidi miyaam
kataan napakuw, vatakasuwkuw, ata dikidiy kwusuwdidiy
wapwiy ata am aliy sidadiy day dayab rivin. Dikidi apiyim
kwusuwdidi nimadi wapwiy ab kaypwutiy-daad. Aw adi
wapwiy maa takasakiy. Di kipa nimaad tad.

24 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw day dayak awarwa awarwa
ata titaay wasakiy saladiy, “Nyan dikidi wapwiy kip
kaypirikiy-yaay, aw nyan jib kwanadiy kwasadiy kabaak
yakitay tayan naynaak adi wapwiy duw nak kwurkwurik.”
Aw day atawa kwurdaal ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj
mwiya mwiyab tilikikik.

“Day wunadiy wapwiy kwurik am sidadiy. Aw wunadi
apiyim kwusuw-tuwadi nimadi wapwiy kwurik day
jib kwanadiy kwasadiy kabaak yakitay tayan naydiy.”

25 Jisas dikidi maap tidi miyawa tidiy adiy di diki amaywa
liki nyamwus Maria, Kilapas diki takwawa, Maria Maktala,
day-adiy ridiy.
26 Aw Jisas diki amaywa wun dikidi mwiya kapa nyan,
alim titik, diki amayik ata wadil, “Amaay, wadi nyinawa
tinadi duw, wun ada tasakwu-tuwaad nyinadi nyan kaytik
tidikikik.”
27 Aw ata wunak wadidiwun, “Li wunaki amaay, aw li kita
aka minaki amaay kaytik tilikikik kwatiyatuwa likik van
timinkikik.” Aw a nyab karayrib ata wun wuna kwurjibir
karaytuwik, wunawa wuna wiyab kwaal ya.

Jisas kiyaad.
(Mat 27:45-46; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Jisas atawa waan napakuw, di bwu lakwudil adiy
di kwurdidiy miyawa yawiy adiyka bwu ya kwusiyakidiy
wakuw. Alik aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj mwiya
mwiyab tilikikik tikuw, di ata waad, “Wun guw kikir
yasinadiwun,” wakuw.
29 Alim vaak nyigiy yidi *wain* guwawa tuwdaak, tal. Aw
day vay sawdiy duw riv kitika jaav kwurkuw adi vakaam
tidi nyigiy yidi *wain* guwaam buwsikuw, *yisap* wadadi
amasuw kitika javim katatakaan napakuw ata kirasisuw-
daal Jisas diki dayir.
30 Aw Jisas adi guw kikitaan napakuw, ata waad, “Yaakiya,
wunadiy yawiy adiyka bwu kwusinadiy.” Atawa wakuw, di
makiy gwarikikuw, ata kiyaad.

Jisas kiyakuw, ginyir vay sawdi duw nak Jisas diki wasa yalab viyir viyadid.

31 Aw adiy Juw ata Paylatak bas sidaad dayak mayaakw
kwadik, aw day adiy maap tidiy miyaam katadadiy duwaam
dayadiy maan viyatukwiyak yabiyib kiyadakik. A nyi *Fraide*
tilila. Alik tikuw, aw day kwasik yidiy adiy dayadiy amwiy
kip adiy maap tidiy miyab Sapat nyaam titak, aw aal tikina
Sapat aal dayak mwiya yitaypika.

32 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw yikuw, ata abir Jisas-
awa nakamwiyib viyasipadabir duw ata birkibir maan
viyatukwiya-dabir.
33 Aw day Jisasaam yakuw dikibir maan viyatukwiyak, aw
day vidaal di bwu kiyaad. Alik tikuw, day dikibir maan maa
kaytukwiy.
34 Aw vay sawdiy duw nak Jisas diki wasa yalab viyir
viyadik, jayib nak nyikiywa guw ata wakwud.
35 Aw wun wuna, Jon, wun wunabir milaar adiy jaav
vituwdiy atawa tidaak. Aw ki sukwutuwil maaj aal mwiya
mwiyaba maaj-al. Aw wun sukwutuwil aw gwur wukijibir
tigwurkikik.
36-37 God diki lapa nyig waal!
“Dikidiy amwiy ap nakab tukwiy maa.”
Awarab li waal,
“Duw taakw dikim vikidanaad adi viyir viyadadim.”
Alik tikuw, adiy miyawa jaav diki sipaar yidiy.

Jawsipawa Nikatiymas Jisas dikidi amwiy kardakuw, dipwu kabakim takabirid.
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Aw Jawsip, Aramataya tamiya kidi duwad, di Jisas
dikidi kalivadidi duwad. Aw di akis wasapwiy yikwadidiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak atawa tikwadalik, aw di adiy Juw
duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duwak yagakuw. Aw Jisas
kiyaan napadik, Jawsip Paylatak yikuw, bas sidid di Jisas
dikidi amwiy kwurik. Aw Paylat, “Min jaaw yin akwur,”
wadik, di ata yikuw, kardadid adi maap tidi miyaam tidik.
39 Adi tayir gaan Jisasaam vikir yidi duw, Nikadiymas,
dibab nakamwiyib Jawsip wukin yad Jisas dikidi amwiy
kwulapwuk. Di miy vitiy birkibir kamnyaarir mwugiydadi
yaam samasam yaykwadi jaav ab kwurjibir karaydid. Aw
adi jaav, aad nimadi yuwiy naagw vata pik yad.
40 Aw bir ata Jisas dikidi amwiy kardakuw, adi yaam
samasam yayda jaav dikidi amwiyim takakuw, nimadi
wapwiy dikidi amwiyim kaygwaygwadi-birid. Akaanaka,
atawa kwurkwanadiy Juw duw taakw kiya-kwanadiy duw
takwaam dayadiy amwiy kawamiyaam rimsuwik titway.
41 Maay nak tal aal Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadaal
tamiyawa. Aal mawayawa miy wardaal tamiyaam
kawamiy nak rad. Tayir dipwu kabakim vadaad. Adi dipwu
kabakim ridi kawamiy tayir kiyadiy duw taakw nakab day
maa tak. Di kipa kwula kawamiy-ad.
42 Aw aal Juw duw taakw dayaki Sapat nyab walibab tililik
tikuw, aw adiy kawamiy walibab ridilik, alik Jisas dikidi
amwiy alib rimsuw-birid.

20

Day Jisas dikidi amwiy sitakirak yikuw, aw day dim maa vi.
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 *Sande* tilik mwiya ganbab kip gaan van tilik, Maria Maktala li yaal adi Jisas dikidi amwiyim rimsuw-dadi kawamiyaar. Yikuw, vilil aal dikidi kawamiyak takatipidaal mwiya nima kabaak bwu timilin wakwun ral kapab.
2 Atawa vikuw, li ata gipiyal. Sayman Pitawa wunak yakuw ata walibiran, "Kipa duw bwutaay kipa tamiyaar karaydaad nyanadi Yitaypika Duw dikidi amwiy kawamiyaam kwadik. Aw nyan ata ata sitakira-kibanaad?"
3 Atawa walil maaj wukikuw, ata an Pita wukin gipibiran Jisas dikidi amwiy kwadidi kawamiyaar.
4-5 An nakamwiyib gipitil aw wun Pitaam kakilkuw, wun tayib yikuw, adi dikidi kawamiyaam tidiwun. Tikuw, wun kwakitadataka dikidi kwadidi kawamiyaar kitawur vidiwun. Adi dikidi amwiyim kaygwadidadi wapwiyda vituwid. Aw wun maa wul adi yala dipwu kabakir.
6-7 Aw Sayman Pita wuna kwukir yakuw, di aad wulaad adi dipwu kabaka kawamiyaar. Wulakuw, di vididiy adiy wapwiy ridiy. Aw adi tayir Jisas diki abwaam jibirdadi wapwiy yarakara kaydavikuw, kapakap rad.
8 Aw wun, adi kawamiyaar taay yadi duw, wunabab kwukir ata adi dipwu kabakir wulakuw, adiy jaav vikuw, wun ata wukijibir tidiwun Jisas bwu rasid.
9 Aal nyi nyan samab maa laakw aal God diki lapa nyigaam rilil maaj aal walil Jisas di kiyadiy duw taakw nyidim rikuw di rasikuw, kwakinaad nyi bap van.
10 Atawa adiy jaav vikuw, an ata sibinin yibiran maa an anaki kwatil wiyaar.

Jisas ata wakwudil Maria Maktala tipa kil takwak.
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Aw an adi kawamiy wapakuw sibinin yitik, Maria li sibinin yikuw, adi kawamiy kawaam titaay giraal. Giratay, li ata adi dipwu kabakir kitawur vikir kwakitadaal.
12 Vikuw, li vilibir God diki maaj kardadiy duw vitiy ribir aal Jisas dikidi amwiy taay takadadi kawamiyaam wamakawama wapwiy kwusuwtaka. Aw nak tayir Jisas diki abw takadil tamiyawa, nak dikibir maan kwusidadil tamiyawa ribir.
13 Aw bir ata bas sibiril, "Nyin agwa javik gira-nanyinik?" Aw li birakik ata walibir, "Kipa duw wunadi Yitaypika Duw dikidi amwiy kwurkuw, kipa tamiyaar karaydaad. Aw wun maa laakw dikidi amwiy takadaal tamiy. Alik giranawun."

14 Aw li atawa wakuw, tipatiyakwukuw, ata vilid Jisas liki
kwukim tidik. Aw li samab dim maa vikirakiy.
15 Aw Jisas likik ata bas sidil, “Nyin agwa javik titaay
gira-nyanyinik? Sikadadaad titaay kwaki-nyinad?” Aw
Maria li mawulaar wukil, “Kad mayim yawiy kwurkwanadi
duwad,” wakuw. Li ata dikik walid, “Sapakwa duw, aw
li min dikidi amwiy kwurkuw karayminid wakuw, min
wunak waminik aal takaminil tamiy, aw wun karayik dikidi
amwiy.”
16 Aw Jisas likik ata “Maria,” wadik, li ata tipatiyakwukuw,
dikik ata walid day dayakil Juw duw taakw kapa tipa majir,
“Rapanay” waan. Aw aal maaj liki maaw aal Gaba Maja
duwa wakwadanaala.
17 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Nyin wunaam kaykitijibir ti
maa aw wun nyinawa tituwkikik. Aw wun maa nibway war
wunadi Asayik diwa kwakir. Aw nyin kita sibinin maay
wunadiy kaliva-tuwdiy duwak, adiy kita sikiy-tuwadiy
wunadiy nyamwusugwuk. Dayak aw wun wunadi Asayik
sibinin warkinadiwun gwurabab gwuradi Asayad. Wunadi
Godak gwurabab gwuradi Godad wakuw.”
18 Aw Maria Maktala ata sibinin yikuw, Jisas dikidiy kali-
vadidiy duwak yarik yilidiy, “Wun bwu vituwaad Yitaypika
Duw Jisasaam.” Aw adiy dayak walikikik wadidiy miyawa
maaj ab ata dayak yarik yilidiy.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw daya nyidim wakwukuw, ata tad.
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aal *Sande* ab gaan kwusilik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw ata nakamwiyib vagaluwdiy wiy nak. Aw day adiy
Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duwak yagakuw, aw aal
kwadaal wiy wiyig kwatatipi-dabir. Aw Jisas di yakuw, kip
dayadiy nyidim wakwukuw, ata tad. Atawa tikuw, dayak
wayapiy sididiy, “Gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan ada,”
wakuw.
20 Atawa waan napakuw, ata simaka-didiy dikibir maap
tidi miyaam katadabir tabawa dikim viyir kapira-daal
wasa yaal. Aw ata ya dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas makaam vikuw, lakwukuw kiyakuw
rikuw rasidik, day mwiya rakarak samasam tidiy.
21 Aw Jisas dayak jaab nakab ata maa wadidiy, “Gwuradiy
mawul kwusida-takaan ada. Aw wunadi Asaay wayaki-
didiwun diki yawiy kwurtuwkik. Atampik wunabab aka
kita wunaki yawiy kwurgwurkik wayaki-tuwadiygwurik.”
22 Dayak ata waan napakuw, dayaam ata wuriba sawu-
lakuw, ata wadidiy, “God dikidi Mawul akwur!”

23 Di ata wadidiy, “Adiy wakik-gwuradiy duw taakw
dayadiy vaal bwu kwusinadiy waan wakigwuradiy duw
taakw, God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Aw adiy wakig-
wuradiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal maa kwas, kip rinadiy
waan, God adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy maa. Kip
rikinadiy.”

Jisas maykaar wakwud Tomasak.

24 Aw adi vitiy kisa nyan wakwadanadi duw, Tomas, Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nak, di maa ri
dayawa aal Jisas dayak yaan maak takadil gaan.
25 Alik tikuw, nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
dikik yarik yidaad, “Nyan bwutaay vibanaad nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas.” Aw Tomas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw
li wun adiy dikim maap tidi miyaam tidik katadadiy taab
dayadiy kaar vi maarkuw, aw wunadi duwa taab dayaam
kwusawul maarkituwa, wun taab aal viyir kapiradaal diki
wasa yalaar tipwul kwusawula maarkituwa, aal wun ata
gwura majik wukijibir ti maa.”
26 Niki *Sande* gaan ata maa vagaluwdiy wiyaam. Aal gaan
Tomas ab nakamwiyib rad dayawa. Wiyig kwatatipikuw,
aw Jisas ata maa kip wakwukuw dayaki nyidim, ata tad.
Tikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwuradiy mawul kip kwusida-
takaan ada.”
27 Tomasak ata wadid, “Wunabir tabak av. Minadi taab
kidiy yayir katadadiy dayadiy karir akwusawul. Minadi
taab akwusawul wunaki viyir kapirasawula-daal wasa
yalaar. Samab wunak mawul vitiy katiy ti-wayik. Kip
wukijibir ada.”
28 Tomas ata Jisasak wadid, “Wunadi Yitaypika Duw.
Wunadi God.”
29 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Aw min atawa wunaam
vikuw aka wukijibir timina, ay? Aw adiy wunaam dayadiy
kapa milaar vi maarkuw wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw,
adiy duw taakw mwiya rakarak tikinadiy.”

Ki lapa nyig liki yawiy maaj.

30 Jisas kipa java viyakita yawiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
dayadiy mwutamaam titaay kwurdidiy. Aw ki lapa nyigaam
wun maa ababa maaj viyapiryak.
31 Aw kidiy jaav sukwutuwadiy aw mwiyir gwur wukijibir
tigwurkikik Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad, God
di dikidi Nyanad, wakuw. Aw dikik wukijibir tikigwuralik
tikuw, gwur kip nyanyi viyakita mwiy Godawa nakamwiyib
kwaya-kinadiygwurik.

21

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw miyawa gaan simsim kamiy samab kwar maarkuw, Jisas ata sugwiyaan kwurdidiy mwiya samasama kamiy kwurdakik.

1 Ginyir nyan dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Taypiriyas araam kwadiyan. Kwabaak, jaab nakab ata Jisas maa nyanak wakwud. Di kitawa kwurid nyanak wakwukuw.

2 Sayman Pitawa Tomas, adi vitiy kisa nyinwa Nataniyil, Galiliy tamiyaam ril tip Kana tipa kidad, Sipatiy dik-ibir nyidiywa, nikibir vitiya duwawa Jisas dikidiy kaliva-didiy duwawa kidiy duw ab nyan abab nakamwiyib alim kwadiyan.

3 Aw Sayman Pita nyanak ata wadidiyan, “Wun nagirir kamiy kwurik yikinadiwun.” Aw nyan ata wabaad, “Nyan-abab minawa yakinadiyan.” Ata nyan abab dakuw jabir kwurkuw, ata wakwudiyan gwus kan araar. Aw nyan adi miyawa gaan nyan simsim kamiy samab maa kwar.

4 Sira pik ganib nyi wardik, Jisas di mala arawa rasin tad. Aw nyan samab maa dikim vikirakiy.

5 Aw di ata nyanak wasakwu-didiyan, “Kapa nyanugw, kamiy kwurnadiygwurik?” Aw nyan dikik ata wabaad, “Samab maa.”

6 Aw di nyanak ata wadidiyan, “Wadi gwuradi nagir waal gwuraki jabir mava maka gikir guwaar ayakisakw! Aw gwur kamiy ata kwur-kinadiygwurik.” Aw nyan ata adi nagir yakisakwubaad. Yakisakwubaak, kamiy mwiya samasam adi nagirir wuladiy. Alik nyan mwiyir maa rav jabiraar kawurik kwurbaal.

7 Aw wun ata Pitak watuwid, “Nyanadi Yitaypika Duwad kinawul.” Aw Pita di simsim wapwiy maa samab kwusuw diki yawiyik. Atawa watuwil maaj wukikuw, “Di Yitaypika Duw Jisas-ad rasin tinaad mala araam,” wakuw, di yapwur yapwur wapwiy jan napakuw, ata di yapwur yapwur di yabiyib Jisasaam sitakirak tikuw, di ata guwaam sakirakuw, pwiyawulaad.

8 Aw nyan Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nyan adi kamiywa nagir ararib guwaar lagwun kawulakuw, wulaan tabirdiyan. Aw nyan sikaam maa kwu, aal yibwunwa walibab kwadiyan. Kwasa tipakwu ril tamiyaam kwaan nagir yakisakwubaala.

9 Aw nyan kawiykuw vibaal yiy sakil sakil nakuw, rilik. Kamiywa nuwukadiy *bret* ab ridiy.

10 Aw Jisas nyanak ata wadidiyan, “Nuwukadiy kwurgwu-radiy kamiy akaray.”

11 Aw Sayman Pita ata jabiraar gipin dakuw, adiy ni-
madiy kamiywa wapwurukwun ridi nagir lagwudik, wu-
laan tabirdik, aw adiy kamiy miyawa nasibaal adiyka 153-
adiy. Aw day mwiya samasam tidaal ab aw adi nagir samab
maa takw.
12 Aw Jisas nyanak ata wadidiyan yin kamnaagw
kibakikik. Aw nyan abab bwu lakwubaal di nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw-ad. Aw nyan yagadiyan dikik bas sisak, "Min
mwiya mwiyab min-adimin?" waan.
13 Aw Jisas ata yakuw, adiy *bret* kwurkuw, kwatiya-
didiyan kibakikik. Adiy kamiy ab ata kwurkuw kwatiya-
didiyan.
14 Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitakadik, nyanak diki
maak takadil jaab mugwula yaaw aka.

Jamisawa Pita.

15 Kamnaagw kikwusikuw ribaak, Jisas Sayman Pitak
ata bas sidid, "Sayman, Jon dikidi nyan, min wunak
kidiy nuwukadiy wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw dayadiy
wunak yidanadiy mawulaam minaki wunak yimina mawul
dayadiy mawulaam kakilna?" Aw Pita dikik ata wadid,
"Ayiy, Yitaypika Duw, aw wun minadi kapa nyan-adiwun."
Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Adiy badiy *sipsip* ak galab
kwurtaay, dayak kamnaagw yakwiya-kwanadi duwa pik,
atampik minabab ki wunaki maaj adiy wunak wukijibir
tikinadiy duw takwak akaliv."
16 Jaab vitiya yay Jisas maa Pitaak bas sidid, "Sayman
Pita, Jon dikidi nyan, min mwiyir mawul yiminadiwun?"
Aw Pita ata wadid, "Ayiy, Yitaypika Duw, min bwu lakwu-
minadiwun wun minadi kapa nyan-adiwun." Aw Jisas
Pitaak ata wadid, "Adi *sipsip* ak galab kwurkwanadi duw
kaytik, adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwaam galab
akwur."
17 Jaab mugwula yaw ata maa Jisas bas sidid, "Sayman,
Jon dikidi nyan, min mwiya wunadi kapa nyan-adimin, ay?"
Aw Pita ata ya sarmabap tad aw Jisas dikik jaab mugwula
yaw bas sidilik, "Min mwiya wunadi kapa nyan-adimin?"
waan. Aw Pita ata Jisasak wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, min
ababa jaav miyawa lakwuyaki-minadiy. Aw min lakwu-
minadiwun, wun minadi kapa nyan-adiwun." Aw Jisas
dikik ata wadid, "Adi kamnaagw *sipsip* ak yakwiya-kwanadi
duw kaytik, adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwak
wunaki maaj akaliv.
18 "Wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadimin, kip badiy
kwamina sikir min minadiy wapwiy kwusuwkuw, min

mina yikir mawul warkwamina tamiyab tiytiyaan tik-
wadimin. Aw ginuir apaan tikimina, min kip minabir
taab kwusakwu-minik, nuwukadiy yaav jikuw, ata kwurin
karay-kidanadimin aal yikir mawul war maarkimina
tamiyaar."
19 Aw Jisas di atawa Pitaak simakak wadila aw day dikim
viyasipa-kidanadi yaab. Aw di kiyakuw, duw takwaam
sisuwdik, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kidanalik. Aw Jisas
Pitaak ata wadid, "Kip wunadi kalivatuwadi duw tijibir
ada."

Jisasawa Jon.

20 Pita tipatiyakwukuw, vididiwun birki kwukib yituwik.
Wun, adi Jisas dikidi kalivadidi mawul yikwadadi duw-
adiwun. Aw wun-adiwun, tayir day Jisasaam viyasip
maardaak nibway, dikiwa walibab ridiwun, nyan dikidiy
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nakamwiyib kamnaagw kitaay
rikuw, dikik bas situwil, "Sikadadaad minaam minadiy
mama nib tabaam takakinaad?" waan.
21 Aw Pita wunaam vikuw, ata di Jisasak bas sidid,
"Yitaypika Duw, agwa jaava kidi duwak yakina?"
22 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Aw li wuna mawul walik
di kip nyanyi nyanyi nyi bap van kwadikikik wakituwa aw
yin wun kidi kupwaar sibinin yakituwa nyab, aw aal minaki
yawiya, ay? Min kip wunadi kalivatuwadi duw ada."
23 Aw ata kipa kipa maajal miyawa adiy Jisas kwukib
yadiy duw wadiy wun kiy maa waan. Aw Jisas di wun kiy
maa waan maa wu. Aw di kip kitawa waad, "Aw di kip
nyanyi nyanyi nyi bap van kwadikikik wakituwa aw yin
wun kidi kupwaar sibinin yakituwa nyab, aw aal minaki
yawiya, ay?"
24 Wun-adiwun, adi Jisas bwuladidi dikidi kalivadidi
duw, aw wun wuna kapa milaar vituwdiy adiy miyawa
jaav. Vikuw, lapa nyigaam sukwutuwdiy aw gwur lakwu-
kinadiygwurik kidiy maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy.

Ginya maaja.

25 Kipa java yawiyadiy Jisas kwurya-didiy. Aw li nyan
ababa dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiy maaj sukwukibana nak
ata nak ata, aal kipa java lapa nyig kwusi-kinadiy dikidiy
yawiy majidanik. Aw wun wukituwa kidi kupwaam rinadiy
miyawa duw taakw akis rivik-nadiy a yawiyik.

APOSEL
Kwurdadiy Jaavadiy

1-2 Kupwiyaay Tiyapilas, wuna maaj awuk. Taay sukwu-
tuwil lapa nyigaam kidiy jaav watuwdiy. Agwa javadiy Jisas
bas kwurdidiy. Agwa javadiy di duw takwak kalivadidiy.
Kidiy jaav kwurdidiy yin God adawur tipaar kirapitakakuw,
kawardid. Aw taay God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaam
sisuwdik, Jisas maaj kwiydil dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy
duwak.
3 Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God dim kirapitakakuw, di nyi
duwamiy vitiy kwaan jaab samasam dayak maak takadidiy.
Di dayak jaab samasam niki jaav niki jaav simaka-dilik,
alik day wukidiy di mwiyir kip kwaad. Di dayak yakuw,
di wadidiy ata ata God duw takwak van tikinaad.

Jisas diki kwukir maaj dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.

4-5 Vagaruwdaak, Jisas wadidiy, “Jiruwsalim wapatikwa.
Kilim kavin ada wunadi Asaay dikidi takadidi abanik. Tayir
watuwdiygwur dikik. Jon guwaar *baptais* kwiyid. Aw nyi
aywa maa God dikidi Mawulaam *baptais* kwiykida gwurak.”
6 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw dikik bas sidaad, “Yitaypika Duw,
a nyi nyan nyana Yisrayil duw tayir tibal pik kap tikidiyan
ay?”
7 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Aal gwura jaav maa. Wunadi
Asaay, di kap diki mawul warlik, adiy nyi wakidadiy.
8 “Aw God dikidi Mawul yakuw, gwuradiy mawulaar
wulakida, ap ata tikinadiygwur. Ap tikuw, wuna maaj
wasapwiy-kigwura Jiruwsalim tipa kidiyik taay, ata ababa
Juwtiyawa Samariya abir tamiya kidiyik, ata yin kidi kupw
miyawa tamiya kidiyik. Atawa wuna maaj ababa duw
takwak wasapwiy-kigwuradiy.”

God Jisasaam kwurkuw, adawur tipaar kawardid.

9 Jisas ki maaj wakuw, God dim kirapitakakuw, kawardid
adawur tipaar. Day vidaak, gilagawur wuladik, day
Jisasaam maa vi.
10 Kituw vijibil tidaal ab, jayib ni duw vitiy, birim
wamakawama wapwiy tibir, dayak wakwubir. Wakwun
nyidim tibir.
11 Bir wabiridiy, “Gwur Galiliy tamiya kidiy duw, agwa
javik gilagawuk van tinadiygwur? Jisas ada adawur tipaar
warnaad. Bwu vigwuraad. Aw warda pik ginyir sibinin
maa dakinaad.”

Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw nikidi duw tasakwudaad Juwtas diki yawiy kwurdikik.

12 Day ata a nibwuk si Aliv wapakuw, Jiruwsalimaar sibinin dadiy. Jiruwsalim sik maa, walibab rinaad.

13 Jiruwsalimaar wakwukuw, day daya kwadaal apiyim kwal kwasa wiyaar wardiy. Adiy duw dayadiy si: Pita, Jon, Jamis, Adiruw, Pilip, Tomas, Batalimuw, Matiyuw, Jamis Alpiyas dikidi nyanad, Sayman day sikiydaad, "Ap samasam tinadi duw," Juwtas Jamis dikidi nyanad.

14 Day jaab samasam vagaluwdiy Jisas dikidiy nyamwusugwawa, diki amaywa, nuwukadiy takwawa. Day mawul nak tikuw, Godawa maaj bwuladiy.

15 Nyi nak duw duwamiy abwun vagaluwdaak, Pita rapikuw, maaj kwiydidiy.

16 Di dayak wadidiy, "Gwur wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, gwurak waaw. Tayir God dikidi Mawul Davit diki mawulaam sisuwdik, Davit maaj sukwudil Juwtas Yiskariyat-ak. Di waad ginyir Juwtas nuwukadiy duwak sugwiyaan kwurdik, day Jisasaam kalakwu-kidanaad wakuw. God wadik, ki sukwudil maaj aal bwu maykaar wakwul.

17 "Tayir Jisas Juwtas tasakwudik, di nyanawa God diki yawiy kwurdil."

18 Juwtas diki kwurdil kupwarapa yawiyik day saan kwiydaal. Kupw nak yapiydil a sanaar. Alim kupwaam vakirdik, diki yaal ap vitiy wutakuw, nyamabaam ridiy jaav maykaar wakwudiy.

19 Ababa Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, a kupw liki si sikiytakadaal Akiltama waan. Maaw maaj, "Nyikiy ril kupw-al."

20 Pita ata wadidiy maa, "Davit sukwudil lapa nyigaam, day sikiydaal Sam (maaw maaj 'Godak *song* aam rakarak tinadiyan,') ki maaj sukwudil,

'Diki wiy kip tikina. Nikidi duw alim kwu maa.'
Niki maaj ab sukwudil,

'Nikidi duw diki tamiy kwurkida.'

21-22 "Alik tikuw, nikidi duw tasakwunaak nyanawa tibagwukuw duw takwak wasapwiyik God Jisasaam kirapitakadid wakuw. Jisas nyanawa kidi kupwaam kwadik, Jon duw takwak *baptais* kwiydil nyaam, aw yin God Jisasaam adawur tipaar kawarda nyaam nuwukadiy duw nyanawa yin yaan tidiy. Aw kidi bapa duwaam duw nak tasakwunaak."

23 Day duw vitiy tasakwudabir. Duw nak, Jasip Basapas nikidi si Jastas, aw nikidi duw Matayas.

24-25 Day ata Godak bas sidaad, “Yitaypika Duw, min ababa
duw dayadiy mawul lakwu-kwaminadiy. Alik nyanak
asimak agwa duwad min tasakwu-minaad Juwtas diki tamiy
kwurdikik. Juwtas, di Jisas dikidi diki maaj karaydi duw
tidik, diki yawiy wapakuw, kupwarapa tipaar yad.”
26 Sikirip vitiy, simiy pik nak, pav pik nak, tabaam yipakwun
kwurin tidibir. Jasip nak kaylupwudid. Aw Matayas nak
kaylupwudid. Matayas simiy pika sikirip kaylupwukuw, di
kakilid. Kakilkuw, nuwukadiy tabatiy maan nak duwawa
di Jisas dikidi diki maaj karaydi duw ata tad.

2

God dikidi Mawul dakuw, duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

1 Juw daya bayaki nyi, si Pentikos, a nyaam ababa Jisasak
wukijibir tidiy duw taakw vagaluwdiy.
2 Day nimadi kwudiy nimadi mwar kitik wukidaad
tubwaam. Wukidaak, jaab nak adi kwudiy dakuw, yala
wiyaar wulaad. Wuladik, daya ridaal wiy ata kapwud.
3 Day van ridaak, nibiy yiy kitika jaav kwaliya
kwaliyakikuw, dayaam nakanak daan ridiy.
4 God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaar wuladik, dayadiy
mawul ata wapwurukwudiy. Wapwurukwukuw, God dikidi
Mawul ap dayak kwiykuw, day ata niki kwudiy niki
kwudiyir ata bwuladiy.

Niki tip niki tipa kidiy duw day God diki maaj wukidiy day dayadiy kapa tipa majir.

5 A nyaam Godak wukijibir tidiy Juw Jiruwsalimaam
kwadiy. Kidiy duw day niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiy-
adiy.
6 Kidi nimadi kwudiy wukikuw, duw taakw samasamadiy
yaan vagaluwdiy. Day daya kapa tipa maaj wukikuw, day
pitaan wardiy.
7 Pitaan warkuw, day ata wadiy, “Kidiy niki maaj niki
maaj bwulanadiy duw day abab Galiliy tamiya kidiy duw-
adiy.
8 “Ata ata day maaj bwuladaak, nyan nyana kapa tipa
maaj wukinadiyan?
9-11 “Nyan nyanadiy jaka tip samasam-adiy. Patiya,
Mitiya, Yilam, Misapatamiya, Juwtiya, Kapadasiya, Pantas,
Asiya, Pirikiya, Pabiliya, Yijip, Sayriyniy walibab ril tamiya
Lipiy-aam, Romawa. Kirit jaka tipa kidiy, Arapiya jaka tipa
kidiy, mwiya Juwawa niki jaka tipa kidiy day Juw dayadiy
sukw kwurdanadiy, aw nyan abab nyan nyana kapa tipa
majir wukinadiyan God dikidiy nimadiy yawiyik.”

12 Day abab pitaan warkuw, day samasam wukidiy. Day
daya kap awarwa bas sidiy, “Kidi jaav ata ata wanaad?”
13 Aw nuwukadiy duw day sapis jikin kwurdadiy Jisasak
wukijibir tidiy duwak. Day wadiy, “A! Kidiy duw guw
kikuw, duw tikwulnadiy.”

Pita dayak maaj wasapwiyid.

14 Pita nuwukadiy tabatiy maan naka duwawa rapikuw,
di ki maaj nimadib wasapwiydil vagaruwdiy duw takwak,
“Gwur Juw duw taakw, gwur abab Jiruwsalimaam vagaluw-
nadiy duw taakw, wuna maaj awuk.
15 “Nyan abab duw maa tikwul. Aw kita kip ganib tina nyi
abaliyaam tinaad. (Nibwul God duw takwak dikidi Mawul
kwiydaad.)
16 “Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, si Jawil, ki maaj
wadil ki javik:
17 ‘God wanaad,
“Kwukir rikinadiy nyaam kidiy jaav taay kwurtuwik, ginyir
kidi kupw kwusikinaad.
Wun wunadi Mawul kwiytuwik, di ababa duw taakw
dayadiy mawulaar wulakinaad.
Di dayadiy mawulaar wulakuw, gwuradiy duwa nyanug-
wawa takwa nyanugw wuna mawulaam rinadiy maaj
wasapwiy-kidanadiy.
Gwuradiy badiy duw wunadiy simaka-kituwadiy jaav viki-
danadiy.
Gwuradiy apaan duw dayak kwiytuwik yigin vikidanadiy.
18 A nyaam wunadi Mawul kwiytuwik wunadiy yawiy duw
takwak ab, dayadiy mawulaar wulakinaad.
Dayadiy mawulaar wulakida, day wuna mawulaam rinadiy
maaj wasapwiy-kidanadiy.
19 Adawur tubwawa kidi rinadi kupwawa abirakim wuna
mawulaam rinadiy nimadiy yawiy adiyka kwurki-
tuwadiy.
Nyikiywa yiyawa nimadi yakiywa a nyaam tikidiy.
20 Wun watuwik, nyi kwusikuw, gandika tikina.
Wun watuwik, bap nyikiy nyikiy tikina.
Atawa tikuw, Yitaypika Duw diki yakida viyakita nyi aka
walibab tikina.
21 Agwa duw taakw gwuradi Yitaypika Duw wunak, gaam
sikidiy, adiy duw takwadika kwurkituwadiy.” ’
22 “Yisrayil duw taakw, ki maaj awuk. Jisas Nasarit tipa kid
gwurawa kwadik, di duw taakw sipwutiydidiy. Nuwukadiy
nimadiy yawiy ab kwurdidiy. Gwur dikidiy kwurdidiy
yawiy vikuw, gwur wukigwura God ap kwiydid adiy yawiy
kwurdikik.

23 “Tayir God diki mawulaam tikuw, di yaakiya waad Jisas
yadikikik gwuradiy tabaar. Gwuradiy tabaar yadik, gwur
yaakiya wagwur, Roma *gavman* dikidiy kupwarapa vay
sawdiy duw maap tida miyaam katadaad. Aw gwur alik
viyasipagwurid.
24 “Jisas kiyakuw, atawa riri maa rav. Aw God Jisas diki
kiyak yidil kagil wukikuw, kiyakuw ridik, ata kirapitakadid.
25 “Tayir Davit ki maaj wadil dikik:
‘Wun wukituwil Yitaypika Duw di nyanyi nyanyi wunawa
tikwanaad.
Di walibab tikwanaad yagak-nadiwun.
26 Wuna mawul rakarak tina ki javik.
Alik wuna majik rakarak tinadiwun.
Wun wukinadiwun wun kiyakuw, wun yara kwakinadi-
wun.
Alik wun kiya-kiyak yaag maa.
27 Wunaki mawul, min wap maa kiyanadiy duw taakw daya
tipaam kwakwak.
Min wamina mina viyakita yawiy duw diki amwiy pwuk
yaay maa kawamiyaam.
28 Min simaka-kiminadiy agwa javadiy wun kwurkuw,
minawa nyanyi nyanyi kwakwak.
Min wunawa kwaminalik, alik wun rakarak samasam
tikinadiwun.’
29 “Gwalugwa duw, gwur awuk. Wun gwurak mwiyir
watuwadiygwur nyanadi warag Davit-ak. Di dikik maa
wu. Aw di kiyadik, day diki amwiy kawamiyaam takadaal.
Dikidi kawamiy kidika nyana nyidim rinaad.
30 “Davit God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw tad. God aban
takadil dikik. God wadid ginyir dikidi gwalugwa duw nak
duw takwaam van tikinaad di diki Davit kitik.
31 “Davit God diki kwurkida yawiy lakwudil. Di lakwudil
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitaka-
kidaad. God Jisasaam maa wap kiyanadiy duw taakw daya
tipaam. Aw diki amwiy pwuk maa yaay.
32 “Kidi Jisas kiyadik, God kirapitakadid. Nyan abab ki jaav
vibaal.
33 “God Jisasaam kwurin kawardik, di God diki mava
tabaam rinaad kita. God dikidi Mawul Jisasak kwiydid,
tayir lakatiydil maaj kitik. Aw kita Jisas God dikidi Mawul
kwiydid nyanak. Kita wukikuw, adika vigwuraad.
34-35 “Davit di adawur tipaar atawa maa war. Aw di ki maaj
wadil:
‘God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid,
“Min wuna mava tabaam daan ada.
Wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, day yawiy kwurki-
nadiy minak.” uuuu’

36 “Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw, awuk! Kidi Jisas gwur viyasipakuw maap tidi miyaam, dikik God ki maaj wadil, ‘Min wunadi Tasakwutuwadi Duw-adimin. Duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duw-adimin.’ ” Pita wakuw, wadidiy.

Duw taakw bwan kwiykuw dayadiy valik, baptais kwurdiy.

37 Day ki maaj wukikuw, mawul wukitay tayan ridiy. Day Pitawa nuwukadiy Jisas diki maaj karaydiy duwak wadadiy, “Gwalugwa duw, agwa jaav kwurkinadiyan?”

38 Pita dayak wadidiy, “Gwur nakanak gwuradiy valik bwan kwiykuw, *baptais* akwur Jisas dikidi saam, God gwuradiy vaal kwurin yakidikik. Gwur atawa kwurgwur, God dikidi Mawul ata kip kwiykidaad gwurak.

39 Ki aban God takadil dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwak, gwurawa, gwuradiy nyanugwak, aw abab sika tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak ab.”

40 Pita diki mawulaam ridiy niki maaj niki maaj wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy, “Yarakara van ada kupwaraap tikiknadiygwur kidi kupwarapa bapa duw takwawa.”

41 Dayaam duw taakw samasam diki maaj wukijibir tikuw, *baptais* kwurdiy. A nyaam duw taakw 3000 (duwamiyir duwamiyir) bas Kristen tikir wakwudiy.

Kwula Kristen dayadiy yawiy viyakit-adiy.

42 Adiy duw taakw alim kwadiy Jisas dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw dayadiy kalivadadiy maaj wukik. Day mawul nak tikuw, kipaat nakamwiyib kidiy. Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, day Godawa maaj bwuladiy.

43 Jisas dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw God diki mawulaam ridiy viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, ababa duw taakw ata pitaan wardiy.

44 Ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw nakamwiyib kwadiy. Ababa jaav dayadiy javadiy, day dayadiy.

45 Day dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiyin, saan kwurin, niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy duw takwak kwiydadiy.

46-47 Nyanyi God dikidi wiyaam nakamwiyib vagaruwun, rakarak tikuw, day dayadiy wiyaam kikipaat kan nakamwiyib day rakarak samasam tikuw Godak, day dikik nyanyi wayapiy sidaad. Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul viyakit tidiy dayak. Ababa nyi God dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw taakw Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, dayawa nakamwiyib kwurjuwdiy.

3

Pitawa Jon duw nak, dikibir maan kupwaraap tibir, sipwutiy-birid.

1 Nyanyi, nyi mugwulaam tidik, Juw duw taakw God dikidi wiyaar yikwadiy *beten* ik. Nyi nak, nyi mugwulaam tidik, Pitawa Jon bir God dikidi wiyaar warbir.

2 Bir vibirid duw nak yataan kariyadaad, dikibir maan kupwaraap tibir. Amaay sapwiylik, dikibir maan atawadika tibir. Nyanyi day adi duw kariyakuw, wiyig si Viyakita Wiyig, a wiyig walibab tilil tamiyaam takadaad. Takadaak, di God dikidi wiyaar wuladiy duw takwak sanak bas sididiy.

3 Pitawa Jon birim vidik, di birakik bas sidibir bir kwasa jaav kwiybirkik dikik.

4 Bir dim vikuw, Pita ata wadid, "Min anak av!"

5 Di birakik ata vivikaan rad. Diki mawulaar kitawa wukid, "Wunak kwasa jaav kwatiya-kibira way," wakuw.

6 Pita dikik ata wadid, "Wunaam saan maa ri. Aw niki jaav kwatiya-kituwadimin. Jisas Krais, Nasarit tipa kid, diki apaam watuwadimin, min rapin, tiytiyaan ada!"

7 Pita diki mava tabaam kaykitikuw, kirapitakadik, jayib nak adi duw kwaramin apawa maan ap ata tibir.

8 Rapin tikuw, manir ata tiytiyaan tibagwud. Di birakiwa God dikidi wiyaar wulaad. Tiytiyaan salin warin daan kwurtaay, di nimadib waad, "God di mwiya viyakitad. Wunak sipwutiyid!"

9 Ababa duw taakw vidaad tiytiyaan titaay, Godak wayapiy sidikikib.

10 Day vikuw, ata wukidiy tayir di Viyakita Wiyig tilil tamiyaam rikwaad duw takwak bas sikir sanak. Day lakwukuw di bwu yara tad, day ata pitaan wardiy.

Pita vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy atata adi duw yara kwaad.

11 Pitawa Jonaam maka tabaam kaykitidik, ababa duw taakw gipikuw, yaan vagaluwdiy dayak Soloman Diki *Varanda* am. Day abab pitaan wardiy.

12 Pita dayaam vikuw, wadidiy, "Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw, agwak gwur pitaan warnadiygwur ki javik? Gwur agwa javik anak vivikaan tinadiygwur? Gwur wukigwura an anabir apaar ki jaav kwurta? Ay, an mwiya viyakita duw tikuw, ki jaav kwurta? Atawa akis tikwanaad. Jisas diki apaam kidi duw kita tiytiyaan tinaad.

13 "Aparam, Aysak, Jakap, nyanadiy nuwukadiy waraga duwawa dayadi God ki jaav kwurdil dikidi yawiy duw, Jisas, mwiya nimaadad gwurak simakak. Jisas gwur dikidiy mama nibak dayadiy tabaam takagwurid. Paylat

di Jisasaam wapak. Aw gwur maa wagwurid Paylatak Jisasaam wapadikik.

14 “Kidi maa wagwuridi duw, di mwiyir tinadi duw, viyakitad. Aw gwur maa wakuw Jisasak, gwur Paylatak bas sigwurid di duwaam viyasipadi duw wapadikik.

15 “Aw gwur mawul kwiydi duwaam bwutaay viyasipagwurid. Di kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Kirapitakakuw, a jaav ata vitil.

16 “Jisas di diki apaar kidi duw di sipwutiy-daad. Gwur kidi duw bwu lakwugwuraad. Kidi duw Jisasak wukijibiran tidalik, alik kita yara kwanaad gwuradiy milaam abab.

Pita God diki lapa nyigaam ridiy maaj dayadiy maaw wadidiy.

17 “Gwalugwa duw, wun lakwu-nadiwun gwur gwuradiy sapakwa nyanugwawa Jisasaam kupwaraap kwurgwura, gwur mwiyir maa lakwun ti.

18 “Mwiya tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw diki maaj wadaal God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki sipaar nima kagil yikina. Atawalik, adiy maaj maykaar wakwudiy.

19-20 “Gwur alik wukikuw gwuradiy valik, bwan akwiy. Gwuradiy mawul warapiykuw, God gwuradiy vaal yibwiykidadiy. Atawa tikuw, God diki ap gwurak kwiykuw, di ginyir Jisas, dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw wayakidik, dakinaad gwurak.

21 “Kita di adawur tipaam kwanaad. Di Godak kavin kwanaad. Taay God ababa jaav kwula javadika kwurkidadiy. Jisas ata dakinaad. Mwiya tayir God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy mwiyir tidiy duw wadiy a javik.

22 “Mawsis ki maaj wadil:

‘Yitaypika Duw, gwuradi God, di wayaki-didiwun.
Atawa nikidi duw, diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, ginyir wayaki-kidaad gwurak. Di gwuradi tipa kidi duw tikinaad.
Gwurak abab wasapwiy-kidadiy maaj awuk.
23 Day diki maaj wak maarkidana, aw adiy duw taakw nyidib kajakuw, God dayaam viyakwusi-kidadiy.
Nuwuk dikidiy gwalugwa duw tikinadiy.’

24 “God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw Samuwil-awa day diki kwukir abab wadiy kidiy kwabanadiy nyak.

25 “Gwur adiy duw dayadiy warag-adiygwur. God aban takadidiy gwuradiy waragak, aw adiy jaav gwuradiy-adiy nakamwiyib. Di Aparamak wadid, ‘Wun sukwasukw kwurkinadiwun ababa kupwaam tikinadiy duwak minadi gwalugw daya danik.’

26 “God alik dikidi Yawiy Duw tasakwukuw, di wayakidid
taay gwurak sukwasukw kwurdikik. Di gwurak sugwiyaan
kwurkinaad gwur bwan gwuradiy valik kwiygwurkik.”

4

Day Pitawa Jon kalabus im takadabir.

1 Pitawa Jon duw takwak kip maaj waan tibir, nuwukadiy
pris awa God dikid wiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa
nyinwa, nuwukadiy adiy bapa Juw Satuwsiy-awa, day
birakik yadiy.
2 Bir duw takwak kalivabiridiy Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God
kirapitakadid. Alik ababa duw taakw kiyakidana, atawa
God kirapitaka-kidadiy wakuw. Adiy yadiy birakik duw
wariya kwudiy wadiy Pitawa Jonak a majik.
3 Day birim kalakwukuw, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-dabir.
Giraab kwusik tal. Alik *kalabus* im kwusawuladaak, ribir.
Yaakiya, sir ganib kwusikinabir.
4 Aw duw taakw samasamadiy biraki maaj wukikuw,
Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw aka 5000
tidiy.

Juw daya Kaunsil Pitawa Jonaam kotiy dabir.

5 Sira pik Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa gaba maja
wiy sapakwa nyanugwawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa
Jiruwsalimaam vagaluwdiy.
6 Day vagaluwdiy yitaypika *pris* Anas, Kayapas, Jon,
Aliksada, nuwukadiy Anas dikidiy gwalugwa duwawa.
7 Pitawa Jon bir nyidi nyidim tibir, van ridabir. Day ata
bas sidabir birakik, “Bir siki apaam kwurbiril ki jaav? Sikidi
saam kwurbiril ki jaav?”
8-10 God dikidi Mawul Pitaam bwutaay kapwud. Pita
ata wadidiy, “Duw taakw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw, gaba
maja sapakwa nyanugw, li gwur anak bas sigwura kidi
maan kupwaraap tilik sipwutiyin tinadi duwak aw ata ata
an yara mwugiytid, gwur awuk. Yisrayil duw taakw ab
abab wukikwadiy kidi duw kilim mwiyir tinaad Jisas Krais
Nasarit tipa kid, diki apaar. Kidi Jisas tayir gwur maap
tidi miyaam katagwurid. Aw God di kirapitakadid, kawaam
kwadik.
11 “God diki maaj Jisasak wana:
‘Adi kabaak tayir gwur wiy kwurnadiy duw maa wagwura
dikik, kita kabaka giliy dikidi taay bapa kabaak di adi
nimadi maan kabaak-ad.’
12 “Jisas didika sugwiyaan kwurkwaad nyanak. Aw nikidi
duw maa. God bwu tasakwudil adiy duw taakw day yara
kwakwak, Jisasak bas sikwadiy a javik.”

Kaunsil duw day Pitawa Jon biraki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy.

13 Vagaluwdiy duw day vidabir Pitawa Jon bir maa yaag.
Bir dayak nimadib wabir. Day wukidiy bir kipa duwabir,
tayir bir *skul* im maa ti. Aw day wukidiy tayir bir yin yaan
tibagwubir Jisasawa.
14 Day vidaad adi tayir maan kupwaraap tidi duw di bwu
yara tad. Di Pitawa Jon birwa tad. Aw day maaj maa wu.
15 Day, "Kawaar maay," wadaak, wakwubir. Wakwukuw,
maaj awarwa awarwa bwuladiy.
16 Day dayaam bas sidiy, "Nyan kibir duwaam agwa jaav
kwurkidiyan? Ababa Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw taakw
bwutaay lakwudana kibir duw ki nima jaav bwu kwurbiril.
Nyan akw si maa.
17 "Kipa duw taakw wukik-dana ki jaav, alik kibir duw
watipinaak nuwukadiy duw takwak Jisasak wawak."
18 Day gaam sidaak, bir sibinin yabir. Sibinin yakuw, day
birakik watipidabir, "Bir nuwukadiyik maaj waan kalivaan
kwurway Jisasak," waan.
19-20 Aw Pitawa Jon ata wabiridiy, "Li an God diki maaj
wapakita aw gwura maaj kwurkwurik, God yaakiya wak-
inaad anak, ay? Gwur wukigwura agwa maaj lakwukida?
An maaj yipaakw maa. An maaj jaaw wasapwiy-kinabiran
ababa javik vitidiy javiwa wukitidiy jaav."
21 Adiy Kaunsil day ata nima maaja wadaak birakik, day
ata wapadabir. Day kupwaraap kwurik kwurdabir birim.
Aw day maa rav. Ababa duw taakw rakarak tidiy Godak di
adi maan kupwaraap tidi duw kirapitaka-dilik tikuw.
22 Kidi duw God dim bwutaay sipwutiydid dikidiy nabiy
duwamiy vitiy kakildidiy.

Ababa Kristen duw taakw day beten diy nakab.

23 Bir wapakuw, yibir birakidiy kapa nyanugwak. Dayak
Kaunsil daya maaj abab wabiridiy.
24 Biraki maaj day wukikuw, nakamwiyib Godak wadaad,
"Yitaypika Duw, min adawur tip yitakaan, kidi kupw yi-
takaan *solwara* ab, abab dayaam kwanadiy jaav yitakamini-
diy.
25 "Mwiya tayir minadi Mawul, nyanadi warag, minadi
yawiy duw Davit diki mawulaar wulakuw, di ki maaj wadil:

'Agwa javik nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw wariya kwudiy
wanadiy?

Agwa javik nyana tipa kidiy duw dayadiy mawul niki jaav
niki jaav kwurik wakuw, aw maa rav?

26 Niki tip niki tip dayadiy yitaypika duwawa sapakwa
nyanugwawa vagaluwkuw, day Godawa dikidi Tasak-
wudidi Duwaam wariyak?'
27 "Ki maaj bwu maykaar wakwuna. Aw Yiratawa Pantiyas
Paylatawa, Yisrayil tipa kidiywa, nuwukadiy tipa kidiywa ki
tipaam vagaluwdiy. Vagaluwkuw, day kupwaraap kwurik
minadi Viyakita Yawiy Duw, minadi Tasakwu-minidi Duw
Jisasak.
28 "Tayir waminilik min mina wamin, day adiy jaav kwur-
dadiy.
29 "Yitaypika Duw, daya wariya kwudiy wukikuw, sug-
wiyaan akwur nyanak. Nyan alik mina maaj nimadib
wakibana, yaag maa.
30 "Minaki ap nyanak kwatiyamin, giviyib kwurkinadiy
duw nyan sipwutiy-kibanadiy. Adiy mina nimadiy yawiy
ab kwurkibanadiy minadi Viyakita Yawiy Duw Jisas dikidi
saam."
31 Ki maaj wakuw, dayadi kwadadi wiy yitay yataay tad.
God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam wulaan wapwuruk-
wukuw, day abab ata God diki maaj nimadib wasapwiydaal.
Day maa yaag.

Ababa Kristen day mawul nak tidiy.

32 Ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw day mawul
nak tidiy. Duw nak maa wu, "Wunadiy javadiy wunadika."
Ababa jaav dayadiy-adiy.
33 God diki ap Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak kwiydik,
nuwukadiy duw taakw wukidaal God Yitaypika Duw Jisas
kirapitakadid. God dayak sukwasukw kwurid.
34-35 Dayaam duw nakab saal maa yi. Sikadad kupw
tad, wiy tad, day yapiykuw, saan kwurkuw, Jisas dikidiy
wayakididiy duwak kwiydadiy. Day ata adiy saan niki jaav
niki jaav ti maardiy duwak am san kwiydadiy.
36 Liyvay bapa duw nak, Saypiris tipa kid, dikidi si Jasip,
Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw sikiydaad Banapas. Maaw
maaj "Sugwiyaan kwurdi nyanad."
37 Di diki kupw yapiykuw, saan kwurkuw, Jisas dikidiy
wayakididiy duwak kwiydidiy niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy
duwak kwiydakik.

5

Ananayas-awa Sapayra

1 Aw nikidi duw, dikid si Ananayas, diki taakw liki si
Sapayra. Diki niki kupw yapiykuw, saan kwurdidiy.
2 Nuwukadiy saan di di kwurdidiy. Nuwuk Jisas dikidiy
wayakididiy duwak kwiydidiy niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy

duwak kwiydakik. Di dayak wadidiy, “Kupw yapiytuwadiy saan, abab, Godak kwiytuwadiy.” Diki taakw yaakiya waal diki kwurdil suwalik.

3 Pita ata wadid, “Ananayas, agwa javik min yaakiya wamin, Satan mina mawulaam kapwudik, di mwugiydik, min suwaal kwurmina God dikidi Mawulak kidiy sanak? Agwa javik nuwuk min mina kwurminadiy?

4 “Tayir min minaki kupw aal min minakila. Duw mina kupw yapiykuw, min saan kwurkuw, adiy saan ab min minadiy-adiy. Agwa javik min mawul warna ki suwaal kwurik? Min duwak maa, Godak suwaal kwurminaad!”

5 Ananayas ki maaj wukikuw, di vakirkuw, kiyaad. Abab adi jaav wukikuw, samasam yagadiy.

6 Badiy duw rapikuw, wapwiy kwurkuw, diki amwiyim jibirkuw, day yatakuw, kwurin karaykuw, kawamiyaam takadaad.

7 Ginyir *aua* mugwul yidaak, diki taakw ata wulaal. Li maa wak adi javik.

8 Pita likik ata waad, “Wunak aw. Nyinadi duw ki nyanak kwiydil saan ki kupwak miyawa kwurdil saan?” Li ata walid, “Ayiy, aka, miyawa.”

9 Pita alik wadil, “Agwa javik Yitaypika Duw dikidi Mawulak atawa kwurbirbir ki jaav wukiwukik? Awuk! Adiy duw nyinadi duw kawamiyaam takakuw, yanadiy. Nyinabab aka yataan karay-kidananyin.”

10 Jayib nak li diki manwa vakirkuw, kiyaal. Badiy duw wulaan vikuw, bwutaay kiyana wakuw, day yatakuw, kwurin karaykuw, likidi duw manwa kawamiyaam takadaal.

11 Ababa Kristen duw taakw, nuwukadiy ab, day adi jaav wukikuw, samasam yagadiy.

Day God diki mawulaam ridiy nimadiy yawiy kwurdadiy.

12 Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw, duw taakw daya nyidim God diki mawulaam ridiy nimadiy niki yawiy niki yawiy adiy kwurdadiy. Ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw Salaman diki *varanda* am vagaluwdiy.

13 Ababa kipa duw taakw wadiy, “Day viyakita duw taakw-adiy,” wakuw. Aw day yagadiy, dayawa yaan vagaluw-vagaluwuk.

14 Aw samasamadiy, duw ab taakw ab, Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, day Kristen bapaar wuladiy.

15 Day dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw yabir yataan karaydadiy. Alim wapwiyim takadadiy aw mwiyir Pita tiytiyaan tidik, diki laagw dayaam daan kwalik, day viyakit tidakikik.

16 Samasam Jiruwsalim walibab ridiy tipa kidiy duw
taakw day dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw, nuwukadiy
wudib dayadiy mawulaar wuladadiy duw taakw ab yataan
kwurin karaydiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak day ata
sipwutiydakik.

Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw kalabus im ridaak, God dikid maaj kardadi duw nyigildidiy.

17 Aw yitaypika *pris* awa, diwa kwadiy duwawa, adiy
Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Satuwsiy bapa duw, dayadiy mawul
maa wadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak.
18 Day ata dayaam kalakwukuw, *kalabus* im kwusawu-
ladaak, ridiy.
19 A gaan God diki maaj kardadi duw *kalabus* a wiyig
kajatakadik, di kwurin kalakwu-didiy kawaar.
20 Di ata wadidiy, "Gwur maay God dikidi wiyaar. God
dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, ki maaj awasapwiy duw takwak,
day yara kwakwadiy Jisasak wukijibir tikuw."
21 Day diki majib wukikuw, aw ganbab God dikidi wiyaar
wulakuw, duw takwak kalivadadiy.
Yitaypika *pris* awa diwa kwadiy duw yadaak, day ababa
Kaunsil duwawa Yisrayil sapakwa nyanugwak day yaan
vagaruwdakik gaam sidiy. Yaan vagaluwkuw, day maaj
wadaak, yala *kalabus* im ridiy duw yadakikik dayak.
22 Adiy *plisman kalabus* ir yikuw, day Jisas dikidiy
wayakididiy duw maa vi. Day sibinin yikuw, Kaunsilak
maaj wadiy.
23 "Nyan *kalabus* im wulakuw, nyan vibana abab wiyig
kirkir nanadiy. Ababa van tinadiy duw day wiyig walibab
tinadiy. Aw nyan wiyig kajatakakuw, nyan vibana duw yala
wiyaam maa kwu."
24 God dikidi wiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa ny-
inwa, abab sapakwa nyanugw *pris* wukikuw, day samasam
wukidiy a javik. Day dayaam bas sidiy, "Adiy duw akim?"
25 Duw nak ata wulakuw, dayak ata wadidiy, "Awuk! Adiy
kalabus im kwusawula-gwurdiy duw day aka God dikidi
wiyaam kwanadiy. Day duw takwak kalivanadiy."
26 Vay sawdiy duwawa dayadi sapakwa nyinwa yikuw,
day Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw kwurin kariyadadiy. Day
dayaam maa viy. Aw day duw takwak yagadiy, "Nyanaam
viyak-danadiyan," wakuw.

Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw day maa yaag. Day maaj wasapwiydaal Kaunsil duwak.

27-28 Day kwurin kariyakuw, Kaunsil daya nyidim alim
tidiy. Yitaypika Pris bas sididiy, "Nyan gwurak nimadib

wabadiygwur, ‘Gwur maaj wasapwiyway adiy duw takwak
Jisasak.’ Gwur maa wakuw nyana majik, gwura maaj ababa
Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwak kaliva-gwuradiy.
Gwur dayak wagwura, ‘Adiy Kaunsil duw Jisasaam viyasi-
padaad.’ ”
29 Pita nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakidiy duwawa dayak
ata wadadiy, “Nyan God diki majib wukin tikwanadiyan,
duw maa.
30 “Gwur wagwur, day Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam
katadaad. Di kiyakuw ridik, nyanadiy warag dayadi God
ata kirapitakadid.
31 “God dim kirapitakakuw, adawur tipaar kawardid. God
Jisasaam kawarkuw, diki mava tabaam takadik, rinaad.
God ata tasakwudid di duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duw
tidakikik. Li Yisrayil duw taakw dayadiy valik wukikuw,
God tasakwudid di sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy dayak, aw di
dayadiy vaal yibwiydikik.
32 “Nyan, God dikidi Mawulawa, nyan kidiy jaav vibadiy.
God di dikidi Mawul kip kwiyda diki majib wukin tik-
wanadiy duw takwak.”

Gamaliyil, “Yarakara,” waad Kaunsil duwak.

33 Adiy Kaunsil duw a maaj wukikuw, mawul samasam
wardiy dayaam viyasipak.
34-35 Parasiy nak, dikidi si Gamaliyil, ata rapid. Di God diki
lo kalivayi-kwaad. Ababa duw taakw wadiy di viyakita duw
tad. Di rapikuw, wadidiy, “Kidiy duw kwurin akaraakw.”
Wakuw, di Kaunsil duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur Yisrayil duw,
gwur yarakara wukin tikuw, taay awuk.
36 “Tayir Tiyuwtas rapikuw, ‘Wun ap samasam tinadi
duw-adiwun,’ wakuw, duw duwamiyir duwamiyir (400)
diki kwukib yidiy. Aw *gavman* dim viyasipadaak, dikidiy
duw tabwudiy. Aw diki yawiy aka bwu kwusil.
37 “Ginyir, *gavman* duw takwaam nasidadiy nyaam, nikidi
duw, Galiliy tipa kid Juwtas ata rapid. Dibab rapikuw,
nuwukadiy duw diki kwukib ata yidiy. Di kiyadik, dikidiy
duw ab tabwudiy.
38 “Atampik kita wun watuwa gwurak, gwur kupwaraap
kwurway kidiy duwak. Aw li dayadiy yawiy day dayadiy
yawiyadika, aal kwusikina.
39 “Aw li dayadiy yawiy God dikidiy-adiy, gwur maa rav
ki yawiy ab mwugiygwur kwusi-likik. Atawa kwurkigwura,
Godaam viyakigwuraad!”

Day Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwaam viyadadiy.

40 Day diki majib wukikuw, gaam sidiy Jisas dikidiy
wayakididiy duwak day sibinin yadakikik dayak. Sibinin
yadaak, dayaam viyakuw, wadadiy, “Gwur watikwa duw
takwak Jisasak.” Day ata wapadadiy.
41 Kaunsilaam wapakuw, day rakarak tidiy God yaakiya
wadilik kupwarapa jaav dayaam yadakikik Jisas diki danik
tikuw.
42 Ababa nyi, God dikidi wiyaam, nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayadiy wiyaam, day duw takwak kalivadadiy. Day wasap-
wiydadiy Jisas God dikid Tasakwudidi Duw tad.

6

*Day duw abitiy tasakwudadiy day sugwiyaan kwurdakik
Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak.*

1 A nyaam, Jisas dikidiy bapa duw taakw samasam tikuw,
Grik kwudiy wadiy Juw day Yibiruw kwudiy wadiy Juwak
wariya kwudiy wadiy. Ababa nyi day sanawa kikipatawa
kwiydadiy niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy duw takwak.
Adiy Grik kwudiy wadiy Juw day wadiy, “Nyanadiy taakw,
tawtakw kwanadiy, day kwurdadiy jaav aywa maa.”
2 Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy wayakididiy duw alik
ababa Jisas dikidiy bapa duwak gaam sidiy day vagaruw-
dakik. Day vagaluwkuw, dayak wadadiy, “Nyan God diki
maaj kaliva-kwanadiyan. Aw ki yawiy wapakuw saan
yawiy kwurkwur, aal kupwaraapa.
3 “Gwalugwa duw, gwur duw abitiy, samasam lakwunadiy
duw God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam wapwurukwu-
didiy duw, atasakw. Kidiy duw gwur tasakwu-gwur, nyan
ata wakinadiyan day van tidakikik ki yawiyik.
4 “Nyan nyana kwurkibana yawiy nyanyi God diki maaj
duw takwak kalivakidiyan *beten* wa.”
5 Ababa vagaluwdiy duw rakarak tidiy daya majik. Kidiy
duw day ata tasakwudadiy. Stivin, di samasam wukijibir
tad Jisasak. Aw God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaam wapwu-
rukwud. Pilip, Parakaras, Nikana, Timan, Paminas, Nikalas.
Aw Nikalas di Antiyak tipa kidi duwad. Tayir di Juw dayadiy
sukw kwurdidiy.
6 Kidiy duw day Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak kwurin
karaydadiy. Karaykuw, Godak *beten* in napakuw, dayadiy
taab dayaam ata takadadiy day dayadiy yawiyik yarakara
kwurdakik.
7 Duw taakw samasam God diki maaj wukidaal. Jiruwsal-
imaam duw taakw samasamadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.
Adiy *pris* ab samasamadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.

Adiy Juw Stivinaam kotiy daad.

8 God sukwasukw kwurdik Stivinaam, ap dikik kwiydik,
di God dikidiy mawulaam ridiy nimadiy yawiy, duw taakw
daya nyidim kwurdidiy.
9 Aw nuwukadiy duw maa wadiy dikik. Adiy duw day
Sayriyniy-awa Aliksadiriya, abir tipa kidiy Juw, gaba maja
wiy nakaam vagaluwdiy. A gaba maja wiy liki si *Friman.*
Kidiy duw Silisiya-wa Asiya tipa kidiy Juwawa day maaj
warjuwdiy Stivin wukin.
10 God dikidi Mawul Stivinak viyakita maaj kwiydik, aw
day dim kakil-kakil maa rav a majik.
11 A javik wukikuw, day ata saan kwiydadiy nuwukadiy
duwak day wadakikik, "Nyan wukibaal kidi duw di kup-
warapa sapis jikid Mawsisawa Godak."
12 Daya maaj wukikuw, duw takwawa, sapakwa nyanug-
wawa, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa dayadiy mawul
wardiy. Day Stivinak yakuw, dim kalakwukuw, Kaunsilak
kwurin karaydaad.
13-14 Kwurin karaykuw, nuwukadiy duw day ata kwurin
karaydadiy suwaal takadakik Stivinak. Day wadiy, "Nyan
wukibaal kidi duw nyanyi kupwarapa sapis jikid God dikidi
wiyawa Mawsis diki *lo* wak. Nyan ki wadil maaj wukibaal,
'Kidi Jisas, Nasarit tipa kid, God dikidi wiy takwukinaad. Di
Mawsis nyanak kalivadadiy sukw warapiy-kidadiy.' "
15 Ababa Kaunsil duw wukidiy Stivin diki maak vikuw,
God diki maaj kaldadi duw maka pikad.

7

Stivin maaj wasapwiydil adiy Kaunsil duwak. Day kabakir Stivinaam viyasipadaad.

1 Yitaypika *pris* Stivinak bas sidid, "Ki maaj, mwiya
maaja?"
2-3 Stivin ata wadidiy, "Gwalugwa duw, sapakwa
nyanugwa, wuna maaj awuk! Mwiya tayir nyanadi warag,
Aparam, Misapatamiya tamiyaam kwaad. Di Aran tipaar
maa nibway yi. Aw viyakita ap tinadi God dikik wakwudik,
ata wadid,
'Min minadiy gwalugwa duw takwawa mina tipawa wa-
paan niki simakakituwa tipaar maay.'
4 "Aw Aparam Kaltiya tip wapakuw, Aranaar ata yikuw,
alim kwaad. Aparam dikidi asaay kiyadik, God wakuw, kidi
nyana kwabanadi tipaar ata yaad.
5 "God Aparamak kupw maa nibway kway. Kwasa mwiyib
maa. Aw di aban takadil Aparamak. Di wadid,
'Ginyir kidi kupw, miyawa minak minadi gwalugwuk
kwiykituwaad.'

Aw a nyi Aparam nyan maa ti.
6 “Niki maaj ab Aparamak wadid,

‘Ginyir minadiy gwalugwa duw taakw nuwukadiy duw daya tipaam kwakinadiy. Alim kipa kipa yawiy kwurkinadiy *kalabus* im kwanadiy duw kitik. Dayak van tikidiy duw kupwaraap kwurkidiy dayaam nabiy duwamiyir duwamiyir (400).

7 ‘Aw adiy dayak van tikidiy duw takwaam kupwaraap kwurkituwadiy. Minadiy gwalugwa duw taakw a tip wapakuw, kidi tipaar sibinin yakuw, kilim gaba maaj sukwukidiy wunak.’

8 “Aparamak God aban takadid. A maaj wukin tikuw, Aparamawa dikidiy gwalugwa duw day duwa nyanugw kaam sukwudadiy dayadiy sipaam kipa duw takwak simakadakik day God dikidiy-adiy. Aparam diki taakw Aysak-aam sapwiylik, nyi abamugwul yidaak, Aparam kaam sukwudid diki sipaam. Atawa Aysak Jakapaam ata kaam sukwudid. Ginyir Jakap dikidiy duwa nyanugw tabatiy maan vitiy, nyanadiy warag, kaam sukwudidiy.

9-10 “Nyanadiy warag kupwarapa mawul wardiy dayadi nyamwus Jasipak. Niki tipa duw dikidiy mamugwuk saan kwiykuw, Jasip day kwurdaad. Day kwurin karaydaad Yijip jaka tipaar kipa kipa yawiy kwurdikik. Aw God diwa nyanyi tad. Para di Yijip dayadi yitaypika duwad tad. Jasip diki nyidim tikuw, God sugwiyaan kwurid Jasipak. Alik Para yaakiya wadid Jasipak. Di wukidil Jasip lakwudi duwad. Wukikuw, di Jasip tasakwudid dikidi ginyir duw ababa Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak van tidikikik diki wiyaam yawiy kwurdiy duw takwak ab.

11 “Ginyir Yijipawa Kanan, abir tipaam kwadiy duw taakw kamnagwuk kupwaraap tidiy. Nyanadiy warag kikipaat kwurik kwurdaal aw day maa rav.

12 “Aw Jakap di wukidil kikipaat Yijipaam ridiy, nyanadiy warag alir taay wayakidik, yidiy.

13 “Ginyir jaab vitiy yidaak, Jasip dayak wadidiy, ‘Wun Jasip-adiwun.’ Para Jasip dikidiy nyamwusawa, mamugwawa, asaywa ata wukididiy.

14 “Jasip maaj wayakidik dikidi asayik, dikidi bapa duw taakw Yijipaar ata yidiy. Duw taakw duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy maan tabab (75) yidiy.

15 “Jakap Yijipaar yikuw, ginyir nyanadiy waragawa alim kiyadiy.

16 “Dayadiy pwus Sikim-aar kwurin karaykuw, alim dipwu kabakim takadadiy. A tipaam tayir dayadiy gwalugw

dayadiy pwus takadadiy. A dipwu kabaak tayir Aparam yapiydil Amar dikidi bapa duwak sanaar.

17 “Tayir God Aparamak aban takadil day a tip wapakidana. A nyi maykaar wakwun walibab tilik, nyanadiy Yijipaam kwadiy warag adiy samasamadiy.

18 “Jasip kiyadik, ginyir nikidi yitaypika duw Yijipaam van tad. Di Jasipaam maa laakw.

19 “Di suwaal takakuw, jawjaay kwurid nyanadiy waragak. Di dayak maa wayakid. Di *lo* dayak kwiydidiy day dayadiy kwasadiy nyanugw kawaam takakwadiy kiyadakik.

20 “A nyaam Mawsis diki amaay dim sapwiylid. Di wav yidi kwasa nyanad. Amaay asaay dikik van tibiridiy bap mugwul biraki wiyaam.

21 “Day mala bayibim ata takadaad. Takakuw, Para diki takwa nyan dim vikuw, kwurin karaylid liki wiyaar. Karaykuw, ‘Wunadi nyanad,’ waal.

22 “Day Mawsisaam Yijip dayadiy sukw kalivadaak, di niki maaj niki maaj lakwud. Di nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy.

23 “Mawsis dikidiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy tidaak, di dikidiy bapa duwak, Yisrayil, dayak vikir.

24 “Yikuw, di vidid Yijip duw nak Yisrayil duwaam jawjaay kwurdid. Vikuw, di ata sugwiyaan kwurik adi Yisrayil duwak. Sugwiyaan kwurkuw, di adi Yijip duwaam ata viyasipadid.

25 “Mawsis diki mawulaam wukidil, ‘Wunadiy bapa duw wukikidana, “Mawsis yaan sugwiyaan kwurkinaad nyanak. Aw God wadik, Mawsis nyanak sugwiyaan kwurdik, nyan kidiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiyim kakilkuw, ki tip wapakibana.” uuuu’ Aw day atawa maa wukin ti.

26 “Sira pik Mawsis vidibir Yisrayil duw vitiy bir kap viyabir. Aw di birim takatipidibir. Takatipikuw, di wadibir, ‘Bir gwalugwa duw-abirbir. Agwa javik bir bira jawjaay kwurnabirbir?’

27-28 “Taay wariyadi duw Mawsisaam wapataykuw, ata wadid, ‘Sikadadaad minaam tasakwud nyanak van timinkikik *jas* kitik? Min wunaam viyasipak nal min Yijip jaka tipa kidi duwaam viyasipaminil pik?’

29 “Diki maaj wukikuw, Mawsis ata tabwud. Yijip wapakuw, Mitiyan tamiyaam kwaad niki tipa kidi duw kaytik. Alim taakw kirakuw, li duwa nyidiy vitiy sapwiylibir.

30 “Nabiy duwamiy vitiy yidaak, kipa tamiy nibwuk si Saynay walibab ril tamiy, alim God diki maaj kardadi duw maykaar wakwud Mawsisak yiy yanil kwasa miyaam.

31 “Mawsis dim vikuw, pitaan wardik, a miyaar yad vikir. Aw di Yitaypika Duw maajal wukidil.

32 “Di wadid,

‘Wun minadiy warag dayadi God-adiwun. Aparam, Aysak, Jakap dayadi God-adiwun.’

Diki maaj wukikuw, Mawsis samasam yagaad. Dikim maa vi.

33 “God dikik ata wadid,

‘Min ki timina kupw watipituwal, kapaba kupwa. Alik minabir *su* wa maan akaypwutiy.

34 ‘Wun vituwil adiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw day jawjaay kwurdiy wunadi bapa duw takwak. Bwutaay wukituwadiy dayadiy gir. Alik kita wun kupwaar daan dayaam nyigilik. Min arap ya. Min Yijipaar wayakikituwadimin.’

35 “Kidi Mawsis tayir Yisrayil duw taakw maa wadiy dikik. Day bas sidaad, ‘Sikadadaad minaam tasakwud nyanak van timinkikik *jas* kitik?’ Kidi Mawsis God wayakidid dayak van tan sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Adi vididi yiy yanil kwasa miyaam God diki maaj kardadi duw sugwiyaan kwurid dikik.

36 “Day Yijipaam kwakuw, Mawsis adiy duw taakw ata kwurin karaydidiy. Yijipawa Nyikiy Nyikiy wakwadana *solwara* wa kipa tamiyaam God diki mawulaam ridiy nimadiy yawiy Mawsis kwurdidiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy.

37 “Kidi Mawsis Yisrayil duw takwak wadidiy,

‘God wayaki-didiwun gwurak. Atawa ginyir God wadik, duw nak gwura gwalugwa duw diki maaj wasapwiykinadi duw tikinaad gwurak.’

38 “Yisrayil duw taakw kipa tamiyaam vagaruwdaak, Mawsis dayawa tad. Nibwuk si Saynay warkuw, God diki maaj kardadi duw maaj dikik wadid nyanak kwiydikik. Adiy maaj sugwiyaan kwurdadiyan nyan yara kwabakikik.

39 “Nyanadiy warag maa wakuw dikik, day Yijipaar sibinin yikir.

40 “Day dikid mwaam Aranak wadaad, ‘Mawsis akim kwanaad? Nyan maa laakw. Min kayik asukw nyanak. Nyan tiytiyaan tikibana, adiy kayik taay yikidiy.’

41 “Aran dayak van tidik, day ata kayik sukwudaad badiy *bulmakau* kitik. Kayik sukwukuw, kipaat kwiydaad dikik di dayak sukwasukw kwurdikik. Day rakarak tikuw daya yawiyik, day kipaat jabim takakuw, baagw tidiy.

42 “God di dayak bwan ata kwiydidiy. Bap, nyi, tugwiy, kwungar, adiy javik God mayaakw kwaad day gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk. God diki lapa nyigaam, diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw daya sukwudaal lapa nyigaam ki maaj rina:

'Yisrayil duw taakw gwur kipa tamiyaam kwakuw, gwur *bulmakau, sipsip, meme* viyasipakuw, adiy jaav gwur wunak maa kwatay.
43 Adi suwala *god* Molok, diki kwasa bay wiy gwur yatataay karaygwuril. Adi suwala *god* Kipan diki tugwiy kayik sukwugwuril. Abir sukwugwurbir kayikak gaba maaj sukwugwuril. Atawa kwurgwur, wun wayakikuw, yin Bapilan sitaay alim rikinadiygwur.'

44 "God Mawsisak simakadid diki wapwiy wiy kwurdakik. God diki majib Mawsis wadik, day kwurdaad. Nyanadiy warag kipa tamiyaam kwakuw, God duw takwak maaj wadidiy wapwiy wiy yala wiyaam.

45 "Ginyir Jasuwa, wariyak van tidi yitaypika duw, di van tidik, day kidi kupwaam kwadiy duwawa wariyadiy. Adiy duw God viyayakikuw, nyanadiy warag kilim kwadiy. God dikidi wapwiy wiy dayawa karaydaad. Adi wiy kilim kwaad yin Davit diki kwadil sikir.

46 "God dikik rakarak tad. Tikuw, Davit dikik bas sidid wiy kwurik Jakap dikidi Godak.

47 "Aw di maa. Dikidi nyan Salaman adi wiy kwurdid Godak.

48 "Aw mwiya nimadi God duw dayadiy kwurdadiy wiyaam akis rikwanaad. God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ki maaj wadid:

49 'Adawur tip wunadi tikir kitik,
Aw kupw wunabir maan wapaan rituwa.
Agwa wiyad kwurgwuraad wunak?
Akim wun yaap rikidiwun?
50 Wun wuna ababa jaav yitakatuwdiy. Ay maa?' "

51 Stivin atawa wakuw, adiy Kaunsil duwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur gwuradiy maka apaam kabaak rinadiygwur. Gwuradiy mawul *haiden* duw dayadiy mawul kitik tinadiygwur. Dayabab maa wadiy God dikidi Mawulak.

52 "Tayir ababa God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam gwuradiy warag jawjaay kwurdadiy. Tayir day, 'Ginyir God dikidi Viyakita Yawiy Duw yakinaad,' wadaak, day viyasipadadiy. Aw gwur God dikidi Viyakita Yawiy Duw, Jisas, dikidiy mama nibak kwiygwurid day dim viyasipa-dakik.

53 "God diki maaj kardadiy duw God diki *lo* kwiydaad gwur gwurak. Aw gwur *lo* kwurkuw, aw gwur a *lo*-aam sargwuril."

Day Stivinaam kabakir viyasipadaad.

54 Adiy Kaunsil duw Stivin diki maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawul wardaak, dayadiy wuk vatikirikiy-dadiy.

55 Aw Stivin God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaam kapwudik,
adawur tipaar ata kituw vad. Kituw vikuw, di God diki
apawa gilabadiy vidibir. God diki mava tabaam Jisas rasin
tad.
56 Stivin ata waad, “Av! Wun vituwaad adawur tip
kajatakaan tinaad. Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam God diki
mava tabaam rasin tinaad!”
57 Day diki maaj wukikuw, waan takatipin napakuw, gaam
sikuw, day ata gipidiy dikik.
58 Day dim kaykitikuw, kwurin kalakwudaad. Mala
tipawa day alim yakiyakikuw, kabaak dikik kwalyaki-dadiy
dim viyasipak. Adiy Stivin diki majik maa wadiy duw
dayadiy alakwur kwadiy wapwiy kaypwutiykuw, badiy
duw, dikidi si Sol, diki manwa walibab takadadiy.
59 Day Stivinaam kabaak kwalyakidaak, di Jisasak gaam
sidid, “Yitaypika Duw Jisas, wunadi mawul akwur!”
60 Di vakirkuw, kwatiyir sikuw, nimadib gaam sad,
“Yitaypika Duw, ki valik min dayaam jawjaay kwurway!”
Wakuw, di ata kiyaad.

8

Sol Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdidiy.

1-2 Sol yaakiya waad day Stivinaam viyasipa-dakik.
Nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tidiy duw Stivin dikidi pwus
kawamiyaam takadaad. Day nimadib giradiy dikik. Stiv-
inaam viyadaal nyaam adiy duw bas adiy Jiruwsalimaam
kwadiy Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdadiy. Ababa
Kristen tabwudiy Juwtiyawa Samariya abir tamiyaar. Jisas
dikidiy wayakididiy duwadika Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy.
3 Aw Sol ababa Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdidiy.
Di ababa wiyaar wulakuw, Kristen duw taakw sitakirakuw,
kalakwukuw, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-didiy.

*Pilip yikuw, God diki maaj Samariya tamiyaam wasapwiy-
dil.*

4 Ababa Kristen niki tip niki tipaar tabwukuw, day Jisas
diki viyakita maaj wasapwiydaal.
5 Pilip Samariya nimadi tipaar yikuw, a tipa kidiy duw
takwak wasapwiydidiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak.
6 Ababa duw taakw diki maaj yara wukidaal. Dikidiy God
diki mawulaam ridiy kwurdidiy yawiy vidadiy.
7 Aw di wadik, duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam ridiy
wudib nimadib gaam sitaay, pwutiydiy. Nuwukadiy
dayadiy maan taab kiyadiy, nuwukadiy kupwaraap tidiy,
pirigidiy, adiy duw taakw di sipwutiy-didiy.

8 Di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, alik a tipa kidiy duw taakw
rakarak tidiy.

Sayman, yanuw kwuryikwadi duw, di Pilip diki maaj wukijibir tad.

9 A tipaam duw nak, dikidi si Sayman, kwaad. Di yanuw
kwuryikwadi duw-ad. Tayir ababa duw taakw diki yawiy
vikuw, pitaan wardiy. Di wadidiy, "Wun sapakwa nyan-
adiwun," wakuw.
10 Ababa duw taakw, sapakwa nyanugwawa, kipa
nyanugwawa dikik sukwasukw yara van tidaad. Day wadiy,
"Di God diki ap si Nima Ap kwurnaad."
11 Day dikidiy yawiy nyi samasam vikuw, day wukidiy
dikik.
12 Aw Pilip wasapwiydidiy Jisasak. Di kalivadidiy atata
ginyir God duw takwak van tikinaad. Day diki maaj
wukijibir tikuw, di *baptais* kwiydidiy adiy duw takwaam.
13 Sayman, dibab Pilip diki maaj wukijibir tad. Di *baptais*
kwurkuw, Pilip diki kwukir yad. Di Pilip dikidiy nimadiy
kwurdidiy yawiy vikuw, di ata pitaan warid.

God dikidi Mawul a tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

14 Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw
day wukikuw adiy Samariya tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki
maaj kwurdaal, day Pitawa Jon wayakidabir dayak.
15 Bir yakuw, Godak bas sidaad di dikidi Mawul kwiydikik
adiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw takwak.
16 Adiy duw taakw *baptais* bwu kwurdiy Yitaypika Duw,
Jisas, dikidi saam. God dikidi Mawul day maa nibway kwar.
17 Pitawa Jon birakidiy taab dayaam takakuw, God dikidi
Mawul dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

Sayman God diki ap yapiyik.

18-19 Sayman vidil Pitawa Jon birakidiy taab duw tak-
waam takakuw, day God dikidi Mawul ata kwurdaad. Di
saan birakik kwurin karaykuw, wadibir, "Kidi ap wunak
akwutay. Wun yapiyik. Aw adi ap wun kwurkuw,
nuwukadiy duw takwaam taab takaaw day God dikidi
Mawul kwurkidanaad."
20 Aw Pita dikik ata waad, "Ka! Min wukimina min
God dikidi kip kwiydidi Mawul yapiykiminaad sanaar,
ay? Atawa wukiminalik, min minadiy sanawa kupwaraap
tikimina.
21 "Aal kwurta yawiy min kwurkwur maa rav. God bwu
wukida mina mawul kupwaraap tina.
22 "Mina mawul warapiykuw, ki wamina javik Yitaypika
Duwak bas as, aw di mina vaal yibwiydikik.

23 “Mina mawulak wukinabiran. Min anak nyigiy
sinadimin. Min vaal tabaam tinadimin.”
24 Sayman ata Pitawa Jonak wadibir, “Bir Godak bas as
wunak aw adiy waminadiy jaav wunaam yakik-nadiy.”
25 Bir mawulaam ridiy majawa Yitaypika Duw diki ma-
jawa duw takwak wakuw, bir ata sibinin yibir Jiruwsal-
imaar. Bir sibinin yikuw, Samariyawa ridiy samasama
tipaam Jisas diki maaj wasapwiy-biridiy.

Pilip yikuw, maaj wasapwiydil Yitiyapiya jaka tipa sapakwa nyinik.

26 God diki maaj kardadi duw Pilipak wadid, “Min
rapikuw, kwulapwukuw, avakiy Jiruwsalim wapakuw, yin
Gasa adi kwanadi yabir.” Adi yaab kipa tamiyaam kwaad.
27-28 Pilip rapikuw, ata yad. Adi yabir duw nak yitaay
tad diki tipaar. Di Yitiyapiya jaka tipa kidi sapakwa nyan
tad. A tipak van til taakw liki si Kandis, likidiy sanawa
niki jaav niki javik di van tad. Di Jiruwsalimaar wulakuw,
Godak gaba maaj sukwud. Gaba maaj sukwukuw, di ata
diki tipaar sibinin yad kupwaam ril valasaay. Yin ritaay,
God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw si Aysaya, diki God diki lapa
nyigaam sukwudil maaj vidil yitaay tikuw.
29 God dikidi Mawul Pilipak wadid, “Min yin walibab ada
dikiwa.”
30 Pilip ata gipid adi duwak. Gipikuw, yin walibab tikuw,
di wukidil di Aysaya diki sukwudil maaj vitaay wadil.
Pilip wukikuw, ata bas sidid, “Ki vitaay waminal maaj li
lakwumina?”
31 Di Pilipak wadid, “Ata ata ki maaj lakwu-kituwa?
Li duw nak maaw maaj wunak wu maarkida, aw wun
maa rav.” Di ata Pilipak wadid di dikiwa kupwa valaam
wuladikik.
32 Diki vidil maaj kika:

“*Sipsip* kitik day kwurin karaydaad viyasipadakik.

Di badiy *sipsip* duw diki yuwiy vildaal kitik di kwudiy maa
wu. Aw di maaj maa.

33 Day dim jawjaay kwurdaad. Aw day suwaal *kot* ridaad
dikik.

Di kwadil, kwadiy duw taakw dayadiy kupwarapa kwur-
dadiy yawiy duw nasinas maa rav.

Day dim viyasipadaak, aw di ki kupwaam maa kwu.”

34 Adi sapakwa nyan Pilipak bas sidid, “Wunak aw.
Sikadadaad Aysaya wadid? Di dikik? Ay nikidi duwak?”
35 Pilip ata kalivadid adi duwak. Diki vidil maaj liki maaw
taay kalivakuw, viyakita maaj Jisasak ata wadid.

36 Bir yabir yikuw, bir guw ril tamiyaar wakwubir.
Wakwukuw, adi sapakwa nyan Pilipak wadid, “Guw kika
rina. Min kita *baptais* wunak kwiy-kiminadiwun. Ay maa?”
37 [Pilip bas sidid, “Min Jisasak wukijibir tinadimin mina
mawul ab, miyawa?” Di Pilipak, “Ayiy. Wun wuki-
jibir tinadiwun Jisas Krais di God dikidi Nyanad tinaad.”
Wakuw, Pilip yaakiya wadid.]
38 Diki kupwaam gipil valaam val kwurda duwak wadid
di kupwa val kawiydikik. Kawiydik, di Pilipawa guwaar
dakuw, Pilip *baptais* kwiydid.
39 Bir guw wapakuw, warkuw, God dikidi Mawul Pilipaam
niki tipaar kwurin karaydid. Adi sapakwa nyan ginyir
Pilipaam maa vi. Di rakarak tikuw, diki tipaar ata yad.
40 Pilip di wakwud Astat tipaam. Wakwukuw, niki tip
niki tipaam Jisas diki viyakita maaj wasapwiydil. Ginyir
di yikuw, Sisariyaar alir wakwud.

9

Jisas Solak wadid nyidi yabim.
(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1-2 Sol di wayayikwaad, “Wun adiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy
duw takwaam viyasipa-kituwadiy.” Wakuw, di yitaypika
pris ak yad lapa nyigak bas sikir ababa Damaskas tipaam
kwadiy Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam vagaluwdiy duwak.
Adiy lapa nyigaam maaj wadadiy di Jisas dikidi yabir yidiy
duw taakw di sitakirakuw, kwurin karaydikik Jiruwsali-
maar.
3 Sol Damaskas-aar yidik, a tipaam walibab tidik, nimadi
lait daad wulik kitik walibab.
4 Di kupwaam vakirkuw, di maaj wukidil, “Sol, Sol, agwa
javik min wunak jawjaay kwurnadimin?”
5-6 Sol ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, min si?” Wadik,
“Wun Jisas-adiwun. Min wunak jawjaay kwurmina. Min
rapikuw, Damaskas-aar maay. Tipaar wulakuw, alim duw
nak minak wakinaad agwa javadiy min kwur-kiminadiy.”
7 Solawa yidiy duw day pitaan warkuw, maaj maa. Aw
day majadika wukikuw, day duwaam maa vi.
8 Sol rapikuw, dikibir mil kitay kitiy vidil. Aw dikibir mil
tipibir. Alik day diki tabaam kaykitikuw, kwurin karaydaad
Damaskasaar.
9 Nyi mugwul dikibir mil kip tibir. Di kipaat guw maa ki.

Sol wukijibir tidik, God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaar wulaad.

10 Damaskasaam Jisasak wukijibir tidi duw nak kwaad.
Dikidi si Ananayas. Di yigin vidil. A yiginim Yitaypika Duw

Jisas dikik wadid, “Ananayas.” Di Jisasak wadid, “Yitaypika
Duw, kilim kwanadiwun.”
11 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min rapikuw, adi yabir maay.
Adi yaab dikidi si Sapasapap yinadi yaabad. Alim Juwtas
diki wiyaam min bas as Tasas tipa kidi duwak dikidi si Sol.
Di *beten* in kwanaad.
12 “Yiginim duw nak vidid. Adi duw dikidi si Ananayas,
dikik yakuw, taab dim takadibir di vidikikik maa dikibir
mil.”
13 Ananayas Jisasak wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, duw
samasamadiy adi duwak wadadiwun. Di jawjaay kwurdidiy
minadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwaam.
14 “Aw kita, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* yaakiya wadaak, di
Damaskasaar yanaad ababa Kristen duw takwaam kalak-
wuk.”
15-16 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min maay! Wun adi duw
tasakwu-tuwaad di yawiy kwurdikik wunak. Di Yisrayil
duw takwak, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak, niki tip
niki tipa yitaypika duwak, adiyik wakidadiy wunak. Aw
wun simaka-kituwaad duw taakw jawjaay dim kwurkidana
wuna danik tikuw.”
17 Ananayas Solak ata yad. Wiyaar wulakuw, dikibir taab
Solaam takadibir. Di Solak wadid, “Gwalugwa duw Sol,
Yitaypika Duw kidi yabim viminadi Jisas wayaki-didiwun
minak. Kita minabir mil abirka vikiminabir. God dikidi
Mawul mina mawulaam wapwurukwu-kinaad.”
18 Wakuw, jayib ni bwaaw rak kitika jaav dikibir milaam
tikuw, vakirbir. Vakirbir, Sol abir mil ata vidibir. Di ata
rapikuw, *baptais* kwurid.
19 Kikipaat kikuw, ap ata wapwaad.

Sol nyi mugwul aliy atawa Damaskasaam kwadiy Jisasak
wukijibir tidiy duw takwawa kwadidiy.

Kristen duw a jaav wukikuw, pitaan wardiy.

20 Sol Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, duw
takwak wasapwiydidiy Jisasak. Di dayak wadidiy, “Jisas di
God dikidi Nyan-ad.”
21 Abab diki maaj wukikuw, day ata pitaan warkuw,
day daya bas sidiy, “Kidi duw Jiruwsalimaam Kristen
duw takwaam viyasipadidiy. Ay maa? Aw di kilir yaad
adiy Kristen duw taakw kalakwukuw, kwurin karayik
Jiruwsalimaar sapakwa nyanugw *pris* ak. Ay maa?”
22 Sol diki maaj nima maaja. Ababa maaj kwiydidiy
dayak. Di simakadidiy Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duwad. Ababa Damaskas-aam kwadiy Juw day diki maaj
kakil-kakil maa rav.

Sol di maaj wasapwiydik, adiy Juw dim viyak kwurdaak, di tabwud.

23-24 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, adiy Juw vagaluwdiy. Day Solaam viyasipak. Nyanyi, nyi gaan, day kavin kwadiy dikik ababa kabaka yaripaam tidiy wiyigaam. Nuwukadiy duw Solak wadaad a javik.

25 Aw gaan nak Solawa kwadiy duw dim kwurin karaykuw, baniyim takakuw, yaav tuwtakakuw, kabaka yaripaam tipagwusir kwusin dadaad kawaar.

Sol Jiruwsalimaar yad maaj lakatiyik Kristen sapakwa nyanugwawa.

26 Sol Jiruwsalimaar ata yad. Di nuwukadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duwawa vagaruwuk. Aw day yagakuw dikik, day maa wukin ti di Jisasak wukijibir tad.

27 Banapas di sugwiyaan kwurik dikik. Di kwurin karaydid nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak. Di dayak ata wadidiy Sol yabim Yitaypika Duw Jisasaam vikuw, Jisas dikik maaj ata wadid. Di dayak wadidiy Damaskasaam Sol nimadib duw takwak wasapwiydidiy Jisasak.

28 Wakuw, day yaakiya wadaad Sol dayawa kwadikikik. Sol Jiruwsalimaam yin yaan tibagwukuw, duw takwak wasapwiydidiy Jisasak.

29 Di Grik daya tipa maaj wadiy Juwawa warjuwdidiy. Aw day dim viyasipak.

30 Adiy Kristen duw a jaav wukikuw, day Sol kwurin karaydaad Sisariyaar. A tipaar dakuw, Tasasaar ata wayakidaad.

31 Ababa Juwtiyawa Galiliyawa Samariya tamiyaam kwadiy Kristen duw taakw ata yara kwadiy. Wariyaan ab maa kwar dayaam. Aw duw taakw samasam Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. God dikidi Mawul dayak sugwiyaan kwurkuw, day ata Godak wukin tidiy.

Lita a tipaam Pita Yiniyas sipwutiydid.

32 Pita niki tip niki tipaar yibagwud. Nyi nak di Lita tipaar ata yad alim kwadiy duw taakw vikir.

33 Alim duw nak dikidi si Yiniyas vidid. Dikidiy ap bwan kiyadiy. Nabiy abamugwul di jabim kip rididiy.

34 Pita ata wadid, “Yiniyas, Jisas Krais sipwutiy-kidadimin. Min arap! Rapikuw, minadi baay akwulaapw!” Jayib ni Yiniyas ata rapid.

35 Ababa Litawa Saran abir tipa kidiy duw taakw a jaav vikuw, day Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.

Pita beten dik, kiyal taakw, si Tapita, God kirapitakadil.

36 Niki tip Japa alim taakw nak, liki si Tapita, kwaal.
Li Jisasak wukijibir tal. Grik daya majim liki si Dakas.
Nyanyi li viyakita yawiy kwurlidiy. Li sugwiyaan kwurlidiy
nuwukadiy saal yidiy duw takwak.
37 A nyaam li giviyib kwurkuw, bwutaay kiyaal. Liki pwus
day guwaar jankuw, aluwum apiy kwaal kwasa wiyaam
takadaal.
38 Japa Lita walibab ril tamiyaam tal. Japaam kwadiy
Kristen duw day Pita Litaam kwaad wukikuw, day duw vitiy
wayakidabir dikik. Bir dikik ata wabirid, “Min rapikuw,
gipin anawa may!”
39 Alik tikuw, Pita rapin kwulapwukuw, birwa yad. Dakas
liki wiyaar wulakuw, day kwurin kawardaad aluwur maka
kwaal kwasa wiyaar. Ababa tawtakw kwadiy taakw Pitawa
vagaluwdiy. Day giradiy. Day dikik simakadadiy adiy
wapwiy Dakas tipalidiy dayawa kwakuw.
40 Pita wadik, duw taakw kawaar wakwudiy. Wakwukuw,
di Godak *beten* id. *Beten* kuw, pwusak ata wadil, “Tapita,
nyin arap!” Likibir mil ata vikuw, Pitaam vikuw, ata rapin
ral.
41 Pita lim kaykitidik liki tabaam, ata rapin tal. Rapikuw,
Pita Kristen duw takwawa tawtakw kwadiy takwak gaam
sikuw, ata kwiydil dayak.
42 Ababa Japaam kwadiy duw taakw a jaav wukikuw,
samasam Yitaypika Duw Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.
43 Pita nyi samasam Japaam kwadidiy Saymanawa. Say-
man di sipa *bulmakau* yawiy kwurid.

10

Niki tipa kidi duw, si Kaniliyas, dikik God wadid.

1 Duw nak dikidi si Kaniliyas, Sisariya tipaam kwaad.
Di Roma *gavman* dayadi *amiy* sapakwa nyanad. Di duw
duwamiy tabab dayak van tad. Adiy bapa vay sawdiy duw
dayadi si “Yitaliy Baap.”
2 Di gaba maaj sukwud Godak. Di dikidiy takwawa
nyanugwawa Godak wukijibir tidiy. Di Godak *beten* jibir
tad. Adiy saal yidiy Juw dayak sugwiyaan kwurdidiy.
3 Giraab nyi mugwul tidik, di yigin vidil. Di vidid God
dikidi maaj kardadi duw dikik yakuw. Di Kaniliyasak
wadid, “Kaniliyas!”
4 Kaniliyas dim vikuw, yagaad. Di wadid, “Yitaypika Duw,
min agwa jaav kwurik?” God diki maaj kardadi duw dikik
ata wadid, “Minadiy *beten* awa viyakita yawiy nuwukadiy
duw takwak God vikuw, mayaakw kwadidiy. Di minak
wukinaad.

5-6 “Min duw awayak Japa tipaar. Alim duw nak, Sayman,
dikidi nikidi si Pita, nikidi Saymanawa kwanaad. Adi nikidi
Sayman di sipa *bulmakau* yawiy kwurkwanaad. Diki wiy
mala *solwara* am kwana. Day Sayman Pitaak wakidanaad,
dayawa yadikikik minak.”
7 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw a maaj wakuw, ata yad.
Kaniliyas ata gaam sad yawiy duw vitiy, vay sawdi duwawa
day yadakikik dikik. Adi vay sawdi duw di Godak wukijibir
tidi duw tad. Di nyanyi Kaniliyasak yawiy kwurid.
8 Kaniliyas ababa jaav dayak wakuw, di ata wayakididiy
Japaar.

Pita yigin vidil.

9 Sira pik day yaan Japawa walib kwadaak, nyidi nyi tidik,
Pita aluwurim kwaal wiyaar *beten* ik warid.
10 Di kaam yasalik tikuw, kikipaat kikir. Day kikipaat
sukwulik yidaak, di yigin vidil.
11 Pita kituw vidil adawur tip kajatakaan tad. Tikuw,
nimadi wapwiy, kibiy kitika jaav, kupwaar daad.
12 Yala wapwiyim niki *animal* niki *animal*, niki kabaay niki
kabaay, niki wapiy niki wapiy ridiy.
13 Pita maaj ata wukidil, “Pita, min rapikuw, kidiy jaav
viyasipaan ak!”
14 Aw Pita ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, wun atawa kwar
maa. Nyana *lo* maa wakuw adiy kwiyak, nyan akis
kikwanadiyan.”
15 Maaj di ata wukidil maa, “Adiy javik God yaakiya
wanaad, min dayak maa watikwa kikak.”
16 Jaab mugwul atawa bir maaj awarwa bwulakuw, adiy
jaav adawur tipaar sibinin wardiy.

Pita a yigin liki maaw wukidil.

17 Pita samasam wukid a vidil yigin liki mawuk.
Wukikuw, Kaniliyas dikidiy wayakididiy duw Sayman diki
wiy sitakirakuw, day alada mala wiyigawa tidiy.
18 Day gaam san bas san kwurdiy, “Duw nak, dikidi si
Sayman Pita, ki wiyaam kwanaad?”
19-20 Pita a yigin liki maaw wukin tidik, God dikidi Mawul
dikik ata wadid, “Awuk! Duw mugwul kilim tinadiy. Day
minak yanadiy. Min rapikuw, adiyid dayak. Min dayawa
yiyak yagatikwa. Aw wun wuna wayaki-tuwadiy minak.”
21 Pita dakuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Adi kwaki-gwuradi
duw, wun kika. Agwa javik gwur wunak yanadiygwurik?”
22 Day ata wadaad, “Duw nak, dikidi si Kaniliyas, di
vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tababak van tinadi duwad, di
wayakidik, nyan yanadiyan minak. Di viyakita duwad. Di

Godak wukijibir tikwanaad. Ababa Juw day wakwanadiy di viyakita duwad. God diki maaj kardadi duw nak dikik wadid di minak bas sikida min diki wiyaar yiminkikik. Aw di mina maaj wukik."

23 Pita dayak wadidiy day diwa kwadakikik gaan. Sira pik dikidiy jaav kwulapwudik, di dayawa yad. Nuwukadiy Japaam kwadiy Kristen duw dayawa yidiy.

Pita Kaniliyas diki wiyaar yad.

24 Muwa pik day Sisariyaar wakwudiy. Alim Kaniliya-sawa, dikidiy gwalugwa duwawa, kapa duwawa, kavin kwadiy Pitaak. Tayir Kaniliyas dayak wadidiy diki wiyaam vagaruwdakik.

25 Pita wiyaar wuladik, Kaniliyas dikik yakuw, diki manwa vakirkuw, wadid, "Min wunadi yitaypika duw-adimin."

26 Aw Pita dim kirapitakakuw, wadid, "Min arap! Wun-abab duw-adiwun."

27 Pita Kaniliyas-awa ata maaj bwulaan bwulaan wiyaar wulabir. Wulakuw, Pita adiy samasama vagaluwdiy duw vididiy.

28 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur abab wukinadiygwur Juw dayadiy *lo* watipidiy Juw nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duwawa vagaruw-vagaruwuk, ay dayadiy wiyaar wula-wulak. God wunak wadidiwun, 'Agwa javik yaakiya watuwadiy, min maa watikwa adiy javik!'

29 "Alik Kaniliyas maaj wayakidik wunak, wun maaj maa. Alik yanadiwun. Agwa javik maaj wayakimina wunak? Wun wukik."

30 Kaniliyas ata waad, "Tayir nyi aliya yawaam nyi kita mugwulaam tidil pik, wuna wiyaam *beten*-adiwun. Jayib ni duw nak wunawa tad. Dikidiy wapwiy kariyadiy *lait* kitik.

31 "Maykaar wakwukuw, wunak ata waad, 'Kaniliyas, God mina *beten* bwu wukida. Minadiy viyakita yawiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wukin tinaad.

32 " 'Min maaj awayak Japaar duw nikik. Dikibir si Sayman Pita. Di nikidi Sayman diki wiyaam kwanaad. Adi nikidi Sayman sipa *bulmakau* yawiy kwurkwanaad. Di mala *solwara* am kwanaad.'

33 "Diki maaj wukikuw, jayib ni wun maaj wayakituwil minak. Min nyanak yamina, aal viyakita. Kita nyan abab kilim kwanadiyan God diki milaam. Aw God minak kwiydil maaj nyanak awasapwiy."

Pita maaj wasapwiydil Kaniliyasak.

34 Pita dayak ata wadidiy, "Kita bwu wukinadiwun ababa duw taakw rivriv tikwanadiy Godak.

35 “Ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day Godak wukikuw,
viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, adiy duwak God mayaakw kwaki-
dadiy.
36 “Diki Yisrayil duw takwak wayakidil maaj bwu wukig-
wura. Ki viyakita maaj wana Jisas Krais ababa duw taakw
dayadi Yitaypika Duwad. Alik day mawul nak tikinadiy
Godawa.
37-38 “Tayir Jon *baptais* kwur maaj wadik, ki maaj bas
maykaar wakwul Galiliy tamiyaam. Aw kita, gwur wukig-
wura ababa Juwtiya tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw ki
maaj bwu wukidaal. Gwur wukigwura ki maaj Jisas Nasarit
tipa kidik wadil. God dim tasakwudik, dikidi Mawulawa
ap ata kwiydid. God dikiwa tikuw, di yin yaan tibagwud
viyakita yawiy kwurik. Adiy Satan jawjaay kwurdidiy duw
taakw di sipwutiy-didiy.
39 “Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy Jiruwsalimaam nuwukadiy Juw
dayadiy tipawa nyan vikuw, wabanadiygwur. Day dim
miyaam katakuw, viyasipadaad.
40-41 “Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, God dim kirapi-
takakuw, simakadid nyanak. Ababa duw takwak maa.
Nyanadiy duw taakw God tasakwu-didiydika. Di rapidik,
nyan dikiwa kikipaat, guw kidiyan.
42 “God wadidiyan nyan duw takwak wasapwiy-bakik di
Jisas bwu tasakwudid di *jas* tikinaad ababa duw takwak,
nuwukadiy kiyadiywa, nuwukadiy kip kwanadiywa.
43 “Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw abab dikidiy
kwurkidadiy yawiy maaj wadiy. Day wadiy ababa duw
taakw dikik wukijibir tikuw, diki apaam dayadiy vaal
yibwiy-kidadiy.”

God dikidi Mawul niki tipa kidiy duw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

44 Pita maaj waan tidik, God dikidi Mawul adiy maaj
wukidiy duw takwaam daad.
45 Adiy Pitawa yadiy Juwa Kristen vikuw, pitaan wardiy
God dikidi kip kwiydidi Mawul nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw
takwaam ab kwiydid.
46-47 Day wukidaal adiy niki maaj niki maaj bwuladiy.
“God diki ap nimaala. Di mwiya viyakitaad,” wakuw wadiy.
Pita ata wadidiy, “Kidiy duw taakw God dikidi Mawul bwu
kwurdadiy nyana pik. Aw li God atawa kwurdil, sikadadaad
baptais kwur guw watipi-kinaad kidiy duw takwak, ay?”
48 Di ata yaakiya waad day *baptais* kwur-kwurik Jisas
dikidi saam. *Baptais* kwurkuw, adiy duw taakw bas sidaad
di dayawa titak nuwukadiy nyi.

11

Adiy Juwa Kristen day a jaav wukikuw, maa wadiy Pita diki yawiyik.

1 God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, nuwukadiy Juwtiya tamiyaam kwadiy Kristen duwawa, day abab wukidiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki maaj kwurdaal.

2 Aw Pita Jiruwsalimaar wardik, duw baap nak, day wadiy, "Ababa Kristen duw day dayadiy sipaam kaam sukwukwadiy." Day Pitaak wariya kwudiy wadaad.

3 Day wadaad, "Min niki jaka tipa kidi duw diki wiyaam kwadimin. Min dayawa kikipaat kidimin. Agwa javik atawa kwurdimin? Adiy duw day dayadiy sipaam kaam maa sakw!"

Pita dayak maaj wadidiy.

4-5 Pita ata yarik yididiy ababa javik. "Japa tipaam Godak *beten* kuw, wun yigin vituwil. Wun nimadi wapwiy kitika jaav vituwid. Adi nimadi wapwiy, kibiy kitika jaav, wunak dakuw, walibab tad.

6 "Wun yala wapwiy vikuw, wun vituwdiy yakwiya dadiy *animal* awa, sapiy tidiy *animal* awa, kabaywa, wapiywa.

7 "Wun maaj ata wukituwil, 'Pita, min rapikuw, kidiy jaav viyasipaan ak!'

8 "Aw wun ata watuwid, 'Yitaypika Duw, wun atawa kwar maa. Nyana *lo* maa wakuw adiy kwiyak, nyan akis kikwanadiyan.'

9 "Maaj ata wukituwil maa, 'Adiy javik God yaakiya wanaad, min dayak maa watikwa kikak.'

10 "Jaab mugwul an atawa maaj awarwa bwulakuw, adi jaav adawur tipaar sibinin warid.

11 "Yigin vikuw, jayib ni Kaniliyas wayakididiy duw mugwul Sisariya tip wapakuw, ata wakwudiy wun kwatuwil wiyaar.

12 "God dikidi Mawul wunak ata waad, 'Min dayak daan dayawa yiyak yagatikwa.' Kidiy gwalugwa duw abwun wunawa Sisariya tipaar yidiy. Yikuw, nyan abab Kaniliyas diki wiyaar wuladiyan.

13-14 "Kaniliyas nyanak ata yarik yididiyan di vidid God diki maaj kardadi duw nak diki wiyaam tad. Vikuw, Kaniliyasak wadid, 'Min maaj awayak Japa tipaar duw nikik, dikidi si Sayman Pita. Di yakuw, maaj minak wakida. A majib wukikuw, min kupwaraap ti maa. Mina wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw nyanugw, dayabab yara kwakinadiy.'

15 "Bas a maaj wakuw, God dikidi Mawul dayak daad tayir nyanak dadil pik.

16 “Yitaypika Duw diki maaj ata wukituwil. Tayir di
wadidiyan, ‘Jon guwawa *baptais* kwiyid. Aw ginyir gwur
baptais kwurkigwura God dikidi Mawulaar.’
17 “Tayir nyan wukijibir tidiyan Yitaypika Duw, Jisas
Kraisak, God di dikidi Mawul kip kwiydid nyanak. Atampik
kita di dikidi Mawul niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak bwu
kwiydid. Aw li di atawa kwurdil, ata ata Godak wun
watipik-tuwaad?”
18 Day diki maaj wukikuw, ginyir day maaj maa. Aw day
rakarak tidiy Godak. Day wadiy, “God yaakiya waad niki
jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab day dayadiy valik wukikuw,
yara kwakinadiy.”

Kristen niki tip niki tipaar yikuw, day God diki maaj wadaal.

19 Adiy Juw Stivinaam viyasipadaak, day ata jawjaay
kwurdiy ababa Kristen duw takwaam. Adiy Kristen ata
tabwudiy nuwukadiy jaka tipaar. Nuwukadiy sika tamiyaar
tabwudiy, Panisiya, Saypiris, Sayriyniy. Alim Juw duw
takwadikanik day God diki maaj wasapwiy-dadiy.
20 Aw nuwukadiy Saypiris-awa Sayriyniy, abir tipa kidiy
Kristen Antiyak tipaar yikuw, day niki jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwak wasapwiy-dadiy Viyakita Maaj Yitaypika Duw
Jisasak.
21 Yitaypika Duw di diki ap dayak kwiykuw, day wasap-
wiydaak, duw taakw samasamadiy wukijibir tidiy dikik.
22 Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Kristen day a jaav wukikuw,
day Banapas wayakidaad Antiyakaar.
23 Antiyakaar wakwukuw, di vidil God dayak sukwasukw
kwurdidiy. Di rakarak tikuw, di dayak wadidiy day
wukijibir tidakikik dayadiy mawul ab miyawa, day Jisasak
wukimar maa.
24 Banapas di viyakita duw tad. God dikidi Mawul diki
mawulaam wapwurukwud. Di nimadib Godak wukijibir
tad. Alik duw taakw samasamadiy wukijibir tidiy Yitaypika
Duwak.

Antiyak tipa kidiy Kristen

25-26 Banapas ata Tasas tipaar yad Solaam sitakirak. Di Sol
sitakirakuw, di kwurin karaydid Antiyakaar. Nabiy nak a
tipa kidiy Kristen samasam vagaluwdaak, bir kaliva-biridiy.
A tipaam nuwukadiy duw taakw taay Jisasak wukijibir tidiy
duw taakw sikiydadiy Kristen wakuw.
27 A sikir nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw
Jiruwsalim wapakuw, Antiyakaar dadiy.
28 Duw nak, dikid si Akapas, rapikuw, God dikidi Mawul
dikik simakakuw, di dayak wasapwiydidiy ginyir kikipaat

ri maa ababa tipaam. Ginyir, Kilatiyas Rom daya yitaypika duw tidik, Akapas wasapwiydil jaav maykaar wakwul.
29 Ababa Kristen duw taakw day dayadiy mawul warkuw, dayadiy saan am sikuw, adiy saan vagaruwdadiy Juwtiya tamiyaam kwadiy Kristenak sugwiyaan kwurik.
30 Saan vagaruwkuw, adiy saan day Banapasawa Solak kwiydadiy Juwtiya Kristen dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak kwiybirkik.

12

Yirat Jamisaam viyasipadik, ata Pitaam kalakwudid kalabus im.

1 A nyaam Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat jawjaay kwurdidiy Kristen duw takwaam.
2 Di wadik, day Jon dikidi mwaam, Jamis, diki abw wariya bagaar viyalupwadaal. Viyalupwadaak, kiyaad.
3 Yirat wukidil adiy Juw rakarak tidiy a javik, di waad day Pitaam kalakwukuw, *kalabus* im kwusawula-dakik. A nyaam day Yis Maa Ti Bret bayaki kikipaat kidiy.
4 Day Pitaam kalakwukuw, *kalabus* im kwusawuladaad. Yirat waad baap aliy vay sawdiy duw van tidakikik Pitaak. Niki baap duw aliy, nuwuk alib niki baap duw aliy, nuwuk alib baap duw aliy, nuwuk alib baap duw aliy tidiy. Yirat diki mawul adiy Juw God Wapadidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikuw, di Pita kwurin karaykidaad dayak.
5 Pita kip kwadik *kalabus* im, ababa Kristen duw taakw Godak apawa bas sidiy diki danik.

God diki maaj kardadi duw Pitaam nyigildid.

6 Sira pik Yirat Pitaam kwurin karayik adiy Juw dayadiy mwutamaam *kotiy* kuw viyasipak. Aw gaan Pita di si kwaad van tibir duw biraki nyidim. Day dikidiy manwa tabaam jidadiy *sen* aar. Nuwukadiy van tidiy duw *kalabusa* wiyig walibab tidiy.
7 Aw God diki maaj kardadi duw maykaar wakwudik, ata yala *kalabus* im kariyaad nyi kitik. Di Pitaam wasiyalaam viyadid. Pita jawiyakuw, adi maaj kardadi duw Pitaak wadid, “Min yabiyib arap!” Jayib ni adiy *sen* day daya raliykuw, ata vakirdiy.
8 God diki maaj kardadi duw ata wadid, “Min sipapuwtuw jikuw, minabir maan akwusuw.” Pita atawa kwurdik, maaj kardadi duw ata wadid, “Minadi wapwiy kwusuwkuw, wunawa may.”
9 Pita diki kwukib yikuw, kawaar yibir. Aw di maa laakw adi maaj kardadi duw mwiyir tad. Diki mawul ata waal, “Yigin vinadiwun.”

10 Wiyig vitiy tibiril tamiyaam duw walib van tidiy. Abir wiyig wapakuw, bir *ain* wiyigaar wakwubir. Adi wiyigaar duw kawaar wakwuyi-kwadiy. Wakwutaay, yidiy tipaar. Adi wiyig kap rapwiyaan tad. Tidik, bir kawaar wakwubir. Bir yabir yikuw, jayib ni adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wapadid Pita.

11 Pita a jaav lakwukuw, ata waad, "Kita aka lakwutuwa Yitaypika Duw di diki maaj kardadi duw wayakidid wunak. Di nyigildidiwun Yirat tabaam rituw. Adiy bapa Juw wunaam jawjaay kwurkwur maa."

12 Atawa lakwukuw, di Jon Mak diki amaay, Maria, liki wiyaar ata yad. Alim duw taakw samasam vagaluwkuw, *beten* diy Pitaak.

13 Pita wiyigaam viyadik, yawiy taakw liki si Rawta wiyigaar yal.

14 Li Pita diki maaj wukikuw, rakarak tal. Nimalib rakarak tilik, li wiyig maa rapwiy. Li nuwukadiyik gipikuw, walidiy, "Pita kawaam tinaad," wakuw.

15 Day liki maaj wukikuw, ata wadaal, "Nyin kwam tinanyin." Li, "Wuna maaj mwiya maaja," wakuw, day wadiy, "Aal dikidi kayikad tinaad."

16 Aw Pita wiyigaam viyajibir tad. Day ata wiyig rapwiyakuw, Pitaam vikuw, pitaan wardiy.

17 Pita wiyaar wulakuw, diki taab ata kwusuwdil dayadiy maaj watipik. Di dayak ata waad ata ata di *kalabus* im rikuw, Yitaypika Duw nyigildid. Wakuw, di ata wadidiy, "Ki jaav Jamisawa nuwukadiy gwalugwa duwak yarik ay." Di dayaam ata wapakuw, niki tamiyaar yad.

Pita kalabus im wapadik, van tidiy duw kwam yina pik tidiy.

18 Ganbab adiy van tidiy duw day kwam yina pik tidiy, Pitaam vi maarkuw.

19 Yirat waad day Pitaak kwakidakik. Aw day Pitaam maa sitakir. Yirat van tidiy duw kalakwukuw, dayak bas sikuw, di waad day abab kiyadakik. Yirat Juwtiya wapakuw, Sisariya tipaar daad alim kwakir.

God Yiratak maa wadik, di kiyaad.

20 Yirat di wariya kwudiy waad Tayawa Saytan tipa kidiy duw takwak. Aw day vagaluwkuw, yadiy Yirataam vikir. Taay day Yirat diki wiyak van tidi duw, dikidi si Bilastas, dikik yidiy. Di yaakiya wadik daya majik, day Yiratak yidiy diki wariya kwudiy kwusilikik. Day dayadiy kikipaat yapiyi-kwadiy Yirat diki tamiyaam alik day diki dayak yidil wariya mawul kwusilikik tikuw bas sidaad.

21 Nyi nak Yirat tasakwukuw, dikidiy aw kwadiy wapwiy
kwusuwtaka-didiy. Yitaypika tikirim daan rikuw, maaj duw
takwak kwiydidiy.
22 Diki maaj kwusilik, abab gaam sidiy dikik, “Ki maaj
duw diki maaj maa, *god* nak diki maaja!”
23 Di rakarak tidik daya majik, di maa wu, “Wun God maa
ti.” Atawa tikuw, God diki maaj kardadi duw wayakidik, di
Yirataam viyadik, gwaab diki yalaam ran vatadaak, kiyaad.
24 Aw duw taakw samasam God diki maaj wukikuw, dikik
wukijibir tidiy.
25 Banapasawa Sol biraki yawiy kwusilik, Jiruwsalimaar
ata sibinin yabir. Jon Mak birkiwa yad.

13

Antiyak tipa Kristen Banapasawa Sol tasakwudabir God diki yawiyik.

1 Antiyak tipa kidiy Kristen dayadiy nyidim God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duwawa, kalivadiy duwawa tidiy. Dayadiy si,
Banapasawa, Simiyan dikidi kipa si Gilasipawa, Luwsiyas
Sayriyniy tipa kidawa, Manayin Yirit Antiypas dikidi san
duwawa, Solawa.
2 A tipa kidiy Kristen vagaruwkuw, day kikipaat maa ki.
Day Godak *beten* adika tidiy. Tidaak, God dikidi Mawul
wadidiy, “Banapas-awa Sol atasakw wuna kwiykituwa
yawiyik birakik.”
3 Day kikipaat maa ki. Godak *beten* kuw, dayadiy
taab birakim takadabir bir birakidiy yawiyik yarakara
kwurbirkik. Ata wayakidaak, yibir.

Banapasawa Sol God diki maaj Saypiris tamiyaam was-apwiybiril.

4 God dikidi Mawul wayakidik, Banapasawa Sol Siluwsiya
tipaar dabir. Alim jabir kwurkuw, yin kawiybir *solwara* am
ril *ailan* im liki si Saypiris.
5 Saypiris-aam ril tip si Salamis, alim bir Juw dayadiy
gaba maja wiyaam God diki maaj wasapwiybiril, Jon Mak
sugwiyaan kwurid birakik.
6 Day a *ailan* liki apika malaar yidiy. Alim, tipa si Papwus,
alim duw nak sitakira-daad. Adi duw di yanuw lakwudi
duwad. Dikidi si BaJisas. Grik daya majim dikidi si Yilimas.
Aw di Juw bapa duw tad. Di suwaal kwurid, “Wun God diki
maaj wasapwiydi duw-adiwun,” wakuw.
7 Saypiris-aam kwadiy duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw
dikidi si Sisiyas Polas. Di niki jaav niki jaav lakwudi duwad.
Di Yilimas dikidi kapa duwad. Aw Sisiyas Polas maaj
wayakidil Banapas-awa Solak. Di God diki maaj wukik.

8 Aw Yilimas maa waad birakik. Di maa waad adi
yitaypika duw wukijibir titak Jisasak.
9-10 Sol, day sikiydaad Pol, God dikidi Mawul diki mawu-
laam kapwudik, adi yanuw kwuryi-kwadi duwaam vikuw,
ata wadid, "Min Satan dikidi nyan-adimin. Min maa
wamina ababa viyakita javik. Suwaal kwurin kupwarapa
jaav mina mawulaam wapwurukwu-nadiy. Nyanyi min God
dikidiy yawiyik jawjaay kwurkwanadimin. Agwak?
11 "Aw kita God minaam jawjaay kwurdik, minabir mil
tipikinabir. Min nyamil vi maa. Atawadika tikidimin yin
nuwukadiy nyaam." Pol a maaj wadik, jayib ni Yilimas
dikibir milaam baw yakuw, ata tipibir. Tipibir, di yin yaan
tibagwud duw diki tabaam kaykitikuw, kwurin karaydikik.
12 A jaav vikuw, adi yitaypika duw God diki majik pitaan
warkuw, wukijibir tad.

Pol nuwukadiy duwawa Pasitiyan alim ril tip Antiyakaar yikuw, maaj wasapwiydil a tipa kidiy duw takwak.

13 Pol nuwukadiy duwawa jabir kwurkuw, Papwus wa-
pakuw, Pabiliya alim ril tipaar yidiy, si Pika. Aw alim Jon
Mak dayaam wapakuw, di kap Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yad.
14 Polawa Banapas Pika wapakuw, Pasitiyan alim ril tip
Antiyak alim tiytiyan tibir. Alim Sapat nyaam Juw daya gaba
maja wiyaar wulakuw, daan ribir.
15 Gaba maja wiya sapakwa nyanugw Mawsis sukwudil
lo-awa God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy suk-
wudadiy maaj God diki lapa nyigaam vikuw, wadadiy.
Wakuw day maaj wayakidaal birakik, "Gwalugwa duw, li
bira mawulaam maaj rilik wasapwiyik duw takwak dayadiy
mawul ap tidakikik, nyan ki maaj dayak wabirkikik."
16 Pol rapikuw, taab kwusuwkuw, maaj ata wadidiy,
"Gwur Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw, gwur nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw, wuna maaj awuk.
17 "Tayir God nyanadiy warag tasakwu-didiy dikidiy
tidakikik. Day niki tipa bapa duw takwadiy tidiy Yijip jaka
tipaam. Aw God mwugiydik, day ap samasam tidiy. God
di dikidi nimadi ap simakakuw, kwurin karaydidiy niki
tamiyaar.
18 "Nabiy duwamiy vitiy kipa tamiyaam tan jaal dadiy
Godak. Aw di amaay kitik dayak van tad.
19 "Kanan tamiyaam bapa duw taakw abitiy kwusi-
takadik, di a kupw nyanadiy waragak kwiydidiy. Nabiy 450
(duwamiyir duwamiyir) alim ata ridadiy.
20 "Alim rikuw, God van tidiy duw ata tasakwudidiy
dayaam, yin diki maaj wasapwiydi duw Samyuwil diki sikir.

21 “A sikir day Godak bas sidiy day dayadi yitaypika
duw di dayak van tidikikik. Bas sidaak, God Bijamin
gwalugwa duw, Kiyis dikidi nyan Sol dayak kwiydid dayak
van tidikikik nabiy duwamiy vitiy.
22 “Aw God maa wadik Solak, di Davit dayak kwiydid
dayadi yitaypika duw tidikikik. God di dayak maaj wadil
Davitak, ‘Jisiy dikidi nyan, Davit, di wuna majib wukiki-
naad. Wun rakarak tinadiwun dikik.’
23 “God aban takadil, ginyir Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw,
Jisas, Yisrayil duw taakw nyigil-kidadiy. Ki maaj bwutaay
maykaar wakwul.
24 “Jisas yi maardi nibway, Jon ababa Yisrayil duw takwak
wasapwiydidiy day dayadiy bwan kwiykuw dayadiy valik,
baptais kwurkwadiy.
25 “Jon diki yawiy ata kwusik kwuril di ata waad, ‘Gwur
wukigwura wun agwa duw-adiwun? Gwur duw nikik kavin
kwakwanadiygwur. Wun adi duw maa. Awuk! Di wuna
kwukir yakinaad, mwiya sapakwa nyanad. Wun kwasaad
tinadiwun. Alik wun kidi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat maa rav.’
26 “Gwalugwa duw, Aparam dikidiy waraga duw ababa
niki jaka tipa kidiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw, kidi God
nyigil-didiyan maaj nyanak wayakidil.
27 “Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwawa, dayadiy
sapakwa nyanugwawa, day maa laakw Jisas di dayadi
Nyigildi Duw tad. Ababa Sapat nyaam day God dikidiy
maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy God diki lapa nyigaam
sukwudadiy maaj wukidaal. Aw day adiy maaj dayadiy
maaw maaj day maa laakw. Day maa wadaak Jisasak, adiy
maaj dayadiy maaw maaj maykaar wakwudiy.
28 “Day maa sitakir Jisasaam viyadadiy vaal. Aw day
Paylatak bas sidaad di Jisasaam kip viyasipadikik.
29 “Day God diki lapa nyigaam walidiy jaav dim kwurkuw,
maap tidi miyaam tidik, nikibir duw dikidi pwus kwurkuw,
dipwu kabakim takabirid.
30 “Aw God dim kirapitakadid.
31 “Taay diwa Galiliy aw Jiruwsalimaar yidiy duw taakw
God Jisasaam kirapitakakuw, day nyi samasam vidaad. Kita
adiy duw taakw Yisrayil duw takwak wasapwiydadiy a
javik.
32-33 “An kilim kwata God diki viyakita maaj gwurak
kwiyik. Adiy jaav tayir God nyanadiy waragak aban
takadidiy di ginyir kwurkidadiy, di dikidi nyan Jisas nyanak
kwiykuw, bwu kwurdidiy nyanak. Ki sukwudil maaj *buk* si
Sam sapta vitiyaam alim rina:

‘Min wunadi Nyan-adimin.

Nibwul wun minadi Asaay tinadiwun.'
34 "Nikibir maaj ab God waad Jisas kiyakuw ridik, di
kirapitaka-kidaad. Di maa wanaad dikidi pwus pwuk yayik.
Taay maaj wana:
'Adiy viyakita jaav tayir Davitak kwiytuwdiy, adiy minak ab
kwiy-kituwadiy.'
35 Niki *Sam* im rina maaj wana:
'Min maa wakimina minadi viyakita yawiy duw dikidi pwus
pwuk yaykinaad.'
36 "Diwa kwadiy duw takwak Davit God diki yawiy kwurdil.
Aw di kiyakuw, day dikidi pwus dikidiy waragawa walibab
kawaam takadaak, pwuk yayid.
37 "Aw adi nikidi duw, Jisas, kiyakuw ridik, God dim
kirapitakadik, dikidi pwus pwuk maa yaay.
38-39 "Gwalugwa duw, gwur abab yara awuk. Adi duw gwu-
radiy vaal yibwiy-kwaad. Adiy duw taakw dikik wukijibir
tikuw, di dayadiy vaal abab yibwiy-kidadiy. Mawsis diki *lo*
atawa maa ti. Maa rav.
40 "Gwur alik yarakara ada. Ki God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw wadil jaav gwuraam maykaar wakwuk-na.
41 'Gwur sapis jikin kwurkwanadiygwur. Ginyir gwur
pitaan warkuw, ata kupwaraap tikinadiygwur.
Gwuraam yawiy kwurtuwadiy gwur kwagwura kupwaam.
Li duw nak a javik gwurak wakida, aw gwur diki majik
lakwu-lakwub ti maa.' "

Nuwukadiy duw rakarak tidiy Pol diki majik.

42 Polawa Banapas adiy Juw daya gaba maja wiy wapabir,
ababa duw taakw birakik wadabir, "Alaay Sapat bir ki maaj
alib nyanak aw."
43 Gaba maja wiy wapakuw, Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw day Juw dayadiy sukw kwurdadiy,
samasam biraki kwukib yidiy. Bir nimadib wabiridiy, God
sukwasukw kwurid gwurak. "Gwur diki maaj wapatikwa,"
wakuw.

Nuwukadiy Juw nyigiy sikuw, maa wadiy diki majik.

44 Niki Sapat yilik, a tipa kidiy duw taakw abab va-
galuwdiy God diki maaj wukik.
45 Aw adiy Juw a jaav vikuw, day nyigiy sidiy Polawa
Banapasak. Day nikim nikim maaj bwuladiy. Day sapis
jikin kwurdaad Polaam.
46 Aw Polawa Banapas bir kaygan maa kwu. Nimadib
wabir, "God waad gwur taay diki maaj wukikwagwura.
Aw gwur diki majik maa wagwura nyanyi nyanyi yara
kwakwak, aal gwura yawiya. Aw kita an nuwukadiy jaka

tipa kidiy duw takwak yikinabiran God diki maaj dayak wasapwiyik.”

47 “Yitaypika Duw ki maaj nyanak kwiydil:

‘Wun tasakwu-tuwadiygwur nuwukadiy bapa duwak kariyaan tigwurkikik.

Gwur ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurgwur day yara kwadakikik nyanyi.’ ”

48 Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, rakarak tidiy. Day rakarak tidiy Yitaypika Duw diki majik, “Aal viyakita maaja,” wakuw. Adiy duw taakw God tasakwudidiy day yara kwakinadiy nyanyi ata wukijibir tidiy dikik.

49 Yitaypika Duw diki maaj a tamiyaam ridiy tip abab wukidaal.

50 Aw adiy Juw bira majik maa wakuw, suwaal kwurdiy. Nuwukadiy Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy jaka tipa kidiy sapakwa takwawa adi nimadi tipa kidiy sapakwa nyanugw adiy Juw daya suwala maaj wukikuw, jawjaay kwurdiy Polawa Banapasak. Day ata watipidabir bir daya tipaam kwakwak.

51 Bir a tip wapakuw, rikwun tibirbir maan kaypwutiykuw, adiy sim kupw viyapwuti-biridiy. Adiy duw taakw tipak watipidabir alik. Kwurkuw, bir ata Aykaniyam tipaar yibir.

52 Aw Antiyak tipaam kwadiy Kristen rakarak tidaak, God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam wapwurukwud.

14

Polawa Banapas Aykaniyam alim God diki maaj wasapwiybiril.

1 Aykaniyam a tip alim ab Polawa Banapas Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, duw takwak maaj ata kwiybiridiy. Samasamadiy Juwawa Grik biraki majik wukijibir tidiy.

2 Aw adiy wukijibir ti maardiy Juw suwala maaj wakuw nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak, adiy duw taakw maa wadiy birakik.

3 Aw Polawa Banapas nyi samasam a tipaam kwabir. Bir maa yaag. Nimadib maaj wasapwiybiril. Yitaypika Duw birakik ap kwiykuw, bir nimadiy yawiy kwurbiridiy. Di atawa kwiykuw, duw taakw ata wukidiy di yaakiya waad birakidiy yawiyik.

4 A tipaam kwadiy duw taakw day mawul vitiy tidiy. Nuwukadiy yaakiya wadiy Juw daya majik. Aw nuwukadiy yaakiya wadiy biraki majik.

5 Nuwukadiy Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duwawa dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa jawjaay kwurik birakim. Day kabakir viyak kwurdabir.

6-7 Aw bir a jaav wukikuw, ata tabwubir Laykawniya tamiy alim ribir tip Listira-wa Dipiy abir tipaar. Abir tipawa walibab rinadiy tip ab bir viyakita maaj ata wasapwiybiril.

Polawa Banapas nima yawiy kwurbiril Listira tipaam.

8 Listiraam duw nak, dikibir maan kupwaraap tibir, rad. Diki amaay sapwiylik, atawadika tad. Di tiytiyaan akis tiykwaad.

9-10 Di Pol diki maaj wukidil. Wukikuw, di diki mawulaar wukid, "Kidi duw wadik, wun tiytiyaan tikinadiwun," wakuw. Pol wukikuw adi duw dikik wukijibir tad, di dikik vivikaan tidik, nimadib ata wadid, "Min rapikuw, minabir manir rapin ada!" Aw adi maan kupwaraap tidi duw yabiyib rapikuw, tiytiyaan tad.

11 Adiy walibab vagaluwdiy duw taakw Pol diki yawiyim vikuw, ata wataay tayadiy daya kapa tipa majir, "Nyanadiy *god* samasam tinadiy. Vitiy, duw kitik nyanak danabir!"

12 Banapas day sikiydaad Suwus. Pol di maaj wasapwiydil. Alik day sikiydaad Yimis.

13 Adiy suwala *god* nak, dikidi si Suwus, diki gaba maja wiy tip walibab ral. A gaba maja wiya sapakwa nyan, nuwukadiy duwa *bulmakau* awa mawaay kwurkuw, a tipa yarigim til wiyigaar karaydidiy. Diwa ababa duw taakw adiy jaav Polawa Banapasak kwiyik, "Bir nyanabir *god*-abir," wakuw.

14-15 Aw Polawa Banapas a jaav lakwukuw, birakidiy wapwiy kaypirikiykuw, daya nyidi nyidirib gipikuw, gaam sibir, "Gwur duw, agwak ki jaav kwurgwura? An mwiya duwabiran gwura pik. An kilir yanabiran gwurak viyakita maaj wasapwiyik. Gwur kidiy kupwarapa jaav wapakuw, adi mwiya Godak wukijibir ada! Di nabiy nabiy kwakwanaad. Mwiya tayir di adawur tip, kidi kupw, *solwara* wa dayaam rinadiy ababa jaav yitakadidiy.

16 "Tayir di yaakiya waad ababa duw taakw day dayadiy sukw kwurkwurik.

17 "Aw nyanyi di simaka-didiygwur di kwanaad dikidiy viyakita yawiyir. Di gwurak waal wayaki-kwanaad gwuradiy mayim sigwuradiy jaav wardakik. Di gwurak kikipaat kwiykwanaad, gwuradiy mawul rakarak tidakikik."

18 Day *ofa* kwiyik tikuw, bir ki maaj wabirik, nima yawiy kwurbir watipik dayak.

A tipa kidiy duw mawul warapiykuw, Polaam viyadaad kabakir.

19 Aw nuwukadiy Pasitiya tamiyaam ribir tip Antiyakawa
Aykaniyam-aam kwadiy Juw yakuw, day suwala maaj
wadiy adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak Polawa Banapasak.
Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw daya maaj wukijibir tikuw,
mawul warkuw, kabakir Polaam viyadaad. Day wukidaal
di bwu kiyanaad wakuw, dikidi pwus mala tipaar lagwun
karaydaad.
20 Aw a tipa kidiy Kristen vagaluwdaak Polak, di ata rapid.
Rapikuw, tipaar ata sibinin yad. Sira pik di Banapasawa
Dipiy tipaar yibir.

Polawa Banapas God diki maaj wasapwiykuw nuwukadiy tipaar, Antiyakaar sibinin yibir.

21 Dipiyaar yikuw, God diki viyakita maaj wasapwiykuw,
duw taakw samasamadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. Bir ata
Listira tipaar yikuw, ginyir Aykaniyam tipaar yikuw, ginyir
Pisitiya tamiyaam ril tip Antiyak a tipaar yibir.
22 Adiy tipaam kwadiy Kristen bir ap kwiybiridiy. Bir
dayak kalivabiridiy, “Gwur mwiyir Godak wukijibir ada.
Taay day jawjaay kwurkida nyanaam, aw ginyir nyan God
dikidi van tidadi tipaar wulakidiyan.”
23 Ababa tipa bapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam
sapakwa nyanugw tasakwu-biridiy. Day kikipaat maa ki.
Godak bir bas sidika sibir adiy sapakwa nyanugwak. Bir
wabiridiy, “Gwur Godak wukijibir tigwur, di gwuraam yara
van tikidadiygwur.”
24 Pisitiya tamiyaar yaan napakuw, Pabiliya tipaar wak-
wubir.
25 Pika tipaam God diki maaj wasapwiybir. Wasap-
wiykuw, bir ata Ataliya tipaar dabir.
26 Alim jabir kwurkuw, Antiyak tipaar yibir. Tayir An-
tiyakaam kwadiy Kristen Godak bas sikuw, Polawa Banapas
wayakidabir biraki yawiyik. Ki yawiy aka bwu kwusil.
27 Antiyak-aam wulakuw, bir a tipa kidiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw takwawa vagaluwkuw, bir yarik yibiridiy
ababa jaav God kwurdidiy birakiwa. Bir wabiridiy God
kwurkuw, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw dikik wukijibir
tidiy.
28 Alim bir nyi samasam kwabir adiy a tipa kidiy Kriste-
nawa.

15

Kristen sapakwa nyanugw vagaluwdiy Jiruwsalimaam maaj lakatiyik nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw daya yawiyik.

1 Nuwukadiy Juwtiya tamiya kidiy duw Antiyakaar
yakuw, day maaj kwiydadiy Jisas dikidiy gwalugwa duwak.
Day wadiy, “Gwur gwuradiy sipaam kaam sakw maarkig-
wura Mawsis diki *lo* wadil pik, God gwuraam kwar maa.”
2 Aw Polawa Banapas dayawa day awarwa awarwa maaj
warjuwun majir wariyadiy. Atawa wariyakuw, a tipa kidiy
Kristen yaakiya wadiy Polawa Banapas nuwukadiy An-
tiyak Kristen duwawa Jiruwsalimaar yidakikik God dikidiy
wayakididiy duwawa Kristen sapakwa nyanugwawa ki
maaj lakatiydakik.
3 Antiyak Kristen wayakikuw, day ata yidiy. Antiyak
wapakuw, Paniysiya-wa Samariya abir tamiyaar yikuw,
day abir tamiyaam kwadiy Kristenak wadadiy ata ata
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir tidiy.
Adiy Kristen a jaav wukikuw, rakarak tidiy.
4 Jiruwsalimaam wulakuw, Kristen-awa God dikidiy
wayakididiy duwawa, a tipa kidiy Kristen sapakwa nyanug-
wawa, dayak rakarak tidiy yadakikik. Day ata Jiruwsalim
Kristenak wadiy adiy jaav God kwurdidiy dayawa.
5 Aw nuwukadiy duw, day Parasiy bapa duw day Kristen
tidiy, rapikuw, wadiy, “Nyan kidiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy Kristenak wakwanadiyan day daya sipaam kaam
sukwukwadiy, Mawsis diki *lo*-ab wukikuw.”

Pita diki maaja.

6 God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, Kristen sapakwa
nyanugwawa vagaluwdiy ki maaj lakatiyik.
7 Aw day maaj samasam bwulakuw, Pita rapikuw,
wadidiy, “Wunadiy gwalugwa duw, gwur abab lakwu-
nadiygwur tayir God gwurak tasakwu-didiwun diki viyakita
maaj wasapwiy-tuwkik nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwak, aw day wukikuw, dikik wukijibir tidakikik.
8 “God ababa duw taakw dayadiy mawul lakwu-kwanaad.
Di bwu yaakiya wakuw dayak, dikidi Mawul bwutaay
kwiydid nyanak kwiydidi pik.
9 “Di nyanak kapab, dayak kapab maa kwar. Dayak ab
day dayadiy valik wukikuw, yibwiydidiy.
10 “Agwa javik gwur Godak vasibariyik kwur-
nadiygwurik nimadiy yawiy dayak kwiykuw? Nyanadiy
warag nyanabab kidiy yawiy kwurkwur maa rav.
11 “Aw nyan kita wukijibir tibaak, God nyanak sukwa-
sukw kwurkuw, di nyigil-dadiyan. Atawa nuwukadiy tipa
kidiy duw taakw ab nyigil-dadiy.”
12 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw day maaj maa bwul. Aw day
lakwudaal Banapasawa Pol bir wabiridiy niki yawiy niki

yawiy God kwurdidiy birak, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw daya nyidim tibir.

Jamis diki maaja.

13 Maaj wakuw, Jamis ata waad, “Gwalugwa duw, gwur maaj awuk!
14 “Sayman kita wanaad atata God bas nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak yakuw, daya nyidim bapa duw nak kwurdidiy di diki.
15 “God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw day maaj nak. Ki maaj God diki lapa nyigaam rina.
16 ‘Yitaypika Duw wanaad, Ginyir sibinin yakidiwun.
Davit dikidiy gwalugwa duw taay vakirkidiy jaba wiy kitik.
Ginyir wun yakuw, kirapitaka-kituwadiy.
Wun yara kwurkituwadiy dayak.
Aw day viyakit tikidiy tayir tidaal pik.
17 Atawa kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw wun, dayadi Yitaypika Duwaam, sitakira-kidanadiwun.
Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab wun tasakwu-tuwadiy wunadiy-adiy.
18 Tayir Yitaypika Duw ki maaj wadil. Aw kita di di wada.’ ”
19 Jamis nuwuka maaj wadidiy, “Wuna mawul atawa wana: Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mawul warapiykuw, Godak wukijibir tikuw, nyan dayak yawiy samasam kwiybaba.
20 “Aw kidiy jaav lapa nyigaam sukwunaak dayak: ‘Gwur suwala *god* ak kwiydadiy kwiy kitikwa. Aw gwur duw taakw kipa yabim vaal yiyi yaan kwurtikwa. Aw adiy *animal* day kwaliyapaam kaybwukwadaak, kitikwa. Aw nyikiy ab kitikwa.
21 “Day Mawsis diki *lo* nabiy samasam ababa Sapat gaba maja wiyaam wadaal. Ababa tipaam day diki maaj wasapwiydaal. Alik day adiy jaav lakwu-kwanadiy.”

Day ki maaj sukwudaal nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak.

22 Adiy God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, sapakwa nyanugwawa, ababa Kristen yaakiya wadiy day nuwukadiy duw tasakwukuw, day wayaki-kidanadiy Polawa Banapas-awa Antiyakaar. Duw vitiy tasakwudabir, Juwtas Basapas-awa Saylas. Bir daya nyidim tibir sapakwa nyidiy.
23 Day lapa nyig kwiydaal birakiwa. Ki lapa nyig waal: “Ababa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy gwalugwa duw, gwur Antiyakawa Siriyawa, Silisiyaam kwanadiygwur wakuw, nyan Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakinadiy duwawa, sapakwa nyanugwawa nyan gwuradiy gwalugwa duw wayapiy sinadiyan gwurak.

24 “Nyan wukibana nuwukadiy duw, nyana nyidim tikuw,
gwurak yikuw, nuwukadiy maaj wadaak gwurak, gwur
pitaan warkuw, gwuradiy mawul jawjaay tinadiy. Nyan
dayak atawa maa wu.
25 “Atawa tikuw, nyan vagaluwkuw, yaakiya wanadiyan
maaj wayakibanabir duw tasakwukuw, yibirkikik gwurak.
Bir nyanabir kapa duw Banapasawa Pol yikinabir.
26 “Nuwukadiy duw birim viyasipak, bir maa yaag. Bir
yin yaan tibagwubir nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki
yawiy kwurik.
27 “Kibir wayakibanabir duw, Juwtasawa Saylas, bir
gwurak wakibira kidiy lapa nyigaam sukwubanadiy maaj.
28 “Aw God dikidi Mawul nyanawa yaakiya wadik, nyan
gwurak nimadiy yawiy kwatay maa. Gwur kidiy majadika
awuk.
29 “Adiy suwala *god* ak kwiydadiy kwiy ata kwurin ki-
wayik. Gwur nyikiy kitikwa. Adiy *animal* day kwaliyapaam
kaybwukidaak, kitikwa. Gwur kipa yabim vaal yiyi yiya-
wayik. Kidiy jaav kwar maarkigwura, yara kwakinadiyg-
wur. Gwur yara adakw.”

Nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw ki maaj wukikuw, rakarak tidiy.

30 Day adiy duw wayakikuw, Antiyakaar yidiy. Yikuw,
a tipa kidiy Kristenak gaam sidiy vagaruwdakik. Day
vagaluwkuw, lapa nyig dayak kwiydaal.
31 Adiy duw taakw lapa nyigaam ril viyakita maaj
wukikuw, rakarak samasam tidiy.
32 Juwtasawa Saylas, God diki maaj wasapwiybir duw
tibir. Aw bir maaj samasam dayak wasapwiy-biridiy ap
dayak kwiyik dayadiy mawul yara tidakikik.
33-35 Bir nyi samasam dayawa tikuw, day birakik wayaki-
daak, yibir. Day, “Yara maay,” wakuw Jiruwsalimaam
kwadiy Kristenak, yibir. Aw Polawa Banapas nuwukadiy
nyi Antiyakaam kwabiridiy. Nuwukadiy duwawa bir God
dikidiy maaj kalivaan wasapwiyin kwiybiridiy dayak.

Polawa Banapas mawul vitiy tikuw, bir gwutakabir.

36 Ginyir nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, Pol Banapasak wadid,
“An yin vitik adiy gwalugwa duw taakw ababa tipaam tayir
an yikuw, God diki maaj wasapwiy-tidiy tipak. Day yara
kwanadiy? Ay maa?”
37-38 Banapas diki mawul Jon Mak birakiwa yidikikik. Aw
Pol maa waad. Di waad tayir Mak birakiwa yikuw, di yirib
maa yi. Yikuw nyidib Pabiliyaam, alim wapadibir.
39 Bir awarwa maaj warjuwkuw, ata gwutakabir. Banapas
Mak kwurkuw, ata Saypirisaar yibir jabirasaay.

40 Aw Pol Saylas tasakwukuw, a tipa kidiy gwalugwa
duw taakw God diki tabaam takadabir. Takadaak, bir ata
dayaam wapabir.
41 Bir Siriyawa Silisiya abir tamiyaam yibagwubir ap
kwiyik abir tamiyaam kwadiy Kristenak.

16

Timoty Polawa Saylas birwa yad.

1 Pol Dipiyawa Listira abir tipaar yad. Listiraam Kristen
duw nak, dikidi si Timotiy, sitakiradid. Diki amaay, Juw
taakw nak, libab Jisasak wukijibir tal. Aw dikidi asaay Grik
jaka tipa kidi duw tad.
2 Ababa Listirawa Aykaniyam abir tipaam kwadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw wadiy Timotiy di viyakita duwad.
3 Pol diki mawul waal Timotiy diwa yidikikik. Taay di
Timotiy diki sipaam kaam sukwudid. Pol lakwudil Juw
kwadiy ababa yikidadiy tipaam. Adiy Juw lakwudiy Timotiy
dikidi asaay Grik jaka tipa kidi duwad. Alik di ata kaam
sukwudid.
4 Ababa tipaar wakwukuw, day a tipa kidiy Kristenak
adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Jisas wayakididiy duwawa
sapakwa nyanugwawa sukwudadiy maaj adiy kwiydadiy.
Day wadadiy, “Kidiy majib awuk.”
5 Adiy tipa kidiy Kristen ap kwurkuw, nimadib Godak
wukijibir tidiy. Ababa nyi nuwukadiy duw taakw Godak
wukijibir tidiy.

God Polak wadid yiginim.

6 God dikidi Mawul dayak wadidiy, “Kita gwur yin Asiya
tamiya kidiy duw takwak wuna maaj wasapwiy-tikwa.”
Wakuw, day Pirikiya-wa Galasiya abir tamiyaar yidiy.
7 Day Misiya tamiy walibab yikuw, day Patiniya tamiyaar
wulak. Aw Jisas dikidi Mawul watipididiy.
8 Atawa tikuw, day Misiya tamiyaar valakuw, Tirawas
tipaar dadiy.
9 Gaan nak Pol yigin vidil. Di duw nak, Masataniya tamiya
kidi duw, vidid. Adi duw rapin tikuw, wasakwudid, “Min
Masataniy-aar may. Yakuw, sugwiyaan akwur nyanak!”
10 Pol yigin vikuw, nyanadiy jaav ata kwulapwu-badiy
Masataniyaar yikir. Aw nyan wukibaal God diki mawul
nyan diki Viyakita Maaj a tamiya kidiy duw takwak
wasapwiy-bakik.

Litiya, li Godak wukijibir tal.

11 Tirawasaam jabir kwurkuw, nyan ata Samatiras tipaar
yikuw, sira pik Niyapalis tipaam yin kawiydiyan.

12 Niyapalis wapakuw, alawuraam ril tip Pilipayaar wu-
ladiyan. Pilipay nimadi tip Masataniya ridil tamiyaam.
Roma *gavman* duw a tipaam kwadiy. Nyan alim nuwukadiy
nyi kwadiyan.
13 Sapat nyaam nyan tip wapakuw, mala bayibir yidiyan.
Alim nyan wukibaal nuwukadiy Juw vagaruw-kinadiy *beten*
ik. Yikuw, nuwukadiy takwaam vikuw, nyan daan ran
dayawa maaj bwuladiyan.
14 Nyana maaj wukil taakw nak, liki si Litiya. Li Tayatayra
tipa kil taakw-al. Li nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy yawiy kwuril.
Li Godak *beten* rikwaal. Yitaypika Duw liki mawulaam
kwurdik, li Pol diki majik wukilil.
15 Wukikuw, likiwa wiy ni ridiy *baptais* kwurdiy. *Baptais*
kwurkuw, li nyanak ata waal, "Li gwur lakwugwura wun
mwiyir wukijibir tinawun Yitaypika Duwak, gwur yin wuna
wiyaam adakw." Nyanak wap apaal. Alik nyan likiwa
yidiyan.

Day Polawa Saylas kalabus im takadabir.

16 Nyi nak nyan *beten* tamiyaar yitaay tibaak, kipa
yawiy taakw nak nyanak yaal. A taakw wudib nak liki
mawulaam kwaad. Adi wudib mawulaam kwurdikib,
maaj wasapwiy-lidiy agwa javadiy ginyir maykaar wak-
wukinadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy jaav wukik, saan
kwiydadiy likim van tidiy duwak.
17 Li Polawa nyana kwukir yakuw, gaam sal, "Kidiy duw
mwiya nimadi God dikidiy yawiy duw tinadiy. Day gwurak
wataynadiy ata ata God nyigil-kidadiygwur."
18 Li nyi samasam atawa kwurkuw, Pol mawul warkuw, di
tipatiyakwukuw, adi wudibak wariya kwudiy wadid, "Jisas
Krais dikidi saam watuwadimin, min ki takwaam wapakuw,
apwutiy!" Jayib ni adi wudib ata wapadil.
19 A taakw likidiy van tidiy duw day wukikuw li viyakit
tilik, day nuwukadiy saan kwar maa liki yawiyik, day
ata Polawa Saylasaam kalakwukuw, vagaluw yikwadaal
tamiyaar kwurin karaydabir a tipa kidiy sapakwa nyanug-
wak.
20 Day kwurkuw, *jas* ak kwurin karaydabir. Adiy *jas* ak
wadadiy, "Kibir duw Juw tinabir. Bir jaal dabir nyana
tipaam.
21 "Adiy jaav bir kaliva-biradiyan nyana *lo* maa wana
dayak. Aw nyan Roma duw taakw-adiyan. Alik nyan adiy
jaav akis kwurkwanadiyan!"
22 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw ab maa wadiy birakik. Adiy *jas*
birakidiy wapwiy kaypwutiydaak, day yaakiya wadiy day
birim viyakidanabir jikiyir.

23 Birim nimadib viyakuw, day ata *kalabus* ir yakisawula-
dabir. Day *kalabus* im ridiy duwak van tidiy duwak wadaad,
“Min kibir duwaam yara van ada!”
24 Ki maaj wukikuw, di tipitaydaal yala wiyaam takadibir.
Takakuw, birakidiy maan mwiya aykwar kwusawulakuw,
yaav jidibir.

God nimadi nanaaw wayakidid.

25 Nyidi gaan Polawa Saylas bir Godak maaj wakuw, *song*
ribir. Nuwukadiy *kalabus* im ridiy duw wukidabir.
26 Jayib ni nimadi nanaaw viyadik, adi wiy yitaay yataay
tad. Tikuw, ababa wiyig rapwiyaan *kalabus* im ridiy duwab
sen vakirin ata kwurdiy.
27 *Kalabus* im ridiy duwaam van tidi duw jawiyakuw,
vidil ababa wiyig rapwiyaan tidiy, diki mawul waal ababa
kalabus im ridiy duw bwutaay tabwudiy wakuw. Di
wukikuw, tuwum kwadi wariya bag kwurkuw, di di kap
viyalupwakuw kiyak kwurik.
28 Aw Pol a jaav vikuw, nimadib gaam sidid dikik,
“Min kap atawa viyalupwa-tikwa! Nyan kilim kwanadiyan
abab.”
29 *Kalabusim* ridiy duwaam van tidi duw ata gaam sidil
tuwayik. Tuwaay kwurkuw, gipikuw, nimadib yagakuw,
Polawa Saylas birakibir manwa vakirid.
30 Vakirkuw, ata kwurin kalakwudibir kawaar. Di ata
wadibir, “Bir wunak aw. Wun agwa jaav kwurkuw, God
wunaam nyigil-kidadiwun?”
31 Bir ata wabir, “Min wukijibir ada Yitaypika Duw Jisasak.
Atawa kwurkimina, God nyigil-kidadimin minadiy wiy nak
kwadiywa.”
32 Bir God diki maaj dayak ata wabiridiy diwa kwadiyik
ab.
33 A nyaam nyidi gaan tidik, guw kwurkuw, di birakibir
sipaam tidiy kwiyak ata jandidiy. Jankuw, bir *baptais*
ata kwiybirid. Day diki wiyaam kwadiy dayabab *baptais*
kwurdiy.
34 *Baptais* kwurkuw, Polawa Saylas kwurin karaykuw diki
wiyaar, kikipaat ata kwiydibir. Di adiy diwa kwadiy ab
Godak wukijibir tikuw, rakarak samasam ridiy.

Adiy jas Pol diki maaj wukikuw, yagadiy.

35 Ginyir ganib tilik, adiy *jas* maaj wayakidaal *plisman* ik
kalabus ir. Day wadiy, “Abir duw wapaminkik.”
36 Daya maaj wukikuw, *kalabus* im ridiy duwak van tidi
duw Polak ata wadid, “Adiy *jas* maaj wayakidaal minawa
Saylas biraam wapatuwkik. Yaakiya, bir aka yikibira. Yara
maay.”

37 Aw Pol adiy *plisman* ik nimadib wadidiy, “Atawa maa. An dayaam vaal maa yi. Day a jaav wukikuw, kip viyadabiran samasama duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Aw an Rom tipa kibir duw-abiran. Aw day *kalabus* ir yakisawula-dabiran. Aw kita day anaam yipakwun wayakik. Aal maa rav. Day daya yaan kwurin kalakwu-kidanabiran kawaar.”
38 Adiy *plisman* biraki maaj *jas* ak karaydaal. Adiy *jas* wukikuw Polawa Saylas bir Rom tipa kibir duwabir, day yagadiy.
39 Day ata Polawa Saylasak wulakuw, birakik sukwa-sukwa maaj wadabir. Day ata birim kwurin kalakwudabir kawaar. Kawaar wakwukuw, day ata bas sidika sidabir bir daya tip wapabirkik.
40 Polawa Saylas *kalabus* wapakuw, Litiya liki wiyaar yibir. Alim Kristen gwalugwa duwawa vagaluwkuw, dayak maaj kwiybiridiy dayadiy mawul yara tidakikik. Maaj kwiykuw, bir ata yibir.

17

Tisalanika tipa kidiy duw maa wakuw Polawa Saylasak, birim viyak.

1 Polawa Saylas Pilipay tip wapakuw, yin Abipalis Apalaniya abir tip wapakuw, yin Tisalanika tipaar ata wakwubir. Juw dayadi gaba maja wiy alim kwaad.
2 Pol dayadi gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw Sapat nyaam, di diki sukwa pikaar wulayi-kwaad. Alim Sapat mugwul di dayak God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kalivadidiy.
3 Di dayak wadidiy, “Kidiy maaj simaka-dadiygwur God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki sipaam kagil yilik, kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Kidi Jisas, wun bwutaay watuwadiygwur dikik. Di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tinaad.”
4 Nuwukadiy Juw duw taakw yaakiya wakuw diki majik, day mawul nak Polawa Saylas birakiwa tidiy. Samasam Godak wukijibir tidiy Grik, sapakwa takwawa, dayabab wukijibir tidiy diki majik.
5 Aw a tipa kidiy Juw day mawulaar wasupw supwakuw, adiy kip kwadiy kupwarapa duw kwurin karaydadiy. Day a tipa kidiy duw takwak gaam sidaak, day Jasan diki wiyaam viyadaal Polawa Saylas kwurin karaydakik vagaluwdiy duw takwak.
6-7 Aw day birikim sitakir maarkuw, Jasanawa nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw liyin karaydadiy a tipa kidiy sapakwa nyanugwak. Day nimadib watay-dadiy, “Abir duw bir ababa tipaam jawjaay kwurkwanabir. Aw kita

bir nyana tipaar yakuw, Jasan di yaakiya wanaad bir diki
wiyaam kwabirkikik. Aw day abab maa wakuw nyanadi
yitaypika duw diki *lo*-ak, ata wakwanadiy nikidi duw, Jisas,
di yitaypika duw tikwanaad."
8 Ki maaj wukikuw, ababa vagaluwdiy duw taakw
sapakwa nyanugwawa dayadiy mawul warkuw, wariya
kwudiy wadiy.
9 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw wakuw, Jasan nuwukadiy
duwawa *kot* yapiykuw, day yaakiya wadiy dayaam kug-
wayakidaak kip yidakikik.

Polawa Saylas God diki maaj wasapwiybir, Biriya tipa kidiy duw taakw rakarak tidiy.

10 Gaan tilik, Kristen gwalugwa duw day Polawa Saylas
wayakidabir tip si Biriya, a tipaar. Biriyaam wulakuw, bir
a tipa kidiy Juw dayadi gaba maja wiyaar wulabir.
11 Day Biriyaam kwadaal, a tipa kidiy duw biraki majik
waan takaan ridiy. Tayir adiy Tisalanikaam tipa kidiy day
atawa maa ri. Adiy Biriya tipa kidiy duw taakw day biraki
majik wukikuw, rakarak tidiy. Rakarak tikuw, day nyanyi
God diki lapa nyig vidaal. Day sitakirak Pol diki maaj mwiya
maaj ay suwala maaj tina wakuw.
12 Atawa kwurkuw, ata Juw samasam wukijibir tidiy.
Grik dayadiy sapakwa takwawa, nuwukadiy Grik duwawa,
dayabab wukijibir tidiy.
13 Adiy Tisalanikaam kwadiy Juw day wukikuw Pol God
diki maaj wasapwiydil Biriyaam, day alir yadiy. Yakuw, adiy
duw takwak wadaak, day pitaan wardiy.
14 Wukikuw, Kristen gwalugwa duw yabiyib day Pol
wayakidaad *nabis* ir. Aw Saylasawa Timotiy bir Biriyaam
kip kwabir.
15 Polawa yidiy duw day dikiwa tip si Atins tipaar yidiy.
Alim day Polaam wapakuw, day sibinin yadiy Biriyaar. Aw
Pol maaj wayakidil dayak Saylasawa Timotiy bir yabiyib
yibirkikik dikik wakuw.

Pol Atinsaam tidiy suwala god dayadiy kabaka kayik vikuw, pitaan warid.

16 Pol Atinsaam kavin kwadik Saylasawa Timotiyak, di
suwala *god* samasamadiy dayadiy kabaka kayik vikuw,
pitaan warid. Warkuw, waad, "Wun ata vikir."
17 Atawa tikuw, a tipa kidiy Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa
kidiy duw taakw day Godak wayikwadiy dayadi gaba maja
wiyaam, a tipa vagaruwdaal tamiyaam yin yaan tidiy duw
taakw, Pol dayawa maaj warjuwid.

18 Nuwukadiy Apikwuriyan-awa Sitawak abir maaj lak-
wudiy bapa duw, dayabab Polawa maaj warjuwdiy. Nuwuk
wadiy, “Kidi nikim nikim maaj bwula-kwanadi duw agwa
maaja nyanak wakida?” Nuwuk wadiy, “Di nuwukadiy tip
dayadi gaba maja sukwudadi javik wakwanaad.” Pol dayak
wasapwiy-didiy Jisasak, God Jisasaam kirapitakadid, abir
javik. Alik atawa wadiy.
19-20 Day Pol kwurin karaydaad Ariyapakwus Kaunsilak.
Yikuw, day wadiy, “Nyan wukik kidiy kwula javik min
kaliva-kwaminadiy. Kidiy jaav kwula jaav-adiy. Nyan
dayadiy maaw wukik.”
21 Ababa Atins tipa kidiy duw, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw
day Atins-aam kwadiy, day abab nyanyi kwula maaj wukik
tikuw, day daya a maaj bwulabagwudaal.

Pol maaj kwiydidiy Atins tipa kidiy maaj lakwudiy sapakwa nyanugwak.

22 Ariyapakwus Kaunsil vagaluwkuw, Pol daya nyidim
rapikuw, ata wadidiy, “Atins tipa kidiy duw, wun waaw
gwurak. Wun vituwa gwurak gwur gaba maaj samasam
sukwu-kwanadiygwur.
23 “Wun gwura tipaam waliykuw, gwuradiy gaba maja
wiy vituwdiy. Vikuw, kabaka jaab vituwil alim sukwug-
wura, ‘Kal nikidi *god* dikila nyan maa laakw.’ Gwur maa
laakw dikim. Aw gwur gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiygwur
dikik. Aw kita wun kidi Godak wasapwiy-kituwadiygwur.
24 “Kidi God kidi kupw yitakadid. Ababa jaav kidi kup-
waam yitakadidiy. Kidi God adawur tipawa kidi kupwak
van tikwanaad. Di duw dayadiy kwurdadiy gaba maja
wiyaam akis rikwanaad.
25 “Di ababa duw takwak mawul kwiyin yaap kwiyin
ababa niki jaav niki jaav kwiydidiy. Di niki jaav niki javik
saal maa yi aw duw dikik kwiykwiyik.
26 “Mwiya tayir di duw nak yitakadid. Adi duw ababa
duw taakw dayadi maaw waraga duw-ad. God day dayadiy
tamiyab takadidiy. Daya kupw liki awarab tipawa ata tasak-
wudidiy. Ababa duw dayadiy kiya nyi ab tasakwudidiy.
27 “Di atawa kwurdidiy day dikik kwaki-dakik. Nuwuk
atawa kwakikuw, dim ata mwiyir sitakira-kidanaad way. Di
sikaam maa ti. Walibab tikwanaad.
28 “Maaj vitiy gwuradiy maaj lakwudiy duw wadabir.
Nak:
‘Di nyanadiy mawul kwiydidiy. Di wadik, tiytiyan tan kidi
kupwaam kwanadiyan.’
Niki maaj wadaal:
‘Nyan dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan.’

29 “Aw nyan dikidiy nyanugw tikuw, gwur wukiway kidi
God di duw dayadiy *silva* ay *gol* ay kabaka kayik kitik.
30 “Tayir duw taakw day maa laakw. Aw God di a nyaam
bwan bwu kwiydil. Aw kita God wanaad ababa duw taakw
ababa tipaam dayadiy kupwarapa yawiyik wukikuw, day
adiy yawiy yipaakw maarkuw, wasapwiy-kwadiy.
31 “Aw di nyi nak tasakwudil a nyaam duw taakw majim
tikinadiy. God Duw nak tasakwudid di mwiya majib
wakidadiy nuwuk viyakit tidakikik, nuwuk kupwaraap
tikidiy. Adi Duw kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Alik
ababa duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, day wukikinadiy God
dikidiy wadidiy jaav ginyir maykaar wakwu-kinadiy.”

32 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw day wukidiy Pol wadil duw nak
kiyakuw ridik, God dim ata kirapitakadid. Wukikuw, day
sapis jikin kwurdiy dikik. Aw nuwuk wadiy, “Nyan wukik,
min waminkikik maa ki javik.”

33 Wakuw, Pol ata wapadidiy.

34 Nuwuk wukikuw, day Godak wukijibir tidiy. Nak dikid
si Dayaniysiyas, Ariyapakwus Kaunsil duw-ad. Adi duwawa
taakw nak liki si Damaris, nuwukadiywa wukijibir tidiy.

18

Adiy Juw maa wadiy Polak Korin tipaam.

1 Yaakiya, Pol Atins wapakuw, Korin tipaar ata yad.

2 Alim duw nak, dikidi si Akwila sitakiradid. Diki amaay
Pantas tamiyaam dim sapwiylid. Rom dayadi yitaypika
duw, Kilatiyas, di wadidiy ababa Juw Rom wapakwadiy.
Wakuw, Akwila, diki taakw liki si Prisila, likiwa adi nimadi
tamiy Yitaliy wapakuw, Korin tipaar ata yibir. Pol birakik
yad.

3 Yikuw, di birakiwa ata kwaad. Biraki yawiywa diki
yawiy rivriv-abir. Aw di birakiwa nakamwiyib yawiy
kwurdil. Day *sel* a wiy kwurdiy dayadiy saan kwurik.

4 Ababa Sapat nyi Pol daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw,
Juwawa Grik dayak di wap apaan wadidiy wukijibir
tidakikik Jisasak.

5 Saylasawa Timotiy Masitaniy-aam kwakuw, Korin tipaar
ata yabir. Yakuw, Pol diki yawiy wapakuw, nyanyi God diki
maaj wasapwiydil. Di Juw dayak wadidiy Jisas di God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-ad.

6 Aw day maa wakuw diki majik, ata sapis jikidaad. Atawa
wadaak, Pol waan kwiydidiy. Diki wapwiyim kwadiy sim
kupw ata viyapwutikuw, wadidiy, “Li gwur kupwaraap
tikigwura, aal gwur gwura yawiya. Aal kita wuna yawiy

maa. Aw kita wun nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duwak yikidiwun."

7 Pol daya gaba maja wiy wapakuw, di niki jaka tipa kidi duw, si Taytas Jastas, diki wiyaar yad dikiwa kwakir. Adi duw Godak wukijibir tiykwaad. Diki wiy gaba maja wiyawa walibab kwaal.

8 Kirispas adi gaba maja wiy yitaypika duwad, dibab Jisasak wukijibir tad. Di, dikidi gwalugw, nuwukadiy Korin tipa kidiywa, Pol diki maaj wukikuw, wukijibir tikuw, ata *baptais* kwurdiy.

9-10 Gaan nak Pol yigin vidil. A yiginim Yitaypika Duw dikik wadid, "Min yagatikwa. Wun minawa tikwanadiwun. Alik min wuna maaj wasapwiybagwu-kimina. Ki yawiy wapaway. Wunadiy duw taakw samasam ki tipaam tinadiy. Alik minadiy mama nib minaam jawjaay kwar maa."

11 Ki maaj wukikuw, Pol alim nabiy nak bap abwun tididiy. Di duw takwak God diki maaj kalivadidiy.

A tipak van tidi duw di maa waad adiy Juw dayadiy majik.

12 Rom dayadi yitaypika duw tasakwudik, Galiyaw Rom tipa kidi duw, di van tad Grik daya tamiyak. Adiy Juw day Polaam kalakwukuw, kwurin karaydaad adi van tidi duwak.

13 Day dikik wadaad, "Kidi duw duw takwak kalivadidiy day Godak gaba maaj sukwuk aal nyana *lo* maa wala yabir."

14 Pol maaj wakir aw Galiyaw adiy Juwak wadidiy, "Li kidi duw vaal yad, ay kupwarapa jaav kwurid, di atawa kwurkida, aal wukikituwa gwura maaj.

15 "Aw gwur gwura wariyakuw, gwuradiy majawa, sawa, *lo*-awa, aal gwur gwura lakatiy-kigwura. Wun maa wanadiwun adiy jaav wuki-wukik."

16 Ata wakuw, watipi-didiy a wiyaam titak.

17 Wadik, wakwukuw, gaba maja wiy yitaypika duw, dikid si Sastanis, dim kalakwukuw, day ata viyadaad *kot* mwutama wiyawa. Galiyaw vikuw, di maa wukin ti a javik.

Pol sibinin yad Antiyakaar.

18 Pol Korin tipaam kwadiy Kristen gwalugwa duwawa nyi samasam kwakuw, di ata wapadidiy. Wapakuw, di Prisilawa Akwila birakiwa Siriya tamiyaar jabirasaay yidiy. Taay Sagariya tipaam aban Godak takakuw, diki nab sukwudil.

19 Yipisas tipaam yin kawiykuw, Prisilawa Akwila ata wapadibir. Di ata Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, maaj warjuwid a tipa kidiy Juwawa.

20 Day bas sidaad di nyi samasam dayawa kwadikikik. Aw di maa waad.

21 Wapadik, di dayak wadidiy, “Li God yaakiya wakida, sibinin yakinadiwun gwurak.” Wakuw, jabir kwurkuw, Yipisas ata wapadil.
22 Sisariya tipaam yin kawiykuw, Jiruwsalimaar ata yad. Alim Kristen duw takwak wayapiy sikuw, Antiyakaar ata yad.
23 Alim di nuwukadiy nyi kwakuw, ata yad. Di ata Galasiyawa Pirikiya abir tamiyaar yibagwud ap kwiyik alim kwadiy Kristen duw takwak.

Apalas God diki maaj wasapwiydil Yipisas-awa Korin abir tipaam.

24 Juw nak, Aliksadiriya tipa kid, dikidi si Apalas, Yipisas-aar yad. Di maaj lakwudi duw-ad. Di God diki lapa nyigaam ridiy maaj lakwudi duw-ad.
25 Jisas diki yawiyik tayir Kristen duw kalivadaad. Kalivadaak, rakarak tikuw, di nuwukadiy duw takwak mwiyir kalivadidiy Jisasak. Aw di Jon diki kwiydil *baptais* adika lakwudil.
26 Di bas nimadib wadidiy maaj Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam Prisilawa Akwila diki maaj wukikuw, kwurin karaybirid biraki wiyaar. Alim bir kalivabirid nuwukadiy javik Jisasak di tayir maa laakw.
27 Apalas Akaya tipaar yikir. Yipisas tipa kidiy Kristen wukikuw, day sugwiyaan kwurik dikik. Aw day lapa nyig sukwudaal Akaya tipa kidiy Kristenak day wayapiy sidakikik Apalas-ak. Akaya tipaar wakwudil, di Kristenak samasam sugwiyaan kwurdidiy.
28 Duw taakw vagaluwdaak, adiy Juw dayawa maaj warjuwkuw, di dayaam kakildidiy majik. Apalas God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kwurkuw, di dayak simakadidiy kidi Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tikwanaad.

19

God dikidi Mawul Yipisas tipa kidiy duw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

1-2 Apalas Korin tipaam kwadik, Pol nibwuk ridiy tamiyaar yikuw, Yipisasaar ata wakwud. Alim nuwukadiy Kristen sitakirakuw, di ata bas sididiy, “Gwur Jisasak wukijibir tigwuril, God dikidi Mawul kwurgwurid, ay? Day ata wadaad, “Nyan God dikidi Mawulaam maa laakw.”
3-4 Pol ata bas sididiy, “Agwa *baptais* kwurgwuril?” Day wadaad, “Nyan Jon diki *baptais* a kwurbaal.” Wadaak, Pol wadidiy, “Duw taakw day dayadiy valik bwan kwiykuw, Jon diki *baptais* kwurdaal. Di Yisrayil duw takwak yarik yididiy

nikidi duw diki kwukir yakinaad. Day adi duwak wukijibir tikidanaad wakuw. Adi duw di Jisasad.”
5 Day a jaav lakwukuw, *baptais* ata kwurdiy Jisas dikidi saam.
6 Pol taab dayaam takakuw, God dikidi Mawul dayaam dakuw, day ata niki kwudiy niki kwudiyir bwulaan God diki maaj wasapwiydaal.
7 Duw tabatiy maan vitiy atawa kwurdiy.

Nabiy vitiy Pol God diki maaj wasapwiydil Yipisasaam.

8 Pol Juw dayadi gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, alim di dayak Viyakita Maaj wasapwiyid. Bap mugwul atawa kwurdidiy. Di dayawa maaj warjuwid God diki duw takwak van tikidadiy nyak.
9 Aw nuwukadiy day diki maaj wukijibir ti maarkuw, day kupwarapa maaj wadiy Jisasak, duw taakw vagaruwdaal tamiyaam tikuw. Atawa wadaak, Pol ata wapadidiy. Nuwukadiy Kristen kwurkuw, Tiranas dikidi duw takwak kalivadadi wiyaam nyanyi Pol kalivadidiy.
10 Nabiy vitiy atawa kwurkuw, ababa Asiya tamiyaam kwadiy duw taakw, Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day abab Yitaypika Duw diki maaj wukidaal.

Sikiyva dikidiy duwa nyanugw

11 God Polak ap kwiykuw, di nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy. Tayir adiy duw taakw atampika yawiy day maa vi.
12 Pol dikidiy wag vagata wapwiywa, yawiy kidiy wapwiywa diki sipaam takadik, nuwukadiy duw taakw kwurkuw, giviyib kwurdiy duw takwak karaydadiy. Day adiy giviyib ata kwusidiy. Nuwukadiy dayadiy mawulaam kwadiy wudib ata wapadadiy.
13 Nuwukadiy Juw day yin yaan tibagwun duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam kwadiy wudib sipwutiyik. Dayadiy mawul wadiy, “Kidiy wudib pwutiykwadiy kidi Pol wasapwiydidi Jisas dikidi saam.”
14 Juw dayadi yitaypika *pris*, dikidi si Sikiyva, dikidiy duwa nyanugw abitiy atawa kwurdiy.
15 Aw adi wudib dayak wadidiy, “Jisas lakwu-tuwaad. Aw Pol ab lakwu-tuwaad. Aw gwur agwa duw-adiygwur?”
16 Wakuw, wudib mawulaam kwadidi duw dayaam nimadib viyakuw, kakildidiy. Kakilkuw, adi wiy day wapakuw, tabwudiy. Dayadiy sip kupwaraap tidiy. Aw day duwadika tabwudiy.
17 Ababa Yipisasaam kwadiy Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, day yagadiy. Yagakuw, day samasam wukidiy Yitaypika Duw Jisasak.

18 Samasama duw taakw wukijibir tikuw, vagaluwdiy
duw takwak wadadiy ababa vaal tayir kwurdadiy.
19 Nuwukadiy tayir day kupwarapa yanuw kwurdiy, day
dayadiy yanuw lapa nyig karaykuw, yiyaam takadadiy duw
taakw daya vagaruwdaal tamiyaam. Adiy lapa nyig yapiy-
kwadaal saan K10,000.
20 Duw taakw atawa kwurdaak, Yitaypika Duw diki maaj
bwutaay niki tip niki tipaar yal. Aw aka bwutaay nima tal.

Kayik kwurdiy bapa duw maa wadiy Polak.

21 Atawa tikuw, God dikidi Mawul Polak wadik, Pol
ata waad, "Wun Masitaniya, Gris, abir tamiyaar yikuw,
Jiruwsalimaar ata yikidiwun. Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, alim
kwakuw, Romaar ata yikidiwun."
22 Wakuw, dikiwa yawiy kwurbir duw Timotiyawa Yiras-
tas di wayakidik, Masitaniy-aar yibir. Pol di nuwukadiy nyi
Asiya tamiyaam kwadidiy.
23 A sikir nuwukadiy duw day maa wakuw adiy Kristenak,
jawjaay kwurdiy dayaam.
24 Aw duw nak, dikidi si Dimitiriyas, di *silva* yawiy
kwurid. Di *silva* ar kwasadiy kayik yitaka-didiy. Suwala *god*
til taakw liki si Atimis, likidi gaba maja wiya kayik-adiy. Di
dikidiy yawiy duwawa saan samasam kwurdiy a yawiyik.
25 Adi duw, nuwukadiy duw diki yawiy pik kwurdiy duw,
dayak gaam sididiy. Yakuw, vagaluwdaak, wadidiy, "Gwur
duw, gwur abab lakwu-nadiygwur nyan saan samasam
kwurkwanadiyan nyana yawiyik.
26 "Pol dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiy gwur vikuw, lakwug-
wura. Di wakwanaad adiy duw dayadiy kwurdadiy kayik
adiy mwiya *god* maa. Aw Yipisasawa miyawa Asiya
tamiyaam rinadiy tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw samasam
wukijibir tinadiy diki majik.
27 "Aw Pol diki maaj nyanadiy yawiyim jawjaay kwurik
wadaala. Asiyawa ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw day gaba
maaj sukwu-kwanadiy Atimisak. Aw li day Pol diki maaj
wukikidana, aal wakinadiy nyana nima *god* Atimis li
yisadapik tikina."
28 Aw ababa vagaluwdiy duw a maaj wukikuw, day gaam
sidiy, "Yipisas daya *god* Atimis li mwiya yitaypik tina."
29 Gaam sikuw, day yin yaan gipibagwudiy. Titaay,
nimadib wariya kwudiy wadiy. Gayasawa Aristakas, abir
Masitaniya tamiya kibir duw, bir Polawa yin yaan tibagwu-
bir. Aw adiy duw birakim kalakwukuw, daya vagaruwdadi
tamiyaar liyin karaydabir. Day abab birakiwa arir ata
gipidiy.

30 Aw Pol di adiy vagaluwdiy duw daya nyidir yikir. Aw
adiy Kristen maa wadiy di yiyak.
31 Aw nuwukadiy *gavman* duw, day Pol dikidiy kapa
duwadiy, day maaj wayakidaal dikik. Day bas sidika sidaad
di yi maa arir viyak-danaad.
32 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw mawul jawjaay tidiy.
Nuwuk niki majir gaam sidiy. Aw nuwuk niki majir
gaam sidiy. Samasam day maa laakw, "Agwa javik yaan
vagaruwnadiyan?" wakuw wadiy.
33-34 Nuwukadiy Juw Aliksadaam vikuw, wadaad, "Min
maay! Yin maaj lakatiy-minkik!" Nyidir wapasakwudaak,
duw taakw wadiy, "Ki vaal kidi duw dikila." Aw Aliksada
taab kwusuwdik, day kaygan maa ti. Di dayak maaj kwiyik.
Aw day wukidaal di Juw bapa duw tad, day alik niki majir
gaam sidiy, "Yipisas daya takwa god, Atimis, li mwiya
nimaala!" *Aua* vitiy atawadika gaam san tidiy.

Yipisas dayad kuskus vagaluwdiy duw dayadiy kwudiy watipididiy.

35 *Aua* vitiy yibir, Yipisas dayadi *kuskus* maaj watipididiy.
Day kaygan tidaak, wadidiy, "Yipisas tipa kidiy duw, ababa
duw taakw lakwunadiy nima Atimis likidi gaba maja
wiyawa adi maaj tinadi kabaak adawur tipaam daad kidi
kupwaar. Abir javik nyan Yipisas duw van tinadiyan.
36 "Duw nakab samab wu maa ki maaj suwala maajal
waan. Aal mwiya maaja. Atawa tikuw, gwuradiy mawul
wardaba. Gwur yabiyib kupwarapa jaav kwurway.
37 "Gwur kibir duw kilir kwurin kariya-gwurabir. Aw bir
nyanadiy gaba maja wiyaam rinadiy jaav bir luwkuw maa
kwar. Bir sapis jikin maa kwar nyana takwa *god* ak.
38 "Aw li Dimitiriyas ay nuwukadiy duw day maaj tinadiy,
kot nyi kidiyka kip rinadiy. *Jas* ab kidiyka kwanadiy.
Nuwukadiy duwak alim maaj bwula-kinadiygwur.
39 "Aw gwuraam niki jaav rikila, aw duw vagaluw-kinadiy
maaj bwulakina nyaam a jaav lakatiyik.
40 Gwurawa nyan wariya-banalik, Rom dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw wukikuw, jawjaay kwurkidanadiyan nyanaam. Ki
wariya maaj liki maaw maa ri. Nyanak wakidana, ata ata
wakibanadiy?"
41 Dayak ata wakuw, wapakuw, ata yidiy.

20

1 Dayadiy wariya kwudiy kwusidaak, Pol maaj wayaki-
didiy ababa Kristenak day vagaruw-dakik. Vagaluwdaak,
di dayak maaj wasapwiy-didiy day kip tijibir tigwurkikik,

“Yara adakw,” dayak wadik, dayaam wapakuw, Masitaniya tamiyaar ata yad.

2 Masitaniya tamiyaam ridiy ababa tamiyaam yibagwud. Maaj samasam duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy day yara kwadakikik. Ginyir Gris a tamiyaar ata yad.

3 Alim bap mugwul kwadidiy. Di Siriyaar yikir kwadil, aw di wukidil nuwukadiy Juw dim viyasipak. Wukikuw, di sibinin yad Masitaniyaar.

4 Sapata Polawa yad. Di Piris, Biriya tipa kidi duw dikidi nyanad. Aristakas-awa Sikadas, Tisalanika tamiya kibir duw, Gayas, Dipiy tipa kid, Timotiy Tisikas-awa Tirapinas, Asiya tamiya kidiy, day abab dikiwa yidiy.

5 Day taay yikuw, kavin kwadiy nyanak Tirawas tipaam.

6 Yis Maa Ti Bret bayaki kikipaat kikuw Pilipay tipaam, Tirawasaar ata yidiyan jabirasaay. Nyi tabab yidaak, Tirawasaam kawiydiyan. Nyan *wik* nak alim kwadiyan.

Tirawasaam Pol Yuwtikas kirapitakadid.

7 *Sande* gaan nyan kikipatik vagaruwdiyan. Vagaruwbaak, Pol maaj kwiydidiyan. Sira pik di yikir. Aw maaj bwulaan karaydil nyidi gaan tikir kwurdik, yaakiya ata waad.

8 Aw adi vagaruwbadi wiyaam *lam* samasam tidiy.

9 Badiy duw nak, dikidi si Yuwtikas, tipagwusim daan rad. Pol maaj waan tidik, Yuwtikas dikibir mil dibirin dabir. Si kwakir kwurid. Di si kwalib kwaad. Alawur mugwula apiyim kwal wiya tipagwusim rikuw, daan vakirid kupwaam. Day daan kirapidaal, di bwutaay kiyaad.

10 Pol kupwaar dakuw, badiy duwaam kalakwudid. Di ata wadidiy, “Gwur wukitikwa dikik. Di yaap san kwanaad.”

11 Wakuw, wiyaar warkuw, di *bret* kaylupwadik, ata kidil. Kikuw, maaj bwulaan karaydik, nyi wardik, ata wapadidiy.

12 Aw day adi badiy duw kwurin karaydaad diki wiyaar, rakarak tikuw.

Pol Tirawas wapakuw, Mayliytas-aar yad jabirasaay.

13 Pol nyanak wakuw, nyan jabir kwurkuw, Asas tipaar yidiyan. Aw di kupwaar tiytiyan tikuw, alim sitakiradidiyan.

14 Asas a tipaam sitakirakuw, kwurin karaybaad jabiraar. Karaykuw, Mitiliyin a tipaar yidiyan.

15 Mitiliyin wapakuw, sira pik Kiyas walibab tidiyan. Tikuw, niki nyi Samas a tipaam kawiydiyan. Niki nyi yin Mayliytas tipaam kawiydiyan.

16 Pol diki mawul ata waal Yipisas tipaar yi maa. Di maa waad nyi samasam Asiya tamiyaam kwakwak. Di yabiyib

yin Jiruwsalimaar wakwuk. Wakwukuw, Pentikos diki nyak alim kwakir.

Pol wayapiy sididiy Yipisas tipa Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak.

17 Diki mawul atawa wakuw, maaj wayakidil Yipisas Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak day dikik yadakikik.

18 Day yadaak, di wadidiy, "Taay wun Asiya tamiyaar yikuw, wun gwurawa kwakuw, wunadiy kwurtuwdiy yawiy gwur bwutaay vigwurdiy.

19 "Gwur wukigwura adiy Juw wunak maaj bwuladiy day wunaam jawjaay kwurik. Alik tikuw, wun dayak maa wu. Aw wunadi si vasisadakuw, Yitaypika Duw dikidi saam yawiy kwurtuwil.

20 "Wun maa yaag gwurak ababa maaj wasapwiy wasapwiyik. Agwa majadiy gwurak sugwiyaan kwurkinadiy, adiy maaj adiyka wasapwiy-tuwdiy gwurak gwuradiy vagaruwgwura tamiyaam, gwur gwuradiy wiyaam ab.

21 "Juwak, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duwak ab wun kidiy maaj watuwdiy: Day dayadiy valik bwan kwiykuw, Godak wukikuw, Yitaypika Duw Jisasak ata wukijibir tikidiy.

22 "Aw kita God dikidi Mawul diki majib wukikuw, wun Jiruwsalimaar yikinadiwun. Alim agwa javadiy wunak yakinadiy wun maa laakw.

23 "Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwa God dikidi Mawul wakwanaad ababa tipab wunaam jawjaay kwurkuw, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-kidanadiwun.

24 "Wun kiyakidiwun? Ay wun kip kwakidiwun? Wun maa laakw. Li Yitaypika Duw Jisas wunak kwiydil yawiy kwusilikik samasam wukinadiwun. Ki yawiy, wun duw takwak Viyakita Maaj watuwkikik God sukwasukw kwurik dayak.

25 "Wun bwutaay yin yaan tibagwu-diwun gwuradiy nyidim. Wun gwurak watuwadiygwur God diki duw takwak van tikidadiy nyak. Aw ginyir gwur wuna maak vi maa ya.

26 "Wun gwurak aka watuwa mwiya majib nuwuk gwuradiy nyidim adiy kupwaraap tikidiy, aal daya yawiya.

27 "Aal wuna yawiy maa. Wun God dikidiy ababa diki mawulaam rinadiy maaj bwutaay watuwdiygwurik.

28 "Gwur gwurak van tikinadiygwur. Adiy duw taakw God dikidi Mawul kwiydidiygwur van tigwurkikik. Adiyik yara van ada. Adiy Kristen, God yapiydidiy dikidi Nyan dikidi nyikiyir, dayak gwur van ada.

29 "Wun wukituwa, wun gwuraam wapakuw, nuwukadiy duw gwuradiy nyidim yakidiy. Kwaribaam sapiy tinadiy as

adiy bapa tapwukaam jawjaay kwurdaal pik, adiy duw ab gwuraam atawa kwur-kidanadiygwur.

30 “Ginyir nuwukadiy duw gwuradiy nyidim tikuw, suwaal gwurak kwurkuw, nuwukadiy Kristen daya majib wuki-kidiy.

31 “Gwur yara van ada. Gwur awuk. Wun gwurawa nabiy mugwul tituwdiy, nyi gaan gwurak kaliva-tuwdiygwur nakanak. Wuna mawul gwurak samasam wukikuw, wun-abir mil laagw dabir.

32 “Wun gwurak aka watuwa nibwul wun God diki tabaam taka-tuwadiygwur di yara gwurak kwurdikik. Diki maaj rivina gwurak ap kwiykwiyik. Ap gwurak kwiykuw, adiy jaav di kwiydidiy dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw takwak gwurak kwiykidadiy.

33 “Wuna mawul maa yi nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy saan, ag, wapwiy kwurik.

34 “Gwur abab wukigwura wun wunawa kwadiy duw niki jaav niki jaav kwurik wunabir tabaar yawiy kwurkuw, saan kwurkuw, ata kwurtuwdiy adiy jaav.

35 “Wun simaka-tuwdiygwur nima yawiy kwurkuw, ap ti maardiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkinadiyan. Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki maaj awuk, ‘Li nuwukadiy duw taakw nuwukadiy jaav kip kwiykida gwurak, rakarak tikinadiyg-wur, aw li gwur nuwukadiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak kip kwiykigwura, gwur rakarak samasam tikinadiygwur.’ ”

36 Pol maaj kwusilik, kwatiyir sikuw, dayawa *beten* id.

37-38 Day abab girakuw, Polaam kalakwukuw, mwutaam jipwudaad. Pol, “Ginyir wuna maak gwur vi maa,” wadik, day abab samasam wukidiy dikik. Atawa tikuw, day dikiwa jabir ril tamiyaar yidiy.

21

Jiruwsalimaar yikir til jabiraar Pol warid.

1 Nyan dayak, “Gwur yara adakw,” wakuw, nyan ata wapabadiy jabirasaay. Wapakuw, Kas alib vivikatakaan yidiyan. Sira pik Ras walibab ril tamiyaar yikuw, ginyir Patara tamiyaam kawiydiyan.

2 Alim Paniysiya tamiyaar yikina jabir sitakirakuw, a jabiraar wulakuw, ata yidiyan.

3 Nyan yin Saypiris nibwuk vikuw, awkupw maka apika yidiyan Siriya tamiyaar. Taya tipaam kawiykuw, day a jabiraam ridiy niki jaav niki jaav kwurkuw, kawulaan kupwaam takadadiy.

4 Nyan nuwukadiy Kristen sitakirakuw, dayawa *wik* nak
kwadiyan. God dikidi Mawul dayak simakakuw, day Polak
wadiy, “Min Jiruwsalimaar yi maa.”
5 Dayawa kwabaal nyi kwusilik, ata yidiyan. Day abab,
taakw nyanugwawa tip wapadaal nyanawa. *Nabis* ir yikuw,
nyan abab kwatiyir sikuw, *beten* diyan.
6 Day, “Yara maay,” nyanak wadaak, aw nyan, “Yara
adakw,” dayak wakuw, nyan jabiraar wulabaak, day ata
sibinin yidiy dayadiy wiyaar.
7 Taya wapakuw, Talamayis tipaar ata yidiyan. Alim nyan
Kristen gwalugwa duwak wayapiy sikuw, nyi nak dayawa
kwadiyan.
8 Sira pik dayaam wapakuw, Sisariya tipaam kawiydiyan.
Alim nyan Pilip diki wiyaar yikuw, diwa kwadiyan. Pilip di
yin yaan tibagwud God diki maaj duw takwak wasapwiyik.
Tayir Jiruwsalimaam nyan tasakwubaad nuwukadiy duw
abwunawa day sugwiyaan kwurdakik Kristen duw takwak.
9 Pilip dikidiy takwa nyanugw aliy day duwak maa ri. Day
God diki maaj wasapwiydiy.
10 Diwa nuwukadiy nyi kwakuw, God diki maaj wasap-
wiydi duw, dikidi si Akipwus, di Juwtiya tamiy wapakuw,
Sisariyaar ata yad.
11 Di nyanak yakuw, Pol diki sipapuwtuw kwurkuw, di
dikidiy manwa taab ata jididiy. Jikuw, di ata wadidiyan,
“God dikidi Mawul ki maaj wadil, ‘Ki sipapuwtuw asaay
duw adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw atawa dim jikuw, niki
jaka tipa kidiy duwak kwiykidanaad.’ ”
12 Nyan nuwukadiy duw takwawa diki maaj wukikuw,
nyan Polak bas sidika sibaad di Jiruwsalimaar yi maardikik.
13 Aw di nyanak ata waad, “Agwa javik giranadiygwur?
Gwur wuna mawul mwugiy-kigwura kapakap kapakap
tilikikik. Wun Jiruwsalimaam *kalabus* ir wulaak kwulap-
wukuw, kwanadiwun. Wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki danik
kiyakidiwun, wunabab alik kwulapwukuw, kwanadiwun.”
14 Nyan diki mawul warapiyik kwurbaal, aw maa rav.
A jaav wukikuw, ata wadiyan, “Yaakiya, Yitaypika Duw
dikidiy mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kwurkwaad.”

Jiruwsalimaam Pol maaj wadidiy Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak.

15 Nuwukadiy nyi alim kwakuw, nyanadiy jaav kwulap-
wukuw, ata yidiyan Jiruwsalimaar.
16 Nuwukadiy Sisariyaam kwadiy Kristen nyanawa yidiy.
Day karay-dadiyan Masan diki wiyaar. Masan di Saypiris
tipa kidi duwad. Aw di tayib Kristen tad. Diki mawul nyan
dikiwa kwakinadiyan wakuw waal.

17 Nyan Jiruwsalimaar wakwukuw, a tipa kidiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw rakarak tikuw, wayapiy sidadiyan.
18 Sira pik Pol nyanawa yad Jamis vikir. Abab a tipa God
dikidi gwalugwa sapakwa nyanugw alim vagaluwdiy.
19 Pol dayak wayapiy sikuw, dayak wadidiy ababa yawiy
God kwurdidiy dikik, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
dayadiy nyidim tikuw.

Pol Kristen sapakwa nyanugw maaj wukikuw, God dikidi wiyaar yad.

20 Diki maaj wukikuw, day abab rakarak tidiy Godak.
Day Polak ata wadaad, "Min wukimina Juw duwamiyir
duwamiyir Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, day samasam wuki-
nadiy nyanadi warag, Mawsis, diki *lo*-ak.
21 "Day bwu wukidaal min nuwukadiy tipaam kwanadiy
Juwak kaliva-minidiy day Mawsis diki *lo* wapakwadiy.
Day wakwanadiy min kaliva-minidiy day dayadiy nyanugw
dayadiy sipaam kaam sakw maarkidana, Juw dayadiy sukw
ab wapakwadiy.
22 "Adiy Juw wukikinadiy min bwutaay yanadimin. Agwa
jaav kwurkidiyan?
23 "Ki wakibana jaav akwur. Kilim duw aliy kwanadiy.
Day aban bwu takadaal Godak.
24 "Min dayawa yikuw, dayawa Mawsis diki *lo* wadil
yawiy akwur gwur yara tigwurkikik. Minabab adiy duw
jaav yapiykuw, day dayadiy nab sukwukwadiy. Atawa
kwurkuw, ababa duw taakw wukikwadiy min Mawsis diki
lo waam kwanadimin. Mina yawiy vikuw, day lakwu-
kwadiy adiy wukidadiy maaj suwaal-adiy.
25 "Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Kristenak maaj
bwu wayakibaal. Dayak wabadiy day suwala *god* ak kwiy-
daal kwiyawa, nyikiyawa, adiy *animal* day kwaliyapaam
kaybwuki-dadiy, adiy jaav kidaba. Duw takwaam vaal
yidaba. Taakw duwaam vaal yidaba."
26 Sira pik Pol adiy duw kwurkuw, dayawa Mawsis diki *lo*
walil yawiy kwurid. Kwurkuw, God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw,
dayadi wadidiy nyi kas yidaak, dayadiy Godak kwiydadiy
animal dikik kwiykidadiy adiy *pris* viyasipadakik.

God dikidi wiyaam adiy Juw Polaam kalakwudaad.

27 Ginyir adiy nyi abitiy kwusik kwurdaak, nuwukadiy
Asiya tamiyaam kwadiy Juw yakuw, day Polaam vidaad God
dikidi wiyaam. Vikuw, day wadaak, ababa walibab tidiy
duw taakw mawul warkuw, day Polaam kalakwudaad.
28 Day ata gaam sidiy, "Yisrayil duw, nyanak sugwiyaan
akwur! Kidi duw ababa tipaam yin yaan tibagwukuw,

Yisrayil duw takwak kalivadidiy day maa wakwadiy Mawsis diki *lo* wawa kidi God dikidi wiyak ab. Aw kita di nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw God dikidi wiyaar kwurin kariyadadiy. Atawa kwurdil, di watipidaal majim sarnaad."

29 Aw tayir day Tirapimas, Yipisas tipa kidi duw vidaad Polawa Jiruwsalimaam. Alik day mawulaar wadiy Pol adi duw God dikidi wiyaar kwurin kariyadid.

30 Jiruwsalimaam duw taakw abab mawul jawjaay tikuw, day God dikidi wiyaar gipikuw, Polaam kalakwukuw, kwurin kalakwudaad kawaar. Jayib ni day God dikidi wiyaam tidiy wiyig takatipi-dadiy.

Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw Polaam nyigildaad.

31 Adiy duw Polaam viyasipak kwurdaak, Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw di wukidil ababa Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw taakw day kip wariyadiy.

32 Di wukikuw, nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa kwurkuw, day gipidiy adiy wariyadiy duw takwak. Day adiy vay sawdiy duwaam vikuw, ata Polaam wapadaad.

33 Adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw Polaam kalakwukuw, di wadidiy day Polaam jidakikik *sen* vitiy kwurkuw. Di walibab tidiy duwak bas sididiy, "Kad sikadadaad? Di agwa jaav kwurnaad?"

34 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw niki maaj niki majir gaam sidiy. Day abab jawjaay kwakuw, adi yitaypika duw di mwiyir maa laakw agwa jaava Pol kwurdil. Alik di vay sawdiy duwak wadidiy day Pol dayadi wiyaar kwurin karaydakik.

35 Pol daya wiy pitakawur warkuw, adiy Juw Polaam viyasipak kwurdaak, vay sawdiy duw Polaam kalakwukuw, kwurin karaydaad dayadiy sagwaam takakuw.

36 Adiy Juw Pol diki kwukir yakuw, nimadib gaam sidiy, "Dim aviyasupw!"

37 Adiy vay sawdiy duw Pol dayadi wiyaar karayik, Pol dayadi yitaypika duwak wadid, "Minak kwasa javik waaw?" Wadik, "Min Grik daya kwudiy lakwumina?" adi yitaypika duw Polak ata bas sidid.

38 "Wun wukituwa min adi Yijip jaka tipa kidi duw tayir di nyanawa wariyak tikuw, di wariya jaav karaydiy duw taakw kipa tamiyaar kwurin karaydidiy. Adiy duw taakw 4000 tidiy. Min adi duw-adimin? Ay maa?"

39 Pol ata wadid, "Wun Juw bapa duw-adiwun. Wun Silisiya tamiyaam rinadi tip Tasas tipa kid-adiwun. Ad nimadi tipad. Aw wun kidiy duw takwak maaj wakir."

40 Adi yitaypika duw yaakiya wadik, Pol pitakawum rasin
tikuw, taab ata takadil duw takwak. Day kaygan kwadaak,
Pol ata wadidiy Yibiruw daya majir.

22

1 "Gwur duw, nyamwus, mwaam, asaay, wuna maaj
awuk. Wun gwurak wakir agwa javadiy kwurtuwdiy."
2 Day wukidaal Pol Yibiruw daya majir wadidiy, day
dayadiy waan takakuw, wukidaal. Pol ata wadidiy,
3 "Wun Juw-adiwun. Silisiya tamiyaam rinadi tip Tasas
alim wuna amaay sapwiy-lidiwun. Kwasadi nyan tituw,
nyan Jiruwsalimaar yadiyan kilim kwakir. Kilim Gamaliyil
kaliva-didiwun. Di nyanadiy warag daya *lo* kaliva-didiwun.
Gwur abab nibwul kwagwur kilim, gwuradiy mawul Godak
yinadiy. Wun atampik tidiwun.
4 "Tikuw, wun jawjaay kwurtuwa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy
duw takwak. Nuwuk viyasipa-tuwdiy. Nuwuk *kalabus* ir
yakisawula-tuwdiy.
5 "Yitaypika *pris*, Kaunsil duw, day abab gwurak wak-
wadiy wuna maaj mwiya maaja. Day lapa nyig wunak kwiy-
dadiy karaytuwkik Damaskas tipaam kwadiy Juw gwalugwa
duwak. A lapa nyig waal wun Damaskasaar yikuw,
nuwukadiy Kristen kalakwukuw, dayaam *sen* aar jikuw,
Jiruwsalimaar kwurin kariya-kituwadiy dayaam jawjaay
kwurdakik."

Pol Kristen tididiy maaj wadidiy.

6 "Wun Damaskasaar yin walibab kwurkuw, nyidi nyi
tidik, jaab ni nimadi *lait* wulik kitik daan walibab tad.
7-8 "Wun kupwaam vakirkuw, maaj ata wukituwil, 'Sol,
Sol, agwa javik min wunaam jawjaay kwur-minadiwun?'
Wun ata bas sidiwun, 'Yitaypika Duw, min si?' Di wunak
waad, 'Wun Jisas Nasarit tipa kid. Min wunaam jawjaay
kwurminadiwun.'
9 "Wunawa yidiy duw adi *lait* vidaad. Aw day maa wak
wunak wadi duw diki maaj.
10 "Wun bas situwid, 'Yitaypika Duw, agwa jaav kwurk-
ituwa?' Bas sikuw, Yitaypika Duw wunak ata waad,
'Min rapikuw, Damaskasaar maay. Alim wulakuw, min
wukikimina ababa yawiy God tasakwudidiy kwurminkik.'
11 "Adi *lait* dadik, vituw, wunabir mil ata tipibir. Mil tip-
ibir, wunawa yidiy duw wuna tabaam kaykitikuw, kwurin
karaydadiwun Damaskasaar.
12 "Alim duw nak, dikidi si Ananayas, kwaad. Di Godak
gaba maaj sukwudi duwad. Di nyana *lo* wab wukidil. Ababa
Damaskasaam kwadiy Juw wadiy, 'Di viyakita duwad.'

13 “Adi duw wunak yakuw, walibab tikuw, wunak ata
waad, ‘Gwalugwa duw, Sol, minabir mil abirka vikiminabir
kita.’ Wadik, wun ata vituwbir. Vikuw, dim vituwid.
14 “Di wunak ata waad, ‘Nyanadiy warag dayadi God
tasakwu-didimin diki mawul wukikimina. Min dikidi
Viyakita Yawiy Duw Jisasaam vikuw, diki maaj wukikimina.
15 “ ‘Ginyir min diki maaj wasapwiy-kimina. Min ababa
duw takwak wakiminadiy adiy viminidiy javiwa adiy wuki-
minidiy javik.
16 “ ‘Aw kita kavin kwatikwa. Min arap. Rapikuw, *baptais*
akwur. Min Jisas dikidi saam gaam simin, di minadiy vaal
yibwiy-kidadiy.’ ”

God Polaam wayakidid niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak diki maaj kwiydikik.

17 “Atawa kwurkuw, wun ginyir Jiruwsalimaar sibinin
yikuw, God dikidi wiyaam *beten* kuw, wun yigin vituwil.
18 “Yiginim vituwid Yitaypika Duw, di wunak wadidiwun,
‘Kilim kwanadiy duw taakw day maa wakinadiy adiy wuna
danik dayak wakiminadiy majik. Alik tikuw, Jiruwsalim
yabiyib awap.’
19 “Wun ata watuwid, ‘Yitaypika Duw, adiy Juw abab
wukinadiy wun dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, adiy
minak wukijibir tidiy duw takwaam vikuw, dayaam kalak-
wukuw, miyaar viyatuwdiy.
20 “ ‘Tayir adiy Juw adi duw takwak mina danik wasap-
wiydi duw, Stivin, viyasipadaak, wun alim tikuw, yaakiya
watuwil a javik. Adiy dim viyasipadiy duw day dayadiy
wapwiy takadadiy wunabir manwa.’
21 “Yitaypika Duw wunak ata waad, ‘Maay. Wun wayaki-
kituwadimin siki tamiyaar nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwak.’ ”

Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw day Polaam maa nyigildaad.

22 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw Pol diki maaj kip wukidaal.
Aw di ki ginyir maaj wadik, day nimadib gaam sidiy, “Kidi
duw aviyasupw! Kitampika maka duw kidi kupwaam kwa
kwu maa rav! Aw kidi duw kip kwakida, aal kupwaraapa!”
23 Day gaam san kwataay, wapwiy yabwultaay kwataay,
sim kupw kwurtaay, yakisuwdiy.
24 Roma *gavman* dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yi-
taypika duw vay sawdiy duwak wadidiy day Pol daya yala
wiyaar kwurin karaydakik. “Wun wukik agwa javik kidiy
duw taakw atawa kwurnadiy. Kidi duwaam alik aviy ramiy
tidi miyaar,” wadidiy.

25 Day Polaam yaav jikuw viyadakik, di dayadi sapakwa
nyinik bas sidid, “Gwura *lo* yaakiya wana gwur kip viya-
kigwuraad ramiy tidi miyaar Roma tipa kidi duwaam, *kot*
ri maa nibway? Ay maa?”
26 Adi sapakwa nyan a maaj wukikuw, dikidi yitaypika
duwak yikuw, wadid, “Agwa jaava kwurmina? Kidi duw di
Roma tipa kidi duw tinaad.”
27 Adi yitaypika duw wukikuw, Polak yikuw, ata bas sidid,
“Min wunak wamin, Rom tipa kidi duw-adimin?” Wadik,
Pol ata wadid, “Ayiy.”
28 Adi yitaypika duw ata waad, “Wun saan samasam
yapiykuw, wun Roma tipa kidi duw-adiwun.” Aw Pol ata
wadid, “Wuna amaay sapwiy-lidiwun, wun ata Roma tipa
kidi duw-adiwun.”
29 Wukikuw, tayir dim viyak kwurdiy duw ata yagadiy.
Dayadi yitaypika duw di wukikuw Pol di Roma tipa kidi
duwad, dibab yagaad. Aw di wukidil di wadik, day Pol
jidaad *sen* aar.
30 Di mwiyir wukik agwa javik adiy Juw Polak wariya
kwudiy wadiy. Sira pik di wadidiy day Pol diki *sen*
raliydakik. Di ata waad ababa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa
ababa Kaunsil duwawa day vagaruwdakik. Di ata Polaam
kwurin karaykuw, wadid di daya nyidim tidikikik.

23

Pol maaj wasapwiydil Juw dayadiy Kaunsil duwak.

1 Pol Kaunsil duwak vivikaan tikuw, wadidiy, “Gwalugwa
duw, wun kwasadi nyan tikuw aw kita, adiy kwurtuwdiy
jaav wun wap maa saay. God adiy jaav vikuw, lakwu-naad.”
2 Mwiya Yitaypika *pris* Ananayas, walibab tidiy duwak
wadidiy day Polaam viyadakik diki sipakwudiyim.
3 Pol ata wadid, “God minaam viya-kidadimin! Min dig
kwurdadi miy kitik, sip viyakit duw taakw daya milaam aw
diki yaal kupwaraap tina! Min alim daan rikuw, wunak
kotiy mina God diki *lo*-aar! Aw min dayak wakuw day
wunaam viyadakik, maa wamina a *lo*-ak!”
4 Adiy Polawa walibab tidiy duw ata wadaad, “Min sapis
jikin kwurmina God dikidi Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* ak!”
5 Pol ata wadidiy, “Wunadiy gwalugwa duw, wun maa
laakw di God dikidi Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* tinaad. Aw
God diki maaj wana, ‘Gwur kupwaraap watikwa gwuradiy
yitaypika duwak.’ ”
6 Aw Pol lakwukuw nuwuk Satuwsiy tidiy aw nuwuk
Parasiy tidiy, di Kaunsilak gaam sididiy, “Wunadiy
gwalugwa duw, wun Parasiy tinadiwun. Wunadi asaay ab

Parasiy tad. Wun lakwu-nadiwun duw taakw kiyadaak, God
ata kirapitaka-kidadiy. Ki javik kita wun *kot* im tinadiwun!”
7 Ki maaj wakuw, adiy Parasiy-awa Satuwsiy kajakuw,
awarwa awarwa maaj warjuwdiy.
8 Adiy Satuwsiy wakwanadiy duw taakw kiyadaak, God
dayaam kirapitak maa. Day wadiy God diki maaj kardadiy
duwawa adiy duw taakw day kayik maa ti. Aw Parasiy adiy
mugwula javik wukijibir tikwanadiy.
9 Day awarwa maaj warjuwkuw, wariya kwudiy ata
wadiy. Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day Parasiy bapa
duw tidiy, rapikuw, nimadib wadiy, “Nyan kupwarapa jaav
maa sitakir kidi duwaam. Kayik nak ay God diki maaj
kardadi duw dikik waad way.”
10 Day wariya kwudiy nimadib wadaak, adiy vay sawdiy
duw dayadi yitaypika duw di yagaad day Polaam kayki-
tikuw, kasugw agwa-kidanaad. Di yagakuw, vay sawdiy
duwak wadidiy day adiy wariyadiy duw daya nyidim yin
Polaam nyigilkuw, day dim daya wiyaar kwurin karaydakik.
11 Gaan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais Polawa walibab tikuw,
wadid, “Min yagatikwa. Kilim Jiruwsalimaam min duw
takwak bwutaay wasapwiy-minidiy wunak. Romaam ab
atawa wasapwiy-kidimin.”

Bapa Juw maaj lakatiydiy Polaam viyasipak.

12 Sira pik ganib adiy Juw vagaluwdiy maaj lakatiyik. Day
aban takadiy. Day wadiy, “Nyan kikipatawa guw ki maa.
Nyan Polaam viyasipakuw, ata kikipatawa guw kikibana
maa.”
13 Duw duwamiy vitiy nakamwiyib atawa kwurdiy.
14 Maaj lakatiykuw, day sapakwa nyanugwa *pris* awa
Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak yikuw, wadadiy, “Nyan
aban bwu takabana. Nyan wanadiyan Pol kip kwakida,
nyan kikipatawa guw ki maa. Nyan dim viyasipakuw, ata
kikidiyan maa.
15 “Aw gwur Kaunsil duw apaapap kwurkuw gwur maaj
lakatiyik Polak, maaj awayak Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw
dayadiy yitaypika duwak di Pol gwurak wayakidikik. Aw
gwurak yi maarkida, ad viyasipa-kibanaad.”

Pol diki jikwaar likidi nyan daya maaj wukikuw, vay sawdiy duw dayadi van tidi duwak wadid a javik.

16 Aw Pol diki jikwaar likidi nyan daya maaj wukikuw,
adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi wiyaar wulakuw, Polak wadid
di wukidil maaj.
17 Wukikuw, Pol vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyinik
gaam sikuw, ata wadid, “Kidi badiy duw kwurin akaraay
gwuradi yitaypika duwak. Di maaj kwiykwaad dikik.”

18 Di dim ata kwurin karaykuw, dikidi yitaypika duwak
ata wadid, “Adi *kalabus* im kwanadi duw, Pol, wunak
gaam sikuw, ata bas sididiwun wun kidi badiy duw kwurin
kariyatuwkik minak. Di maaj kwiyik minak.”
19 Adi yitaypika duw badiy duw diki tabaam kaykitikuw,
dim kwurin karaykuw, kwasa yikuw bir kap, ata bas sidid,
“Min agwa javik wunak wakir?”
20 Adi badiy duw ata wadid, “Adiy Juw maaj lakatiydaal
day sir minak bas sikidana Pol dayak wayaki-minkik. Day
minak apaapap kwurkidana adi Kaunsil maaj lakatiyik
dikik wakuw.
21 “Aw min daya majib wukiway. Duw duwamiy vitiy
pakwun kavin tikinadiy dikik. Day aban bwutaay takanadiy
dikik. Day wanadiy Pol kip kwakida, day kikipatawa guw
ki maa. Day dim viyasipakuw, ata kikinadiy maa wakuw
wanadiy. Day bwu kwulapwukuw ki javik, kavin kwanadiy
mina majik.”
22 Adi yitaypika duw ata wadid, “Ki wunak wamina maaj
nuwukadiy duwak watikwa.” Wadik, ata wapadid.

Di maaj sukwudil a tamiyak van tidi duwak Polak.

23 Di adi badiy duw wayakidik, sapakwa nyidiyik gaam
sikuw, ata wadibir, “Wariyadiy duw duwamiy tabatiy (200)
akwulaapw day Sisariya tipaar yidakikik. Dayawa duwamiy
mugwul sap tabatiy *hos* dayadiy bwunim rikinadiy duwawa
vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabatiy kwulapwu-kwadiy. Ki
gaan, nyi abaliy tidik, day ki tip wapakinadiy.
24 “Nuwukadiy *hos* akwur Polak. Gwur Pol kwurkuw,
nyanadi *gavman* ki tamiyak van tinadi duwak yara
akaraay.”
25 Wakuw, di lapa nyig sukwudil adi van tidi duwak.
Kitawa sukwudil:
26 “*Dia* Piylik, min mwiya nimadi van tinadi duw, wun
ki lapa nyig minak sukwutuwa. Wun Kilatiyas Lisiyas,
kupwiyaay.
27 “Adiy Juw day kidi duwaam kalakwukuw, day dim
viyasipak. Wun wukikuw, di Roma tipa kidi duw tinaad,
wun vay sawdiy duwawa daya nyidir yikuw, nyigiltuwid.
28 “Wun wukik kidi duwak bwuladaal maaj liki maaw.
Alik wun dim kwurin karaytuwid dayadi Kaunsilak.
29 “Ki maaj day daya *lo*-ak. Wun wukikuw, wun wukituwa
di kupwarapa jaav maa kwar adi javik nyan dim viyasipa-
kibanaad, ay *kalabus* ir yakisawula-kibanaad.
30 “Aw wun lakwukuw, adiy Juw day maaj lakatiydiy dim
viyasipak, wuna mawul wana wun minak wayaki-kituwaad.

Adiy dikik wanadiy duwak watuwdiy day minak wakinadiy adiy javik.”

Vay sawdiy duw Polaam kwurin karaydaad Sisariya tipaar.

31 Adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw maaj wukikuw, day a gaan Pol kwurin karaydaad Adipatiris tipaar.
32 Sira pik adiy manir tiytiyadiy duw dayadiy wiyaar sibinin yidiy. Aw adiy *hos* bwunim ridiy duw Polawa yirib yidiy.
33 Day Sisariya tipaar yikuw, day lapa nyigawa Pol van tidi duw, Piylik, dikik kwiydabir.
34 Adi van tidi duw lapa nyig vikuw, Polak ata bas sidid, “Min aka tamiya kid-adimin?” Pol ata wadid, “Wun Silisiya tamiya kid-adiwun.”
35 Wukikuw, van tidi duw ata wadid, “Minak maaj wanadiy duw yakuw, wun wukikituwa maa.” Wadik, di vay sawdiy duwak wadidiy, “Kidi duw kwurin akaraay Yirat dikidi wiyaar. Adi wiyaam gwur dikik van ada.”

24

1 Nyi tabab yidaak, yitaypika *pris* awa nuwukadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa Sisariyaar yidiy. Dayawa duw nak, dikidi si Titalas, maaj lakwudi duw yad. Day van tidi duw Piylik dikik wulakuw, day ata wadaad daya maaj Polak.
2 Pol yakuw, Titalas kitawa van tidi duwak wadid Polak, “Min mwiya nimadi duw-adimin. Min nyanak yara van tikwanadimin. Adiy tayir jawjaay kwurbadiy jaav min sukwasukw kwurmin, nyan aka yara kwanadiyan.
3 “Nyan ababa tipaam nyanyi rakarak tinadiyan minak, min adiy jaav kwurminilik tikuw.
4 “Nyan minak kilim simiy kwurin kwu maa majik. Aw nyan minak kwasa maaj wanaak.
5 “Nyan lakwubana kidi duw di jaal dakwanaad. Juw dayadiy nyidim ababa tipaar di yitaay wadakilib wariya-kwanadiy. Di adiy Nasarit bapa duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duwad.
6-7 “Di God dikidi wiyak jawjaay kwurik tikuw, nyan kalakwubaad. [Nyan dim nyana *lo* wak *kotiy* ik. Aw Lisiyas, adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw yakuw, nyanaam viyakuw, ata nyigildid.
8 “Lisiyas ata waad nyan kilir yakinadiyan minak.] Min kidi duwak bas sikimina, min mina wukikimina ababa javik wabanadimin dikik.”

9 Nuwukadiy Juw dayabab maa wakuw Polak, wadiy,
“Kidiy maaj abab mwiya maajadiy.”

Piylik Pol diki maaj ata wukidil.

10 Adi van tidi duw yaakiya wadik, Pol maaj ata wadil. Pol
ata waad, “Wun lakwutuwa min nyanak nabiy samasam
van timinidiy. Alik wun minak watuwalik wunadiy kwur-
tuwdiy yawiyik, rakarak tinadiwun.
11 “Li min nuwukadiy duwak bas sikimina, min wukikim-
ina wun Jiruwsalimaar yidiwun Godak gaba maaj sukwuk.
Aka nyi tabatiy maan vitiy tituwdiy.
12 “God dikidi wiyaam wun maaj awarwa maa warjuw.
Dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam niki tamiy Jiruwsalimaam ab,
wun duw takwak maa wu day wariyadakik. Kibir javik day
maa vi.
13 “Kidiy suwala maaj dayadiy maaw day minak simakak
simakak maa rav.
14 “Ki niki jaav aal bwutaay kwurtuwil. Kidiy Juw maa
wanadiy Jisas dikidi bapa duw takwak. Aw wun adi
bapaam tikuw, Jisas diki sukw ab kwakwanadiwun. Wun
nyanadiy warag dayadi Godak gaba maaj sukwu-nadiwun.
Aw wun wukijibir tinadiwun ababa jaav Mawsis diki *lo*
waam tinadiy, ababa jaav adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw sukwudadiyik ab.
15 “Wun wukijibir tinadiwun ginyir God ababa duw
taakw, adiy viyakit tinadiy adiy kupwaraap tinadiywa, di
kirapitaka-kidadiy. Kidiy Juw ab ki javik wukijibir tinadiy.
16 “Wun nima yawiy kwurtuwil ababa kwurtuwdiy javik
wun wap saay maa Godawa duw takwak.
17 “Nabiy samasam nuwukadiy tipaam kwakuw, wun
sibinin yidiwun Jiruwsalimaar saan karaytuwdiy wunadiy
bapa duw takwak. Wunabab *ofa* kwiyik Godak.
18 “Wun Mawsis diki *lo* wadil yawiy nyan yara tibakikik
kwurkuw, God dikidi wiyaam *ofa* kwiytuw, day sitakira-
dadiwun. Duw taakw samasam wunawa maa kwu, aw
kwudiy maa.
19 “Aw nuwukadiy Asiya tamiyaam kwanadiy Juw day
alim kwadiy. Li day maaj wakir wunak day kilir yakwadiy.
Yakuw, adiy maaj wakwadiy minak.
20 “Tayir wun daya Kaunsil nyidim tidiwun. Day minak
wakinadiy agwa vaala day sitakiradaal wunaam. Aal maa
rav.
21 “Aw jaav naka wun dayak gaam situwdiy, ‘Wun lakwu-
tuwa duw taakw kiyadaak, God ata kirapitaka-kidadiy. Ki
javik gwur nibwul *kotiy*-gwuradiwun.’ ”
22 Piylik di mwiyir lakwudil Kristen dayadiy wukijibir
tidadiy javik. Di vagaluwdiy duwak wadidiy, “Yaakiya, ki

maaj aka kwusina. Ginyir nyanadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw, Lisiyas, kilir yadik, gwura maaj wun lakatiy-kituwa dikiwa."

23 Di Polak van tidi duwak ata wadid, "Min kidi *kalabus* im kwanadi duwak van ada. Di wiyaam tiytiyaan tikinaad. Li dikidiy kapa duw dikik kikipaat niki jaav niki jaav karayik, ay yaakiya, maaj maa."

Pol kip kwaad kalabus im nabiy vitiy.

24 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, Piylik diki taakw, liki si Diruwsila, liwa yaad. Diruwsila li Juw daya bapa taakwa. Di maaj wayakidil Polak. Pol yakuw, di wadibir adiy Kristen wukijibir tidadiy javik.

25 Kidiy javik Pol Piylikak wadidiy: viyakita sukw, duw diki kupwarapa mawul wapakwaad, ginyir God duw taakw *kotiy* kidadiy. Piylik di yagakuw Pol diki majik, Polak ata wadid, "Min maaya! Ginyir wuna mawul warlik, wun maaj minak wayaki-kituwa maa."

26 Aw niki javik di wukid. Di wukid Pol saan dikik kwiydikik. Alik jaab samasam di maaj wayakidil Pol yaan dikiwa maaj bwuladikik.

27 Piylik di sukwasukw kwurik adiy Juwak. Alik tikuw, Pol kip *kalabus* im rad. Nabiy vitiy yibir, Pasiyas Pistas di Piylik diki tamiy kwurdil.

25

Ginyir van tidi duw Pol diki maaj di wukidil.

1 Pistas a tamiyaar yakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, Sisariya wapakuw, di Jiruwsalimaar ata yad.

2-3 Alim sapakwa nyanugwa *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw maaj wadaad dikik Polak. Day Pistasak bas sidika sidaad di daya mawula pik tikuw, Polaam wayakik yidikikik Jiruwsalimaar. Aw day maaj bwu lakatiydaal day Polaam viyasipak nyidi yabim. Alik day atawa wadiy.

4 Pistas ata wadidiy, "Pol *kalabus* im rinaad Sisariyaam. Kwasa kwakuw, wun alir yikidiwun.

5 "Li wadi duw kupwaraap kwurdik, gwuradiy sapakwa nyanugw Sisariyaar yikwadiy. Alim day maaj wakwadadi-wun dikik."

6 Pistas nuwukadiy nyi abamugwul tabatiy kaam dayawa kwakuw, Sisariyaar ata sibinin yad. Sira pik *kotiy* kil wiyaam daan rikuw, di maaj wayakidil Polaam kwurin kariyadakik.

7 Pol yakuw, adiy Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy Juw day dim kaypwusin kwurin tikuw, maaj samasam Pistasak wadiy

Polak. Day adiy maaj dayadiy maaw maa rav simaka simakak.
8 Pol di dayak ata wadidiy, “Juw dayadiy *lo*, God dikidi wiy dikidiy *lo*, Rom dayadi yitaypika duw dikidiy *lo*, adiy *lo* abab wun dayaam maa sar.”

Pol ata waad, “Wun Siysak yikir.”

9 Pistas sukwasukw kwurik adiy Juwak. Alik di Polak bas sidid, “Min Jiruwsalimaar yikir alim mina *kot* wukituwkik?”
10 Pol ata wadid, “Kilim Siysa diki *kot* im tinadiwun. Kilim min wunaam *kotiy* kimina. Min bwu lakwumina wun jaal maa di adiy Juwak.
11 “Aw li wun gwuradiy *lo* wak maa sartuw, aw min kiyakwaad wakimina a javik, aal yaakiya, wun maaj maa. Wunaam viyasipa-kigwuradiwun. Aw li daya maaj wunak suwaal tikila, duw nak wunaam, dayadiy tabaam takatak maa rav. Gwuradi Roma yitaypika duw Siysa dayadiy wunaam parsakiy maaj wukikida.”
12 Pistas maaj bwulakuw dikidiy lakwudiy duwawa, Polak ata wadid, “Min nyanadi yitaypika duwak yikir. Yaakiya, dikik yikimina.”

Pistas Agripak wadid Polak.

13 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, walibab ril tamiy dayadi yitaypika duw, Agripa, diki jikwaar Binaysiy, liwa yad wayapiy sikir Pistasak.
14 Alim nuwukadiy nyi kwakuw, Pistas Agripak yarik yidid Polak. “Piylik yidik, *kalabus* im rinadi duw nak wapadid wunak.
15 “Wun Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika *pris* awa sapakwa nyanugw maaj wadadiwun dikik. Dayadiy mawul wadiy wun watuw, kiyadikik.
16 “Aw wun dayak ata watuwdiy, ‘Nyan Rom tipa kidiy duw akis kip tin duw kwiy-kwanadiyan adiy parsakiy maaj wadiy duwak. Taay di rapin tikuw, wakwaad daya majik dikik.’
17 “Day abab kilir yadaak, wun kavin maa kwu. Sira pik wun *kot* a wiyaam daan rikuw, wun maaj wayakituwil adi duwak.
18 “Wuna mawul waal day mwiya kupwarapa valik *kotiy* daad. Aw atawa maa.
19 “Day diwa maaj warjuwdiy ata ata day gaba maaj sukwudiy dayadi Godak. Niki jaav, day wadiy duw nak Jisas, di bwu kiyaad. Aw Pol di waad adi Jisas kip kwanaad.
20 “Wun mwiyir maa laakw ata ata kidiy jaav dayadiy maaw wuki-kituwadiy. Alik wun Polak bas situwid di

yaakiya wakida Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, alim di *kot* wukikituwa.
21 “Aw Pol maa wakuw, di waad di Siysak yikir. Wakuw, wun watuwid Siysa di diki *kot* wukikida. Aw taay di *kalabus* im kwakwaad.”
22 Agripa Pistasak ata wadid, “Wunabab kidi duw diki maaj wukik.” Wakuw, Pistas wadid, “Yaakiya, sir wukikimina.”

Agripawa Binaysiy gilabadiy sawkuw, kot a wiyaar wulabir.

23 Sira pik Agripawa Binaysiy *kot* a wiyaar wulabir. Day gilabadiy kwurin ababa vay sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa a tipa kidiy sapakwa nyanugw bapaam tikuw, birakiwa wuladiy. Wulakuw, Pistas wadik, day Pol kwurin kariyadaad dayak.
24 Pistas di ata waad, “Yitaypika duw Agripawa abab kilim vagaluwdiy duw taakw, kidi duw vigwuraad. Adiy kilim kwanadiywa Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy Juw day maaj wadadiwun dikik. Day gaam sidiy di kiyadikik.
25 “Aw wun daya maaj wukikuw, wun maa sitakir jaav nak a javik nyan dim viyasipa-kibanaad. Di, ‘Wun Siysak yikir,’ wakuw, wun yaakiya wadiwun diki majik.
26 “Aw wun maa laakw agwa maaj wun sukwukituwa Siysak. Alik nibwul wun kidi duw kwurin kariya-tuwaad minak, yitaypika duw Agripa, gwurawa nakab. Aw nyan diki maaj wukikuw, wun agwa maaja lakwu-kituwa lapa nyigaam sukwu-tuwkik nyanadi yitaypika duw Siysak.
27 “Aw li wun *kalabus* im rinadi duw kip wayakituwaad dikik, aal kupwaraapa.”

26

Pol maaj wasapwiydil Agripak.

1 Agripa Polak ata wadid, “Yaakiya min mina maaj ataan aw.” Wadik, Pol taab takakuw, ata wadidiy.
2 “Yitaypika duw Agripa, wun wukituwa ki maaj minak wakituwa, a viyakita. Wun ki majik wakir Juw wunak parsakiy-dalik.
3 “Min ababa Juw dayadiy sukw, dayadiy *lo* lakwuminadiy. Alik wun rakarak tinadiwun min wuna maaj wukikiminalik. Alik wun minak bas situwa min wunadiy maaj abab yara wukiminkik. Aw min sip sakwiyway.
4 “Wun kwasadi nyan tituwalib aw yaan kita, wun wuna tamiyawa Jiruwsalimaam kwadiwun. Aw ababa Juw bwutaay lakwu-dadiy wun kwurtuwdiy jaav.

5 “Day lakwukuw, li dayadiy mawul wardaak, minak
wakwadiy wun taay kwasadi nyan tituwil aal Parasiy
tidiwun. Parasiy bapa duw nima yawiy kwurkuw, ababa
God dikidiy *lo* kwurdadiy. Wun atampik kwurtuwdiy.
6 “Tayir God aban takadil nyanadiy waragak. Aw kita day
maaj wadaal wunak a javik.
7 “Nyanyi, nyi gaan nyanadiy duw taakw, gwalugw
tabatiy maan vitiy, gaba maaj Godak sukwudaak, day kavin
kwakwanadiy a maaj maykaar wakwulikik. Aw ki javik day
kita maaj wadaal wunak.
8 “Agwa javik gwur Juw wukijibir ti maargwura duw
taakw kiyadaak, God kirapitaka-kidadiy?
9 “Tayir wuna mawul waal wun nima yawiy kwurkidiwun
Jisas Nasarit tipa kid dikidi saam vasisadak.
10 “Atawa kwurtuw Jiruwsalimaam, sapakwa nyanugw
pris yaakiya wadiy wun God dikidiy duw taakw samasam
kalabus im kwusawula-tuwkik. Day wadaak adiy duw
taakw kiyakwadiy, wun yaakiya watuw daya majik.
11 “Jaab samasam Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam
wun jawjaay kwurtuwdiy dayaam day maa wadakikik
Jisasak. Wuna mawul samasam waril dayak. Atawa tikuw,
wun nuwukadiy tamiyaam rinadiy tipaar yidiwun jawjaay
kwurik adiy Kristen duw takwaam.”

Pol yarik yididiy atata di bas Kristen wakwud.

12 “Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* yaakiya wakuw, maaj wadaak,
wun Damaskasaar yidiwun a yawiyik.
13 “Yitaypika duw Agripa, a nyi nyidi nyi tidik, wun yabir
yitaay, tikuw, *lait* vituwid. Adi *lait* nyaam kakilid. Di dakuw,
wun wunawa yidiy duwawa kariyaad walibab.
14 “Nyan abab kupwaam vakirkuw, wun maaj ata wuki-
tuwil Yibiruw daya majir, ‘Sol, Sol, agwa javik min jawjaay
kwur-nadimin wunaam? Agwa javik min wunaam wapak
sugwaam tinadi kamiy kitik? Atawa kwurkimina nima kagil
yikina minaam.’
15 “Wun ata bas situwid, ‘Yitaypika Duw, min si?’ Watuw,
Yitaypika Duw ata waad, ‘Wun Jisas-adiwun. Min wunaam
jawjaay kwurnadimin.
16 “ ‘Min rasin ada minabir manir. Wun minak maykaar
wakwukuw, wun tasakwu-tuwadimin wunadi yawiy duw
tikidimin. Agwa jaav nibwul vimina, agwa jaav ginyir
wun simaka-kituwadimin, adiy jaav min nuwukadiy duw
takwak awasapwiy.
17 “ ‘Wun wayaki-kituwadimin Yisrayil duw takwak,
nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak ab. Wun minak galab
kwur-kituwa, aw day minaam jawjaay kwar maa.

18 " 'Min dayadiy mawul sipwutiy-kiminadiy. Dayadiy
mawul pakwunadiy. Dayadiy maka ap gaan van tinadiy,
min nyi kitik sikinadimin dayak. Min yamin, day ganik
bwan kwiykuw, nyak yikinadiy. Aw day bwan kwiykuw
Satanak, Godak yikinadiy. Day wunak wukijibir tikidana,
wun dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kituwadiy. Yaakiya, dayadiy vaal
yibwiytuw, day God dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwawa
kwakinadiy.' Jisas atawa wadidiwun."

Pol Agripak wadid diki yawiyik.

19 Pol alib waad, "Yitaypika duw Agripa, wun alawur maaj
ab wukituwil.
20 "Taay Damaskasaam, ata Jiruwsalimaam, ata Juwtiya
miyawa tamiyaam, adiy tipaam kwanadiy Juwak,
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak ab, wun wasapwiy-
tuwdiy day dayadiy valik wukikuw, bwan kwiykuw, Godak
dayadiy mawul yikwadiy. Duw taakw atawa kwurkuw,
dayadiy yawiy nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kwadiy
dayadiy kupwarapa mawul bwutaay wapadadiy.
21 "Ki javik wun God dikidi wiyaam kwatuw, adiy Juw day
wunaam kalakwu-dadiwun viyasipak.
22 "Aw God nyanyi wunak sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad. Aw
kita wun ababa duw takwak, yisadapika duw taakw, yi-
taypika duw taakw, dayak wasapwiy-tuwadiy Jisasak. Adiy
jaav tayir Mawsis nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duwawa wadadiy ginyir maykaar wakwukidiy, wunabab
wasapwiy-tuwadiy.
23 "Aw day wadiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw Jisas
diki sip kagil yilik, di kiyakuw ridik, nuwukadiy kiyadiy
duw taakw God daya nyidim taay kirapitakadid. Atawa
kwurkuw, di simakadil Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw
takwak ab nyigil-kidadiy."

Pol Agripa Kristen tidikikik wadid.

24 Pol atawa wakuw, Pistas ata gaam sidid, "Pol, min
kwam yinadimin! Min samasama jaav lakwuminalik,
kwam yinadimin!"
25 Pol ata wadid, "Yitaypika duw Pistas, wun kwam maa
yi. Wun mwiya maaj watuwadiy.
26 "Yitaypika duw Agripa, di kidiy jaav bwu lakwudadiy.
Alik wun maa yaag. Dikik alik watuwaad. Kidiy jaav
day pakwun maa kwar. Wun wukituwa ababa jaav bwu
wukididiy.
27 "Yitaypika duw Agripa, min God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw dayadiy majik wukijibir tinadimin? Wun bwu wuki-
tuwa min wukijibir tinadimin."

28 Agripa Polak ata wadid, “Min kip wayabada kwasa
maaj wakuw, min wukimina wun Kristen tikinadiwun
wakuw, ay?”
29 Pol ata wadid, “Walibaba nyi simiy nyi tikila, wun
Godak bas sikituwaad minawa gwur wuna maaj wukikuw,
ababa gwur Kristen tikinadiygwur wuna pik. Aw wun kidiy
sen ak maa wu!”
30-31 Yitaypika duw Agripa, Roma *gavman* yitaypika duw
Pistas, Binaysiy, nuwukadiywa rapikuw, kawaar yidaak,
day dayak wadiy, “Kidi duw yawiy nak maa kwar a yawiyik
day dim viyasipa-kidanaad, ay *kalabus* ir kwusawula-
kidanaad.”
32 Agripa Pistasak ata wadid, “Aw li kidi duw, ‘Wun Siysak
yikir,’ wu marik-dil, min jaaw wapakiminaad.”

27

Day Polaam kalakwutakadaad Romaar yil jabiraam.

1 Pistas wadik Pol Yitaliy a tamiyaar yikinaad, day Polawa
nuwukadiy *kalabus* im ridiy duw nikidi duw, si Juwliyas,
dikik kwiydadiy. Juwliyas di vay sawdiy bapa duw dayad
sapakwa nyan tad. Adiy bapa vay sawdiy duw dayadi si
“Yitaypika duw Siysa dikidi bapa duw-adiy.”
2 Nyan Atiramitiyim tipaam jabir kwurkuw, ata wapabaal.
Adi jabir Asiya *nabis* im ridiy tipaar yikinaad. Aristakas
nyanawa yad. Di Masitaniya tamiyaam ril tip, Tisalanika, a
tipa kidi duw-ad.
3 Sira pik nyan Saytan tipaar kawiykuw, Juwliyas sukwa-
sukw Polak kwurkuw, di yaakiya waad Pol dikidiy kapa
duwak yikuw, day agwa jaav di kwurik dikik kwiydakik.
4 Nyan Saytan wapakuw, *ailan* liki si Saypiris, alakwur
yikir kwurbaal, mwar viyataaylik, wapakuw, a *ailan* liki
bwunir yidiyan.
5 Silisiyawa Pabiliya abir tamiy walibab *solwara* ar yikuw,
Lisiya tamiyaam ril tip Mayra alim ata kawiydiyan.
6 Alim vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyan niki jabir
sitakiradil. Aliksadiriya tipa kil jabir Romaar yikir. Di
nyanak wadik, a jabiraar wardiyan.
7 Nyi samasam nyan kwasa kwasa yikuw, nima yawiy
kwurkuw, nyan Sinaytas tip walibab kwurdiyan. Mwar
nyanak nimadib viyataaylik, nyan yikir aw maa rav. Alik
ailan si Kirit liki bwunir yikuw, tamay si Salman ata
wapabaal.
8 *Nabis* walibab yikuw, nima yawiy kwurkuw, a wamwun
liki si Viyakita Wamwun alim kawiydiyan. Tip nak liki si
Lasiya walibab ral.

9 A tipaam nyi samasam kwabadiy. Juw daya kipaat ki
maarkwadana nyi yilik, mwar viyaan mam yaan kwurk-
wabira bap aka. Alik Pol wadidiy,
10 "Gwur duw wuna maaj awuk. Wun wukituwa li nyan
ki tip wapakibana aal kupwarapa. Ki jabir niki jaav niki
javiwa maripi-kina. Duw ab kiyakidiy."
11 Vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyan jabirak van tidi
duwawa jabir asaay duwawa biraki maaj wukikuw, maa
waad Pol diki majik.
12 A wamwun viyakit maa ti mwar viyakwala nyaam. Alik
adiy duw wadiy day a wamwun wapakuw, day yaakiya
wakuw, mwar viy maarlik, Piynikis tipaar yikinadiyan.
Piynikis a wamwun viyakita mwar viya nyi nyan alim
kwakinadiyan.

Nimadi mwar viyatimil-didiy.

13 Mwar si Duwiypaliy kwasa kwasa viyalik, dayadiy
mawul, "Kal viyakita mwar," wakuw, sabwun liyin
kawarkuw, nyan ata yidiyan Kirit liki *nabis* walibab.
14-15 Aw mwar kaytikwurkuw, nimadib viyadik, nyana
jabir malasay yilik, val kwurbaal aw maa rav. Nimadi mwar
yakuw, di kwurin karaydidiyan kip.
16-17 Kwasa *ailan* liki si Kawta liki bwunir yikuw, nyan
nyana *dingi* jabiraar lagwun kawarkuw, yaav yara tuw-
takabaak, ral. Jabira duw nyidi nyidi jabiraam yaav
tuwtakadaak, ral wutak-na wakuw. Day yagadiy nyan
Lipiya *nabis* walibab ridiy yawiyak rikitik-nadiyan wakuw.
Alik nyanadi *sel* liyin kardadaad jabir kip malasay yilikikik.
18 Sira pik ab nimadi mwar kip tad. Alik jabiraam ridiy
niki jaav niki jaav day guwaar yakidadiy.
19 Niki nyi jabir likidiy jaav tabaar kwurkuw, guwaar
yakidadiy.
20 Nyi samasam nyan nyawa tugwiy maa vi. Mwar kip
nimadib viyaad. Aw nyan wukibaal, "Guw kikidiyan, ay?
Kiyakidiyan, ay?"
21 Nyi samasam yidiy adiy jabiraam kwadiy duw day
kikipaat maa ki. Aw Pol dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur duw
agwa javik nyan Kiritaam kwakuw, gwur maa wak wuna
majik? Li nyan alim kwabaal, nyan kidiy jaav maa laakw.
22 "Aw kita watuwadiygwur, gwur yagaway. Nyan abab
kiy maa. Duw nakab kiy maa. Ki jabiradika dakina.
23-24 "Wun God dikidi duw-adiwun. Wun dikik gaba maaj
sukwu-kwanadiwun. Aw nala gaan dikidi maaj kardadi
duw wunak yakuw, wadidiwun, 'Pol min yagatikwa. Min
Rom dayadi yitaypika duw diki mwutamaam tikidimin. God

sukwasukw minak kwurkuw, di wanaad minawa yinadiy
duw abab kiy maa.’ Di atawa waad wunak.
25 “Atawa tikuw, gwur yagaway. Wun Godak wukijibir
tinadiwun. Alik wun lakwu-nadiwun kidiy maaj mwiya
maaj-adiy.
26 “Aw kidi mwar nyanaam viyaan yakidik, niki *ailan* ir
yikidiyan.”

Yin walibab kwurdiy nibwukawa.

27 Nyi tabatiy maan aliy yidaak, gaan tilik, adi mwar
nyanaam kwurin karay-didiyan *solwara* am. A *solwara*
liki si Mititiraniyan. Nyidi gaan tilik, adiy jabira duw day
wukidiy kupw sik maa.
28 Day maj kabaak tuwtakakuw, kupwak am kwurik. A
maj guwaar yakikuw, kaw daal 40 *meta* ata tal vidaal.
Kwasa yikuw, atawa maa kwurkuw, vidaal 30 *meta*.
29 Day yagakuw, nyana jabir kabakim wutak-na wakuw,
sabwun aliy yakidadiy guwaar mala jabirawa. Sabwun
yakikuw, day kavin kwadiy nyak.
30 Adiy jabira duw day a jabir wapa-wapak. Aw day
a *dingi* guwaar lagwusadakuw, day apaapap nuwukadiy
sabwun tama jabirawa yakisada-kidanadiy.
31 Aw Pol vay sawdiy duwawa dayadi sapakwa nyinik
wadidiy, “Li kidiy jabira duw ki jabir wapakidana, gwur
abab kupwaraap tikinadiygwur.”
32 Adiy vay sawdiy duw diki maaj wukikuw, day adiy *dingi*
im tidiy maj lupwadaak, a *dingi* guwaam daan sakiraal.

Pol wadik day ata kikipaat kidiy.

33 Ganib kariyak tilik, Pol wadidiy day kikipaat kidakikik.
“Nyi tabatiy maan aliy yidaak, gwur kikipaat maa ki.
34 “Wun gwurak bas sidika situwadiygwur gwur kikipaat
ak ap gwurak kwiylikik. Gwur abab yara tikinadiygwur.
Gwur kupwaraap ti maa.” Pol ata wadidiy.
35 Pol wadik, *bret* kwurkuw, wayapiy Godak sikuw,
kaylupwakuw, ata kidil daya nyidim.
36 Aw day maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawul yara tidaak, day
abab kikipaat ata kidiy.
37 A jabiraam nyan duw duwamiy tabatiy maan mugwul
sap tabatiy maan abwun (276) tidiyan.
38 Abab kipaat kan napakuw, day tiki *wit* kwurkuw,
guwaar yakidadiy a jabir wiyaw nalikikik.

Mam jabiraam nimadib viyalik, jabir wutaal.

39 Nyi tidik, adiy jabira duw tamiyadika vikuw, aw day a
tamiy maa vikirakiy. Aw day wamwun vidaal, balaany ral.

Dayadiy mawul wadiy, adiy sabwunim tidiy maj lupwakuw, nyana jabir a wamwunir yikina wakuw.
40 Day adiy sabwunim tidiy maj lupwakuw, adiy sabwun wapadadiy guwab. Malim ridiy gwus raliykuw, day *sel* nak tama jabiraam liyin kawardaal mwar viyaan tilik, nyan jabir kwiyik yal.
41 Aw a jabir kupwaam rikitil. Yikuw, tama jabir li alib ral. A mam nimadib mala jabiraam viyalik, ata wutaal.
42 Adiy vay sawdiy duw ababa *kalabus* im ridiy duwaam viyasipak tidiy. Day maa wadiy day guwaar yikuw, pikin warkinadiy kupwaar. Warkuw, tabwu-kinadiy.
43 Aw dayadi sapakwa nyan di maa waad day Polaam viyasipa-dakik. Alik di watipididiy. Di ata waad ababa guwaar pwiya-kinadiy duw day taay guwaar yikuw, kup-waar pikin warkinadiy.
44 Nuwukadiy jabira kidiy miy kwurkuw, day kwukir yikinadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, nyan abab yara kupwaar wardiyan.

28

Kabaay Polaam vatidik, di maa kiy.
1 Nyan mwiyir wakwukuw, a tipa kidiy duw taakw wadadiyan a nibwuk liki si Malta.
2 Adiy a *ailan* kidiy duw taakw sukwasukw kwurdiy nyanak. Waal jilik, nikir tayil. Alik day yiy sakitakakuw, nyanaam kwurin karay-dadiyan yiy ril tamiyaar walibab.
3 Pol di nyapwiy vagaluwkuw, yaam takadidiy. Yiy kuwkuw nalik, kabaay wakwukuw, diki tabaam vatijikidid.
4 A *ailan* kidiy duw taakw kabaay diki tabaam vikuw, awarwa wadiy, “Aka lakwu-nadiyan. Kidi duw duwaam viyasipadalik, di *solwara* am maa kiy. Aw kita kabaay vatidik, kiyakinaad.”
5 Aw Pol diki taab viyawarikidik, kabaay yiyaam vakirid. Aw di kip tad.
6 Adiy a *ailan* kidiy duw taakw kavin kwadiy diki taab wulkina wakuw, ay maa, di vakirkuw kiyakinaad wakuw. Aw simiy kavin kwadaal, kupwarapa jaav dim maa war. Alik day dayadiy mawul warapiykuw, wadiy, “Kidi duw *god* tinaad.”

Day rakarak tidiy nyana yawiyik.
7 A *ailan* a yitaypika duw, si Papliyas, diki kupw walibab ral. Diki wiyaar kwurin karay-didiyan. Dikiwa nyi mugwul kwabaak, di sukwasukw kwurdidiyan.
8 Papliyas asaay giviyib kwurkuw, diki sip kuwkuw naal, aw di diya pwurwa nyikiywa wasupwud. Pol yin

wiyaar wulakuw, diki taab dim takadid. *Beten* kuw, ata sipwutiydid.
9 Atawa tikuw, nuwukadiy giviyib tidiy duw taakw dikik yadaak, sipwutiydidiy.
10 Day sukwasukw kwurdiy nyanak. Nyan yikir tibaak, agwa jaava saal yibaal, day kwiykuw, jabiraam takadadiy.

Pol Romaar wakwud.
11 Bap mugwul kwakuw, nyan Aliksadiriya tipa jabiraar warkuw, a *ailan* wapabaal. Ki jabir nikir tay bap kavin kwaal ki *ailan* im. Ki jabir liki tamaam *god* Suwus dikibir duwa nyidiy kayik ribir.
12 Sayrakwus tipaam kawiykuw, nyi mugwul kwadiyan.
13 Sayrakwus wapakuw, yin kawiydiyan Rikiyam tipaam. Nyi nak yilik, Duwiypaliy viyalik, sira pik nyan Pwutiyaliy tipaar yidiyan.
14 A tipa kidiy Kristen bas sidiy nyan dayawa nyi abaliy kwabakikik. Dayawa kwakuw, nyan Romaar ata yidiyan.
15 Rom tipa kidiy Kristen nyan yabaak wukikuw, day yaan takwa tamiy si Apiyas tamiyawa *Tripela Stua* alim sitakiradadiyan. Pol dayaam vikuw, rakarak tad. Di mawulaar wayapiy sad Godak.
16 Nyan Rom tipaar wulakuw, adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw yaakiya wadiy Pol kap kwakinaad wiy nikim. Dikiwa vay sawdiy duw nak nyanyi duw nakanak van tidaad.

Pol God diki maaj wasapwiydil Romaam kwadiy Juwak.
17 Nyi mugwul yidaak, Pol maaj wayakidil Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw yadakikik. Day vagaluwkuw, di wadidiy, “Gwalugwa duw, wun vaal maa yi nyanadiy bapa duw takwaam. Nyanadiy warag dayadiy sukwaam wun maa sar. Aw Jiruwsalimaam day wunaam kalakwukuw, day Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy tabaam takadadiwun.
18 “Rom dayadiy *gavman* duw wunaam bas sikuw, kupwarapa jaav wunaam maa sitakir. Alik day wunaam wapak.
19 “Aw adiy Juw maa wakuw daya majik, ‘Wun Siysa-ak yikir,’ wadiwun. Aw wun maaj maa wunadiy bapa duwak.
20 “Alik ki javik wun gwurak maaj wayaki-tuwadiygwur. Wun gwura maak vikir. Vikuw, gwurawa maaj bwulak. Kidi *sen* wunaam jidaad. Agwak? Wun adiy duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwdiy adi Duwak day kavin kwanadiy dikik. Adiy Juw maa wakuw wuna majik, wunaam jawjaay kwurkuw, aw atawa rinadiwun.”
21 Day dikik ata wadiy, “Nyan lapa nyig maa kwar minak. Duw nak maa yaan wu minak. Nyan maa laakw kupwarapa jaav kwurmin.

22 “Aw nyan wukik mina mawulaam rinadiy maaj. Nyan
bwu wukibana ababa tipab day maa wanadiy minadi
Kristen bapak.”
23 Alik day nyi tasakwukuw, samasam yadiy diki wiyaar.
Di ata ganib waan giraab waan ata wadidiy ata ata ginyir
God duw takwak van tikidadiy. Di Mawsis diki *lo* simakaan
God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majawa di
dayak wap apaan wadidiy day Jisasak wukijibir tidakikik.
24 Nuwukadiy wukijibir tidiy diki majik. Nuwukadiy
wukijibir maa ti.
25-26 Day dim wapakuw, awarwa warjuwdiy. Aw taay Pol
ki maaj wadidiy. “God dikidi Mawul, ‘Kidiy duw takwak yin
aw,’ wadik, diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki mwiya
maaj nyanadiy waragak wadil:
‘Gwur maaj wuki-kigwuraal ab, laakw maa.
Gwur vidika vikigwuraal ab, vi maa.
27 Kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul bwu pakwunadiy.
Dayadiy waan bwu takatipi-dadiy.
Dayadiy mil bwu takatipi-dadiy.
Atawa tikwanadiy wunak tipatiyakwuk-dana, aw
sipwutiyik-tuwadiy.’
God atawa wadidiy.”
28 Pol ata wadidiy, “Gwur alik yara awuk. Ki God duw taakw
nyigil-kidadiy maaj di bwu wayakidil nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwak. Day wukikidana.”
29 [Atawa Pol wakuw, day dim wapakuw, awarwa war-
juwdiy.]
30 Pol nabiy vitiy wiy yapiykuw, alim kwaad. Dikik yadiy
duw takwak di wayapiy san rakarak tad.
31 Di duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy ata ata God duw takwak
van tikidadiy. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kwurdidiy yawiyik
kaliva-didiy ab. Duw nak maa watip dikik.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
ROM
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol, wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwur Roma tipa
kidiy duw takwak. Wun Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw-
adiwun. Diki maaj karaydi duw-adiwun tikwanadiwun.
Di tasakwu-didiwun God diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak
wasapwiy-tuwkik.
2 Mwiya tayir God aban takadil ki Viyakita Maaj dikidiy
duw takwak kwiyik. Ki maaj diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duwak wadik, day diki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya kapaba lapa
nyigaam ata sukwudaal.
3 Ki Viyakita Maaj dikidi Nyan, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais, dikik bwulana. Mwiya duw tidikikik taakw
sapwiylid. Sapwiylik, di Yisrayil dayadi tayir kwadi dayaam
van tidi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi gwalugwur wakwud.
4 Aw simakak tikuw Jisas Krais di dikidi ap tikwanadi
Nyan tikuw, di kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid dikidi
Mawulaar.
5 Jisas Kraisaar God wunak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di
tasakwu-didiwun dikidi maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik. Di
atawa kwurdilik tikuw, wun Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw,
ababa jaka tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwur-
kwatuwadiy aw mwiyir day dikik wukijibir tikuw, diki
majib wuki-wukib tidakikik.
6 Aw gwur Roma tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwurabab dayawa
nakamwiyib God tasakwu-didiygwur adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy
duw taakw tigwurkikik.
7 Yaakiya, wun ki maaj gwur Roma tipa kidiy duw takwak
sukwutuwa. God diki mawul gwurak yikuw, di tasakwu-
didiygwur di dikidiy kapa duw taakw tigwurkikik. Wun
bas situwabir Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak
aw bir gwuraam sukwasukw kwurkuw, gwurak kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul kwiybirkik.

Pol Roma tipa kidiy duw takwak yin jawuk.

8 Taay, wun gwur lakwugwurkik wun wunadi Godak
wayapiy sikwatuwaad gwuradiy Roma tipa kidiy Kristen
duw takwa danik tikuw. Ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
day wukinadiy gwur Godak mwiyir wukijibir tinadiygwurik
waan. Alik tikuw, wun Godak Jisas Kraisaar wayapiy
sikwanadiwun a javik tikuw.

9 Wun wuna miyawa mawulawa yawiy kwur-
kwanadiwun Godak. Diki danik tikuw wun duw takwak
wasapwiy-tuwadiy diki Viyakita Maaj dikidi Nyinik. Aw adi
God di bwu lakwunaad nyanyi wun dikiwa maaj bwula-
tuwkib, wun dikik bas sijibira-tuwaad gwurak.
10 Nyanyi wun Godak bas sikwatuwaad aw di mayaakw
kwakuw, kita ya yaab kajadik gwurak yaan jawuk. Atawa
bas sikwanadiwun dikik.
11 Wun gwurak vikir samasam wukinadiwun God dikidi
Mawul dikidi ap gwurak kwatiyak gwuradiy Godak wuki-
jibir tigwuradiy mawul ap tidakikik.
12 Wuna maaj liki maaw kitawa wana: Nyan abab Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiyan. Alik tikuw, nyan abab, gwu-
rawa wun nakamwiyib awarwa sugwiyaan kwurkidiyan
nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tibanadiy mawul ap tidakikik.
13 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun ki maaj
yarakara lakwu-gwurkik. Jaab samasam wun gwurak yakir
kwur-kwatuwdiy. Aw wun maa rav. Nuwukadiy jaka
tipaam wun samasama duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkuw
day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy. Aw kita wun gwurak
yakir kwurkwatuwa, wun gwuradiy nyidim atawa kwur-
kwurik.
14 Adiy Grik jaka tipa kidiy yarakara kwakwanadiy duw
takwawa, adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy bwal as kaytik
kwakwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy samasama jaav lakwu-
kwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy saal viyanadiy duw takwawa,
miyawa dayak wun God diki Viyakita Maaj jaaw kaliva-
kituwadiy.
15 Wun atawa wukikuw, wuna mawul samasam wana
wun ki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiyik gwur Rom tipa kidiy duw
takwak ab.

God diki Viyakita Maaj liki ap

16 Wun mawul vitiy samab maa ti God diki Viyakita Majik.
Aw aal ki Viyakita Majir God diki nyigil ap simaka-kwadaala
adiy dikik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak. Adiy Juw jaka
tipa kidiyik taay, aw daya kwukir ata nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwak.
17 Aw ki Viyakita Majir God simaka-kwadaal ata ata di
mwugiy-kwanaad duw taakw diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik.
Aal dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawula danir. Aw
niki kapaba yaab maa ti. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam kitawa
bwulana a javik.

"Dayadiy wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaar adiy God diki
milaam mwiyir tikwanadiy duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi
kwayakidiy."

God diki mawul yaal girakwana duw taakw dayadiy valik.

18 Aw adiy duw taakw day Godak gaba maaj akis
sukwu-kwanadiy, day niki vaal niki vaal yikwanadiy,
day atampika kupwarapa vaal yitaay, God diki mwiya
mwiyab tikwana maaj liki maaw vasisada-kwadanaal. Alik
tikuw, adawur tipaam kwanadi God di yaal samasam gira-
kwanaad atampika duw takwak. Diki dayak yaal girakwana
mawul aka maykaar wakwuna.

19 God nuwukadiy jaav di dikib bwutaay simakadilik
tikuw day adiy jaav mwiyir lakwudakik, alik duw taakw
bwunak lakwu-lakwuk tinadiy.

20 God ababa jaav yitakadil nyab aw yaan kita di diki
mawul liki mawum duw takwak simakadil. Aw duw taakw
a jaav maa rav vivak milaar. Aw day dikidiy yitaka-didiy
jaav vikuw, day dikidi nyanyi kip tikwanadi apawa diki
mwiya mwiyab mwiya kapaba mawul di God tidilik tikuw,
abir javim bwunak lakwu-kwadiy. Alik tikuw, God abir jaav
dayak simakadik, day lakwukuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwu
maardalik, ginyir day wawa maaj ti maa dikik a javik.

21 Day lakwudaal ab God mwiya mwiyab kwakwanaad,
aw day samab maa dayadiy mawulaar Godak wayapiy
sikuw, dikik yakisuw tak, di mwiya God-ad wakuw. Atawa
titaay, dayadiy mawul jawjaay wukitaay, dayadiy saal
viyanadiy mawul pakwun tikwanadiy.

22 Adiy duw taakw wakwadaal ab, “Nyan samasama
jaav lakwu-kwanadiyan,” wataay, day ata saal viyadiy duw
taakw tin tin ap yiwardiy.

23 Aw day adi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi God diki apawa gi-
labadiyim bwan kwiykuw, day tasakwu-dadiy miya kayikak
gaba maaj sukwuk. Ayiy, adiy duwawa wapiywa *animal*
awa kabaay kaytika jaav dayadiy miya kayik viyatakataay,
gaba maaj ata sukwu-kwadiy adiy miya kayikak.

24 Aw day atawa kwurdalik tikuw, alik God ab wapa-
didiy aw mwiyir day dayadiy amwiyim jawjaay kwurdakik
awarwa awarwa day dayadiy vaal kwurik wardiy mawu-
laar.

25 Aw day adi mwiya mwiyab tikwanadi God warapiydaad
aal suwaal suwala tikwana jaav mayaakw kwakwak. Atawa
kwurin titaay, day Godak gaba maaj sukwu-yaay, day adiy
di yitaka-didiy javik gaba maaj sukwudadiy. Aw li day adi
yitakadidiy Godada dikik gaba maaj sukwuk-dana nyanyi
nyanyi, aal viyakit tikik-na. Mwiya maaja.

26 Alik tikuw, day atawa kwurdalik tikuw, God dayak
maa wakuw, di wapadidiy dayadiy mawul wardakik. Alik
tikuw, taakw lakw wakwanadiy dayadiy duwawa kis kwur-
kwurik, aw nuwukadiy takwawa kis kwurik.

27 Atampik duw ab lakw wakwanadiy dayadiy takwaam
kwur-kwurik, aw day nuwukadiy duwawa kwurik, day
daya awarwa mawul wartaay. Aw day atawa kwur-
taay, dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal day dayadiy mawulawa
amwiyim jawjaay kwur-kidanadiy.
28 Day atawa kwurdaak, day Godak wukimardalik tikuw,
God dayak maa wakuw, di wapadadiy dayadiy mawul
jawjaay titaay, day duw taakw kwar maarkwadanadiy jaav
kwurdakik.
29-31 Day atawa titaay, dayadiy mawul wapwurukwun
tikwanadiy niki vaal niki vaalwa.

Dayadiy sukw mwiya kupwaraap-adiy.

Dayadiy mawul day daya danik niki jaav niki jaav kwurik.

Dayadiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwaraap tik-
wanadiy.

Day wasupwun tikwana mawul tikwanadiy.

Day duw takwaam viyasipa-kwadanadiy.

Day wasakiy salataay tikwanadiy.

Day gwiyipa maaj wakwanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak.

Day kupwarapa mawul tinadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak.

Day kwukir titaay nuwukadiy duw takwak kwasa kwasa
kupwarapa maaj wasipi-kwadanadiy.

Day Godak yaal girakwanadiy.

Day sakwar sakwar titaay dayaam yisadapik tikwanadiy
duw takwaam vasisada-kwadanadiy.

Day dayadiy sipak sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi
bwulaya-kwadanadiy.

Day nyanyi nuwukadiy vaal yiyi kwa javik sitakirak
tikwanadiy.

Day maa wakwadiy dayadiy amaay asaay majib wuki-
wukik.
Day akis samab lakwu-kwanadiy viyakita yabim kwak-
wak.
Day dayadiy aban taka-kwadanadiy majim viyasuwiy
viyasuwiy tikwanadiy.

Dayadiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak akis yikwanadiy.

Day nuwukadiy duw takwak akis mawul wuki-kwanadiy.
32 Atampika duw taakw day bwu lakwu-nadiy God bwu-
taay tasakwudil duw taakw day dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi ka-
jaan tikuw, vaat kwurdakik atampika vaal yidaak wakuw.
Aw day kip kwurjibir tikwadanadiy adiy vaal. Aw day
yaakiya wakwanadiy ab nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy vaal
kwurdakib.

2

Adiy Juw bapa duw taakw day samab rav maa God dikidi kot gwutaka-gwutakak vaal yikuw.

1 Aw gwur Juw bapa duw taakw, gwur wakwanadiygwur, “Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day mwiya kupwarapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiy,” wakuw. Aw gwur maa rav maaj wawak. Aw gwurabab adiy maa wagwuradiy yawiy pik kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur atawa maa wataay adiy duw takwak, gwur gwurak ab maa wakwanadiygwurik.

2 Aw gwur wakwanadiygwur, “Nyan lakwubanaal God di mwiyir *kot* iy-kidadiy adiy jaav kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam.”

3 Aw wunadiy kapa nyanugw, gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw kwur-kwadanadiy yawiyik maa wakuw, dayak sukwupirin wakuw, aw li gwur gwurabab atampika jaav kwurkuw, aw gwur wukigwura God dikidi *kot* gwutakakigwuraad, ay?

4 God gwurak sukwasukw kwurkuw, rikarik gwurak kwur-kwanaad. Di yabiyib mawul akis gwurak warkwanaad gwuraam kupwaraap kwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur dikidiy sukwak wajibay-kwanadiygwurik, ay? Aw gwur maa laakw di atawa gwurak kwur-kwanaad aw mwiyir gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy valik wukikuw, bwan dayak kwiygwurkik, ay?

5 Aw kabaak ridalik tikuw gwuradiy maka apaam, gwur kwasik yikwanadiygwurik adiy gwuradiy valik wuki-wukik. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy gwur gwuradiy yida yigwuradiy vaal yitaay, vaal vagaruw-kwagwuradiy. Atampik God ab adiy vagaruw-gwuradiy valik diki yaal gira-kidadi mawul ab vagaruwun kwulapwu-kwanaad gwurak. Adiy vagaruwgwuradiy valik tikuw, God *kotiy*-kidadiygwurik. Adi nyaam God yaal mwiya nimadib girakuw, duw takwak simakakidadiy di dayadiy valik mwiyir *kotiy*-kidadiy.

6 Miyawa duw taakw dayadiy kwur-danadiy yawiyib God dayak sibinin awarab kwiy-kidadiy.

7-10 Adiy yarakara kwajibir kwakwanadiy duw taakw, dayadiy mawul wakwanadiy God mwugiydik dayadiy si kirasitakaan titaay, awarab day God dikibir apawa gilabadiy kwurin tikir titaay, aw nyanyi nyanyi yarakara kwayak titaay tidanalik tikuw, God dayak ata tasakwukidadiy nyanyi dikiwa kwaya-dakik samab kwas maarin. Taay Juw bapa duw takwak aw daya kwukir ata nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak atawa tasakwu-kidadiy. Aw adiy day dayadiy kapa sipa danik wuki-kwanadiy duw

taakw, adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy majik wuki-wukib ti-yaay,
kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, atampika
duw takwaam God diki yaal giraan tikwana mawul tiki-
ladiy. God atawa kwurdik, mwiya nimadiba vaat dayaam
kwiykuw, aw dayadiy mawul kapakap kapakap tikidiy
dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy danik tikuw. Taay
Juw bapa duw takwak, aw daya kwukir ata nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwaam God atawa kwurkidadiy.
11 Miyawa duw takwaam God mwiyir *kotiy*-kidadiy aw
duw nakab God jawjaay *kotiy* maa.

God diki lo samab rav maa adiy Juw bapa duw takwaam nyigil-nyigilik.

12 Juw bapa duw taakw Mawsis sukwudil *lo* lakwukuw
vaal yikuw, aal God *lo*-aar dayaam *kotiy* in vaat kwiy-
kidadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw taakw samab a *lo* laakw maarin, aw day vaal yikuw,
ginyir day kiyakuw God dayaam Mawsis diki *lo*-aar *kotiy*
maa. Aw di day dayadiy valib vikuw, vaat kwiy-kidadiy
nyanyi nyanyi adiy valik tikuw.
13 Adiy duw taakw day adiy *lo* wukikuw, aw adiy *lo*-
ab wuki-wukib ti maarkidana day mwiyir ti maa God diki
milaam. Adiy *lo*-ab wuki-kwanadiy duw takwadika God
tasakwu-kidadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.
14 Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, Mawsis
sukwudil *lo* dayaam ri maarlik, aw day kap adiy *lo*
dayadiy mawul wuki-wukib titaay, lakwu-kwanadiyan adiy
lo dayadiy maaw daya mawulaam rikwanadiy.
15 Nyan dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy sukw vikuw, lakwu-
kwabanadiy adiy *lo* dayadiy maaw dayadiy mawulaam
rinadiy. Dayadiy mawul simaka-kwadanadiy agwa jaav
viyakit tinadiy, aw agwa jaav kupwaraap tinadiy God
diki milaam. Alik tikuw, dayadiy mawul dayadiy kwur-
kwadanadiy yawiyim van tikwanadiy.
16 Alik tikuw, adi *kot* rikida nyaam miyawa duw taakw
dayadiy pakwun tikwanadiy mawul maykaar wakwudaak,
God Jisas Kraisaar adiy duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadiy adiy
mawulak tikuw. Wun duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj
wasapwiytaay, kitawa kaliva-kwatuwadiy.

God diki lo liki yawiy adiy Juw duw takwak.

17 Aw gwur Juw bapa duw taakw, gwur sakwar sakwar
titaay wakwanadiygwur, “Nyan Juw-adiyan,” wataay. Aw
gwur wuki-kwanadiygwur God diki *lo* gwuraam nyigil-
kiladiygwur waan wakwanadiygwur, “Nyan God dikidi
bapa duw taakw-adiyan,” wataay.

18 Duw gwurak Mawsis diki *lo* kalivataay, aw gwur God
diki mawul lakwutaay, gwur ata lakwu-nadiygwur agwa
jaav viyakit tinadiy aw agwa jaav kupwaraap tinadiy.
19-20 Gwur wakwanadiygwur, "Mawsis diki *lo* liki mwiya
maaw maaj mwiyir lakwu-banadiy. Alik tikuw, adiy bwal as
kaytik sarmabap kwakwanadiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwak viyakita sukw kaliva-kibanadiy day yarakara
kwadakikik. Adiy duw taakw day saal viyanadiy, adiy duw
taakw day kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik tinadiy, nyan viyakit
kwabana pik dayak simaka-kibanadiy nyan kwabana pik
kwadakikik."
21 Aw gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-
kwanadiygwur. Alik agwa javik tikuw, gwur gwurak kaliva
maarkwanadiygwurik? Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak
wasapwiy-gwuradiy, "Gwur luwkuw kwurtikwa," wakuw.
Aw gwur gwura akis luwkuw kwur-kwanadiygwurik, ay?
22 Gwur dayak wakwanadiygwur, "Duw nikidi duw diki
takwaam vaal yitikwa. Taakw ab niki taakw likidi duwaam
vaal yitikwa." Aw gwur gwura akis nikidi duw diki
takwaam vaal yi-kwanadiygwurik, ay? Gwur mwiya maa
wanadiygwur adiy suwala *god* ak, "Juw adiy suwala *god*
awa dayadiy javim kaykitidaba kupwaraap tikik-nadiy,"
wakuw. Aw gwur saan kwur-kwurik adiy suwala *god*
dayadiy wiyaam rikwanadiy jaav akis luwkuw kwur-
kwanadiygwur, ay?
23 Gwur sakwar sakwar titaay, wakwanadiygwur,
"Nyanaam Mawsis diki *lo* rina." Aw gwur a *lo* sarkuw,
Godaam vasisada-napik vasisada-gwuraad.
24 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana:

"Gwur Juw, gwura danik tikuw nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw Godaam vasisada-napik vasisada-
danaad."

Adiy Juw bapa duw taakw day dayadiy sip lupwakuw,
"Nyan God dikidiy duw taakw tibaak," wakuw, a jaav ab
dayaam rav maa nyigil-nyigilik.

25 Gwur kwasadiy nyanugw tigwur, day gwuradiy sip
lupwa-dadiy gwur God dikidiy duw tinadiygwur simakak.
Aw li gwur Mawsis diki *lo*-ab wuki-wukib tikigwura, aal
yaakiya. Aw li gwur a *lo*-ab wuki-wukib ti maarkigwura,
aal gwur adiy sip lupw maarkwanadiy *haiden* duw kaytik-
adiygwur.
26 Aw li adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw dayadiy
sip lupw maarnadiy, aw li day Mawsis *lo* liki mawub
wuki-wukib tikidana, aal adiy duw day mwiyir adiy sip

lupwadadiy Juw duw kaytik tikidiy God diki milaam. Ay maa?
27 Aw gwur Juw, gwuradiy sip lupwan tikwanadiy awarab
Mawsis diki *lo* gwuraam rina. Aw gwur a *lo*-ab akis wuki-
wukib tikwanadiygwur. Aw li adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw dayadiy sip lupw maardanaal ab, aw li day
Mawsis diki *lo* liki mawub wuki-wukib tidaak, aal day
gwurak maaj sukwupir-kidanadiygwurik.
28-29 Adi mwiya mwiyaba Juw, di Juw daya mil mwutaam
kaytik tidalik tikuw adi mwiya mwiyaba Juw duw maa. Aw
adiy Juw tayir day dayadiy sip lupwakuw, aw Juw dayadiy
sukw kwurkwanadiy aw dayadiy mawul Godak wukijibir
ti maarkwanadiy, day kipa sipada Juw-adiy. God dikidi
Mawul adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam tasakwu-dadiy
God dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik, adiy mwiya Juw-adiy. A
jaav sip lupwadana yawiywa Mawsis sukwudil *lo* liki yawiy
maa. Aal God dikidi Mawul diki yawiya. Aw li duw taakw
atampik Juw duwak wayapiy si maarkidana, God wayapiy
sikidaad.

3

Aw li adiy Juw wakidana, "Nyan God dikidiy kapa duw taakw-adiyan," wakuw, a jaav ab dayaam rav maa nyigil-nyigilik.

1 A jaav tikuw, ata ata gwur Juw bapa duw taakw
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam yitaypik tik-
wanadiy? Aw li day gwuradiy sip lupwadadiy gwur God
dikidiy duw tigwurkikik, ata ata a jaav gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwur-kiladiygwurik?
2 Gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-kwaladiygwur niki yaab niki
yabir. Taay mwiya taay, God di diki maaj gwur Juw bapa
duw takwadanik kwiydil aw mwiyir a majik van tikuw,
nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiygwurkik.
3 Aw nuwukadiy Juw bapa duw day wukijibir maa ti God
dikidiy abanik. Atawa kwurdalik tikuw, God di dikidiy aban
majib akis kwurkwanaad, ay?
4 Samab maa! Aw li miyawa duw taakw day suwaal taka-
kwanadiy ab, aw nyan lakwunaak God di suwaal akis taka-
kwanaad. Di mwiyir tikwanaad. God diki lapa nyig kitawa
bwulana Godak,
"Min maaj wakir tikuw, duw taakw mina majik wukik-
wadiy, 'Diki maaj mwiya maaja,' waan.
Aw duw taakw day minak parsakiydaak, min dayaam
mwiyir kakil-kiminadiy."
5 Aw li nyanadiy vaal simaka-kidanadiy aw God mwiyir
tikwanaad wakuw, duw taakw dayadiy milaam, aw li di

nyanaam jawjaay kwurkida a javik, agwa maaj wakidiyan?
Aw li duw nak wakida, “Di nyanak viyakit maa kwar,”
nyana yaakiya wakinadiyan diki majik, ay?
6 Samab maa. Aw li God diki sukw mwiyir ti maarkila, ata
ata di rivikinaad miyawa duw takwaam mwiyir *kotiy-kotiy*
ik?
7 Aw li duw nak gwuradiy nyidim wakida, “Aw li wun
suwaal taka-kituwa, aw God diki viyakita yawiy duw taakw
dayadiy milaam mwiyir tikuw, day wayapiy dikik sidakikik,
aw ata ata? Aw agwa jaav tikuw, di tasakwu-kidadiwun
vaal yikwanadi duw tituwkikik?”
8 Aw nyan kitawa maaj wa-tikwa, “Nyan vaal yinaak duw
taakw Godak wayapiy si-dakikik,” wakuw. Nuwukadiy
duw taakw day nyanak wajibaytaay, wakwanadiy aw nyan
atawa wakwanadiyan waan. Aw God jawjaay kwurkida
atampika duw takwaam, aal yaakiya. A viyakita.

Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day miyawa abab vaal yikwanadiy.

9 Yaakiya, nyan Juw bapa duw taakw nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwaam yitaypik-adiyan God diki milaam,
ay? Samab maa. Wun bwutaay simaka-tuwadiygwur
Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day miyawa
abab vaal yikwanadiy. Aw day samab dayadiy valik bwan
kwiykwiy maa rav.
10 Kitawa day maaj sukwudaal God diki lapa nyigaam ki
javik,

“Duw nakamwiy nakab maa God diki milaam mwiyir ti.

11 Mwiyir tikwanadiy javim lakwunadi duw nakab maa ti.
Duw nakab maa ti Godaam lakwuk tikuw dikik gaba
maaj sukwu-sukwuk.

12 Ababa duw Godak bwan kwiykuw, day miyawa jawjaay
tinadiy. Simsim duw ay taakw nakab maa day viyakit
kwu. Nakab maa.

13 Pwuk yaykuw tugwayak tinadi kawamiy kaytik
dayadiy bwula-kwanadiy kupwarapa maaj bwula-
kwadanadiy. Dayadiy majir day nuwukadiy duw
takwak gwiyip kwur-kwadanadiy. Adiy bwula-
kwadanadiy maaj duwaam vatikwanadiy kabaay
kitik tikwanadiy duw takwak.

14 Day nuwukadiy duw takwak yaal girakuw, sapis jikin
kwurkwadanadiy dayak.

15 Day yabiyib nuwukadiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurtaay,
aw nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyasipa-kwadanadiy.

16 Ababa yikwadanadiy tamiyaam day mwugiytaay,
nuwukadiy duw taakw jawjaay kwurdaak, dayadiy
mawul sarmabap tikwanadiy.
17 Day samab maa laakw nuwukadiy duw takwaam sukwa-
sukw kwur-kwurik.
18 Day Godak wukimarkuw, day akis wakwanadiy, 'God di
mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad.' Alik day dikik yarakara
maa wak."
19-20 Nyan lakwubanaal adiy Mawsis diki *lo*-ab wuki-wukib kwakwanadiy duw taakw day adiy ababa sukwu-didiy *lo* majib wuki-kwadiy. Aw duw nakab maa a *lo* liki ababa majib wukikuw, God diki milaam mwiyir ti. A *lo* liki yawiy aal duw takwak simakalik, day ata lakwu-kidiy day vaal yinadiy duw taakw-adiy. Alik tikuw, ginyir God miyawa duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadiy, day wawa maaj rav maa.

Kitawa God duw takwaam tasakwu-kidadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.

21 Aw kita God bwutaay dikidiy duw taakw diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik tasakwudil yawiy maykaar wakwul. Ki maaj liki maaw kapab tina *lo*-a. Mawsis sukwudil *lo*-awa ababa nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy sukwadadiy maaj day ki javik bwuladiy.

22-23 Aw ababa duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaak, God ata tasakwu-dadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam atawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidalik. God ababa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikidiy duw taakw, Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak, atawa kwurkidadiy. Aw day miyawa vaal yikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, day abab rav maa God dayak wayapiy maaj sisak.

24 Aw Jisas Krais duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw, nyigil-didiy Satan tabaam tidaak. Alik tikuw, adiy duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, God dayak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di tasakwu-dadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam day dim yapiy maarkuw.

25-26 God Jisas Krais kwiydid duw taakw dayadiy mwuta-maam dayadiy vaal dim kwurdakik. Jisas Krais duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw, day dikik wukijibir tidaak, dikidi nyikiyir God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. God atawa kwur-dil di diki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita mawul duw takwak simakak. Tayir God di yarakara kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul tikuw, duw takwak wukikuw, dayadiy vaal kip wapadidiy di wukikuw, "Ginyir Jisas Krais adiy valik kiyakuw, day yibwiyin tidakikik, duw taakw lakwu-kidana wun mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanadiwun." Aw kita Jisas Krais a jaav kwurkuw, duw takwak di dikik simakak di mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanaad

wakuw, di ababa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw tasakwu-kwanaad mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.

God duw taakw tasakwu-kwadadiy dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidanadiy mawulak tikuw.

27 Alik tikuw, nyan sakwar sakwar titaay bwulabagwu-kinadiyan kwurbanadiy viyakita yawiyik, ay? Samab maa! Nyan maa rav. Duw taakw viyakita yawiy kwur-kwurik God diki *lo* wala pik aal yitaypika jaava, ay? Samab maa! Duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikidana, aal yitaypika jaava.

28 Aw nyan lakwubana God duw taakw mwiyir tasakwu-kwadadiy dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidanadiy mawu-lak tikuw. Aw dayadiy *lo*-ab wuki-danadiy mawulak maa.

29 Aw a javik tikuw, nyan wakidiyan, God di Juw bapa duw takwadika dayadi Godad, ay? Aw di nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi God maa, ay? Mwiya mwiyab di nakamwiyib dayadi Godad!

30 Aw God di nak tikwanaad ababa duw takwak. Adiy Juw bapa duw takwawa adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day yaab nikir Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaak, God ata tasakwu-kidadiy day mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.

31 Aw li nyan atawa wakibana duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikidana, aal yitaypik tinadi jaava, Mawsis diki *lo* ata saal viyakina, ay? Samab maa! Nyan atawa wakibana a *lo* liki mwiya maaw maykaar wakwulikik.

4

Aparam Godak wukijibir tidik, God ata tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam.

1 A javik tikuw, nyanadi tayir kidi kupwaam kwadi waraga duw, Aparam, dikik wukinaak. Di agwa jaav sitakiradil God diki *lo*-ak?

2 Aw li di diki kap kwurdil yawiyik tikuw God atawa tasak-wudid di mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam, yaakiya, Aparam sakwar sakwar tikik-naad a javik. Aw Aparam di diki kap God diki milaam atawa sakwar sakwar titi maa rav.

3 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana Aparamak:

“Aparam di Godak wukijibir tad.
Atawa tidilik tikuw, God tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam.”

4 Aw li duw yawiy kwurkida, diki saan kwiykidanaad. Aw day adiy saan dikik kipakip kway maa, dikik wukikuw. Aw day diki kwurdil yawiyik yapiy-kidanadiy saan-adiy.

5 Aw li duw di diki yawiyik wukimarkuw aw mwiyir tikir God diki milaam, aw li di kip Godak wukijibir tikida, adi

God, di kupwarapa duw takwaam mwugiy-kwada mwiyir di
diki milaam tidakikik, di ata yaakiya wakidaad adi duwak,
diki Godak wukijibir tida mawul vikuw.
6-8 Mwiya tayir Juw daya yitaypika duw, Davit, kitawa waad
a javik:
"Adiy duw taakw, God dayadiy vaal sipwutiykuw, kwurin
yakididiy, day rakarak tikwadiy!
Adiy duw taakw, God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy, day
rakarak tikwadiy!"
Davit atawa wadilik tikuw, nyan lakwu-kwabana adiy duw
taakw day yawiy kwar maarkidana mwiyir tikir God diki
milaam, day kip dikik wukijibir tikadana rakarak tikwadiy.
9 Aw adiy sip lupwa-kwadanadiy Juw bapa duwadika atawa
rakarak tikidiy, ay? Samab maa! Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw taakw ab atawa rakarak tikwadiy. Aw nyan God diki
lapa nyigaam rina maaj wabanaal maa:
"Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik God ata tasak-
wudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam."
10 Akasikir God atawa kwurdil? Day Aparam diki sip
lupwadaal taay ay gaany God atawa kwurdil nyaam? Aw
taay God Aparam tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam.
Aw ginyir day Aparam diki sip ata lupwadaal.
11 Day atawa kwurdaal aw mwiyir ababa duw taakw day
lakwudakik taay Aparam Godak wukijibir tidik, ata God
tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam, Aparam diki
Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw. Aw Aparam kip tidil
ab, God atawa kwurdid. Alik tikuw, ababa duw day dayadiy
sip lupwa maardiy, aw day Godak wukijibir tikuw, God
tasakwu-dadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam. Aparam adiy
duw dayadi taay warag-ad.
12 Ababa duw dayadiy sip lupwan tikuw, aw day Aparam
kip tikuw, Godak wukijibir tidil pik Godak wukijibir tinadiy,
Aparam adiy bapa duw ab dayadi taay sip lupwadadi warag
tinaad.

Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik God aban takadil dikik.

13 God aban takadil Aparamik. Di ata wadid, "Kidi
miyawa kupw ad minakid-ad minadiy waraga duw tak-
wawa." Aw Apram God diki *lo*-ab wukijibir tidilik tikuw
maa. Awarabab di Godak wukijibir tidik, God dim ata
tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam. A javik God aban
takadil Aparamik.
14 Aw li adiy Mawsis diki *lo*-ab wuki-kwanadiy duw
takwadika kidi miyawa kupw kwurik-dana, ata duw taakw

Godak wukijibir tikidanadiy mawulawa God dayak takadil aban, abir jaav ata saal viyak-nabir.

15 Diki *lo*-aar God diki aban duw takwak akis taka-kwanaad. Awarabab diki *lo*-aar God diki wariya mawul duw takwak yikwana. Aw li *lo* ri maarik-dana, duw taakw adiy *lo* akis sarik-danadiy.

16 Aw alik tikuw, duw taakw Godak wukijibir tidaak, aw God dayak rakarak tikuw, sukwasukw kwurkuw, God diki takadil aban ata dayak kip kwiykida. A jaav ababa Aparam dikidiy waraga duw taakw mwiyir kwurkidana. Adiy duw taakw day God diki *lo*-ab wukijibir kwakwanadiy, aw adiy duw taakw day Aparam kaytik Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy, day abab nakamwiyib Aparam dikidiy waraga duw taakw tikuw, a God aban takadil jaav mwiyir kwurkidana.

17 Diki lapa nyigaam God kitawa Aparamik wadid,

"Wun mwugiytuwik, min samasama jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi taay waraga duw tikidimin."

Alik tikuw, Aparam nyanak ababak taay waraga duw tinaad. Di God diki milaam tikuw, aal aban ata kwurdil. Adi di diki wukijibir tididi God kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-kwanaad. Aw di wadikikib, adiy kip rikwanadiy nyanugwawa jaav maykaar wakwu-kwanadiy.

18 Aw ababa jaav jawjaay tidaak duw taakw dayadiy milaam, aw Aparam kip mawul wukijibir tad di aal God dikik takadil aban kwur-kwurik. Alik tikuw, di samasama jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi waraga duw tinaad. Aw God dikik bwutaay wadid,

"Minadiy waraga duw taakw mwiya samasam tikidiy."

19 Aparam dikidiy nabiy duwamiy tabab (100) tikir kwur-daak, di lakwukuw di apaan tikuw kiya-kiyab tad, aw diki taak Sara libab apaaw tikuw, nyan sapwiy-sapwiy maa rav, aw di aal God dikik wadil majik wukijibir tidil mawul vitiy katiy maa ti.

20-21 Aw di mawul vitiy maa ti aal God dikik takadil abanik. Di Godak apawa wukijibir tikuw, di lakwukuw God diki takadil aban di mwiya mwiyab kwurkida wakuw, di Godak ata wayapiy sidid.

22 Aw Aparam atawa Godak wukijibir tikuw, God ata mayaakw kwadid mwiyir tidilik tikuw diki milaam.

23-24 Aw day, "God tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki mi-laam," maa sakw Aparam-adikanik. Aw li nyan wukijibir tikibana nyanadi yitaypika duw Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid wakuw ata ki maaj nyan nyanak ab sukwudaal.

25 God Jisas kwiydid nyanadiy valik kiyadikik. Kiyakuw
ridik, God ata kirapitakadid aw mwiyir di nyanaam
mwugiydik, nyan Godawa mwiyir tibakikik.

5

Nyan Godawa mwiyir tibanalik tikuw, Jisas Krais mwugiy-didiyan Godawa mawul nak tibakikik.

1 Alik nyan Godawa mwiyir tibanalik tikuw, nyan Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tibaak, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
mwugiy-didiyan Godawa mawul nak tibakikik, diki nyanak
yidil wariya mawul kwusikuw.
2 Nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibaak, di nyanak yaab ka-
jatakadid God diki sukwasukw tina mawulaam kwabakikik.
Aw kita nyan mawul yan kavin kwabanalik tikuw mwiya
viyakit Godawa kwakwak, alik rakarak tikwanadiyan.
3 Aw duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay kwurdaak, aw
nuwukadiy kupwarapa jaav nyanak yadaak, nyan lakwu-
kwanadiyan adiy jaav day nyanaam ap kwiykidiy, nyan
bwan kway maarbakik Jisas Kraisak. Alik tikuw, nyan
rakarak tikwanadiyan a javik ab.
4 Aw li nyan bwan kway maarkibana, God di mayaakw
kwakinaad nyanak. Di nyanak mayaakw kwadilik tikuw,
ata nyan mawul yan kavin kwakwanadiyan God dikidiy
takadidiy aban mwiya mwiyab tikidiy.
5 Nyan kipakip atawa mawul yan kavin maa kwu. Aw God
dikidi nyanak kwiydidi Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam God
diki nyanak yidil mawul takadil. Alik tikuw, nyan mwiya
lakwu-kwabana God dikidiy nyanak takadidiy aban mwiya
mwiyab tikidiy wakuw.
6 Aw nyan nyana God diki milaam mwiyir titak rav
maarbaak, ata God diki tasakwudil nyaam Jisas Krais vaal
yikwanadiy duw takwak di kiyaad.
7 Mwiyir tikwanadi duwa danik nikidi duw kiyakinaad,
ay? Wun wukinadiwun gwur atampika duw sitakir maa.
Aw viyakita duwak yag maarkwanadi duw atampika duwa
danik kiya-kiyak way.
8 Aw nyan kip vaal yiyi tidiy duw taakw tibaak, Jisas Krais
nyana danik tikuw kiyaad. Di atawa kiyadik, God nyanak
yidil mawul ata ya simakadil nyanak.
9 Aw li Jisas Krais nyanak kiyadil aw mwiyir tibakikik God
diki milaam, aal di mwiya mwiyab nyigil-kidadiyan God
diki wariya mawulak. Ay maa?
10 Aw li nyan God dikidiy mama nib tibaak, dikidi Nyan
nyanak kiyadil nyan God dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik,
aw ata ya nyan atawa tikuw, Jisas Krais mwiya mwiyab

nyigil-kidadiyan God diki wariya mawulak tikuw. Aw di
kwakwanaad yawiy kwurin nyana danik tikuw.
11 A javida maa. Awarab nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais mwugiydik, nyan aka God dikidiy kapa nyanugw-
adiyan. Alik tikuw, nyan rakarak tikwanadiyan God diki
tabaam tikuw Jisas Kraisaar.

Atam-awa Krais birakibir baap mwiya kapab tikwanabir.
12 Mwiya tayir, taay duw Atam vaal yidil. Alik tikuw, dikir
vaal kidi kupwaar wakwul. Alik tikuw, duw taakw ata bas
kiyadiy. Alik tikuw, miyawa duw taakw vaal yikuw, abab
ata kiya-kwanadiy.
13 God duw takwak Mawsisaar *lo* kwiydil nyab duw taakw
vaal yidiy. Aw a *lo* ri maarlik, God di adiy duw taakw
dayadiy valik maa nas dayak wuki-wukik.
14 Aw Atam diki nyab kariyarib yin Mawsis diki nyab, God
ababa duw taakw tasakwu-didiy kiyakwana kiy dayaam
van tilikikik, Atam God diki majim sardilik tikuw. Aw adiy
duw taakw day atawa God diki majim sar maarkuw, aw
day vaal yikuw, dayabab kiyadiy. Atam di adi ginyir yakida
Jisas Kraisak tad-ad.
15 Aw God diki kip kwiydil sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawul, aw Atam dikil yidil vaal, bir mwiya kapab tikwan-
abir. Adi duw nak diki valik tikuw, miyawa duw taakw ata
bas kiyadiy. Aw God diki kip miyawa duw takwak kwiydil
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul Atam diki valim yitaypik
tikwana. Aw God adi duw nak Jisas Kraisaar, miyawa duw
takwak sukwasukw kwur-kwadadiy.
16 Aw adi duw nak, Atam, di vaal yidik, God ata samasama
duw taakw tasakwu-didiy day vaat kwurdakik. Aw adi
nikidi duw, Jisas Krais, diki danik tikuw, God duw taakw
dayadiy samasama valik kip yibwiy-kwadadiy day mwiyir
tidakikik diki milaam. Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais diki yawiywa
adi duw diki vaal birikidiy mwiy mwiya kapab tinadiy.
17 Aw duw nak, Atam, vaal yidik, a yidil valik tikuw, ababa
duw taakw vaal tabaam tikuw kiyakwanadiy. Aw adi duw
nak, Jisas Krais, diki yawiyik tikuw, adiy duw taakw God
dayak sukwasukw mwiya samasam kip kwurdik, di dayak
tasakwu-kidadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam, day nyanyi
nyanyi adawur tipaam viyakita mwiy kwakuw, miyawa
javim van tikidanadiy. Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais diki kwurdil
yawiy mwiya yitaypik tina Atam diki sukwaam.
18 Aw tayir adi duw nak, Atam, yidil valik tikuw, God
ababa duw taakw tasakwu-didiy day vaat kwurdakik. Aw
atampik adi duw nak, Jisas, diki viyakita yawiyik tikuw,
God ata ababa Jisasak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwaam

tasakwudadiy diki milaam mwiyir tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi
yara kwayadakik.
19 Tayir adi duw nak, Atam, God diki majim sardik,
a vaal mwugiylik, ababa duw taakw ata vaal yidiy duw
taakw tikwanadiy. Awarabab adi duw nak, Jisas, God diki
majib wukidik, diki viyakita yawiyik tikuw God ababa Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw tasakwu-dadiy mwiyir
tidakikik diki milaam.
20 God diki *lo* kwiydil duw takwak dayadiy yidadiy vaal
dayak simakalik, awarab dayak simaka-likik dayadiy vaal
mwiya samasam-adiy. Aw duw taakw dayadiy yidadiy vaal
yitaypik tidaak, aw God diki duw takwak yidil sukwasukw
tikwana mawul ab yitaypik tal, dayadiy valim mwiyir
kakilkuw.
21 Alik tikuw, duw taakw vaal tabaam tikuw, vaal yikuw,
kiya-kidiy adiy valik tikuw. Awarabab God sukwasukw duw
takwak kwurkwadadiy aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisaar dayaam
mwiyir tasakwukuw, nyanyi nyanyi yara tidakikik.

6

Gwur kiyanadiy duw kaytik valik tikuw, gwur Jisas Kraisak nakamwiyib tikuw, God diki danik adakw.

1 Aw li God diki duw takwak sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawul atawa mwiya viyakit tilik, nyan vaal yikik-nadiyan
God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul nyanak kwiydikik,
aw di viyakit nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam
tidikikik, ay?
2-3 Samab maa! Aw nyan lakwubana nyan *baptais*
kwurdiyan Jisas Kraisawa mawul nak tikir wakuw. Nyan
baptais kwurkuw, dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, ata di kiyadil
pik kiyanapik kiyadiyan. Kiyanadiy duw, vaal dayaam liy-
liy maa rav. Aw nyanabab atampik tinadiyan. Alik tikuw,
nyan ata ata vaal yikidiyan?
4-5 Aw nyan *baptais* aar Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tikuw,
nyan dikiwa kiyanapik kiyakuw, dikiwa kawamiyaam
kwanapik kwadiyan. Aw li nyan Jisas Kraisawa
nakamwiyib tikuw, aw nyan di kiyadil pik mwiyir
nakamwiyib dikiwa kiyanapik kiyakuw, atampik God
kirapitaka-dil pik dikiwa nakamwiyib kirapitaka-napik
kirapitaka-kidadiyan. Alik tikuw, dikidi Asaay Jisas
Kraisaam kirapitakadid nyanyi kwayadikik dikidi nimadi
apaar, aw adi javik tikuw, nyana kwula mawulawa
kwayabakik di pik.
6 Aw nyan lakwubana nyanadiy vaal yidiy mawul
Jisas Kraisawa adi maap tidi miyaam nakamwiyib dikiwa
kiyadiy, God dayaam vaat kwiykuw Jisasawa nakamwiyib.

Di atawa kwurdil nyanadiy vaal yidiy mawul kwusidakik.
Alik tikuw, adiy vaal yidiy mawul day ap ti maarkuw
nyanaam, mwugiy maa vaal yibakikik.
7 Aw duw taakw kiyadaak, vaal dayaam liy-liy maa rav.
8 Aw nyan lakwubana li nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib
kiyanapik kiyakuw, ata nyan dikiwa nakamwiyib
kwakidiyan.
9 Aw nyan lakwubana Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God dim
kirapitakadik, ginyir di samab kiy maa. Aw ginyir a jaav
dim van titi rav maa.
10 Aw Jisas Krais duw taakw dayadiy valik jaab nak
kiyakuw, diki yawiy nak bwu rivina. Atawa kwurkuw, kita
di kwaya-kwanaad yawiy kwurik Godak.
11 Gwur gwurak ab kitawa awuk. Gwur kiyanadiy duw
kaytik valik tikuw, gwur Jisas Kraisak nakamwiyib tikuw,
God diki danik adakw.

Kupwa vaal gwuraam van tidaba.

12 Alik tikuw, gwur vaal asitip gwuraam van titak. Aw
gwuradiy mawul yikir yidanadiy valik wuki-tikwa.
13 Gwur mayaakw kwa-tikwa gwuradiy maan taab, ap
bwan, vaal yidakikik. Samab maa! Gwur kiya-kiyab tigwur,
God tasakwu-didiygwur nyanyi nyanyi yara kwagwurkikik.
Alik tikuw, gwuradiy miyawa amwiy Godak akwiy viyakita
yawiy dayaar kwurdakik.
14 Gwur Mawsis diki *lo*-aam akis kwa-kwanadiygwur.
Gwur God diki sukwasukw tina mawulaam kwa-
kwanadiygwur. Alik tikuw, kupwa vaal gwuraam van
tiliba.

God nyigil-didiygwur aw mwiyir dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tikuw gwur viyakit kwurgwurkik.

15 Atawa tilik, nyan Mawsis diki *lo*-aam kwu maarkuw,
God diki sukwasukw tina mawulaam kwataay, nyan vaal
yikidiyan, ay? Samab maa!
16 Gwur ki jaav mwiyir lakwugwura. Gwur gwurak
yaakiya wakuw duw nikik yawiy kwurik, adi duw minadi
yitaypika duw tidik, yaakiya, diki majib wukin yawiy kwur-
kinadiygwurik. Aw li vaal gwuraam van tilik tikigwura,
gwura likik kwurgwura yawiyik gwur Godawa kajaan
tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiya jawjaay tikidiygwur. Aw li
God gwuraam van tidik tikigwura, gwur dikik kwurgwura
yawiyik dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwataay, gwur mwiyir
tikidiygwur diki milaam.
17 Tayir vaal gwuraam van tal. Aw nyan Godak wayapiy
sibanaad a jaav aka bwu kwusilik tikuw. Aw kita, gwurak

kaliva-dadiygwur maaj Jisas Kraisak, aw gwur miyawa
mawulaar dayadiy majib wuki-kwanadiygwur.
18 Gwur atawa wukikuw, gwur vaal tabaam tigwur, God
ata nyigil-didiygwur aw mwiyir dikidiy yawiy duw taakw
tikuw gwur aka viyakit kwurgwurkik.
19 Gwur kipa duw taakw-adiygwurik. Alik tikuw, ki jaav
gwur mwiyir maa laakw. Alik tikuw, wun ki maaj liki maaw
maaj gwurak atawa kaliva-tuwadiygwur yawiy duw majir.
Tayir gwur gwuradiy amwiy kwiy-gwurdiy valik, dayaar
niki vaal niki vaal yikir. Atampik, kita gwur gwuradiy
amwiy viyakita yawiyik akwiy, dayaar viyakit kwurik.
20 Aw gwur vaal tabaam tikuw, viyakit maa kwu.
21 Adiy tayir kwurkuw, kita wap saygwuradiy jaav, ata
ata gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdiy? Aw adiy jaav kwur-
kwanadiy duw taakw ginyir dayadiy mawulawa kayik
Godawa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiya jawjaay tikidiy.
22 Gwur vaal tabaam tigwur, God nyigil-didiygwur di diki
tabaam tigwurkikik. Aw gwur diki tabaam tikuw, yarakara
kwakuw, ginyir nyanyi nyanyi yara kwakidiygwur.
23 Ginyir God vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak sibinin
kwiykidadiy dayadiy valik. Di dayak tasakwu-kidadiy
day diwa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiya jawjaay
tikidiy. Aw God tasakwu-dadiy nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais wukin tikwanadiy duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi yara
kwadakikik diwa.

7

Gwur Mawsis diki lo wapagwuril God dikidiy duw taakw tikir.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, gwur ababa *lo* dayadiy
maaw lakwu-gwuralik tikuw, alik wun gwurak wakituwa
maaj lakwu-gwura. *Lo* duw takwaam van tikwaladiy yin
kiyakidana nyab.
2 Atampik a *lo* wana taakw likidi laan kip kwadik, li
dikiwa kwakwaal. Aw di kiyadik, a *lo* lim laagw maa.
3 Aw li likidi duw kip kwadik, aw li nikidi duw likim
kirakida, *lo* tasakwukila nikidi duwaam vaal yina taakw-
al. Aw li likidi duw kiyadik, aw li nikidi duw likim kirakida,
yaakiya, rivikina. Likik *lo* wu maa.
4 Gwurabab atampik tinadiygwur, wunadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw. Gwur Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib maap
tidi miyaam kiyanapik kiyakuw, gwur ata Mawsis diki *lo*-ak
kiya-nadiy duw kaytik tinadiygwur. Gwur atawa tigwurik,
adi Jisas Kraisaam kirapitaka-didi God di dikidiy duw taakw
tikigwura viyakita yawiy kwurgwurkik dikik.

5 Tayir nyan vaal yidiy duw taakw tibaak, Mawsis diki
lo niki jaav niki jaav watipikuw mwugiylik, nyanadiy
vaal yikwanadiy mawul wardiy nyanadiy amwiyim vaal
yibakikik. Ginyir atampik kwakwanadiy duw taakw day
Godawa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiya jawjaay tikidiy.
6 Nyan *lo* liki tabaam tibaak, God ata nyigil-didiyan. Alik
tikuw, nyan kiyanadiy duw kaytik a *lo*-ak tikuw, nyan a *lo*
walil pik Godak yawiy kwu maa. Aw nyan dikidi mawul
wadil pik yawiy kwurkidiyan dikik.

Mawsis diki lo liki yawiy

7 Atawa tikuw, nyan wukibana Mawsis diki *lo*-awa vaal
rivriv tinabir, ay? Samab maa! Aw *lo* vaal dayadiy maaw
wunak simaka-lidiy. Aw li Mawsis diki *lo* wu maarik-
kla, "Gwuradiy mawul niki jaav niki javik kwur-kwurik
wardaba," wun a vaal lakwu maarik-tuwa.
8 Atawa watipilik, a *lo* a vaal simakalik, a vaal wunaam
mwugiylik, wuna mawul ata waril niki jaav niki jaav
kwurik. Aw Mawsis diki *lo* kip tiya maarlik, ata adiy vaal
wun samab maa laakw.
9-10 Tayir kwatuwil Mawsis diki *lo* wun maa lakwun kwu.
Aw ginyir wun a *lo* lakwukuw, ata vaal wuna mawulaam
warlik, maykaar wakwul. Wakuwkuw, a *lo* wunaam
tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik. God di diki *lo* Mawsisaar duw
takwak kwiydil day yara kwadakikik. Aw a *lo* wunaam
tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik.
11 Vaal Mawsis diki *lo*-aar wunaam suwaal kwurkuw,
tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik.
12 Ababa Mawsis diki *lo*-aam rinadiy maaj, abab, mwiyir
tinadiy. Viyakit-adiy, God dikidiy tidanalik.
13 Atawa tikuw, viyakita jaav wunaam tasakwu-nadiwun
kiyatuwkik, ay? Samab maa! Vaal a jaav kwurlil. Vaal God
diki viyakita *lo*-aar tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik wun liki
mwiya maaw lakwutuwkik. Alik tikuw, God diki *lo* simaka-
ladiyan vaal mwiya kupwarapa jaav-al tina.

Viyakita sukwawa kupwarapa sukw bir wuna mawulaam ritaay, wariya-kwanabir.

14 God diki *lo* diki mawulaam rikuw, a *lo* nyanak kwiydil
Mawsisaar. Alik tikuw, Godak a *lo* mwiya viyakit tina. Aw
wun, kipa duw vaal tabaam tikuw, samab atawa kwurkwur
maa rav.
15 Aw wun mwiyir maa laakw kwurtuwadiy yawiy. Aw
adiy wun kwurik wuki-kwatuwadiy viyakita jaav, wun
mwiyir maa rav kwur-kwurik. Aw li adiy kwur-kwurik
kwasik yikwatuwadiy jaav, kwur-kwanadiwun.

16 Aw wun atawa kwurkuw, wun wukin, “Mawsis diki *lo*
aal viyakita jaav-al,” wakuw.
17 Adiy jaav wun wunada kap maa kwar. Awarabab vaal
wuna mawulaam rikuw, mwugiylik, adiy jaav ata kwur-
kwanadiwun.
18 Wun lakwutuwa viyakita mawul maa ri wunaam. Aw
wun viyakita yawiy kwurik wukitaay, aw wun ap maa ti.
Alik wun maa rav viyakit kwur-kwurik.
19 Wun viyakita yawiy kwurik wuki-kwatuwa, aw akis
kwur-kwanadiwun. Aw adiy kwur-kwurik maa wak-
watuwadiy kupwarapa yawiy kwur-kwatuwadiy.
20 Aw li wun adiy kwur-kwurik maa wakwatuwadiy
kupwarapa yawiy kwurtuwadiy, wun wunada kap adiy jaav
maa kwar. Aw wuna mawulaam rina vaal mwugiylik, adiy
jaav kwur-kwaladiwun.
21 Wun sitakira-tuwa ki sukw wunaam yawiy kwur-
kwaladiwun. Wun viyakita yawiy kwurik wuki-kwatuwa,
aw kupwarapa mawul wunaam akis wapa-kwaladiwun.
22-23 Wuna mawul rakarak tikwana God diki lo-ak. Aw
wun lakwu-tuwa niki sukw wunaam yawiy kwurkwana.
Alik tikuw, viyakita sukwawa kupwarapa sukw bir wuna
mawulaam ritaay, wariy-kwanabir. Aw a vaal yikwana kup-
warapa sukw wunaam *kalabus* kaytik van tikwaladiwun.
24-25 Yaakiya, wun wuna kap wun lakwu-kwanadiwun
wuna mawul God diki *lo* tabaam kwakwana wakuw. Aw
wuna vaal yikwana mawul wunaam van tilikikib, wun vaal
yikir tikwanadiwun. Wun mwiya sarmabapa duw-adiwun.
Ki vaal yikwana mawul mwugiylik, wun kiyakidiwun
wunadiy valik. Sikadadaad nyigil-kinaad wunaam ki javim?
Jisas Krais, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, nyigil-didiwun! Alik
tikuw, wun Godak wayapiy sinadiwun!

8

God dikidi Mawul dikidi apaar nyan Jisas Krais wukin patin tibakikik mwugiy-didiyan.

1 Aw kita, adiy duw taakw day Jisas Krais wukin patin
tinadiy, God di dayaam akis tasakwu-kwanaad vaat kwur-
kwurik dayadiy valik.
2 God dikidi Mawul dikidi apaar nyan Jisas Krais wukin
patin titak mwugiydik, di nyigil-didiwun vaal liki kiyakiya
tabaam tituwik.
3 Nyanadiy kupwarapa mawulak tikuw, God diki lo
tasakwudil yawiy, li kwur-kwur maa rav. Alik tikuw, di diki
mawul walidi yawiy di diki kwurdid. Atawa tikuw, di dikidi
Nyan wayakidid kidi kupwaar kipa vaal yikwadanadiy duw

dayadiy amwiy pik tikuw, dayadiy vaal kwurin yakidikik.
Atawa tikuw, di diki amwiyir vaal liki ap kakildil.
4 God atawa kwurdil, aw nyan mwiyir nyanadiy vaal yikir
mawul kwurik wadanadiy yawiy kwar maarkuw, aw God
dikidi Mawul diki majib wukikuw, God diki *lo* walil pik
tibakikik.
5 Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul
wakwadanadiy jaav kwur-kwadanadiy, dayadiy vaal yik-
wanadiy mawul dayaam van tikwanadiy. Aw adiy duw
taakw day God dikidi Mawul wakwanadi majib kwurik
tikwanadiy, dayaam God dikidi Mawul van tikwanaad.
6 Aw li gwur gwuradiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul gwuraam
van tikidana, Godawa kajaan tikuw, gwur mwiya jawjaay
kwaya-kidiygwur nyanyi nyanyi. Aw li God dikidi Mawul
gwuradiy mawulaam van tikida, gwur yarakara mawulawa
nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kidiygwur.
7 Atawa tikuw, adiy duw taakw day dayadiy vaal yik-
wanadiy mawul dayaam van tikwanadiy, day God dikidiy
mama nib tikwanadiy. Aw day God diki *lo*-ab akis wuki-
kwanadiy. Aw day samab wuki-wukik maa rav.
8 Aw adiy duw taakw day dayadiy vaal yikwanadiy
mawulab wuki-kwanadiy, day samab maa rav Godaam
mwugiyik dayawa rakarak tidikikik.

God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, gwur Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kidiygwur.

9 Aw God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam rawun
kwakwanaad. Gwur Godak mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw,
gwur gwuradiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul gwuraam maa
van ti. Atawa ti-yaay, God dikidi Mawul gwuraam van
tikwanaad. Ababa Jisas Krais dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawu-
laam kwa maarnadiy duw taakw, day dikidiy duw taakw ti
maa.
10 Aw li Jisas Krais mwiyir gwurawa nakamwiyib tikida,
aal gwuradiy amwiy kiyakidiy Atam diki valik tikuw ab,
gwuradiy mawul nyanyi nyanyi yara kwaya-kidiy God
tasakwudik mwiyir diki milaam tigwurkikik.
11 Tayir Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God ata dikidi Mawu-
laar kirapitakadid. Aw li dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawu-
laam kwakida, gwuradiy amwiy kiyakuw, di adi Mawulaar
mwugiydik, gwur yara kwakidiygwur nyanyi nyanyi.

God dikidi Mawul mwugiy-didiyan God dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik.

12 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, God
nyanak atawa kwurkuw, nyan bwan kwiykuw nyanadiy

vaal yikwanadiy mawulak nyan *dinau* yapiy-baal pik nyan dikidi Mawul wadil pik kwakidiyan.

13 Aw li gwur gwuradiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul ab wukikigwura, aal gwur ata nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kajaan tikidiygwur. Aw li God dikidi Mawul gwurak sugwiyaan kwurdik, gwur gwuradiy yikwagwuradiy vaal miyawa sipakwu-kigwuradiy gwur nyanyi nyanyi yara kwakidiyg-wur.

14 Ababa duw taakw day mayaakw kwakwanadiy God dikidi Mawul dayadiy yaab dayak simakadikik adiy duw taakw day God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy.

15 God dikidi Mawul gwuraam yawiy duw taakw kaytik akis mwugiy-kwanaad gwur Godak yaga-gwurkik. Atawa kwur-yaay, di mwugiy-didiygwur God dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik. Aw di atawa kwurdik, nyan Godak ata gaam sikwanadiyan, "Asaay, wunadi Asaay!" wakuw.

16 God dikidi Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam mwugiy-dik, lakwu-kwanadiyan nyan God dikidiy nyanugw tik-wanadiyan wakuw.

17 Aw li nyan dikidiy nyanugw tibaak, di adiy nyanak aban takadidiy viyakita jaav am sikidadiy nyanak. Aw adiy ababa jaav God Jisas Kraisak kwiydidiy dikidiy tidakikik, nyanadiy ab tikidiy. Aw li Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, di kwurdil pik nyan kupwarapa jaav kwur-kibanadiy, ginyir Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib God yakisuw taka-kidadiyan.

God mwiya viyakita jaav adawur tipaam maykaar simaka-kidadiyan.

18 Ki jaav wun mwiya mwiyab lakwutuwa. Nyan adiy mwiya viyakita jaav God adawur tipaam maykaar simaka-kidadiy nyanak dayak mawulaar wukikuw, kidiy kita nyanak yanadiy kupwarapa jaav, adiy mwiya jaav maa.

19 Ababa God yitaka-didiy jaav day wuki-kwanadiy mawu-lawa kavin kwakwanadiy God dikidiy nyanugwak simaka-kidadi nyak Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais yakuw dayaam kwur-kwurik.

20-21 Aw God ababa jaav yitakakuw, di tasakwu-didiy day kip saal viyadakik. Aw day daya kap atawa tikir maa ti. God didika atawa tidakikik tasakwu-didiy. Ababa God yitaka-didiy jaav jaab yikwanadiy. Ki jaab yikwanadiy sukw, *kalabus* kaytik dayaam kaykitin tikwana. Aw day mawul yan yarakara kavin kwakwanadiy ginyir God ata nyigil-kidadiy a jaav tabaam tidaak, day God dikidiy nyanugwawa mwiya viyakit tibakikik wakuw.

22 Adiy ababa God yitaka-didiy jaav day diki nyigilkida
nyak mawul samasam wuki-kwanadiy aal yip viyakwana
taakw liki nyan sapwiy-kila nyak mawul wuki-kwala pik.
23 Aw God dikidiy yitakadidiy javida maa. Nyanabab God
dikidi Mawul, adi taay God nyanak kwiydidi jaav kwurkuw,
mawul samasam wuki-kwanadiyan God diki nyigil-kida
nyak nyanadiy mawulaam. Nyan kavin kwakwanadiyan
God nyan dikidiy nyanugw tasakwudakik nyanadiy amwiy
nyigildik.
24 Nyan atawa mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwabaak,
God nyanaam nyigil-didiyan. Aw li nyan jaav nikik mawul
yan rakarakawa kavin kwakibana, aw a jaav kwurkuw, ata
ginyir agwa javik tikuw mawul yan kavin kwakibana maa
a javik?
25 Aw li a vi maarbana javik nyan mawul yan rakarakawa
kavin kwabana, nyan a javik kip kavin kwakwanadiyan
yarakara mawulaar.

God dikidi Mawul nyanak yakwanaad sugwiyaan kwurik.

26 Atampik nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tibanadiy mawul
ap ti maarbaak, God dikidi Mawul nyanak yakwanaad
sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw nyan Godak maaj bwula-bwulak
mwiyir lakwu maarbaak, dikidi Mawul di nyanadiy tikal
vaat yikwanadiy kwudiyir Godak nimadib bas sikwanaad
nyana danik tikuw.
27 God dikidi Mawul Godak bas sikwanaad nyanak God
diki yaakiya wadaal majir. Aw adi ababa duw taakw
dayadiy mawul lakwu-kwanadi God, di dikidi Mawul diki
mawulab lakwuda.
28 Nyan lakwubana, adiy duw taakw day Godak mawul
yikuw, di diki mawul walil pik tasakwu-didiy dikidiy duw
taakw tidakikik aw daya danik tikuw, di ababa javim
mwugiy-kwadadiy viyakita jaav wakwudakik.
29 Adiy duw taakw God bwutaay tasakwu-didiy dikidiy
duw taakw tidakikik, di kajataka-didiy dikidi Nyan kitik
tidakikik. Aw God atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir dikidi Nyan
samasama duw taakw dayadi Mwaam tidakikik.
30 Alik tikuw, adiy duw taakw di tasakwujibira-didiy di
dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik, di dayak akiy kwiytaka-didiy.
Aw adiy akiy kwiytaka-didiy duw taakw di tasakwu-didiy
day mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam. Aw adiy duw taakw day
mwiyir tinadiy diki milaam, di mwugiy-dadiy day mwiyir
dikidi nyan kaytik tidakikik.

God diki nyanak yidil mawul

31 Alik adiy javik tikuw, aw li God nyanadi gikim tidik, aw
adiy nyanak maa wakinadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanaam
jawjaay kwur-kidadiy yawiy nyanaam kakil kakil rav maa.
32 Nyana danik tikuw, God dikidi Nyan vaal yidiy duw
dayadiy tabaam takadid day dim viyasipa-dakik. Aw li di
atawa kwurdil, di mwiya mwiyab ababa jaav nyanak kip
kwiy-kidadiy ya.
33 Alik tikuw, sikadadiy-adiy God dikidiy tasakwu-dadiy
duw takwaam maaj parsakiy-kinadiy? Aw God di dikidi
tasakwu-dadiyan mwiyir tibakikik.
34 Sikadadaad nyanak tasakwu-kinaad vaal yikwanadiy
duw taakw-adiy wakuw? Aw Jisas Krais nyanadiy valik
kiyaad. Aw di kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid diwa
nyanyi nyanyi kwadikikik. Aw kita di God diki mava
tabaam, yitaypika duw tamiyaam rikuw, di Godak nyanak
bas sikwanaad.
35 Agwa jaav Jisas Krais nyanak yidil mawulaam kajakina?
Aw kidiy jaav rav maa. Aw li niki vaal niki vaal nyanak
yakidiy, aw li kagil nyanadiy sipaar yakidiy, aw li duw
taakw nyanaam jawjaay kwurkidiy, aw li kamnaagw ti
maarkiladiy nyi yakidiy, aw li saal yikidiyan, aw li valim
tikidiyan, aw li day nyanaam viyasipa-kidadiyan, kidiy jaav
nyanaam samab kaj maa Jisas Krais nyanak yidil mawulak.
36 Aw tayir day ki maaj God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal
ki javik. Day Godak wadaal,

"Min mina danik tikuw, nyanyi nyanaam viyasipak kwur-
kwadanadiyan. Aw nyan duw viyasipak kwur-
kwadanadiy *sipsip* kaytik dayak tikwanadiyan."

37 Aw nyan kidiy jaav dayadiy nyidim tikuw, mwiyir kakil-
banadiy aal nyanak mawul yinadi Jisas Krais diki apaar.
38-39 Aw wun mwiya mwiyab lakwutuwa, jaav nakab diki
nyanak yidil mawulaam kaja-kaj maa rav.

Aw li nyan kiyakidiyan,
aw li nyan kip kwakidiyan,
God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw,
kidiy kupwa kidiy yitaypika duw,
adiy ababa wudib dayadiy ap,
adiy kita nyanak yanadiy javiwa
adiy ginyir nyanak yakidiy jaav,
adiy ababa adawur tubwaam rinadiy javiwa
kidi kupwa kidiy jaav,

adiy miyawa God yitakadidiy javim kidiy jaav dayaam nak
samab God diki nyanak yidil mawulaam kaja-kaj rav maa.
Ki nyanak yidil mawul, God nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisaar simakadaal nyanak.

9

Pol samasam wukid Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak.

1-3 O Yisrayil duw taakw, wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna mawul samasam gwurak wukikwana gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik. Wun gwurak watuwik wuna mawul gwurak kapakap kapakap titaay, gwurak nyanyi samasam wukikwana, wun gwurak samab suwaal maa tak. God dikidi Mawul wunaki mawulaam bwutaay wanaad wuna maaj mwiya maaja wakuw. Aw gwura danik tikuw, wun mayaakw kwakik-nadiwun ab Jisas Krais di diki bwan miyawa wunak kwiyik-da gwuraam nyigil-nyigilik.

Kidiy bapa duw taakw God tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik.

4 God kidiy ababa jaav gwurak kwurdidiy. Mwiya tayir gwuradi waraga duw Jakap God Yisrayil si sikiytakadid. Aw gwur Yisrayil dikidiy waraga duw taakw-adiygwur, dikidi si kwurkuw. Gwur God dikidiy duw taakw tigwur, di mwugiydidiygwur dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik. God gwuradiy nyidim tidik, gwur vigwurid kariyanadi *lait* kaytik. Mwiya tayir God gwuradiy waraga duwak aban takadidiy. Di di *lo* gwurak Mawsisaar kwiydil. Di simaka-didiygwurik dikik gaba maaj sukwa sukwa yabik. Di aban takadidiy dikid Tasakwudadi Duw wayaki-kidaad gwurak.

5 Adiy tayir Godak wukijibir tidiy yitaypika duw, gwur dayadiy waraga duw taakw-adiygwur. Jisas Krais ab duw gwura pik tikuw, dayadi waraga duw tinaad. God ababa javim van tikwanaad. Aw alik nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak. Mwiya maaja.

6 Miyawa yitaypika jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw taakw maa ti. Alik tikuw, God dikidiy gwurak takadidiy aban mwiyir maa ti, ay? Si wana? Samab maa!

7 Aparam dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw, day miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw maa. Aw God Aparamik wadid,

"Aysak dikidiy waraga duw taakw-adika tasakwu-kituwadiy minadiy tidakikik."

8-9 Ki maaj liki maaw kitawa wana. Aparam dikidiy nyanugw day miyawa God dikidiy nyanugw maa ti. God ki aban Aparamik takadil,

"Nikidi nabiy mina taakw Sara duwa nyan sapwiy-kilaad."

Aw adi nyan, Aysak, dikidiy waraga duw taakw, dayadika God diki takadil aban likidiy mwiy tikuw, day God dikidiy nyanugw tikwanadiy.

10 Niki jaav ab. Rapika duwa nyidiy vitiy sapwiy-libir.
Birkidi asaay, nyanadi waraga duw Aysak-ad.
11-12 Abir vitiy kisa nyidiy maak kwu maarkuw nibway, kip
Rapika liki yalab tibir, viyakita yawiy ay kupwarapa yawiy
kwar maarbirik, God Rapikak wadil,
"Mwaam nyamwusik yawiy kwurkinaad."
Di atawa kwurdil, duw taakw lakwudakik, di diki kapa
mawulaar duw taakw tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik
tikuw. God duw takwaam akis tasakwu-kwadadiy dikidiy
tidakikik dayadiy kwurdanadiy yawiyim vitaay.
13 Ki God diki maaj diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal,
"Wuna mawul Jakapak yaal, aw wuna mawul Yisawak
samab maa yi."
14 God atawa wadik, nyan ata ata wuki-kinadiyan? God di
mwiyir maa ti, ay? Samab maa!
15 Tayir God ab diki duw takwaam tasakwu-kwada yabik
Mawsisak wadid,
"Wun wuna mawul wala pik duw takwak wuki-kinadiwun."
16 Alik tikuw, duw taakw dayadiy mawulawa kwurdanadiy
yawiy, abir jaav God dayaam tasakwu-dikik Godaam
mwugiy-mwugiy maa rav. Samab maa! Adiy duw taakw
God dayak wuki-kwanaad, dayadika di tasakwu-kwadadiy.
17 Ki God Para-ak wadil maaj day sukwadaal God diki lapa
nyigaam.
"Wun mwugiy-tuwdimin Yijip dayadi yitaypika duw
timinkikik. Wun atawa kwurtuwil aw mwiyir adiy
minaam kwurkituwadiy yawiyir wuna ap kidi kup-
waam kwanadiy miyawa duw takwak simakak. Aw
simakakuw, day wunadi si lakwudakik."
18 Alik tikuw, God di diki mawul waladiy duw takwak wuki-
kwanaad. Atawa di diki mawul waladiy duw takwaam
mwugiy-kwanaad kabaak dayadiy maka apaam ridakikik.

*God diki mawul waladiy yawiy duw takwak kwurk-
wanaad.*

19 Alik tikuw, gwura duw nak wunak wakida, "Aw li
maaj atawa mwiyir tilik, aw li nyan diki mawul warapiyik
rav maarkibana, agwa javik God nyanak maaj parsapira-
kinaad?"
20 Wunadi kapa duw, min sikadadadimin Godak atawa
bwulak? Vaak likim yitakanadi duwak akis bas sikwana,
"Min agwa javik wunaam atawa yitaka-minidiwun?"
21 Vaak yitaka-nadi duw kupw kwurkuw, di diki mawul
wala pik vaak nak yitaypika yawiyik kwurkida, aw niki
vaak yisadapika yawiyik kwurkida. Aal diki yawiy-al.
Nikidi duw yawiy maa.

22 Atampik God kwurdil. Aw li God sukwasukw kwurkida
adiy yitakadidiy duw takwak, aw li ginyir diki yaal girakina
dayak dayaam vaat kwiyik aw diki nima ap duw takwak
simakak, aal diki yawiyal. Kipa duw yawiy maa.
23 God duw takwak simakak diki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
viyakita apawa gilabadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan dikidiy
wuki-didiy duw taakw tibaak, di tasakwu-didiyan mwiya
rakarakawa adawur tipaam kwaya-bakik.
24 Juw bapa duw takwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw taakw nuwukadiyik, di nyanak wukikuw, di tasakwu-
didiyan dikidiy tibakikik.
25 God diki lapa nyigaam Awsaya ki God wadil maaj
sukwudil,
"Adiy duw taakw, tayir day wunadiy duw taakw ti maardiy,
wun sikiytaka-kituwadiy, 'Wunadiy duw taakw-adiy.'
Adi tayir mawul yi maartuwdi jaka tip,
aw kita wun sikiytaka-tuwaad, 'Wunadi mawul yi-
tuwadi jaka tipad.'
26 Aw li adiy Juw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak
wadadiy ab, 'Gwur God dikidiy duw taakw maa,'
aw adiy jaka tipaam, wun nuwukadiy duw taakw
tasakwu-tuwdiy wunadiy tidakikik."
Atawa God waad.
27-28 Tayir Aysaya ki maaj sukwudil God diki lapa nyigaam
Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak,
"Aw li Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiya samasam
kaal kaytik tikidiy ab, aw Yitaypika Duw God kidi
kupwaar dakuw, tayir wadil pik yabiyib vaat adiy
dikik wukijibir ti maarnadiy duw takwaam kwiykuw,
kipa mugwulaar nyigil-kidadiy."
29 Tayir Aysaya ki maaj ab wadil,
"Aw li God, ababa mwiya samasamadiy adawur tipaam
kwanadiy dayadi Yitaypika Duw, nuwukadiy duw
taakw wap maarik-da, aal nyan abir tip Satam-awa
Gamara kaytik kwusik-nadiyan."

Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir ti maardalik tikuw, alik day mwiyir maa ti God diki milaam.

30 Alik tikuw, nyan ata ata wakidiyan? Kitawa. Adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day daya kap yawiy
kwar maardiy viyakit tikir God diki milaam, God di diki
tasakwu-didiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam aw dayadiy
dikik wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw.
31 Aw dikidiy tasakwu-didiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
Yisrayil, day *lo* sitakirak, a *lo*-aar mwiyir tikir God diki
milaam. Aw day atampika *lo* maa sitakir.

32-33 Aw agwa javik tikuw, atampika *lo* day sitakir maar-
daal? Day wukikuw wadiy, “Nyan viyakita yawiy kwurkuw,
mwiyir tikidiyan God diki milaam.” Aw day dikik wukijibir
ti maardaak, alik day atampika yaab maa sitakir. God diki
lapa nyigaam God kitawa wanaad,

“Duw taakw kabakim tatavakirkuw, yaal gira-kidanaad
adi kabakik. Atampik day yaal gira-kidanaad adi
kabakik. Aw gwur av adi takatuwadi duw Sayan
tipaam kabaak kaytik dayak ridik, day dim tatavakir-
daad. Aw adiy duw taakw day dikik wukijibir
tikidana, day samab kiyalikiy ti maa.”

10

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna mawul
samasam wukina God wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw nyigil-kidadiy waan wakuw. Aw wun nyanyi Godak
bas sikwanadiwun a javik, aw mwiyir nyigil-kidadiy wataay.
2 Aw wun bwutaay lakwu-nadiwun adiy Juw duw taakw
day yawiy samasam kwur-kwanadiy Godak gaba maaj
sukwu-sukwuk. Aw day a yawiy liki yaab mwiyir maa
laakw.
3 Adiy duw taakw maa laakw adi God duw takwaam
diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik kwur-kwadanadiy yaab. Aw
day lakw wakuw atawa kwur-kwurik mwiyir tikir God diki
milaam, aw day dayadiy kapaba yabir yikwanadiy mwiyir
tikir.
4 Aw nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibaak, God diki *lo* ata
kwusina nyanak. Nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibaak, God
ata tasakwu-didiyan mwiyir tibakikik diki milaam.

*Ababa God dikidi saam bas sikidiy duw taakw di nyigil-
kidadiy.*

5 Kitawa Mawsis maaj sukwudil ata ata duw taakw day
mwiyir tikidanalik God diki milaam diki *lo* majib wukikuw.
Di kitawa waad,

“Adi duw di abab *lo* walidiy majib wukida, adi duw di
nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwakinaad.”

6 Aw kitawa Mawsis maaj sukwudil ata ata duw taakw day
mwiyir tikidanalik God dikidi gikim Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikuw. Di kitawa waad,

“Gwur gwuradiy mawulaar kitawa wuki-wayik,
‘Sikadadaad adawur tipaar warkinaad God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duwaam kwurin kardaak nyanak?’ ”

Aw Jisas Krais bwutaay daad.

7 “Gwur kitawaan ab watikwa, ‘Sikadadaad yikinaad
kiyanadiy duw taakw tamiyaar God dikidi Tasak-
wudidi Duwaam kariyaak nyanak?’ Aw Jisas Krais
bwutaay rasinaad.”
8 Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana,

“God diki maaj gwurawa walibab tina. Gwur ki maaj bwula-
kwagwura. Ki maaj gwuradiy mawulaam rina.”

Ki wasapwiy-bana maaj liki maaw aal, “Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada.”
9 Aw li gwur nakanak nuwukadiy duw takwak kitawa wasapwiy-kigwura, “Jisas Krais wunadi Yitaypika Duw-ad” wakuw, aw li gwur mawulaar wukijibir tikigwura Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid wakuw, yaakiya, God ata nyigil-kidadiygwur.
10 Aw li nyan nyanadiy mawulaar atawa wukijibir tibaak, God ata tasakwu-dadiyan mwiyir tibakikik diki milaam. Aw li nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-kibana, “Nyan God diki kwusidil javik wukijibir tinadiyan,” wakuw, God ata nyigil-kidadiyan.
11 God diki lapa nyig wana,

“Adiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw, day samab
kiyalikiyin ti maa.”

12 God ki maaj wadil miyawa duw takwak. Alik tikuw, Juw jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day rivriv tikwanadiy Godak kapab akis tikwanadiy diki milaam. Di sukwasukw kwurkwadadiy dikik bas sikwanadiy duw takwak.
13 Aw God diki lapa nyig wana,

“Adiy ababa God dikidi saam bas sikidiy duw taakw di
nyigil-kidadiy.”

14 Aw li duw taakw Godak wukijibir ti maarkuw, ata ata dikik bas sikidanaad? Aw li day diki maaj wuki maarkuw, ata ata day dikik wukijibir tikidanaad? Aw li duw taakw dayak diki maaj wasapwiy maardaak, ata ata day wuki-kidanaad?
15 Aw li God duw taakw wayaki maarkida, ata ata day diki maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-kidanadiy? Aw God diki maaj kitawa wana duw takwak,

“Aal mwiya viyakita, adiy viyakita maaj kariya-nadiy duw
taakw yadana.”

16 Aw duw taakw day ababa God diki Viyakita Majib maa wak. Aw Aysaya di Godak wadid,

“Nyan duw takwak wasapwiybagwu-baak, aw kipa mugwu-
laar nyana majib wukijibir tinadiy.”

17 Alik tikuw, duw taakw day God diki Viyakita Maaj
wukikuw, a maaj liki maaw wukijibir tikidiy. Aw duw
taakw dayak wasapwiykuw Jisas Kraisak, day a maaj liki
maaw wuki-kidana.
18 Aw wun ki javik bas sinadiwun: Day mwiyir ki Viyakita
Maaj samab maa wak, ay? Mwiya mwiyab day ki maaj bwu
lakwudaal. Aw ki maaj God diki lapa nyigaam rina,

"Miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw adiy Viyakita
Maaj karaydiy duw taakw daya maaj wukidaal. Aw
adiy sika tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw daya maaj
wukidaal."

19 Aw wun jaab nakab bas sinadiwun. Yisrayil jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw, day ki Viyakita Maaj maa laakw, ay? Taay
Mawsis ki God wadil maaj sukwudil ki javik,

"Wun mwugiytuwik, gwur gwuradiy mawulaar wasupw
supwakidiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak,
gwur dayaam sikiytaka-kwagwuradiy, 'Kipa duw
taakw-adiy.' Aw wun mwugiytuwik, gwuradiy yaal
girakidiy nuwukadiy saal viyanadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwak."

20 Aw Aysaya di yaag maarkuw, nimadib God wadil maaj
waad,

"Adiy wunak kwak maardiy duw taakw day wunaam
sitakira-dadiwun. Adiy wunak bas si maardiy duw
takwak dayak maykaar wakwudiwun."

21 Aw God kitawa waad Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak,

"Miyawa nyi wun dayak taab kwusakwu-tuwbir aw day
wunak varakuw, nakamwiyib mawul nak wunawa
tidakikik. Aw day dayadiy bwan wunak kwiytaay,
wuna majik akis wuki-kwanadiy."

11

*God Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mugwulaar suk-
wasukw dayak kwurkuw, di tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik.*

1 Atawa tikuw, wun ki javik maa bas sinadiwun, God
maa wadadiy di dikidiy Juw jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak?
Samab maa! Wun wuna Yisrayil jaka tipa kidi duw-adiwun,
Aparam wunadi warag tikuw. Aw wun Bijamin gwalugwa
duw-adiwun.
2 Adiy Juw duw taakw mwiya tayib di tasakwu-didiy
dikidiy tidakikik, aw di dayak samab maa lakw wu. Gwur
lakwugwura God diki lapa nyigaam diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw Yilayja dikik maaj wadid adiy Yisrayil duw takwak.
3 Di Godak wadid,

"Yitaypika Duw, adiy Yisrayil duw adiy minadiy kabaka
jaab dayaam nyan duw taakw dayadiy vaal kwiy-
banadiy minak day jawjaay bwutaay kwurdanadiy.
Day minadiy maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipa-
danadiy. Aw wun kap kip kwatuwik, aw day wunaam
viyasipak kwurnadiy."
4 Aw Yilayja atawa Godak wadik, agwa maaj God dikik
wadil? God ata wadid,
"Minada kap maa kwu. Duw 7000 day adi suwala god Baal
dikik gaba maaj sakw maarkuw, day wunadiy tinadiy
minawa."
5 Aw kitaan ab atawa tina. God duw taakw mugwu-
laar dayak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di tasakwudidiy dikidiy
tidakikik.
6 God maa tasakw adiy duw taakw dayadiy viyakita
kwurdadiy yawiyik tikuw. Di diki dayak sukwasukw tina
mawulaar tasakwudadiy. Aw li duw taakw kwurdanadiy
yawiyib vikuw, God dayaam tasakwuk-da, aal diki dayak
sukwasukw tina mawul mwiyir akis tikik-na.
7-8 Alik tikuw, adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
dayadiy kwaki-dadiy jaav, day maa sitakir. Aw adiy God
dikidiy tasakwu-didiy mugwula duw taakw dayadika a jaav
sitakira-dadiy. God diki lapa nyig wana,
"God mwugiydik, dayadiy mawul bag saydiy. Alik tikuw,
day kidiy nyab akis yarakara lakwu-kwanadiy."
Atawa titaay, day waan tipi-kwanadiy God dayak wadadiy
majik.
9-10 Aw Davit kitawa waad,
"Day Godak wukimarkuw, aw day bayaki kikipaat kik-
wanadiy.
Alik tikuw, wun Godak bas sinadiwun dayadiy bayaki
kikipaat mabir kaytik dayak tidakikik.
Atawa tikuw, wun di dayaam jawjaay kwurdikik.
Mil kwaki-nadiy duw kitik tikuw, day mwiyir lakwu maark-
wadiy.
Adiy duw vata javiwa gwaliki-nadiy duw kitik dayadiy valik
atawa tikwadiy dayak."
11 Aw wun maa bas sinadiwun. Adiy Juw bapa duw taakw
day bwan Jisas Kraisak kwiykuw, mwiya jawjaay tikidiy,
ay? Samab maa! Day vaal yidaak, God nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw ata nyigil-didiy aw mwiyir adiy Juw day
mawulaar wasupw supwa-dakik dayak.
12 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw vaal yidalik tikuw, God dayak
bwan kwiykuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak sukwasukw kwur-
didiy. Aw adiy Juw day yisadapik Godak tidaak, aw
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw daya tamiy kwurkuw,

yitaypik tidiy Godak. Ginyir, adiy Juw duw taakw God sibinin yadaak, daya tasakwudil *namba* aal mwiya viyakit tikina.

God Juw duw takwaam lakw wakuw, di tasakwu-didiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw samasam dikidiy tidakikik.

13 Kita wun gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak bwula-nadiwun. Aw wun God diki maaj karaynadi duw gwurak titaay, wun wukituwa ki yawiy aal yitaypika yawiy-al. Alik tikuw, wun wagawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiwun ki yawiyim yakisuw takak.

14 Wun atawa kwurtuwik, wun wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day vikuw gwur Godawa viyakit kwagwur wakuw, ata dayadiy mawulaar wasupw supwakidiy way gwurak. Day atawa wukikuw, wun nuwukadiy Juw duw taakw nyigil-kituwadiy way.

15 Tayir God adiy Juw duw takwak lakw wakuw, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw samasam day ata God dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidiy. Aw ginyir God adiy Juw di dikik sibinin kariya-kidadiy. A nyaam aal mwiya viyakit tikina, adiy kiyanadiy duw taakw rasi-kidanapik rasi-kidana.

16 Tayir God dikidi wiyaam, adiy *pris* day miyawa *bret* kwurkuw, kwasa kaysukwakuw, Godak kwiykuw, God ata tasakwudil aal miyawa *bret* ab dikila. Atampik mija miy God dikib tilik, adiy ba miy ab dikidiy-adiy. (Atampik tayir Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy warag God dikidiy duw tikuw, nuwukadiy Juw ab dikidiy-adiy.)

17 Adiy Juw duw taakw day mayim sidana *aliv* miya pik-adiy. Aw gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur kipa kwaribaam warna miya pik-adiygwur. God di a mayim sidana *aliv* likidiy nuwukadiy ba miy viyalup-wakuw, nuwukadiy kipa kwalibaam warna *aliv* miy ba miy kwurkuw, mwiya *aliv* miyaam katatakakuw, yaav jidadiy maj kwiykuw warbirkik nakamwiyib ap kwurkuw. Gwur atampik tikuw, adiy Juw dayadiy warag daya danik tikuw, God gwurak ap kwiynaad maj kitik.

18 Atawa tikuw, gwur wukitikwa, “Nyan mwiya yitaypik tinadiyan adiy God viyalupwa-dadiy ba miya pik Juw duw takwaam.” Aw gwur ata ata atawa wuki-kinadiygwur? Gwur ba miy kaytik tinadiygwur. Aw adiy Juw dayadiy warag day maj kaytik tinadiy. Gwur ba miy kaytik tigwur, gwur ap akis kwiy-kwanadiygwur mija miyak. Aw adiy mija miy ap gwurak kwiykwanadiy.

19 Aw gwur wakidiygwur, “God adiy ba miy viyalupwa-didiy nyan dayadiy tamiy kwurbakik.”

20 Aal mwiya maaja. Aw adiy Juw day wukijibir ti maardilik tikuw Jisas God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tikuw, alik God viyalupwa-didiy. Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur kip daya tamiy kwur-kwanadiygwur. Alik tikuw, gwur gwurak mawulaar sakwar sakwar ti-tikwa, "Nyan dayaam yitaypik tikwanadiyan," waan. Alik gwurakil yarakara ada!

21 Adiy mwiya ba miy kaytik tinadiy Juw, God dayaam maa wap dayadiy tamiyab tidakikik. Di atawa kwurkuw, gwur wukitikwa, "God nyanaam atawa kwar maa," waan.

22 God atawa kwurdilik nyan lakwubana diki viyakita mawulawa yaal girakwana mawul. Di yaal girakwanaad adiy diki majib wukimarkuw vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw li gwur dikik wukijibir tikuw, diki majib wukikuw, gwur diki sukwasukw tina mawulaam kwakidiygwur. Aw li gwur dikik wukijibir ti maarkigwura, gwur adiy ba miy kaytik viyalupwakuw, yakiyaki-kidadiygwur.

23 Aw li adiy Juw Godak wukijibir maa tikidana, di rivikinaad dayaam sibinin dayadiy tamiyab maa takak.

24 Gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur adiy kipa kwaribaam warna *aliv* miy likidy God viyalupwa-didiy ba miy kitik-adiygwur. Aw God kapaba yawiy kwurkuw, katataka-didiygwur mayim warna *aliv* miyaam. Aw adiy Juw day a mayim sidaal *aliv* likidiy ba miy kitik-adiy. Aw li God atawa kwurdil gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak aal nima yawiy maa dikik di adiy Juw day dayadiy tamiyab sibinin katataka-katatakak.

Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwum wulakuw, God ata Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nyigil-kidadiy.

25-26 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, maaj nak liki maaw tayir pakwun tal gwurak. Aw kita wun gwur lakwugwurkik, watuwadiygwur liki maaw maaj. Liki maaw lakwukuw, gwur wu maa, "Nyan adiy Juw duw takwaam yitaypik tinadiyan," waan. Ki maaj liki maaw kitawa wana. Kabaak Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy maka apaam nyanyi nyanyi ri maa. Aw li adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God tasakwu-didiy dikidi gwalugwum tidakikik day wuladaak, God adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ata nyigil-kidadiy. God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana a javik,

"Adi Nyigildidi Duw Sayan tipaam kwakuw, yakinaad Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal yibwiyik.

27 God wanaad, ‘Wun dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, tayir dayak
takatuwil aban ata mwiya mwiyab tikina.’ ”
28-29 Adiy Juw day lakw wadaak God diki Viyakita Majik,
day ata dikidiy mama nib tinadiy. Aw day atawa tidanalik
tikuw, God ata sugwiyaan kwur-dadiygwur nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwak day dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik.
God diki mawul akis warapiy-kwana ya adiy tasakwukuw
sukwasukw kwur-kwadadiy duw takwak. Alik tikuw, di
adiy Juw dayadiy taay warag tayir tasakwukuw di dikidiy
duw tidakikik, daya danik tikuw, diki mawul adiy Juw duw
takwak yikwana.
30-32 God tasakwudil miyawa duw taakw dayadiy diki
majim sarkwanadiy mawul dayaam *kalabus* kaytik kaykitin
tidakikik. God atawa tasakwu-didiy ginyir diki mawul
dayak maa wukilikik. Atawa tikuw, aw gwur nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, tayir gwur God diki majim
sardiygwur. Aw kita adiy Juw God diki majim sardanalik
tikuw, God ata gwurak wukikwada mawul mwiyir tina gwu-
raam. Atampik adiy Juw kita God diki majim sarkwanadiy.
Atawa titaay, God gwurak mawul wukidil pik dayak ab
wuki-kidadiy.

Nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak dikidiy kwurkwadadiy yawiyik tikuw.

33 God diki duw takwak sukwasukw tina mawul aal
mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita. Di miyawa jaav lakwu-
kwanaad. Aw God diki mawulawa diki sukw, duw nakab
samab maa laakw.
34-35 Aw God diki maaj wana,
“Sikadadaad mwiyir lakwu-kwanaad Yitaypika Duw God
diki mawul wala jaav?
Sikadadaad Godak maaj walakwu-kinaad?
Sikadadaad jaav Godak kwiy-kinaad awarab sibinin kwiy-
dikik?
Aw miyawa duw taakw day maa rav adiy jaav kwur-kwurik
Godak.”
36 Aw God di diki miyawa jaav yitakadidiy. Aw miyawa
jaav di dikik wakwukuw, diki apaar kip tikwanadiy. Atawa
tikuw, nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Aal mwiya maaja.

12

Gwur gwuradiy miyawa amwiy Godak akwiy dikik yawiy kwurik tikuw.

1 God nyanak samasam wukid. Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kris-
ten gwalugwa duw taakw watuwadiygwur, gwur gwuradiy
miyawa amwiy Godak akwiy, dikik yawiy kwurik tikuw.

Atawa kwurkigwura, akaanaka Godak mwiyir tikwana gaba
maaj diki rakarak tikwada.
2 Adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw
kwurdanadiy yawiyib vikuw, dayadiy yawiy sukw ab kwur-
wayik. Aw gwur gwuradiy mawul Godak akwiy di dayaam
warapiy-dikik. Atawa kwurdik, gwur ata mwiyir lakwu-
kigwuradiy diki mawul waladiy kwur-kigwuradiy yawiy.
Adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy jaav, di dayak rakarak tikwadadiy,
dayabab lakwu-kigwuradiy.
3 Aw God di wunak sukwasukw kwurkuw, tasakwu-
didiwun dikidi maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik. Atawa tituwa-
lik tikuw, gwurak abab watuwadiygwur, gwur gwurak yi-
taypika duw kaytik titak wuki-tikwa. Atawa wuki-yaay, kip
kwusida-takaan tikwadiy gwuradiy wuki-gwuradiy mawul.
Aw gwur kip awuk adiy gwur gwuradiy God gwurak
kwiydadiy dikik wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulak.
4 Aw nyan duw taakw nyanadiy amwiy ap bwan niki
jaav niki jaav ridanadiy. Aw adiy jaav yawiy nak akis
kwurkwanadiy nyanadiy amwiyim. Day niki yawiy niki
yawiy kwurkwanadiy.
5 Aw nyan samasama duw taakw-adiyan. Aw li Jisas Krais
dikidi gwalugwum tibaak, diwa mawul nak tikuw, nyan
atampik amwiy nak kaytik duw taakw tikwanadiyan.
6 Aw God nyanak sukwasukw kwurdilik tikuw, aw niki ap
niki ap kwiyin napakuw, yaakiya, akwur a apaar. Aw diki
maaj wasapwiybakik a ap kwiyda wakuw, yaakiya, a yawiy
kwurlib, nyan nyanadiy dikik wukijibir tibanadiy mawulab
wukikuw.
7 Li God nyanak diki yawiyik a ap kwiydik wakuw
nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurbakik, aal
yaakiya, a yawiy kwurlib. Aw li God gaba maja yawiy
kwurbakik kwiyda ap, aal yaakiya, kwurlib aal kwiyda
yawiyib.
8 Aw li nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak maaj walakwu-
kwanadiyan wakuw, nyan a yawiy wagawa kwurnaak.
Li duw nak dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav nuwukadiy duw
takwak am sikwanaad, di a yawiy mwiyir kwurkwaad,
kaab yi maarkuw. Di yitaypika duw dayadiy yawiy kwur-
kwanaad wakuw, a yawiyik wagawa tan kwurkwaad. Aw di
nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikwaad wakuw, a yawiyik
rakarak titaay kwurkwaad.
9 Kip apiy tikalaar bwula-kinadiygwur, “Nyan nuwukadiy
duw takwak mawul yikwanadiyan,” waan, mwiyir mawul
ay nuwukadiy duw takwak. Aw bwan akwiy adiy kup-
waraap sapwurapa valik, mwiya kwasik yikuw. Kwiykuw,
kip kaykiti-jibir ada aal viyakita javib.

10 Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa mawul ay. Aw Jisas
Krais dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy jikwaar duwa maagw-
adiygwur. Atawa tikuw, gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak
awuk gwur gwuraam yitaypik tidakikik.
11 Wagawa titaay, yawiy akwur. Samab sip sakwiy-wayik.
Gwuradiy miyawa mawul rakarakawa titaay Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Kraisak, yawiy akwur.
12 Kip mawul yan rakarakawa kavin tijibir ada adiy God
aban takadidiy jaav kwur-kwurik. Kip apawa tijibir ada
adiy gwurak yakinadiy niki vaal niki valik. Aw gwur nyanyi
kip Godak bas sijibir ada adiy javik.
13 Aw gwur, gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, day
java saal yidaak, am as gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav dayawa.
Aw gwuradiy taga wiy ab asakwutak gwuradiy kipa duw
takwak.
14 Aw adiy gwuraam jawjaay kwurkinadiy duwaam
awarab jawjaay kwur-yaay, kip Godak bas as adiy duwaam
sukwasukw kwurdikik. Dikik bas sitikwa di dayaam
jawjaay kwurdikik.
15 Gwur adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw day rakarak tidaak,
dayawa nakamwiyib rakarak ada. Aw day sarmabap
kwadaak, gwurabab sarmabap ada dayawa nakamwiyib.
16 Nakamwiyib mawul nak tikuw, yawiyda akwur. Samab
gwur gwura kapa sipak sakwar sakwar titikwa. Aw
gwur adiy yisadapik tinadiy duw takwawa kipa yawiy
akwur. Aw kitawa mawul wuki-tikwa, “Wun samasama
jaav lakwunadiwun,” waan.
17 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw gwurak kupwarapa jaav
kwurdaak, aw gwur awarab adi duwaam sibinin kup-
warapa jaav kwurik wuki-tikwa. Kip nuwukadiy duw
taakw vikuw, mil bay yikwadanadiy yawiyda titaay akwur.
18 Nuwukadiy duw takwawa wariya maaj watikwa.
Min mina mawulaar kip yarakara adakw kwusida-takaan
nakamwiyib.
19 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, adiy gwuraam
vaal yinadiy duwaam dayaam sibinin gwur gwura awarab
vaal yikir kwur-tikwa. Atampika mawul aal kip yaydakwa.
Aw God di diki bwutaay waad diki lapa nyigaam,
“Wun wuna awarab sibinin kwiy-kituwadiy adiy duw
takwak.
20 Aw gwuradiy mama nib kamik tidaak, dayadiy kwal guw
yisadaak, kamnagwuwa guw akwiy kidakikik. Aw
atawa kwurgwurik, day mwiya wap saykinadiy adiy
gwurak kwurdanadiy kupwarapa javik.”
21 Kip viyakita yawiyda akwur. Sip kwiytikwa Satan
gwuraam kakildikik adiy gwurak yakinadiy kupwarapa

javik. Aw gwur dikim kakilin ada God dikidi apaar.

13

Adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw daya majib wukin ada.

1 Gwur gwuradiy *gavman* majib awuk. God di diki mwugiydik, adiy *gavman* tinadiy. Kidi kupwaam *gavman* nakab maa kip ti, God dayak ap kway maardik.

2 Aw li gwur lakw wakigwura adiy *gavman* dayadiy *lo*-ab wuki-wukib titak aal God diki majik ab lakw wakinadiyg-wur. Aw gwur vaat ata kwur-kidiygwur a javik.

3 Aw adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw day yarakara tikwanadiy duw takwaam wayigak dayak yagadakik akis tikwanadiy. Aw li adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw day van tinadi duw maak vitaay, sikab sikab yagakwanadiy. Aw li min dikik yaag maarlik tikuw, kip kwusida-takaan tan dikidiy *lo* majib wukikuw, yarakara tikidimin.

4 God di diki adi van tinadi duw tasakwudid gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw li gwur vaal yikuw, kip ayag. Aw adi van tinadi duw gwuraam vaat kwiykinaad. Aal diki yawiyal God tasakwudil kwurdikik.

5 Kibir vitiya javik a *lo* majib awuk, God gwuraam jawjaay kwurik-naad, aw gwuradiy mawul wukik-nadiy.

6 *Takis* ab ayapiy. Gwur *takis* yapiykuw, aw adi *gavman* dikidiy yawiy duw saan yapiydik, aw day mwiyir God diki yawiy kwurjibir tidakikik gwuraam galab kwurin. Alik tikuw, gwur *takis* ayapiy.

7 Gwur *gavman* gwurak wadadiy *takis* saan ayapiy. Gwur gwurakil kapa *takis* awa aal van tikwagwura yawiy likil kwur-kwagwura *win mani takis* ayapiy. Adiy *gavman* gwur am van tikwanadiy duw, dayadiy majib wukikuw, dayak wuki-wukib ada.

Nuwukadiy walibab kwanadiy duw takwak mawul ay gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak mawul wuki-kwagwura pik.

8 Gwuradiy *dinau* abab miyawa ayapiy kwusiyaak. *Dinau* nakab wapa-tikwa kip rilikikik. Aw *dinau* nak, aal nyan samab yapiykwus yapiykwus nyan rav maa. Aal *dinau*, aal nuwukadiy duw takwawa mawul awarwa awarwa yikigwura mawula. Samab a mawulak gwur awarab yapiy kwas maa. Atampika mawul, aal God diki *lo* kwurbakik wala yawiyal.

9 Aw God diki *lo* kitawa wana,
“Nikidi duw tawaam vaal yitikwa.
Niki taakw duwaam vaal yitikwa.
Gwur duw takwaam viyasipa-tikwa.

Luwkuw kwur-tikwa.
Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy javik mil visika-tikwa.”
Aw kidiy *lo*-awa nuwukadiy *lo* maaw maaj kitawa wanadiy,
“Nuwukadiy walibab kwanadiy duw takwak mawul ay
gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak mawul wuki-kwagwura
pik.”
10 Adi duw di dikidi kapa duwak yarakara kwurkinaad, di
samab dikidi kapa duwaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik wak
maa. Aw duw dikidiy kapa duwak mawul yikida, di mwiya
aal God diki maaw *lo* majib wuki-kinaad.
11 Alik gwur kitaanabab ki yawiy akwur. Jisas Krais kidi
kupwaar dakidadi nyi adi walibab tinaad. Atawa tikuw,
gwur Jisas Krais diki yawiy kwurik sip sakwiy-tikwa.
12 Ayiy, dikidi kidi kupwaar dakidadi nyi adi walibab
tinaad. Nyanadi kidi vaal wapwurukwun rinadi kupwaam
kwa-kibanadiy nyi adiya kwusinadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan
adiy Satan dikidiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy wapakuw,
kwurtikwa ginyir. Kip aal God nyanak kwiydil diki ap
kwurkuw, Satanawa wariya-naak.
13 Aw nyan God dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, may nyan
yarakara kwanaak, kidiy jaav kwar maarkuw:
duw tikwulin,
kip yabim kwuryi kwuryaan,
nikidi duwawa wariyaan,
nuwukadiy duw takwak wasupwun,
adiy jaav kwar maarkuw.
14 Adiy kupwarapa jaav kwur-yaay, gwur kip Jisas Krais diki
ap kwurkuw, aw adiy gwuradiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy amwiy
kwurik wadanadiy jaav gwur kwur-tikwa.

14

Gwur awarwa awarwa maaj parsakiy sala-tikwa nuwukadiy Kristen duw takwak.

1 Aw li adi duw diki Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tida mawul
ap ti maarlik, dikik yarakara wayapiy sigwur, gwurawa
kwadik, aw gwur diwa niki mawul niki mawul warjuw-
tikwa.
2 Aw li duw nak Godak wukijibir tikwada mawul jaaw niki
kikipaat niki kikipaat kidikikik wakwalalik, alik kikwanaad.
Aw li nikidi duw diki Godak wukijibir tikwada mawul
kiyalikiyim nakwalalik atawa kikak, alik titaay, di nyiga
nyaamada kikwanaad.
3 Aw li adi niki kikipaat niki kikipaat kikwanadi duw adi
niki kikipaat niki kikipaat ki maarkwanadi duwak wajibay-
wajibay, aal maa rav. Awarabab adi nyiga nyaamada
kikwanadi duw adi niki kikipaat niki kikipaat kikwanadi

duwak wajibay-wajibay maa rav. Aw God bwutaay mayaakw kwadid adi duw dikidi nyan tidikikik.

4 Min sikadadadimin atawa bwula-bwulak? Aw li day viyakita yawiy awarabab kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, aal dayadi dayaam van tinadi duw diki yawiya. Aal gwura yawiy maa. Aw God di dikida sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy viyakita yawiyda kwurdakik.

5 Nuwukadiy duw wakwanadiy nyanakil Godak wukijibir titaay gaba maaj sukwukibana nyi, aal nyal nak-al wataay. Aw nuwukadiy duw wakwanadiy ababa nyi adiy nyadaadiy wataay. Aw ababa duw taakw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar wukikidana agwa jaav viyakita day dayak.

6 Aw li nuwukadiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwa nyi nak tikuw, aal yaakiya, aal day God dikidi saam yakisuw takakidana nyal. Aal viyakita yawiy kwurnadiy. Awarab adiy niki kikipaat niki kikipaat duw kikida, jaaw kikwaad, di adiy kikipatik Godak bwutaay wayapiy sikuw. Aw li adi duw niki kijaav niki kijaav ki maarkida, aal di God rakarak tidikikik kwurda yawiy-al, wayapiy sikuw.

7 Nyana duw nak di diki kapa sipa danik nyi bap van akis kwakwanaad. Awarabab duw diki kapa sipa danik tikuw, akis kiyakwanaad. Aw nyan God diki danim nyi bap van kwakwanadiyan.

8 Aw li nyan kip kwakibana, nyan Yitaypika Duw God diki danik tikuw, kwakinadiyan. Aw li nyan kiyakibana, nyan diki danik tikuw, kiyakinadiyan. Likil nyi bap van kwakidiyan ay kiyakidiyan, nyan God dikidiy-adiyan.

9 Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais kiyakuw, rasid. Aw di ata nyanadi Yitaypika Duw tikinaad likil nyan kip nyi bap van kwakibana ay kiyakibana.

10 Aw gwur maa rav gwur gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak wajibay-wajibayik. Gwur awuk! Nyan abab God dikidi duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadi nyaam Jisas Krais diki mwutamaam tikidiyan rasin.

11 Aw God diki lapa nyigaam Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki wadil maaj rina:

"Wun kita kwatuwa pik, ababa duw taakw yakuw, wuna mwutamaam kwatiyir sikidiy. Aw abab kitawa wakidanadiwun, 'Min mwiya God-adimin,' waan."

12 Aw nyan miyawa duw taakw nakana ata nyan nyanadiy kapa majib majib Godak titaay wasapwiykibanadiy nyanadiy kwur-badiy sukwawa yawiyik.

Yarakara adakw aw gwur gwuradiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam mwugiyik-gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tidakikik.

13 Alik tikuw, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa maaj
parsakiy sala-tikwa. Kip yarakara adakw! Gwur gwu-
radiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam adiy gwuradiy
yikwagwuradiy yawiyir mwugiy-tikwa ginyir mawul kup-
waraap tidakikik, awarab vakirdakik.
14 Wun wuna Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wukin patin
tituwik, di mwugiydik, mwiyir lakwutuwa jaav nakab li liki
kap maa kupwaraap ti. Aw li duw di diki kapa mawulaar
wukikida, "A jaav aal kupwaraap-al," waan, yaakiya, a jaav
ata dikidanik kap kupwaraap tikina.
15 Aw li gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw adiy gwur
gwuradiy kamnaagwuk mawul vitiy katiy tidaak, aw gwur
kip adiy kamnaagw kijibir kikigwura, aal dayak yidil mawul
gwuraam mwiyir maa ti. Alik tikuw, duw takwaam adiy
kigwuradiy kikipatir jawjaay kwur-kwanadiygwur. Jisas
Krais adiy duw takwak bwutaay kiyadilik tikuw, alik gwur
atawa kwur-wayik.
16 Samab atawa kwurwayik viyakit wamina jaav
nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy javik kupwaraap wakik-nadiy.
17 God dikidi gwalugwum kamnagwawa guw, yitaypika
jaav aal maa ti. God diki mawul waladiy yawiy kwurbakik,
God diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurbakik, aw
nyan God diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik, God dikidi Mawul
kwiykwadadiy rakarak tikwanadiy mawul kwurbakik, adiy
jaav day adiy yitaypik tikwanadiy jaav-adiy.
18 Aw li gwur Jisas Kraisak atawa yawiy kwurkigwura,
ata adiy yawiyik tikuw God di gwurak rakarak tikinaad.
Awarab adiy gwuradiy kapa nyanugw ab rakarak tikidiy.
19 Alik tikuw, kip kwurin kwaki-jibir kwanaak adiy
sukwasukw mawulaam mwugiy-kwanadiy javib. Aw nyan
ata awarwa awarwa nakamwiyib ap kwur-kinadiyan.
20 God yawiy kwurdil aw mwiyir duw taakw dikik
wukijibir tidakikik. Samab aal God diki yawiyim saal
kwurwayik ki-kwagwuradiy kamnagwur. Awuk! Gwur
miyawa kamnaagw jaaw kikwagwuradiy. Ki javim simsim
vaal ab maa ri. Aw li gwur nikidi duw watipi-dadiy
kamnaagw diki milaam kikuw, aw li di gwura kwurgwuril
javir vakir-kida, aal mwiya kupwaraap-al.
21 Aal viyakit-al niki kijaav niki kijaav ki maarkuw, aw
adiy duw tikwul-kwanadiy guw ki maarkuw, kip rikigwura.
Alik tikuw, adiy nuwukadiy gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa
duw takwaam vasibalaki-kinadiy nuwukadiy jaav ab kwur-
tikwa.
22 Aw gwur kidiy javik wukijibir tikwanadiygwura mawul
nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-tikwa. God di kap gwura
mawul lakwu-kwaad. Aw li atawa gwuraki wukijibir tig-

wura mawul adiy gwuradiy mawula pik wukijibir ti maar-
nadiy duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam titaay, gwiyasakwu-
tikwa. Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mayaakw kwakwanadiy
jaav kwurkuw, aw dayadiy mawul vitiy katiy ti maarkuw,
day rakarak tikwadiy.
23 Aal duw diki kida javik diki mawul vitiy katiy tilik, aal
yaakiya, a jaav kidibaal. Aw a jaav kikida, aal di bwutaay
vaal yinaad. Aw aal diki mawul kupwaraap wala jaav,
aal ya dikim kupwaraap tina. Aw adiy Godak wukijibir
tigwuradiy mawulak gwutakakuw jaav kwur-kigwura, aal
vaal bwutaay yinadiygwurik.

15

Nyan nyanadiy kapa sipa danik wuki-yaay, nuwukadiy Kristen duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurnaak.

1 Nyan, adiy Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir tinadiy duw
taakw, nuwukadiy duw takwak nyana pik Jisas Kraisak ap
wukijibir ti maarnadiy, dayak sugwiyaan kwurnaak, day
vakirik-nadiy. Aw nyan nyanadiy sipa danik wukibaba.
2 Aw nyan nyanadiy kapa sipa danik wuki-yaay,
nuwukadiy Kristen duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurnaak
dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy mawul ap tidakikik.
3 Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, di diki mawulaar
yawiy samab maa kwar. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam Jisas
Krais kitawa waad Godak,
"Adiy minak duw taakw sapis jikitaay wadanadiy maaj
wunak ab yanadiy."
Alik tikuw, nyanbab nyan nyanadiy mawul wuki-ladiy
yawiyib kwur-wayik.
4 Adiy ababa tayir God diki lapa nyigaam duw sukwu-
dadiy maaj, nyanaam walakwu-dakik sukwudadiy. God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj nyanak kwurin rikwana
nyanadiy mawul ap tidakikik. Alik tikuw, nyan mawul yan
rakarakawa kavin kwakwanadiyan ginyir nyan Godawa
mwiyir kwakibana nyak.
5 Aw God di atampika mawul dayadi mwiya maaw-ad.
Alik tikuw, wun kidi Godak bas sikwatuwaad gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwurdik, gwur abab mawul nak tikidiygwur
nyanak Jisas Krais simakadil yaba pik.
6 Gwur atawa abab mawul nak tikuw, gwur ata mwiyir
adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asaay Godak
nakamwiyib wayapiy as.

Jisas Krais diki yawiyik tikuw, ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw kita wayapiy sikwanadiy Godak.

7 Jisas Krais di bwutaay mayaakw kwadidiygwur gwur
dikidiy duw taakw tigwurkikik. Atampik gwurabab
awarwa awarwa mayaakw adakw gwur gwurak. Atawa
titaay, duw taakw ata Godak wayapiy sikidanaad gwura
sukw vikuw.
8 Kidiy watuwadiy maaj dayaki maaw kitawaana. Jisas
Krais di kipa yawiy duw tad, adiy Juw tipa kidiy duw taakw
daya danik tikuw. Di mwiyir simakak dayak dikidi Asaay
God di mwiya mwiyaba God tinaad wakuw. Aw di mwiya
mwiyab kwurkida adiy tayir day dayadiy waragak God aban
takadidiy jaav.
9 Awarab Jisas Krais di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki duw
takwak wukin tikwana mawul kwurkuw dikidi sak wayapiy
sidakikik. God diki lapa nyigaam Jisas Krais kitawa waad di
dikidi Asaay Godak,
"Wun adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy
nyidim titaay, wun minadi sak wayapiy sitaay, dayak
wasapwiy-kituwadiy minakil timina nima apak."
10 Kil God wadil maaj ab di diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal,
"Gwur adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur
nakamwiyib Juw jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa,
rakarak ada."
11 Ki maaj ab wadil di diki lapa nyigaam,
"Gwur adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur
gwuradi Yitaypika Duw God dikik wayapiy as.
Miyawa duw taakw diki danik tikuw rakarakawa
gaba maaj asukw!"
12 Mwiya tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, God
dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisak ki maaj wadil,
"Ginyir duw nak wakwu-kinaad. Di Jisiy, Davit dikidi asaay,
dikidi warag-ad. Di wakwukuw, adiy nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwaam van tikidadiy. Di dayaam
van tikuw, day wukijibir tikidiy di dayaam sugwiyaan
kwurdikik."
13 Wun adi duw takwaam mawul yan rakarakawa
kavin kwakwak mwugiy-kwanadi Godak bas sikwatuwaad
aw di gwuraam mwugiydik, gwuradiy mawul kwusida-
takaanawa mwiya rakarakawa tikidiy gwur dikik wukijibir
tigwuralik tikuw. Atawa tigwur, God dikidi Mawul diki
apaar God mwugiykida gwuradiy mawul yan rakarakawa
kavin kwakwanadiy mawul gwuradiy mawulaam wapwu-
rukwun tidakikik.

Pol yarik yididiy diki yawiyik.

14 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun bwutaay
lakwutuwa gwur mwiya viyakita duw taakw-adiygwurik.

Aw God diki maaj yarakara lakwu-kwanadiygwurik. Aw
aal gwur gwurak rivinadiygwur awarwa awarwa kaliva-
kigwura.
15 Aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karaydi duw tikuw,
ki lapa nyigaam nuwukadiy sukwu-tuwadiy majir, gwurak
apawa watuwadiygwur kidiy jaav wukimarik-gwuradiy
wakuw.
16 Aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karay duw tituwa-
lik tikuw, wun alik dikidi yawiy duw tinadiwun adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak. Aw wun *pris* kaytik
tikuw, God diki Viyakita Maaj dayak titaay kaliva-tuwadiy.
Aw day ata Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaak, aw God dikidi
Mawul dayaam mwiyir mwugiykida God diki milaam. Wun
dayaam ata Godak kwiytuwik, aw di ata rakarak samasam
tikinaad dayaam kwurik dikidiy tidakikik.
17 Jisas Krais wukin patin tikuw, wun sakwar sakwar
tinadiwun wunakil Godak kwurtuwa yawiyik.
18 Aw wun atawa sakwar sakwar tituwalik, wun apawa
maaj bwula-kidiwun adiy God wunaar kwurdadiy yawiyik
tikuw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwa danik. Aw
adiy dayak watuwdiy majiwa kwurtuwdiy yawiy dayadiy
nyidim titaay God samasama duw taakw dayadiy mawu-
laam mwugiydik, day dikik wukijibir tidiy.
19 Wunak aal God kwiydidi dikidi Mawul diki apaar kwur-
tuwdiy nimadiy yawiyib adiy duw taakw vikuw, adiyka ya
wuki-wukib tinadiy God dikidiy majib. Aw wun miyawa
wasapwiy-tuwil ki Jisas Krais dikik bwulana Viyakita Maaj
Jirusalim tipab yin Yilirikam tamiyaar.
20 Aw wun atawa yawiy kwurtaay, wun mawulaar wuki-
kwanadiwun adiy tayir Jisas Krais diki Viyakita Maaj samab
wak maarin tidiy duw takwak wasapwiyik diki maaj. Aw
wun adiy Jisas Krais diki maaj adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
kaliva-danadiy tipaar yawiy kwurik yikir maa wanadiwun.
21 Aysaya God diki lapa nyigaam sukwakuw, di wadil ki
maaj Jisas Kraisak,

"Adiy diki maaj samab wanir wak maarin tidiy duw taakw,
day mwiyir lakwu-kinadiy dikidiy maaj. Awarab day
dikim vikidanaad."

Pol diki mawul kavil adiy Rom tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwaam yin jawuk.

22 Aw wun nyi samasam gwurak yakir kwur-kwatuwdiy,
aw mwiyir akis rivi-yikwadiwun, aw Jisas Krais diki
Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwatuwalik adiy tipaam titaay.

23 Aw nabiy samasam bwutaay yidiy ya gwuraam vikir
kavin kwayatuwil. Yaakiya, wunaki kidiy tipaam kwur-
tuwdiy yawiy adiyka bwutaay kwusinadiy.
24 Yaakiya, wun kita gwuraam vikir. Wun mawul aka
kavina wunaki Spen wadana jaka tipaar jawuk yakituwa
nyak. Aw gwur gwura sugwiyaan kwur-kigwuradiwun a
tipaar wakwu-tuwkik, taay gwurawa kwaan rakarak tan.
25 Aw mwiya taay wun Jiruwsalimaar yikir adiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik.
26 Aw gwur awuk. Masitaniyawa Gris wadanabir jaka
tipaam kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw day bwu-
taay saan vagaruwuk maaj lakatiydiy. Saan vagaruwuk
adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw taakw
dayadiy nyidim kwanadiy saal yinadiy duw takwak sug-
wiyaan kwurik.
27 Aw day kap day dayadiy mawulaar kidiy jaav kwiyik
aban takadiy. Aw tayir Juw jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw,
day adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God
diki Viyakita Maaj kariyadaal day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tidakikik. Atawa day *dinau* kwurkuw, aw aal viyakita
awarab adiy saal yinadiy Juw Kristen duw takwak sug-
wiyaan kwur-kwurik sanaar a *dinau* kwusilikik.
28 Aw wun dayadiy saan kwurkuw, Jiruwsalimaar kwurin
karaykuw, adiy alim kwanadiy Kristen duwak kwiyin
napakituwa, yaakiya, wunakil Spen jaka tipaar yakituwa
nyi ata gwuraam jaw-kituwadiygwurik.
29 Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwa aal gwurak yakituwa nyi
Jisas Krais mwugiydik, wunaar di mwiya sukwasukw kwur-
kidadiygwur.
30 Gwur Jisas Kraisak mawul yigwuralik tikuw, awarab
God dikidi Mawul gwuraam sisuwdilik tikuw nuwukadiy
duw takwak mawul yigwurkikik. Wunadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak apawa bas situwadiyg-
wur gwur wuna danik tikuw Godak bas sigwurkikik. Aw
li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, gwur wunawa nakamwiyib
wuna yawiyim tikidiygwur.
31 Godak bas as adiy Juwtiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God
diki majib wak maarkwanadiy duw day wunaam jawjaay
kwar maardakik. Godak bas as aw di wunaam sugwiyaan
kwurkuw, adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwak
kwur-kituwadiy yawiy dayadiy milaam viyakit tidakikik.
32 Alik tikuw, aw li God diki mawul wakila, yaakiya, ata
wun gwurak varakituwa, wun rakarakawa varakidiwun
gwurak. Atawa tikuw, wunaki gwurawa kwakituwa nyi
mwiya viyakita nyi tikina.

33 Wun bas Godak situwaad gwurawa kwadikikik. Di
nyanadiy kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul dayadi maaw-
ad. Mwiya maaja.

16

Pol dikidiy kapa nyanugwak wayapiy sididiy.

1-2 God diki gwalugwa taakw, Piypiy, aka gwuraam jawuk
varakina. Li Sinkiray tamiya kil taakwa. God dikidi
Sinkiray tamiya kidi gwalugwum li dayadiy nyidim yawiy
wagawa samasam kwurkwana. Alik tikuw, watuwadiyg-
wurik gwurak sikab varalik, wayapiy as. Aw li samasama
duw taakw sugwiyaan kwurlidiy wunawa tayir. Alik tikuw,
wun watuwadiygwurik likik sugwiyaan kwurgwurkik.
3 Abir wunawa nakamwiyib yawiy kwurbir, Pirisila-wa
Akwila-ak aw wunakil birkik situwa wayapiy maaj.
4 Wuna sipa danik tikuw, adiy duw viyasipak kwurdabir.
Alik tikuw, wun birkik wayapiy sinadiwun wunak atawa
kwurbiril yawiyik. Ayiy, adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw ab
birkik wayapiy sinadiy atawa kwurbiril yawiyik.
5 Wun adiy Pirisilawa Akwila birki wiyaam vagaruw-
kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak ab wayapiy
sinadiwun. Adi Asiya tamiyaam taay mwiy taay God diki
maaj wukikuw, dikik wukijibir tidi duw, Yipiniytas, dikik
ab wunakil dikik situwa wayapiy yarik ay.
6 Aw wun aal gwura danik tikuw yawiy vatikwura taakw,
Mariya, likik ab wayapiy sinadiwun.
7 Aw abir wunawa nakamwiyib *kalabus* im kwabir Juw
tamiya kibir duw, Adiranikas-awa Juwniyas, abir duw adiy
miyawa God diki maaj karaydiy duw bwutaay lakwudabir.
Aw wun Godak wukijibir ti maarin, kip tituwik, abir duw
bir mwiya tayib Godak wukijibir tibir. Birkik ab wayapiy
sinadiwun.
8 Aw adi wuna mawul yikwaladi Kristen gwalugwa duw,
Ampiliyatas, dikik ab wayapiy sinadiwun.
9 Aw adi nyanawa Jisas Kraisak nakamwiyib yawiy
kwurdi duw, Arpanas, dikik ab wayapiy sinadiwun.
Awarab adi wun wunadi kapa duw, Sitakis, dikik ab
wayapiy sinadiwun.
10 Adi duw, ababa duw taakw diki Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwanadi mawul bwu lakwunaad, Apilis, aw wun dikik
wayapiy sinadiwun. Aw adiy Aristapilas diki wiyaam
kwakwanadiy duw takwak ab wayapiy sinadiwun.

11 Aw adi wunadi kapa Juw duw, Yiratiyan, dikik
wayapiy sinadiwun. Aw adiy Nasisas diki wiyaam vagaruw-
kwanadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak
ab wayapiy sinadiwun.
12 Aw adiy nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy
vatikwurdiy duw Tirapiyna-wa Tirapawsa-wa adi wunadi
kapa duw, Pisis, dayak ab wayapiy sinadiwun.
13 Aw adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak viyakita
yawiy kwurdi duw, Ruwpas, dikik wayapiy sinadiwun. Aw
diki amayik ab wayapiy sinadiwun, aal wunak li likidi yala
nyan kaytik galab kwuril takwak.
14 Aw wun kidiy duwak wayapiy sinadiwun: Asinkiritas,
Pilikan, Yimis, Patirawpas, Yimas, adiy duwak. Aw adiy
Kristen duw takwak, adiy dayawa vagaruwtaay Godak gaba
maaj sukwu-kwanadiyik, wayapiy sinadiwun.
15 Wayapiy sinadiwun Pilalawkas-awa diki taakw Juwliya-
wa Niriyas-awa diki jikwarak. Aw Awlimpas-awa adiy
dayawa vagaruwtaay, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy
duw takwak nakamwiyib wayapiy sinadiwun dayak.
16 Gwur nakamwiyib awarwa awarwa wayapiy as. Aw
adiy miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy Godak wukijibir titaay,
vagaruwtaay, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy duw
taakw, day gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. Aw day wunak
bas sidadiwun gwurak sidadiy wayapiy gwurak yarik yi-
tuwkikik.

Pol diki ginyir walakwa maaj.

17 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, ki wakituwa
majib yarakara wukin ada. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day
kidiy nyan kav-banadiy javib akis kwurkwanadiy. Adiy
duw taakw-adiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwaam
mwugiydaak, God diki viyakita majik bwan kwiytaay, vakir-
kwanadiy kupwa javik. Alik tikuw, yarakara ada atampika
duw takwak. Kip bwan kwiykuw, dayak gwutakaan ada.
18 Atampika duw taakw day yawiy maa kwar nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak. Aw day adiy day dayadiy
mawul wuki-kwadanadiy jaav kwur-kwadanadiy adiy day
dayadiy yarakara gwiyipa majir. Aw adiy kipa duw taakw
day mwiyir adiy wadanadiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj akis
lakwu-kwadanadiy.
19 Aw ababa duw taakw bwutaay lakwu-danadiy gwu-
radiy Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul. Alik
tikuw, wun rakarak samasam tinadiwun. Wuna mawul
wana gwurak gwuradiy viyakita javida lakwu-gwurkik, aw
adiy Satan dikidiy kupwarapa javik bwan kwiykuw.

20 Aw nyanadiy mawulaam kwusida-takaan tidakikik
mwugiy-kwanadi God, di mwugiydik, nyan miyawa Sa-
tanaam kakil-kibanaad. Aw wun Godak bas situwaad
gwurak sukwasukw kwurdikik.
21 Wunawa nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkwanadi duw
Timotiy-awa adiy wun wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy
duw, Luwsiyas-awa Jasan-awa Sasipata, day abab gwurak
wayapiy sinadiy.
22 Wun, Titiyas, kidiy Pol wadadiy maaj sukwunadi duw,
wunabab gwurak wayapiy sinadiwun.
23 Adi wun kwatuwadi wiy asaay duw Gayas, di gwurak
wayapiy sinaad adiy dikidiy tipa kidiy Godak wukijibir
tinadiy duw takwawa. Day diki wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy
Godak gaba maaj sukwuk. Yirastas ab, adi a tipa kidiy
duw taakw dayadiy sanak van tikwanadi duw, di gwurak
wayapiy sinaad. Aw nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw
Kwatas, dibab gwurak wayapiy sinaad.
24 [Wun Godak bas situwaad aw diki sukwasukw kwurk-
wana mawul gwuraam tilikikik. Mwiya maaja.]

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid.

25 Alik may nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Di diki mwiya
rivi-kwanaad mwugiy-mwugiyik nyanadiy dikik wukijibir
tikwabanadiy mawul apawa tidakikik. Ki gwurak was-
apwiybana God diki Viyakita Maaj kitawa waal. Ki Jisas
Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj, liki maaw mwiya tayir
pakwun tikuw, aw kita maykaar wakwun tina.
26 Aw kita aka bwutaay maykaar wakwuna. God diki maaj
bas wasapwiydiy duw ki God diki mwiya maaj sukwudaal.
God bwutaay waad adiy miyawa jaka tipaam rinadiy duw
taakw day ki maaj wukikwadiy wakuw. Aw day ata
wukikuw, Godak wukijibir tikuw, diki majib wuki-wukib
tikwadiy.
27 God di aad nak di dikida yarakara miyawa jaav
lakwuya-dadiy. Alik tikuw, may nyan dikik gaba maaj
sukwunaak di dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisaar. Mwiya maaja.

Pol Diki Taay Maaj
KORIN
Tipa Kidiy Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol-adiwun. Aw God tasakwu-didiwun Jisas
Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kinadi duw tituwkikik. Aw
miyawa gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. Nyanadi Kristen
gwalugwa duw, Sastanis, wunak sugwiyaan kwurdadiwun
ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwuk.
2 Wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwur, aal Korin tipaam
Godak gaba maaj sukwukwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.
God bwu tasakwu-didiygwurik mwiyir tigwurkikik dikidi
gikim. Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab rawun Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais wukin tigwuralik tikuw, gwur dikidiy-adiygwurik.
Gwurada maa, adiy miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy duw
taakw ab, adiy nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gaba
maaj sukwu-kwanadiy. Di dayawa nyanawa nakab nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw-ad.
3 Wun nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Kraisak gwurak birkik bas situwabir sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul simakakuw gwurak, kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul gwuradiy mawulaam rawtaka-birkik.

Adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib rawun tidalik tikuw, Pol rakarak tad.

4 Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib
rawun tigwuralik tikuw, God gwurak simaka-dadiygwurik
diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul. Wun wunadi Godak
atawa gwurak kwurdilik tikuw, dikik wayapiy sikwanadi-
wun.
5 Dikiwa nakamwiyib mwiya mwiyab rawun tigwur, di
samasam sugwiyaan kwurdadiygwur miyawa yabik. Di
sugwiyaan kwurdadiygwur yarakara God diki viyakita maaj
wasapwiy-gwurkik. Awarab aal God diki mwiyir tikwana
maaj liki mwiya maaw lakwu-gwurkik.
6-7 Aal Jisas Kraisak bwulana maaj aka kaykiti-jibir tig-
wuralik tikuw, alik God bwutaay sukwasukw kwurdadiyg-
wurik niki yaab niki yabik kidiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
diki sibinin dakida nyak kavin kwagwuradiy nyaam.
8 Awarab di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik kip dikik wukijibir
tiyaan yin kiyakigwura nyab tigwurkikik, dikik samab
bwan kway maarkuw. Atawa tigwur, aw adi nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw dikidi rikidadi nimadi *kotiy* nyaam aw gwur
ata kip rasin tikinadiygwurik, simsim vaal ti maarkuw.

9 Aw God di kwur-kwadalik aal wakwada majib, di mwiya
mwiyab atawa kwur-kidadiygwurik. God bwutaay akiy
kwiydidiygwurik dikidi Nyan, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais, dikidiy kapa nyanugw tigwurkikik.

Day maaj wasakiy salataay, kapakap kapakap kajadiy.

10 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa nyanugw, aw nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wunaam tasakwu-dilik ki yawiyik,
wun gwurak apawa watuwadiygwurik mawul nak tikuw,
samab gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa maaj wasakiy
salataay, kapakap kapakap kaja-wayik. Gwur atampika
yaab wapakuw, aw gwur kip kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy
mawulawa mawul nak adakw.
11 Aw wun gwurak atawa bwulatuwa, aw aal adiy Kilawiy
diki wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy duw taakw wunak yarik
yidadiwun gwur awarwa awarwa titaay wasakiy salakwag-
wuralik tikuw.
12 Aw gwurak ki watuwa maaj liki mwiya maaw aal
gwur awarwa awarwa titaay, kitawa bwula-kwagwuralik.
Duw nak wakwanaad, “Wun Pol dikidi kalivadidi duw-
adiwun,” wataay, aw nikidi duw wakwanaad, “Wun Apolos
dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun,” wataay, aw nikidi duw
wakwanaad, “Wun Pita dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun,”
wataay, aw nikidi duw wakwanaad, “Wun Jisas Krais dikidi
kalivadidi duw-adiwun,” wataay. Atawa awarwa awarwa
bwula-kwagwura.
13 Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib yara rawun tigwurilkil,
aw kita gwur aka kaja-nadiygwurik, ay? Aw wun Pol,
wun-adiwun maap tidi miyaam kata-dadiwun gwura danik
tikuw, ay? Aw gwurak *baptais* kwiy-dadiygwurik aw gwur
wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik, ay?
14 Aw wun Godak wayapiy situwaad aw wun Kirispas-awa
Gayas-ada *baptais* kwiytuwbir, aw gwura nuwukadiy duw
takwak maa.
15 Alik tikuw, gwura duw nakab wunak bwula-bwul
aal maa rav wun gwuraam *baptais* kwiy-tuwdiygwurik
wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik waan.
16 Aw wun adiy Sitipinas diki wiyaam kwadiy duw
takwaam ab *baptais* kwiytuwdiy. Aw wun wukin maa karay
nuwukadiy wun *baptais* kwiykwiy duw taakw.
17 Jisas Krais di wunak maa wu, “Min yin *baptais* duw
takwaam akwiy,” waan. Aw di wadidiwun, “Min yin
ki wuna Viyakita Maaj miyawa duw takwak awasapwiy,”
waan wadidiwun, wunaam wayakikuw. Aw wun gwurak
ki Viyakita Maaj Jisas maap tidi miyaam gwuradiy valik
tikuw kiyadil maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiwun. Aw wun adiy

bwula maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw kaytik, akis bwula-kwanadiwun. Aw li wun atawa bwulak-tuwa, aal maaj liki mwiya maaw aal mwiyir akis lakatiyik-na, aw aal maaj liki ap mwiyir akis tikik-na.

Jisas maap tidi miyaam kiyadil maaj aal mwiya saal viyana Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwak.

18 Aw ki Jisas maap tidi miyaam kiyadil maaj aal mwiya saal viyana adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwak, adiy ginyir God vaat kwiykidadiy duw takwak. Aw nyanak, adiy di nyigil-didiy duw taakw, aal Jisas maap tidi miyaam kiyadil maaj li simaka-ladiyan God diki ap.

19 God diki lapa nyigaam God di diki waad,

"Adiy duw, day kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav lakwu-kwadanadiy, adiy lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav wun mwugiy-kituwadiy miyawa saal viyanadiy tidakikik."

20 Aw God atawa dayaam kwurdik, aw ata ata adiy samasama jaav lakwu-kwanadiy duw kwurkinadiy? Aw adiy sakiy bwula maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw ata ata kwurkinadiy? Aw adiy bwula maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw ata ata kwurkinadiy? Aw God bwutaay simaka-didiyan adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav, mwiya saal viyanadiy-adiy waan.

21 Aw God mwugiydilik tikuw, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav samasam lakwu-kwanadiy duw dayadiy kapa mawulaar akis rivikwanadiy Godaam lakwu-lakwuk. Atawa tiyaay, God bwu tasakwudil di nyigil-kidadiy adiy dikik wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw nyanadiy wasapwiy-kwabanadiy majir. Kidiy maaj, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav samasam lakwu-kwanadiy duwak saal viyana maajal.

22 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw day samab nyanadiy majib lakwu-lakwub ti maa, "Nyan nimadiy yawiy vikir wukijibir titak," wakuw. Aw adiy Grik duw taakw ab nyanadiy majib lakwu-lakwub ti maa, "Aw li nyan vikuw gwura maaj liki mwiya maaw mwiya yarakaraana wakuw, aal yaak, nyan gwura majib wukijibir tikinadiyan," waan.

23 Aw nyan dayak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy Jisas diki dayadiy valik tikuw, kiyadilik maap tidi miyaam. Aw adiy Juw duw taakw aal maaj wukikuw wakwanadiy, "Ki maaj kwal gwiyany yayna nyanak," waan. Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab wukikuw wakwanadiy, "Aal maaj, saal viyana maajal."

24 Aw adiy duw taakw God bwu tasakwudidiy dikidiy tidakikik, Juw duw takwawa nuwukadiy kidi kupwaam

rinadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, kidi Jisas Krais bwu simaka-didiy God diki apawa diki maaj liki mwiya maaw.
25 Aw li duw God diki mawul liki maaw, “Saal viyana,” waan sikiy-kidanaal ab, atawa diki yawiy saal viya-yaay, aal adiy dayadiy ababa lakwu-kwadanadiy javim mwiya yitaypik tina. Aw li duw God diki apak wakidana, “Kiyalikiyim nana,” waan ab, atawa diki mawul kiyalikiyim na-yaay, aal ababa duw dayadiy apaam mwiya yitaypik tina.

God dikidiy duw taakw saal viyanadiy kipa duw taakw dayadiy milaam.

26 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur yara awuk tayir tigwurilik. God gwuraam dikidi gwalugwur wulagwurkik wadik, kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam aya gwuraam mayki duw maa lakwu-lakwub ti. Aya yisuwpik van tikwanadiy duw taakw maa ti gwuraam. Aya niki gwalugw niki gwalugw dayadiy yitaypika duw dayadiy nyanugw maa ti gwuraam.
27 God di tasakwu-didiy adiy kipa duw taakw, “Saal viyanadiy,” waan wakwadanadiy duw takwaam aw mwiyir adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav lakwu-kwanadiy duw takwaam mwugiydakik mwiya wap saysay tidakikik. Aw God di tasakwu-didiy adiy, “Ap maa ti,” wataay wak-wadanadiy duw takwaam aw day mwiyir adiy ap tinadiy kipa duw takwaam mwugiydakik wap saydakik.
28 Aw di tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik adiy yisadapik tikwanadiy duw taakw day saal viyanadiy adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir sipakwuk adiy mwiya yitaypik tikwanadiy jaav adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam.
29 Aw God atawa kwurdilik tikuw, aw duw taakw nakab God diki mwutamaam titaay, day daya kapa sipak sakwar sakwar titak rav maa.
30 Aw God mwugiy-didiygwurik gwur mwiya mwiyab Jisas Kraisawa rawun tigwurkikik. Aw God bwutaay tasak-wudid Jisas Krais adiy nyan lakwu-kwabanadiy miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tidikikik. Aw God tasakwu-didiyan dikir nyan di dikidiy dikidi gikim mwiya mwiyab mwiyir tikwanadiy duw taakw tibakikik, aal nyanaam kalakwun til vaal kugwasakwukuw.
31 Aal javik God diki lapa nyigaam waal,

“Aw li duw taakw nimadiy yawiyik maaj karay kariyaan tikir, aw day adiy Yitaypika Duw God kwurdidiy yawiyik bwulayi bwulaya-kwadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak.”

2

Kitawa Pol duw takwak maaj wasapwiydil Jisas Krais diki kiyadil kiyak.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak yatuwil God diki pakwun rina maaj gwurak kalivaak tikuw, adiy bwula maaj lakwunadiy duw kaytik wun atawa maa bwul. Aw wun kip adiy mwiyir yarakara lakwu-kigwuradiy majib majib bwula-diwun gwurak aw mwiyir gwur ababa maaj yarakara lakwuyaki-gwurkik.

2 Wun gwurawa kwatuwil sikir wun kip gwurak Jisas Krais diki majida titaay gwurak kalivaak tidiwun. Wun gwurak dikik aal maap tidi miyaam nyana danik tikuw kiyadil majida kalivaak wukidiwun.

3 Aw wun gwurak yatuwil, wun yagatuwilik tikuw, alik gingin naan viyapay patapwun tidiwun.

4 Adi wun gwurak wataay wasapwiy-tuwdi yaab aad adi bwula maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw gwurak bwulataay, gwuraam lagwun kwurkwadanadi yaba pika yaab maa. Aad atawa maa, wunadi gwurak wasapwiy-tuwdi yaab. Aw wun gwurak wasapwiy-tuwil, God dikidi Mawul aad ya gwurak simaka-didiygwur adi God dikidi nimadi ap.

5 Wun maa wadiwun gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tik-wagwuradiy mawul dayadiy mwiya maaw kidi kupwa kidiy duw dayadiy mawul lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav dayadiy mawum titak. Aw wun atawa gwurak wasapwiy-tuwil aw mwiyir gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikigwuradiy mawul dayadiy mwiya maaw God dikidi nimadi apaam tidakikik.

God di dikidi Mawulaar adiy tayir pakwun tidiy jaav nyanak simaka-didiy.

6 Aw adiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tik-wadanadiy mawul ap samasam tikwanadiy, atampika duw takwak wun God dikidiy ap samasam tikwanadiy majir kaliva-tuwadiy. Kidiy watuwadiy maaj daya maaw kita kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwawa dayadiy yitaypika duw daya maja pik maa. Aw day dayadiy majawa ginyir kwusikidiy.

7 Aw duw takwak kalivatuwadiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj adiy God diki yipakwudik talab riyadiy pakwun rinadiy maaj-adiy. Mwiya tayir God bas kidi kupw yitak maardil sikir, di tasakwu-jibiradil kidiy majir nyanaam mwugiy-dikik diwa mwiya viyakit nyanyi nyanyi kwabakikik.

8 Kidi kupwa kidiy yitaypika duw samab daya duw nakab maa lakwun ti kidiy God dikidiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj. Aw li day lakwuk-dana, aal akis wakik-nadiy

nyanadi Yitaypika Duwaam maap tidi miyaam kata-dakik,
adi miyawa ap dayadi maaw duwaam.
9 Aw God diki lapa nyig wana,
“Duw taakw samab maa vi,
Duw taakw samab kapa wanir maa wukin ti,
Duw taakw samab kapa mawulaar maa lakwun ti adiy God
kwulapwu-didiy jaav adiy dikik mawul yikwanadiy
duw takwak.”
10 Aw God di dikidi Mawulaar adiy tayir pakwun tidiy jaav
nyanak simaka-didiy. Aw God dikidi Mawul mwiya mwiyab
adiy miyawa jaav dayadiy maaw lakwuyaki-kwadadiy.
Awarab di God diki mawul liki maaw ab lakwuyaki-
kwanaad.
11 Duw dayadiy mawul day dayadiy kapa mawulaar wukik-
wadanadiy jaav lakwuyaki-kwanadiy. Atampik God dikidi
Mawul di kap di God diki mawulaar wukikwadadiy jaav
mwiyir lakwuyaki-kwanaad.
12 Aw nyan kipa duw dayadiy mawula pik maa ti Godaam
laakw maarin tikwadana pik. Aw nyan bwutaay kwurbaad
adi God dikidi Mawul. Aad nyanak wayakidid aw nyan
ata adiy miyawa God nyanak kwiy-kwadadiy miyawa jaav
lakwuyaki-bakik.
13 Alik tikuw, aw nyan God dikidi Mawul kwurbanalik
tikuw, nyan duw takwak akis bwula-kwanadiyan adiy
duw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar kaliva-kwadanadiy maaj
kaytik. Aw nyan adiy God dikidi Mawul nyanak kaliva-
kwadadiy God dikidiy javida, adiy kaliva-kwabanadiy adiy
God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwakwadadiy
duw takwadanik.
14 Aw adiy God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam rawun
kwu maarkwanadiy duw taakw, day rav maa adiy duw
takwak kwiykwadadiy ap kwurkwurik. Aw day wukidana
adiy maaj mwiya maaw maaj lakatiy maarnadiy kipakipa
maaj-adiy wakuw. Aw adiy God dikidi Mawul rawun
kwadadiy duw takwada lakwu-kwanadiy adiy maaj mwiya
maaj-adiy wataay.
15 Adiy God dikidi Mawul rawun kwakidadiy duw takwada
mwiyir lakwu-kidanadiy agwa jaav-adiy viyakit tikwanadiy,
aw agwa jaav-adiy kupwaraap tikwanadiy wataay. Aw adiy
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day samab laakw
maa adiy God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul viyakita
mawul-adiy ay kupwarapa mawul-adiy wataay.
16 Mwiya tayir God diki lapa nyigaam ki javik sukwudaal,
“Sikadadaad Yitaypika Duw God diki mawul lakwu-
kwanaad?
Sikadadaad dikik niki jaav niki jaav walakwu-kwanaad?”

Aw nyan, aal nakamwiyib rawun Jisas Krais wukin tibanalik tikuw, nyan di wuki-kwada pik nakamwiyib wuki-kwanadiyan.

3

Adiy Korin tipa kidiy duw taakw Godaam laakw maark-wanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwakwadiy.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurawa kwatuwil sikir aal gwurak bwulatuwil maaj adiy God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam van tikwadadiy duw takwak bwula-kwatuwa maaj kaytik maa ti. Aw gwur kipa kwasa nyanugw kaytik tinadiygwurik God dikidi gwalugwum. Alik wun gwurak adiy Godaam laakw maarin tinadiy duw takwak kaliva-tuwa pik gwurak ab atawa kaliva-tuwadiygwurik.

2 Aal gwurak kwiytuwil maaj, aal kwasa nyanugw kik-wadanadiy mwuny kaytika. Aw aal adiy nimadiy duw taakw kikwadanadiy apa kamnaagw kaytik maa. Aw aal nyaam gwur samab maa rav. Kitaan ab gwur maa rav.

3 Aw gwur kip adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwakwanadiygwurik. Gwur gwurak kip awarwa awarwa titaay mawulaar wasupw supwa-kwanadiygwurik. Atawa tigwuralik tikuw, gwur awarwa awarwa wapasakiy sala-kwanadiygwurik. Aw atawa kwur-kwagwuralik, alik wun lakwunadiwun gwur adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwa pik kwak-wanadiygwurik.

4 Aw gwur nuwukadiy wakwanadiy, “Wun Pol dikidi kali-vadidi duw-adiwun,” wataay, ay nuwukadiy wakwanadiy, “Wun Apolos dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun,” wataay. Aw atawa wakwagwuralik, alik gwur mwiyir adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik wakwanadiyg-wurik.

5 Sikadadaad Apolos? Aw wun sikadadadiwun? An kip yawiy duw-abiran. Alik tikuw, agwa javik gwur atawa kwurkwanadiygwur? God tasakwu-dibiran dikik yawiy kwurtikik. Aw ki kwurtil yawiyik tikuw alik gwur abab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwur.

6 Ana yawiy, aal maay takwuna pika. Aw wun mayim kamnaagw situwkikib aw Apolos di dayaam galab kwurin van tikwanaad. Aw God-ad adiy kamnaagw yarakara wardakik mwugiy-kwanaad.

7 Aw adiy kamnaagw mayim sikwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy kupw takakwanadiy, day mwiya yitaypik maa adiy

javik. Aw God di diki mwugiy-dikib, adiy sikwadanadiy jaav warkwanadiy. Alik tikuw, di-ad mwiya yitaypik tinaad.

8 Adiy duw taakw kamnaagw mayim sikwanadiywa adiy kupw taka-kwanadiy duw taakw day nakamwiyib rivriv-adiy a yawiy kwurik. Aw aal kwurkwadana yawiyik tikuw ginyir God yapiy-kidadiy, am sikuw. Di kwiykidadiy kapakap kapakap adiy kwurkwadanadiy yawiyik tikuw, nikidik nima pika am, aw nikidik kwasa pika am sikuw.

9 Nakamwiyib an God diki danik yawiy kwurkwanabi-ran. Aw gwur duw taakw gwur God dikidi maay kaytik-adiygwurik. An gwuraam yawiy kwurkwanabiran. Awarab gwur God dikidi wiy kaytik-adiygwurik. Aw an titaay yawiy kwur-kwatadiygwurik.

Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw day wiy kwurk-wanadiy duw kaytik-adiy.

10 God tasakwu-didiwun dikik yawiy kwurtuwkik. Di sugwiyaan kwur-kwadadiwun aal yawiy kwurtuwkik. Aw wunak sukwasukw kwurdilik wun adi wiy kwurkwurik samasam lakwu-kwanadi duw kaytik-adiwun. Aw wun adi wiyaam ap tikwanadiy paaw kitik katadiwun. Aw kita nikidi duw di niki yawiy kwurnaad adi wiyaam. Aw adiy adi wiyaam yawiy kwurkinadiy duw day nakanak yarakara kwurkwadiy.

11 God di bwu tasakwudil Jisas Krais di adi God kwurdadi wiy dikidi mwiya ap tikwanadi tagwa kwaat kitik tidikikik. Aw li atawa alim tidik, duw nakab rav maa adi kwaat warapiy warapiyik.

12 Adiy Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day adiy wiy kwur-kwanadiy duw kaytik-adiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day apa paaw taw-kwanadiy day tawuk, ay miyab, ay bagir kwurtaay. Aw nuwukadiy adiy ap ti maarkwanadiy paaw taw-kwanadiy, wany ay baaw ay duwamaj kwurtaay.

13 Aal God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyaam adiy duw taakw dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy yawiy ata mwiya maliykaal wakwukidiy. Wakwudaak, miyawa duw taakw vikidadiy ata ata day viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy. Adi nimadi nanaaw yakuw nayaki-dikib, wiy yitaay yataay tikwanadiy. Atawa nayaki-dikib, adiy ap ti maarkwanadiy wiy ata vakir-kwanadiy. Adi nanaaw adiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy kwurkitaan vikir.

14 Atampik, adiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy yawiyik God di dayaam kwurkitaan vikidadiy viyakit titak. Aw mwiyir viyakit tikidana, adiy kwurdadiy yawiyik God di yapiy-kidadiy.

15 Aw li nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy viyakit
ti maarkidana, adiy ap ti maar kwanadiy wiy vakir-
kwadana pik, atampik adiy duw taakw dayakil yawiy kip
kwusikina. Aw day adiy wiyaam ridakikib yiy yanlikib
tabwuwakwu-kwanadiy duw taakw kaytik, atampik day
gwutakaan wakwudaak, dayadiy miyawa yawiy sipakwu-
kinadiy. Sipakwukuw, kip tabada tikidiy.
16 Aw gwur maa laakw gwur God dikidi wiy kaytik-
adiygwurik, aw God dikidi Mawul kwa-kwadadiygwurik?
17 God dikidi kwakwadadi wiy aad mwiya mwiyab mwiya
viyakit tikwanaad. Gwur-adiygwurik dikidi kwakwadadi
wiy. Aw li duw ay taakw God dikidi kwakwadadi wiyaam
sar kwurkidana niki yaab niki yabir, God adiy duw ay
takwaam ab sar kwurkidadiy.

Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav day mwiya saal viyanadiy God diki milaam.

18 Gwura duw nakab di dikik gwiyip kwurdiba. Aw li
gwura nyidim gwura duw nak wukikida di kidi kupwa
kidiy jaav samasam lakwu-kwanadi duw-ad wakuw, aw
atawa wuki-yaay, di adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw, "Di saal viyanaad," wakwadanadi duw kaytik
tikwaad. Di ata mwiyir lakwunadi duw tikinaad.
19 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy mawulaar lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav day mwiya saal
viyanadiy God diki milaam. Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa
wana:

"God mwugiydik, adiy duw taakw dayadiy samasama lakwu-danadiy jaav mabir kaytik, adiy duw takwaam taykiti-kiladiy."

20 Ki maaj ab God diki lapa nyigaam rina:

"Yitaypika Duw God lakwuyaki-dadiy adiy kidi kupwa kidiy jaav samasam lakwu-kwanadiy duw dayadiy mawulaar wuki-kwadanadiy jaav saal viyanadiy."

21-22 Alik tikuw, gwuradiy sapakwa nyanugw dayadiy kwur-
danadiy yawiyik sakwar sakwar titaay, maaj wayi waya-
tikwa. Aw ababa jaav gwuradiy-adiy, God kwiydidiy.
Pol Apolos-awa Pita,
kidi kupw,
kidiy kwakwagwuradiy nyi,
kiya-kigwura kiy,
kita kwagwuradiy nyi,
ginyir kwakigwuradiy nyi,
Adiy miyawa gwuradiy-adiy.

23 Ayiy, aw gwur adiy miyawa jaav kwurin tinadiygwurik
ab, aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw-adiygwur. Aw
Jisas Krais di God dikid tinaad.

4

Jisas Krais dikidiy wayakididiy duw dayadiy yawiy maaj

1-2 Adi dikidi yitaypika diki yawiyim van tikwanadi duw di
adi dikidi yitaypika duw wakwada majib lakwu-lakwub tan
aal kwurdikik wakwada yawiyib kwurkwanaad. Atampik
gwurabab awuk anak, "Bir kipa Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurn-
abir kipa yawiy duw-abir," waan. Di tasakwu-dibiran an
duw takwak aal mwiya mwiyaba tayir God yipakwudik ril
maaj wasapwiy-tikik.

3-4 Aw li gwur tasakwu-kigwura wunaki Jisas Kraisak
kwurtuwa yawiy viyakita ay kupwaraapa waan, aal wu-
naam kipa yisadapika jaav tikina. Aw di wunadi Yitaypika
Duw-ad, Jisas Krais. Aw di tasakwu-kidadiy wunadiy
dikik kwur-kituwadiy yawiy viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-
adiy. Wuna mawul kip tugwaam nakwana aal javik.
Wun wuna kap akis wun wuna kapa yawiyik viyakita ay
kupwaraapa waan wakwanadiwun. Aal di diki yawiya
atawa wakida.

5 Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sib-
inin dakida, di adiy miyawa yawiywa duw taakw wuki-
kwadanadiy dayadiy mawulawa adiy kwur-kwadanadiy
pakwun rikwanadiy miyawa javawa ata mwugiydik, abab
maliykaar wakwuyaki-kinadiy. Aw aal nyaam adiy duw
takwak dayadiy yawiy pik atawa wayapiy sikidadiy.
Alik tikuw, kita nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy kwur-
kwadanadiy yawiyik *jas* kaytik vitikwa.

6 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun bwu-
taay watuwidiygwurik kidiy javik wunawa Apolos-ak gwur
gwura danik tikuw gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik aw mwiyir
gwurak ki maaj liki mwiya maaw kalivaak: "God diki
majib wuki-wukib ada," wakuw. Atawa kwurkuw, gwur
samab nikidi duw saam kirasisuwkuw, ay nikidi duwaam
kupwarapa duwad wu maa.

7 Aw gwur wukigwura ata ata yitaypik tinadiygwur
nuwukadiy duw takwaam, ay? Gwur kwur-gwuradiy jaav
agwa jaav-adiy, God kway maardik gwurak? Aw atawa
tikuw, aw agwa javik tikuw gwur jaal dakwanadiygwurik
gwur gwur miyawa jaav kap kwurna pik?

8 Aw gwur bwutaay kwuryaki-gwuradiy adiy kwurik
mawul yigwuradiy miyawa jaav, ay? Aw gwur gwuradiy
kapa mawulaar wukigwura gwur bwutaay samasama ap

Godaam kwurkuw, bwutaay dikidi gwalugwum mwiya
yitaypika duw taakw tinadiygwurik, ay? Gwur gwuradiy
mawulaar wukigwura adiy miyawa jaav an gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwar maartik lakwuk-gwuradiy, ay? Aw wun
kip wukituwa mwiya mwiyab gwur God dikidi gwalugwum
mwiya yitaypika duw taakw tigwurkikik. Aw anabab
gwurawa nakamwiyib God dikidi gwalugwum yitaypika
duw tikik-nabiran.
9 Wun wukituwa God bwutaay tasakwu-didiyan, nyan
aal Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj bas karayil duw, kipa
yisadapika duw tibakikik. Nyan adiy miyawa duw takwawa
God diki maaj kardadiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy duw
dayadiy mwutamaam viyasipak tasakwu-kwadanadiy duw
kaytik-adiyan.
10 Aw nyan duw takwak Jisas Kraisak titaay dayak kaliva-
kwabanalik tikuw, aw day wakwanadiy nyanak, "Saal
viyanadiy," wataay. Aw gwur, gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy
tigwuralik tikuw, gwur wuki-kwanadiygwurik gwur mwiya
miyawa jaav lakwu-nadiy duw taakw-adiygwur wataay.
Aw duw taakw wakwanadiy nyan mwiya yitaypika duw
maa wataay. Aw gwur gwurak wakwanadiygwurik, "Nyan
mwiya yitaypika duw taakw-adiyan God dikidi gikim." Duw
taakw nyanak sapisa maaj bwulataay, aw gwurak aal akis.
11-13 Aw nyan kitaanab guwawa kamnagwuk kamik
tikwanadiyan. Nyan viyakita kwusuw wapwiy akis tik-
wanadiyan. Duw viya-kwadanadiyan. Nyan niki tipaar
niki tipaar yin yaan tikwanadiyan. Nyan sanak yawiy
samasam kwur-kwanadiyan adiy kwur-kwabanadiy jaav
yapiyik. Nyanak duw taakw wajibay-dakib, dayak nyan
Godak bas sikwabanaad dayaam sukwasukw kwurdikik.
Nyanaam viyaan jawjaay kwurdakib, nyan jaaw sip kwiy-
kwabanadiy nyanaam atawa kwurdakik. Nyanak duw
taakw kupwarapa sapisa maaj wadakikib, aw nyan sibinin
dayak rikarik kwurkwanadiy majir wakwabanadiy. Aw
adiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam nyan saal viyataay kipa
pwusupw kaytik tikwanadiyan.

Pol adiy Korin tipa kidiy duw takwak asaay kaytik tidilik tikuw, di dayak walakwudil yarakara tidakikik.

14 Aw kidiy jaav sukwu-tuwadiy gwur Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy Korin tipa kidiy duw takwak, wun gwur wap
saygwurkik maa wu kidiy jaav. Aw gwur wunak nyanugw
kaytik tikuw, asaay day dayadiy nyanugwak mawul yik-
wadana pik, atampik wun mawul yituwadiygwurik. Alik
tikuw, wun gwurak walakwu-tuwala yarakara tigwurkikik.

15 Aw li gwuraam ab duwamiyir duwamiyir duw Jisas
Kraisak kalivakuw, gwur asayir nak tinadiygwurik. Aw
wun gwurak ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj kariya-
tuwilik tikuw, wulaan rawun tigwurkikik tikuw dikidi
gwalugwum, alik aw wun gwurak gwuradi asaay kaytik
tinadiwun.
16 Aw wun gwuradi asaay kaytik tituwalik tikuw, wun
gwurak apawa bas sinadiwun gwur kidi simaka-tuwadi
yabib lakwu-lakwub tigwurkikik.
17 Aw wun gwur atawa tigwurkikik tikuw, alik Timotiy
gwurak wayaki-tuwid. God dikidi gwalugwum di wunadi
mawul yituwadi nyanad. Di kip tijibir tikwanaad diki
yawiyik. Miyawa tipa kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak wun
kidi Godak wukijibir tikwatuwadi yabida titaay, diki maaw
kaliva-kwatuwadiy. Aw di adiy jaav-adiy gwurak wasakiy-
kidadiy.
18 Aw gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw wukitaay wun
gwurak ya maa wataay, gwur sakwar sakwar tikwanadiyg-
wurik.
19 Aw li nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God di diki mawul jaaw
wakida, aal wun gwurak yabiyib vara-kinadiwun. Aw
wun varakuw, wun wuna ata vikituwadiy likil adiy sakwar
sakwar tikwanadiy duw taakw aw li mwiyir God dikidi
nimadi apawa kwakwanadiy, ay aw li dayadiy maaj kip
majida tikwanadiy.
20 Aal mwiya yitaypik tina jaav God dikidi van tikwanadi
tamiyaam duw di diki kapa maaj maa. Aal God di diki apa
mwiy yitaypik tina.
21 Aw wun gwurak yakituwa, aw wun gwurak asaay
kaytik dikidiy nyanugwaam viyaan walakwu-kwada pik,
atampik gwuraam lakatiy-tuwkik, ay? Ay wun gwurak
yakuw, aw li gwur gwuradiy kwagwuradiy yaab bwu
lakatiy-gwuralik tikuw, alik wun gwurak yikituwa mawu-
lawa gwurawa kwakituwa, ay? Aal wuna yawiy maa. Aal
gwur gwura yawiya.

5

Mwiya kupwarapa vaal adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen daya nyidim tal.

1 Wun wukituwa mwiya kupwarapa vaal gwura nyidim
tina. Day wadadiwun nyan dikidi asaay diki takwaam
vaal yikwada. Aw adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw ab wakwanadiy nyan diki yakwiya amayim vaal yiyi,
aal maa rav. Aal mwiya nima vaala.

2 Alik tikuw, agwa javik sakwar sakwar tikwanadiyg-
wurik? Atampika vaal gwura nyidim tilalik tikuw, alik gwur
waap asay. Atawa wap saykuw, adi duw awatip gwurawa
ti maardikik.

3 Aw wun gwura nyidim maa ti. Wun kipa sikaam
kwanadiwun. Aw wun kip gwurak wukijibir nyanyi nyanyi
kwaya-kwanadiwun. Wun gwurawa kwanapik wun bwu
tasakwu-tuwid adi mwiya kupwarapa vaal yidi duw vaat
kwurdikik.
4-5 Gwurawa nakamwiyib kwanapik wukitaay, kwanadi-
wun gwurak. Alik tikuw, gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
dikidi saam vagaruwkuw, diki kwiydil apa danik tikuw, adi
vaal yidi duw Satan tabaam atak Satan dikidi amwiyim
jawjaay kwurdikik. Aw Satan dim atawa kwurdik, aw
mwiyir way bwan kwiykida diki valik, aw adi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais dikidi nimadi *kot* im adi duw nyigilin
tidakikik.
6 Aw aal viyakit maa gwur wuki-kwagwura gwur
mwiya viyakita Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw-
adiygwurik wataay. Gwur atawa wayi waya-tikwa. Aw
gwura nyidim vaal wuka rina! Aw gwur bwu lakwu-gwura,
li gwur yay viyapwiy-gwurik, dikidi guw miyawa kwiyaam
yikit akitalikib, adiy kwiy kupwaraap tikidiy. Atampik
gwura nyidim rina vaal yikit akitakina.
7 Alik tikuw, adi yay guw kaytik gwura nyidim tinadi vaal
yiyi tikwanadi duwaam akugwasakw di gwurak gwutakaan
tidikikik. Gwur atawa akwur, aw gwur adiy kupwaraap
ti maarnadiy kwiy kitik tikik-nadiygwurik. Yay guw yikit
akita-kwala pik, *yis* guwawa *plaua* am yikit akita-likib, a
plaua kiruw wulkwana. Tayir God dikidiy duw taakw adi
God Juw Duw Takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata badiy
duwa *sipsip* diki kwiy kikir, taay day miyawa *yis* kwurin
yakidadiy dayadiy wiyaam rirak. Jisas Krais di adi God
Juw Duw Takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipatik badiy *sipsip*
kaytik-ad. Di diki nyanadiy valik vaal kwurdilik tikuw, alik
gwur adiy yay guwawa *yis* kitika vaal tabaam tikuw, di
kugwayaki-didiygwur.
8 Adiy yay dikidi guwaar mwugiydik kupwaraap til kwiy
wapakuw, viyakita kwiy kina pik, atampik nyan may,
vaal likidi kupwarapa yaab wapakuw, tugwaam nanadiy
mawulawa mwiya mwiyab kwanaak.

Aw li Kristen duw taakw dayadiy mawul vaal yiyak tikidana, atampika duw takwak gwuradiy wiy kajatikwa wuladakik.

9 Tayir wun gwurak lapa nyig sukwutuwa, wun
watuwdiygwurik, “Samab gwur adiy yabim vaal yiyi tik-
wanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib patin titikwa,” waan.
10 Aw wun atawa watuwil, wun adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw takwak maa bwul. Adiy *haiden* duw
taakw day kipa yabim vaal yiyi titaay, adiy duw taakw day
samasama niki jaav niki jaav kwurik luwkuw kwurtaay,
adiy duw taakw day miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwutaay,
aw atampika duw taakw day *haiden* tinadiy dayak wun maa
bwul. Aw li gwur atampika duw takwak kajaan kwakir
wakuw, aal kidi kupw miyawa wapayakik-gwuraad.
11 Aw wun watuwil gwurak a sukwutuwil lapa nyigaam
aal aw li duw ay taakw gwurak wadaak, “Nyan gwuradiy
Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw-adiyan,” waan wakuw, aw
li day kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan titaay, aw niki jaav
niki jaav kwurik mawul yitaay, aw miya kayikak gaba maaj
sukwutaay, aw adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw tak-
wak sapis jikitaay, aw duw tikwultaay guw samasam kikuw,
aw luwkuw kwurtaay, atampika duw takwak gwuradiy wiy
kajatikwa wuladakik.
12-13 Wuna yawiy maa adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw takwaam *kotiy kotiy* ik. God di diki *kotiy*-kidadiy. Aw
li adiy God dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw vaal yidaak, aal
nyana yawiya dayaam *kotiy*-kibana, ay maa? God diki lapa
nyigaam ril maaj waal,
“Adiy gwura nyidim vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw
wapasakwu-gwurik, wakwu-kwadiy.”
Alik tikuw, gwurabab atawa akwur.

6

Aw li gwuradi Kristen gwalugwa duw nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duwaam kotiy ik, Godaam laakw maarnadi kipa jas ak yitikwa.

1 Aw li gwuradi Kristen gwalugwa duw nikidi Kristen
gwalugwa duwaam *kotiy* ik, Godaam laakw maarnadi
kipa *jas* ak yidik, aw gwur agwa javik tikuw wap say
maarkwanadiygwurik? Agwa javik tikuw gwur God dikidiy
duw takwak yi maarkwanadiygwur day gwuradiy maaj
lakatiy-dakik?
2 Aw gwur maa laakw ginyir adiy God dikidiy duw
taakw miyawa javim lakatiyin van tikidanadiy, ay? Aw li
ginyir gwur atawa kwur-kidiygwurik, aw agwa javik kidiy
kwasadiy maaj gwur lakatiy maargwura kita?
3 Aw gwur maa laakw ginyir gwur God dikidiy diki
maaj kardadiy duwaam van tikigwuradiy, ay? Aw li

gwur atampika nimadi yawiy kwurkigwura, gwur bwu rivi-
nadiygwur kidiy kwasadiy yawiy kidi kupwaam kwurk-
wurik.
4 Aw adiy jaav wardakib, aw gwur kwurtaay, karay-
kwagwuradiy adiy God dikidi gwalugwum ti maarnadiy
nyanadiy milaam jawjaay kwakwanadiy *jas* ak wukikuw,
lakatiydakik, ay?
5 Aw atawa adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadi duwak
yikuw, day gwuradiy majik lakatiyik tikuw, wap asay
gwur gwurak! Aw gwura nyidim Kristen gwalugwa duw
nakab maa kwu di rivinaad mwiyir aal Godak wukijibir
tikwanabir gwalugwa duw birkibir maaj lakatiy-lakatiyik,
ay?
6 Aw atawa kwur-yaay, Kristen gwalugwa duw nak yikuw,
adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi *jas* mwutamaam rasin
tikuw, aw di adi di dikidi kapa Kristen gwalugwa duwaam
kotiy ik.
7 Alik tikuw, atawa gwuradiy duw taakw dayadiy kapa
Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam *kotiy* gwuralik tikuw,
aw wun lakwu-tuwadiygwurik gwur God kwagwurkikik
wakwadadi yabib akis kwakwanadiygwur. Aw li nikidi
Kristen gwalugwa duw gwuraam kupwarapa jaav kwurdik,
aal jaaw. Aw li di gwurak gwiyupw kwurdik, aal jaaw.
8 Aw atawa dayadiy gwuraam yidadiy vaal wapa-yaay,
aw gwur gwuraam awarwa awarwa jawjaay kwurtaay,
gwiyupw kwurtaay, atawa kwurkwanadiygwur. Aw gwur
gwuradiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak ab atawa
kwur-kwanadiygwurik.
9-10 Gwur jawjaay wukiwayik ki javik. Gwur maa laakw
vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw samab rav maa God dikidi van
tikwadadi tamiyak wula-wulak, ay? Kitampika duw taakw
day wul maa:
adiy duw taakw day kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan
tikwanadiy;
adiy duw taakw day miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwu-
kwanadiy;
adiy taakw day dayadiy duwawa kwurik maa wakuw,
nuwukadiy duwawa vaal yikir tikwanadiy;
adiy duw ab day dayadiy takwak maa wakuw, nuwukadiy
takwaam vaal yikir tikwanadiy;
adiy duw nikidi duwaam vaal yikir tikwanadiy;
adiy taakw ab atawa duwak maa wataay, niki takwaam
vaal yikir tikwanadiy;
adiy duw taakw day luwkuw kwurkwanadiy;
adiy duw taakw day samasama jaav kwurik mawul wuki-
kwanadiy;

adiy duw taakw day ap tikwanadiy guw samasam kikuw, duw tikwul-kwanadiy;

adiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy duw takwak sapis jikin kwur-kwanadiy;

adiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyaan jawjaay kwurkwanadiy dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw kwurkwurik.
Atampika jaav kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day adi God van tikwadadi tamiyaar wula-wulak day samab rav maa.
11 Tayir gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw atawa kwurbagwu-diygwurik. Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais-awa nyanadi God dikidi Mawul biriki yawiy danik tibiralik tikuw, alik God di bwutaay gwur gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-didiy. Awarab di bwutaay mwugiy-didiygwur mwiyir mwiya mwiyab tigwurkikik. Awarab di tasakwu-didiygwur mwiyir tig-wurkikik diki milaam.

Nyanadiy amwiy day nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy.

12 Gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwanadiygwurik, “Adiy miyawa God watip maarnadiy jaav wun mwiyir rivinadiwun adiy jaav kwurkwurik.” Aw wun watuwadiyg-wurik, nuwukadiy jaav maa rav duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwurik. Alik tikuw, wun maa wanadiwun adiy jaav wunaam van titak.
13 Gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwu-nadiygwurik, “Kamnaagw aal wuna yala kila, aw wuna yaal aal kam-nagwa kila,” waan. Aal mwiya maaja. Aw God di kamnaagwuwa yaal bwunak kwusbirkik mwugiy-kidabir. Nyanadiy amwiy kipa yabim vaal yiyi yiya yawiyik maa ti. Aw nyanadiy amwiy day nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy dikidiy yawiyik tidakikik. Alik tikuw, di nyanadiy amwiyim van tikwadadiy.
14 Tayir nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kiyadik, God di diki kapa apaar ata kirapitakadid. Aw nyanabab kiyabaak, atawa di kirapitaka-kidadiyan.
15 Aw gwur maa laakw gwur gwuradiy amwiy adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy, ay? Aw li wunadi amwiy dikidiy tidik, aw wun wunadi amwiy kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan tikwana taakw liki amwiywa katataka-kituwa, ay? Samab maa!
16 God diki lapa nyigaam God di diki waad di diki milaam duwawa taakw nakamwiyib si kwakibira, aal bir mwiya mwiyab amwiy nak kaytik tinabir waan. Alik tikuw, duw kwurkwur tikwana takwawa si kwakida, aal bir amwiy nak tina pik tibiraala. Aw gwur a javik maa laakw, ay?

17 Aw adiy duw taakw day Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
dikiwa mwiyir nakamwiyib rawun tinadiy, day mwiya
mwiyab dikiwa mawul nak tinadiy-adiy.
18 Gwur kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan yidanadiy valik
gwutakaan ada. Adiy duw taakw dayadiy kipa yabim
kwuryi kwuryaan yikwadanadiy vaal day dayadiy kapa
amwiyim jawjaay kwur-kwadanadiy. Aw adiy ababa
nuwukadiy vaal dayadiy amwiyim akis atampik jawjaay
kwur-kwadanadiy.
19-20 Gwur maa laakw gwur gwuradiy amwiy day God
dikidi Mawul dikidiy kwadadiy tamiy-adiy, ay? Aw God
di dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiykuw, di gwuradiy amwiyim
wulaan rawun kwakwanaad. Gwuradiy amwiy day gwur
gwuradiy kap maa ti. Day God dikidiy-adiy. Aw kwasa
sanaar maa God yapiy-didiygwur di dikidiy tigwurkikik. Aw
God dikidi Nyan kiyaad gwuraam yapiydikik. Alik tikuw,
gwuradiy amwiyir mwugiygwur nuwukadiy duw taakw
Godak wayapiy sidakikik.

7

Duw taakw kirakuw, bir kitawa nakamwiyib adakw.

1 Kita wun adiy gwur gwura wunak sukwukuw bas
sigwurdiy jaav adiyka maa gwurak wakir adiyka sukwu-
tuwadiy. Wun wuna kap wukituwa aal viyakita jaava duw
taakw kir maarkidana.
2 Aw duw taakw samasam kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan
vaal yikwanadiy. A javik tikuw, aal viyakita ababa duw di
diki kapa takwawa kwakida. Awarab aal viyakita ababa
taakw li likidi kapa lanwa kwakila.
3-4 Taakw li liki kapa amwiyim akis van tikwana. Aw li
likidi kapa laan-ad, di aad liki amwiyim van tikwanaad.
Atampik likidi laan ab di diki kapa amwiyim akis van
tikwanaad. Di diki taakw, aal dikidi amwiyim van tikwana.
Alik tikuw, taakw dikik diwa nyig baay kwakir walik, aw
di kwasik yidiba likik. Atampik taakw ab likidi laan likiwa
nyig baay kwakir likik wadik, aw li kwasik yiliba dikik.
5 Aw duwawa taakw bir birakik awarwa awarwa nyig
baay kwakir kwasik yibirba. Aw li bir birabir mawul
basa kasab maaj lakatiykuw kaam niki nyi wakuw bir
nyig baay kwu maarkuw, aw bir Godak mwiyir wukik
tikuw, aw a tasakwu-kibira nyi kwusilik, ginyir maa bir
ata nakamwiyib nyig baay kwakwabir aw ata Satan yakuw,
birkibir mawulaam sisuwdik, nuwukadiy duw takwawa
vaal yikik-nabir.

6 Aw wun kita gwurak aka mayaakw kwa-tuwadiygwur
gwur duw taakw kira-gwurakik. Aw wun gwurak taakw
akir waan maa wasap.
7 Aw wun kip wukituwa miyawa duw taakw kip wuna
pik, taakw kir maarin laan ri maarin ata kwakik-nadiy ya.
Aw God nyanak ap kapakap kapakap kwiy-kwadadiyan niki
yawiy niki yawiy kwurkwur. Duw takwak nikim nikim
ap kwiy-kwanaad. Alik tikuw, nuwukadiyik di mayaakw
kwakwanaad day taakw kiradakik. Aw nuwukadiyik di ap
kwiy-kwanaad day kip pasa duw pasa taakw tidakikik.

Pol diki maaj adiy pasa duw pasa takwawa tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak.

8 Wun adiy pasa duw pasa takwawa tawtaakw kwanadiy
takwak ki maaj wakir. Gwur wuna pik kip taakw kir maarin
tituwa pik kwakigwura, aal mwiya viyakita.
9 Aw li gwuradiy mawul taakw ay laan rikir mawul
wardaak, aal jaaw, atawa akwur, aw gwuradiy mawul yiy
kaytik kuwkuw nakuw, mawul warik-nadiy.

Pol diki maaj adiy taakw kiranadiy duwawa adiy laan rinadiy takwak.

10-11 Adiy taakw kiranadiy duwawa adiy laan rinadiy
takwak ki maaj dayak watuwa. Ki maaj wun wuna kapa
mawula maaj maa. Aal maaj Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki
maaja. Laan rina taakw li likidi lanim wapaliba. Aw li dim
wapakuw, aal li kip kwakwa. Li nikidi duwak laan riliba.
Atawa kwakwak kwasik yikuw, li sibinin yikwa likidi taay
duwak. Rikuw, mawul nak maa kwakwabir. Aw duw di
samab diki takwaam wapadiba.
12 Adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak dayak ki maaj aal
watuwa. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di ki maaj wunak
maa kway. Aal wun wunaki kapa mawula maaja. Aw li
adi Kristen duw diki kiradil taakw li Godak wukijibir ti
maarkwana taakw tikuw, aw a taakw dikiwa nakamwiyib
kwayak mawul yilik, aw di samab likim wapadiba.
13 Awarab aal Kristen taakw aw li adi Godak wukijibir
ti maarkwanadi duwak laan rikuw, aw adi duw kip likim
kiraan tiyak wadik, aw aal taakw dikim wapaak samab
kwurliba.
14 Aw li adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duwawa
di diki Kristen takwawa nakamwiyib kwakidalik tikuw,
aw aal taakw liki danik tikuw, God adi duwak mayaakw
kwakinaad. Awarab atampik aw li aal Godak wukijibir ti
maarkwana taakw li adi likidi Kristen duwawa nakamwiyib
kwakilalik tikuw, aw diki danik tikuw, God a takwak
mayaakw kwakinaad. Atawa tikuw, aw God birakidiy

nyanugwak mayaakw kwakidadiy. Aw li God dayaam atawa kwar marik-da, aw day dikik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw kaytik tikik-nadiy.

15 Aw li adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duw diki Kristen takwaam wapak kwurdik, awarab aal Godak wukijibir ti maarkwana taakw likidi Kristen lanim wapak kwurlik, aal gwur jaaw aw atawa kwurdakik. Adi Kristen duwaam mwugiy-wayik kip aal Godak wukijibir ti maark-wana takwaam kirajibir tidikikik dikim wapaak kwurlik. Awarab aal Kristen takwaam mwugiy-wayik kip adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duwaam laan rijibir rilikikik likim wapak kwurdik. Yaakiya bir kajakwabir. Aw God bwu tasakwudil dikidiy duw taakw kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawulawa kwayadakik. Alik tikuw, gwur mayaakw adakw atampika duw taakw kajaan tidakikik.

16 Aw gwur aal Kristen taakw, nyin maa laakw li nyin mwugiy-nyinik nyinadi laan Kristen tidikikik. Awarab min Kristen duw, min maa laakw li mina takwaam mwugiyminik Godak wukijibir tilikikik.

Miyawa duw taakw God dayak tasakwukuw, kwiydil tamiyawa yawiy kip kwurjibir tikwadanadiy.

17 Miyawa duw taakw God dayak tasakwukuw kwiydidiy tamiyawa yawiy kip kwurjibir tikwadanadiy. Wun ki maaj miyawa God dikidiy ababa tipa kidiy bapa duw takwak kaliva-tuwadiy. Wun ki majib walakwuyi-kwatuwadiy wuki-wukib tidakikik.

18 Aw li tayir day duw diki sip lupwakuw aw mwiyir di God dikid-ad waan simakak tikuw, aw li God adi duwak wadik di Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidikikik, aw di God diki majib wuki-wukib tikuw, di samab aal tayir lupwadaal karim yibwiyik kwurdiba. Aw li adi duw day diki sip lupw maardaak aw God adi duwak wadik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidikikik, aw adi duw God diki majib wuki-wukib tikuw, aw di diki sip lupwadakik mayaakw kwadiba.

19 Aw duw aal kaar tikuw, ay ti maarkuw, a jaav aal yitaypika jaav maa. Duw takwak mwiya yitaypik tina jaav aal day God dikidiy majib wuki-wukib titak.

20 Alik tikuw, ababa duw taakw day bas Godak wukijibir tidaak, a sikir kwurdadiy tamiyawa yawiy jaaw, day atawa kip kwurjibir kwurkwadiy.

21 Aw li min adi kipa yawiyda vatakwuraan saan kwar maarin tikwanadi duw, aw minak God wadik dikik wuki-jibir timinkikik, aal jaaw, min wukitikwa mina yawiyik. Aw

li minaam van tikwanadi duw minaam kip kugwayakik, aal
yaakiya, dikim wapakuw, maay.
22 Adiy gwuraam van tinadiy duw dayadiy tabaam tig-
wura pik, atampik tayir adiy gwuraam van tidiy vaal
tabaam tidiygwur. Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais gwurak
wadik dikik wukijibir tigwurkikik, aw gwur diki majib
wukikuw, di diki kugwayaki-didiygwur adiy gwuraam
van tidiy vaal daya tabaam tigwur. Alik tikuw, gwur
kip kipakipa yawiy gwuraam van tinadiy duwak kwurin
tigwuraal ab, aw kita gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy kugwayakin
tikwanadiy duw taakw tikwanadiygwur. Aw atampik gwur
sanak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, gwur duw tabaam
ti maarnadiy, aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais gwurak wadik
gwur dikik wukijibir tigwurkikik, aw gwur diki majib
wukikuw, gwur kipakipa yawiy duw taakw kaytik Jisas
Krais diki tabaam tikwanadiygwur.
23 God nima javir gwuraam yapiy-didiygwur. Di dikidi
Nyan kiyaad gwuraam yapiy-yapiyik. Yapiykuw, gwur God
dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, gwur maa aw nuwukadiy duw
taakw day gwuraam kapaba yabir kwurin karay-karayik
dayadiy tabaam tigwurkikik.
24 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, ababa duw
taakw day bas Godak wukijibir tidaak, a sikir kwurdadiy
tamiyawa yawiy day wapadaba.

Pol niki maaj adiy pasa duwawa pasa takwak wadidiy.

25 Aal wunak adiy pasa taakw bas sigwuril maaj aka
wakituwa gwurak. Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wu-
nak niki maaj niki maaj maa kway gwurak watuwkikik
atampika taakw dayadiy majik. Alik tikuw, wun wuna
wukituwa maaj aka gwurak wakituwa atampika takwak.
Aw Jisas Krais bwu sukwasukw kwurdidiwun diki yawiy
kwurtuwkik tikuw. Alik gwur kip wukijibir ada ki waki-
tuwa maaj mwiya maaja waan.
26 Aw kidiy nyaam kupwarapa jaav nyan Kristen duw
takwaam bas yadanalik tikuw, wun wukituwa aal viyakita
jaav aal pasa duw taakw day kip taakw kir maarin laan ri
maarin kwakidana.
27 Aw adiy bwutaay taakw kiradiy duw, day dayadiy
takwaam wapadaba. Aw adiy pasa duw day takwak
kwakidaba kirakirak.
28 Aw li gwur duw taakw kira-kigwura, aal gwur vaal maa
yi. Aw li gwur pasa taakw duw kwurkuw, nyinaam kira-
dikik, aal gwurabab vaal maa yi. Aw wun lakwutuwa adiy
taakw kiraan kwakwanadiy duw, dayawa dayadiy takwaam
yakwanadiy vaal adiy pasa duw takwaam yakwanadiy

valim yitaypik tikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, maa wanadiwun atampika vaal gwuradiy pasa duw takwaam yayak.

29-31 Wunadiy Godak wukijibir kwakwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, ki lapa nyigaam sukwutuwa maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj aal kitawaana: Nyan nyi bap van simiy kwaya maa. Alik tikuw, gwur mayaakw adakw God dikidiy yawiy gwuradiy yawiyim yitaypik tidakikik ki nyab karayrib taakw kirakinadiy duw day yawiy kwurk-wadiy Godak adiy taakw kir maarkwanadiy duw kaytik. Adiy wukitaay sarmabap kwakwanadiy duw taakw, day yawiy kwurkwadiy Godak adiy wukitaay sarmabap kwu maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik. Adiy rakarak titaay kwakwanadiy duw taakw, day yawiy kwurkwadiy Godak adiy rakarak ti maartaay kwakwanadiy duw taakw kaytik. Adiy jaav samasam yapiy-kwanadiy duw taakw, day yawiy kwurkwadiy Godak adiy jaav samasam ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik. Gwur duw taakw kidi kupwa kidiy javir yawiy kwurkwanadiy, gwur yarakara ada adiy jaav gwuraam van tikik-danadiygwurik. Aw nyan lakwubana kwasa mwiy tikuw kidi kupw lakwubana pik kwusikinaad.

32 Wun niki jaav niki javik samasama mawul wuki-gwurkik maa watuwalik tikuw, alik wun kitawa gwurak wanadiwun. Adiy pasa duw kwanadiy duw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam mwugiyik rakarak tidikikik, day diki yawiyda kwurjibir tikir kwadanaala.

33-34 Aw adiy taakw kiranadiy duw, day adiy day dayadiy takwa danik wukikuw, dayadiy rakarak tikidanadiy kupwa java danik wuki-kwanadiy dayaam mwugiyik rakarak tidakikik. Atawa tikuw, adiy taakw kiranadiy duw day mawul vitiy katiy wukikwanadiy, Godak wukin, dayadiy takwak wukin. Atampik adiy laan rikwanadiy taakw ab, day dayadiy lanim mwugiyik rakarak tidakikik wukidalik tikuw, alik dayadiy kupwa java danik wukikwanadiy dayim mwugiyik rakarak tidakikik. Aw adiy pasa takwawa adiy niba taakw aw day dayadiy mawulawa amwiy miyawa Jisas Kraisak kwiyik wukidalik tikuw, alik day diki yawiyda kwurik wuki-kwanadiy.

35 Aw wun gwurak atawa watuwa, wun wabay majir maa gwurak wabay gwur gwuradiy mawul wadanadiy yawiy kwurkwurik. Aal wun gwur gwurak sugwiyaan kwurik watuwala Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yararib tan yawiy kwurgwurkik, miyawa adi viyakita yabib mawul vitiy katiy ti maarin.

36 Aw li duw diki takwa nyan kip dikiwa wiyab laan ri maarin kwalik, aw di wukikuw aal viyakit maa likim watip-watipik laan ri maarlikik wakuw, aal yaakiya, diki yawiya.

Aw di vaal yi maa yaakiya wakida duw likim kirakirak.
37 Aw li duw di kapa mawulaar wukikuw, aw nuwukadiy
duw taakw dikik wu maardaak, di diki takwa nyan laan ri
maarlikik, aal di viyakita jaava kwurkida.
38 Aw li adi duw diki takwa nyan laan rilikikik duwak
mawul warkinaad, aal di viyakita jaava kwurda. Aw li adi
duw diki nyan laan ri maarlikik likim watipi-kinaad, aal di
aal yitaypika jaava atawa kwurkida.

Pol niki maaj adiy tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak wadidiy.

39 Aal duwaam rina taakw, li nikidi duwak maa laan
riliba, likidi laan kip nyi bap van kwadik. Aw li likidi laan
kiyadik, aal jaaw, li liki mawul warkiladi duwak rikwa. Aw
adi laan rikiladi duw di adi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi duw
tikwaad.
40 Aw wun wukituwa, aal duw kiyadik tawtakw kwakina
takwak, aal viyakita kip laan ri maarin tawtakw kwakila.
Aal wun wukituwa wuna mawul atawa wukina. Aw wun
wukituwa God dikidi Mawul wuna mawulaam rawun kwak-
wanaad. Aw di wunadiy wuki-kwatuwadiy mawulaam van
tikwanaad.

8

Adiy kwiy day kwiydadiy adiy karabwum miya kayikak dayadiy vaal kwurkwurik.

1 Kita aal wunak kwiy kikak sigwuril majik aka maa
gwurak wakituwa. Adiy karabwum miya kayikak vaal
kwur-kwadanadiyik. Gwur bwu wagwuril, “Nyan kidiy
javik lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiyan,” wakuw. Ayiy, aal
maaj mwiya maaja, suwaal maaj maa. Aw gwur awuk!
Samasama jaav lakwun titaay aal duwaam mwugiy-
kwalaad di diki mawulak sakwar sakwar tidikikik. Aw aal
nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwana mawul, aal adi duwaam
mwugiy-kwalaad di viyakita ap tikwana mawul kwurdikik.
2 Sikadadaad di diki mawulaar wukitaay, “Wun mwiy
samasama jaav lakwu-kwanadiwun,” wakinaad, aal
samasama jaav kip rinadiy di mwiyir lakwu-lakwuk.
3 Aw sikadadaad di Godak mawul yikuw, God lakwu-
kidaad adi duw dikidi duwad tinaad.
4 Aw wun gwurak aka wakir adiy vaal karabwum kwur-
kwadanadiy kiki kwiyak. Nyan bwu lakwubana Godaar
nak-ad. Alik tikuw, adiy miya kayik day mwiya God maa.
Day kip miyaam yitaka-dadiy.
5-6 Mwiya kipa javijaav-adiy tikwanadiy, kidi kupwa kidiy,
adawur tubwa kidiy. Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw wakwadanadiy, “Day ap titaay, day adiy kidi
kupwaam van tikwanadiy-adiy,” wataay. Aw nyan mwiyir

lakwubanaad Asaay di-ad Godaar nak. Di-ad miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw-ad. Aw nyan diki danik tikuw, nyi bap van kwakwanadiyan dikik yawiy kwurik. Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, aad duwaar nak-ad, Jisas Krais. Di miyawa jaav yitaka-didiy diki kwurdil yawiyir. Alik nyan kita aka God diki apaar kwakwanadiyan.

Gwur yarakara ada atampika kwiy dayadiy milaam kikuw, ata dayadiy mawul jawjaay tikik-nadiy.

7 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw ki jaav maa laakw. Nuwukadiy, tayir Godaam laakw maardiy duw taakw, a sikir day adiy miya kayikak vaal kwurdadiy kwiy jaaw kidadiy. Aw nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw, dayadiy mawul mwiyir ap maa ti. Alik day wukik-wanadiy adiy vaal kwur-kwadanadiy miya kayik dayadiy ap adiy dayak vaal kwur-kwadanadiy javib kip rawun kwak-wanadiy wataay. Aw kikibana, ata nyanadiy mawulaam rawdaak, kupwaraap tikinadiyan wataay, wukikwanadiy.

8 Aw li nyan atampika miya kayikak vaal kwurk-wadanadiy kwiy kikibana ay ki maarkibana, ata ata tikina? Nyanaam mwugiy-kiladiyan God diki milaam kwasa viyakit ay kwasa kupwaraap tibakikik, ay? Samab maa.

9 Aw min atampika vaal kwur-kwadanadiy jaav jaaw kik-wanadimin wakuw, yarakara aw min mwugiyik-minadiy adiy nuwukadiy Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir ti maark-wanadiy duw taakw ata vaal yidakikik, day minaam vikuw aal kip rikwadana jaav kiminik.

10 Alik min, “Wun kidiy javik lakwu-lakwub tikwanadi-wun,” waan wakuw, aw li min wulaan adiy miya kayik dayadiy karabwum kikimina adiy miya kayikak vaal kwurk-wadanadiy kwiy, aw adi Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duw minaam vikuw min adiy jaav kiminik, aw aal dibab adiy miya kayikak vaal kwur-kwadanadiy kwiy ata kikir way tikinaad.

11 Alik tikuw, aw adiy atampika vaal kwurkwadanadiy jaav minak kipa kamnaagw tidaak ab, aal maa rav. Min atawa kitikwa aw adi Kristen gwalugwa duw, adi diki danik tikuw Jisas kiyaad, diki mawul miyawa jawjaay tikik-na.

12 Aw li min atawa vaal yikimina adi minadi Kristen gwalugwa duwak, aw diki Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwada ap ti maarna mawulaam jawjaay kwurkiminaala. Aw aal mwiya Jisas Kraisak min vaal yiminaala.

13 Alik tikuw, aw li wun kwiy kitaay mwugiy-kituwaad wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duwaam vaal yidikikik, aal wun atawa kwur-yaay, ginyir ginyir wun samab kwiy ki maa aw wun mwugiyik-tuwaad di vaal yidikikik.

9

Jisas Krais dikidiy wayaki-didiy duw kitampika jaav kwurkwadiy.

1 Wun Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw maa, ay? Aw wun adiy wun wuna mawul kwurik wakwaladiy jaav maa rav kwurkwurik, ay? Aw wun maa vi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mil mwutaam, ay? Aw wuna kwurtuwa yawiy danik tikuw nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwur bwutaay dikik wukijibir maa ti, ay?

2 Aw li nuwukadiy duw taakw wuki-kidanaal ab aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw maa waan, gwur mwiya mwiyab wuki-kwagwura aw wun diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw tikwanadiwun waan. Aw gwur kita Yitaypika Duw God dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, wunadiy yawiy dayadiy mwiy tigwuralik tikuw, a jaav simaka-ladiygwurik wun mwiyir Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun waan.

3 Aw duw taakw wunak maaj parsapira-dakib wataay aw wun mwiya mwiyaba Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw maa waan, aw ata wun dayak kitawa wakwatuwadiy.

4 Banapasawa wun an God dikibir yawiy duw-abiran. Alik tikuw, aal jaaw, an gwurawa kamnaagw kikita anak yapiyna pik ana kwurta yawiyik tikuw, ay maa?

5 Aw li an Kristen taakw kirak-ta adiy nuwukadiy ana pika yawiy kwurkwanadiywa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy nyamwusawa Pita kaytik, aal rivina anawa nakamwiyib birakim ab kwurin karay kariya-kita yikik-tadiy tamiyaar aw niki tipa niki tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw birikibir yaab yapiydakik.

6 Banapasawa wun anda yawiy kwurjibir kwurkwabiran kamnagwuk, kapa sanaar yapiyin kikir, ay?

7 Aw gwur wuki-gwuradiy adiy vay sawkwanadiy duw day dayadiy kapa kamnagwuk kapa sanaar yapiyin kidaal, ay? Aal maa rav adiy mayim taba jaav sikwanadiy duw dikidiy taba jaav mwiy kwurdaak, dayadiy taay mwiy kikida, ay? Aal maa rav adi *bulmakau* yakwiya-kwanadi duw dayadiy mwunyabiy kwurkida kikir, ay?

8 Ki maaj aal duw di diki kapa mawula maaj maa. Aw aal God Mawsisak kwiydil *lo* ki majik maa bwul, ay?

9-10 Aw aal Mawsis diki *lo* kitawa wana,

"Aw aal *bulmakau* yawiy kwurtaay, tipwiygwadin tan adiy *wit* wakwadanadi kabasik dayadiy apiyim tilik adiy kabasik vasirituwun, samab liki daay yavir jiwayik adiy kabasik ki maarlikik tikuw."

Aw God aal maaj atawa wadil di *bulmakau* danik wukikuw, bwuladila, ay? Aw di adiy diki yawiy kwurkwanadiy duwak ab wukikuw, wadila? Ay maa? Akaanaka. Nyanabab, aal Godak yawiy kwur-kwanadiy duw, atawa tikwanadiyan. Nyanadiy yawiy nyanaam yapiy-kwadiy.
11 Aw nyan gwurak God diki maaj bwutaay kwiybaal. Aal gwuradiy mawula kamnaagw kaytik tinaala. Alik tikuw, aw gwur rav maa anak kamnaagw kwiykwiyik nyanadiy amwiyik, ay?
12 Gwur kip adiy jaav kwiy-kwanadiygwur adiy nuwukadiy gwurak kaliva-kwanadiy duwak. Aw an adiy duwaam yitaypik maa ti gwuradiy milaam, ay? An atawa akis kwuryi-kwabiran nikim nikim javik saal yikwatidiy ab. Aw li an kip gwuradiy jaav kwurik-tadiy, aw an atawa kwurik-ta nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisas Krais diki viyakita majik lakw wakik-nadiy, aal an dayaam a maaj wak maardakik takatipi-napik takatipi-taala.
13 Gwur bwu lakwugwura adiy God dikidi wiyaam yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw, day adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw Godak diki wiyaar kariya-kwadanadiy kamnaagw kwurkwanadiy day kikir. Awarab adiy kabaka jabim yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw God dikidi wiyaam, day dayak am sikwadanadiy kikir adiy Godak kabaka jabim taka-kwadanadiy kamnaagw.
14 Atawa Yitaypika Duw God bwu tasakwukuw, waad adiy diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwanadiy duw day kip kwurk-wadiy kamnagwuwa niki jaav niki jaav adiy diki Viyakita Maaj wuki-kwanadiy duw takwab.

Pol akis mawul warid atampika jaav kwurkwurik dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiyik tikuw.

15 Aw wun akis mawul warkwanadiwun adiy jaav kwurk-wurik kidiy kwurkwatuwadiy yawiyik tikuw. Aw wun kita ki lapa nyig maa sakw gwurak aw gwur adiy jaav wunak kwatiya-gwurkik. Aw li wun kamik kiya-kidiwun, aal yaakiya. Wun maa wanadiwun gwurak mayaakw kwakwaak wunak kamnaagw kwiykwiyik. Aw li wun adiy jaav gwurab kwurik-tuwa, aal wun ata rav maarik-tuwa ginyir ginyir kitawa, “Wun duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwatuwadiy. Aw wun samab akis simsim jaav dayadiy tabaam kwur-kwanadiwun wuna kwurkwatuwa yawiyik,” wakuw.
16 Aw wun God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwatuwal ab, wun maa rav a javik sakwar sakwar titaay bwulabagwu-kituwa. Yitaypika Duw God ki yawiy kwiydil wunak kwurtuwkik. Aw ki yawiy kwar maarkituwa, aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina wunaam.

17 Aw li wun wuna kap ki yawiy kwurik, wun wuna
kapa mawulaar kwurik-tuwa Godak, aal yaak, wunak saan
kwiyik-gwura wuna kwurtuwa yawiyik tikuw. Aw wun ki
yawiy maa kwar, wun wuna kapa mawul wukikuw. God di
diki wunaam tasakwukuw, kwiydil ki yawiy kwurtuwkik.
18 Alik tikuw, agwa saana kwurkwatuwa wuna kwur-
tuwa yawiyik? Aal kikaanaka. Wun duw takwak God
diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwatuwa, wun akis dayak bas
sikwanadiwun wunak kamnagwawa niki jaav niki jaav
kwatiya-dakik. Samab maa. Aw day kip God diki Viyakita
Maaj kwurdana yapiy maarin. Aw aal javik tikuw, wun
rakarak tikwanadiwun. Aal wuna saana.
19 Aw wun duw nakab saan kwar maarkwatuwalik, alik
duw nakab akis rivi-kwanaad wunaam van titak. Aw
wun wunaam mwugiy-kwanadiwun kipa yawiy duw kaytik
tituwkikik miyawa duw takwak. Agwa javik tikuw atawa
kwurkwanadiwun? Aal wun nuwukadiy duw takwaam
mwugiyik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik.
20 Aw wun adiy Juw duw takwawa kwuryi-kwatuwil ab,
wun day kwakwadana pik kwakwanadiwun aw mwiyir
nuwukadiy Juw duw takwaam mwugiyik Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tidakikik. Aw Mawsis diki *lo* wunaam van ti
maar-laal ab, wun adiy atampika duw takwawa yawiy
kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, wun Mawsis diki *lo* van tikwaladi
duw kaytik kwakwanadiwun aw mwiyir nuwukadiy *lo*
van tikwaladiy duw takwaam mwugiydik Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tidakikik. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwa, wun God
diki *lo* akis sarkwatuwa. Aw wun Jisas Krais diki *lo*-ak wuki-
kwanadiwun.
21 Atampik, aw wun adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwawa yawiy kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, adiy Mawsis diki *lo*
dayaam van ti maarkwaladiy, aal wun day kwakwadana
pik wunabab atawa kwakwanadiwun aw mwiyir dayaam
mwugiyik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik.
22 Aw wun adiy Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir ti
maarkwanadiy duw takwawa kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, adiy
nuwukadiy kipa javik mawul vitiy katiy titaay yagak-
wanadiy aw Jisas Kraisak bwan kwiyik-nadiy wataay, aal
wun yarakara kwakwanadiwun dayadiy nyidim. Adiy
day yaga-kwadanadiy jaav wun akis kwur-kwanadiwun aw
mwiyir dayaam mwugiyik apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tidakikik. Aw wun maa wanadiwun dayadiy Jisas Kraisak
apawa wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy mawulaam vasisada
vasisadak. Ayiy, wun ababa duw takwaam mwugiyik Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik. Wuna mawul atawa walalik,
alik dayadiy nikim nikim sukwab kwur-kwanadiwun aw

mwiyir nikim nikim yabir dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw.
23 Wun atawa kwurkwanadiwun God diki Viyakita Maja danik tikuw, aw mwiyir God wunawa nuwukadiy duw takwaam nakamwiyib sukwasukw kwurdikik.

Pol diki kapa amwiyim van tijibir tad di viyakita yawiyda Godak kwurkwurik.
24 Kip awuk adiy gipa gipa kaaw naytaay gipa-kwanadiyik. Mwiya samasam-adiy gipa-kwanadiy. Aw duwaar nak dayaam kakilkida, di mwiya apawa gipakuw. Aw di ad aal jaav kwurkinaad, aal kwurik gipakwadana jaav. Adiy gipa-kwanadiy duw taakw kaytik, atampik, yarakara adakw kakil kakilik. Aw kakilin napakuw, aal God kwiykida jaav kwurkwurik.
25 Adiy miyawa gipa-kwanadiy duw taakw bas day adiy gipa-kidanadiy karib karib yarakara kwakwanadiy aw mwiyir adiy nuwukadiyim kakilkuw, aal kwurdakik tasakwudana jaav kwurik. Aal jaav aal kipa jaava, aw jayib nak jaab yikina. Aw aal God nyanak kwiykida jaav, aal li samab kupwaraap ti maa. Aal nyanyi nyanyi viyakit tiyakina.
26 Adi kawum gipa-kwanadi duw sapasapap gipa-kwada pik, wun atampik God diki yawiy kwurkwanadiwun. Wun akis nikim nikim gipa-vakiy gipavara-kwanadiwun. Awarab adi tabaar wariya-kwanadi duw di akis kipakip dikibir taab kwartaytaya-kwanaad. Atampik, wunabab God diki yawiy kipakip akis kwurkwanadiwun.
27 Wun wuna kapa amwiyim van tijibir tikwanadiwun aw likim mwugiyik wuna mawul wala majib wukilikik. Atawa kwurkwatuwa aw God wunaam kiyatiy wakwuk-dadiwun, wun nuwukadiy duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-tuwil ab.

10

God samasama viyakita jaav dayadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kwurkuw aw day jaaw yidiy.
1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun ki maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj lakwu-gwurkik. Mwiya tayir nyanadiy waraga duw taakw kipa tamiyka tamiyaam tiytiya-daal sikir, God dayaam yarakara galab kwurin baw tubwaar takatipi-dikib tiytiyadiy. Aal baw tubwaar God dayak wadikikib day kip wuki-wukib titaay yidiy. Aw aal day yi-daal yabim takatipin ral nima *solwara* am God mwugiydik, day kip aal nima *solwara*-rib vasin vakiydiy agika gikir.

2 Atawa baw tubwawa *solwara* birkibir nyidim tidaak,
God dayak *baptais* kwiy-napik kwiydila aw mwiyir day
mwiya mwiyab Mawsis wukin mawul nak tidakikik tikuw.
3-4 Tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaal sikir God di diki kam-
naagw kwiyin guw kwiyin kwiydidiy. Adi kidadi guw aad
nimadi Kabakir wakwudaad. Adi dayawa nakamwiyib yida
Kabaak dikidi si Krais-ad.
5 Aw God dayak adiy jaav kwurdilik ab day samab viyakita
yawiy maa kwar, God dayak rakarak tidikikik mwugiyik-
nadiy yawiy. Alik tikuw, kwasa mwiy yaal miyawa duw
taakw kiyapakwuk kwurdiy aal tamiyaka tamiyaam.

Aw li nyan miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwukibana,
atampika yawiy liki mwiy nyanaam yakina.

6-7 Aw adiy jaav nyanak kita titaay simaka-danadiyan
nyan day wukidaal pik vaal yikir, miya kayikak gaba maaj
sukwuk, atawa day kwurdaal pik kwar maarbakik. God di
kitawa waad adiy day kwurdadiy javik,
"Day daan ridiy kamnagwuwa guw kikir, aw ata maa
pwiyiryak rasidiy baagw tikir," wakuw.
8 Nyan day vaal yidaal pik nyan vaal yibaba. Duw
nuwukadiy takwawa awarwa awarwa vaal yidiy. Taakw
nuwukadiy duwawa awarwa awarwa vaal yidiy. Atawa
kwurbagwu-dalik tikuw, kipa nyaar nak mwiya mwiyab
23,000 duw taakw-adiy kiyapakwudiy.
9 Nuwukadiy Godaam day kwurkitaan vitaay tidakikib, aw
kabaay samasam yataay dayaam vatidakib kiyadiy. Aw
nyan daya pik Yitaypika Duw Godaam kwurkitaan vikir
kwurwayik.
10 Nuwukadiy Godak bwulasakiy saladiy, aw God dikidi diki
maaj kardadiy sapakwadi duw wayakidik, dataay viyasipa-
dadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan day atawa kwurdaal pik kwurbaba.
11 Adiy miyawa jaav nyanadiy waraga duw takwaam tidiy,
kipa tamiyka tamiyaam tidaal sikir. Aw kidiyka God diki
lapa nyigaam sukwu-dadiy simakadakik atawa kwurdaal
pik kwar maarbakik. Aw nyan aka kidi kupw yabiyib
kwusikidaal nyab kwanadiyan.
12 Alik tikuw, adiy nyanadiy waraga duw takwaam tidiy jaav
lakwukuw, gwurakil yarakara! Adi, "Wun mwiya apawa
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiwun," wataay wakwanadi duw,
di yarakara kwurkwaad vakirik-naad kidi kupwa kidiy
javik.
13 Adiy gwurak yakwanadiy gwuradiy mawulaam kwurk-
itaan vikir tikwanadiy jaav, day adiy jaav nuwukadiy
duw takwak ab yakwanadiy-adiy. Kapab maa. Aw
adiy jaav gwurak yadaak, kip apawa Godak wukijibir

adakw. Di samab akis dikidiy duw takwaam viyamay-kwanaad. Aw di dayaam sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad apawa kip tidakikik. God di samab mayaakw kwu maa gwuraam kwurkitaan vi jaav yadakikik aw gwur rav maa adiy yakidiy javim kakil-kakilik. Aw adiy jaav gwuraam yadaak, God yaab kwulapwu-kwanaad gwur adiy javim gwutakaan tigwurkikik.

Jisas diki kamnagwawa wudib dayadiy kamnaagw mwiya kapab tikwanadiy.

14 Alik tikuw, wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy kapa nyanugw, mwiya mwiyab miyawa bwan akwiy adiy miya kayikak, dayak gaba maaj sukwusukwuk.

15 Wun lakwutuwa kidiy watuwadiy maaj adiy mawul tugwaam naan tikwanadiy duw takwak watuwadiy-adiy. Alik tikuw, gwur gwura kap kidiy watuwadiy majik wukin atasakw likil day viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy waan.

16 Aw nyan *komunion* kibakikib, aw nyan Godak adi adakapaam tikwana *wain* guwak wayapiy sikwanadiyan. Aw nakamwiyib adi *wain* guw kan napataay, aal nyan nakamwiyib Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiy kibana pik kibanaad. Aw nyan *komunion* kibakikib, aw adi *bret* kasukwutaay kikwabana, aal nakamwiyib nyan Jisas Krais diki amwiy kibana pik kibana.

17 Aw aal *bret* nakaar rila pik, aw nyan samasama duw taakw aal *bret* aam kikwabanalik tikuw, aw nyan amwiy nak patin tinadiy Jisas Kraisawa duw taakw kaytik-adiyan *bret* nikir kikuw.

18 Adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak awuk. Aw day tayir adi kabaka jabim Godak takadadiy kamnaagw kikuw, aw day mawul nak tidalik day abab.

19 Ki wun watuwa maaj liki maaw maaj aal kitawaana: miya kayik adiy duw day dayadiy kapa tabaar yitaka-dadiy. Adiy mwiya mwiyaba duw takwaam van tinadiy jaav maa. Adiy kipa miya kayik-adiy. Aw adiy dayak kwiy-kwadanadiy kamnaagw, adiy kipa kamnaagw-adiy. Adiy duw taakw kikwabanadiy kamnaagw-adiy kwiy-kwadanadiy.

20 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day adiy jaav vaal kwurkwadana, aal day adiy wudibak vaal kwur-kwadanaala. Godak maa. Aw gwur adiy wudibawa nakamwiyib patin titak, aal maa wanadiwun.

21 Aw gwur samab maa rav adi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi adakapab kikuw, dikiwa nakamwiyib patin titak, aw adiy wudib dayadiy adakapab kwurin kikak. Awarab atampik gwur maa rav Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki jabim

rina kamnaagw kikuw, aw adi wudib dayadi jabim rina kamnaagw kikak.
22 Aw li nyan atawa kwurkibana, nyan nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Godaam sisuwik kwurnadiyan, aw di nyanak wasupw-supaan tikuw yaal giradikik, ay? Aw mwiya mwiyab nyana ap mwiya yitaypik tina diki apaam, ay? Alik tikuw, aw li gwur vaal kwurkigwur adiy miya kayikak, God gwuraam vaat kwiy-kidadiygwur.

Kitawa Kristen duw taakw kamnaagw kikwadiy haiden duw taakw dayadiy wiyaam.

23 Gwur wakwanadiygwurik, "Aal jaaw, nyan miyawa jaav kwurkibana," wataay. Aw nuwukadiy jaav viyakit maa gwur kwurkwurik. Awarab gwur wakwanadiygwurik, "Aal viyakita, ababa jaav jaaw kwurkibana," wataay. Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaav gwuradiy mawulaam mwugiy maa apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik.
24 Samab gwur gwuradiy kapa sipa danik mawul wuki-tikwa. Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik wukin ada.
25 Aal viyakita adiy takwaam taka-kwadanadiy nikim nikim kamnaagw yapiy-kigwura. Aw adiy kwiya kijaav taka-kwanadiy duw takwak bas sitikwa, "Ata ata, adiy jaav taay wudibak vaal kwurdadiy-adiy?" waan, aw ata gwuradiy mawul ata samasam wukik-nadiy adiy jaav ki maarmarik.
26 God diki lapa nyigaam ki maaj rina aal javik,

"Kidi miyawa kupw aad miyawa Yitaypika Duw God dikid-ad. Awarab adiy miyawa kidi kupwaam rinadiy jaav ab miyawa dikidiy-adiy."

Alik tikuw, ababa kamnaagw jaaw, kwurin ak. Mawul vitiy katiy titikwa.
27 Aw li adi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duw dikiwa yin kamnaagw kiminkikik wadik, aw min yikir mawul wakuw, aal jaaw maay. Dikiwa yikuw, niki kamnaagw niki kamnaagw ab takadik, jaaw kip kwurin ak. Aw taay dikik bas kitawa siwayik, "Kidiy kijaav miya kayikak vaal kwurdadiy-adiy?" waan, aw ata mina mawul wukik-na adiy kamnaagw kikak.
28 Aw li duw minak wadik, "Kidiy kamnaagw taay bwu miya kayikak kwiydadiy-adiy," waan wadik, aw min diki mawulak wukikuw, aw min adiy kamnaagw kiwayik, aw adi duw minak tayib atawa wadik.
29-30 Aw wun minak atawa maa wu adiy kamnaagw kikak lakw waminkikik min mina mawula danik tikuw. Aw adi nikidi duw diki mawula danik tikuw, adi, "Kidiy kamnaagw

bwutaay miya kayikak vaal kwurdadiy-adiy," waan wada duw.

Wun atawa wakuw, aw min bas sikimina way, "Agwa javik wun kwurik kwurtuwa jaav adi nikidi mawul mwiya kap wuna mawula pik tinadi duw diki danik tikuw, kwar maarkituwa? Aw wun Godak wunadiy kamnagwuk wayapiy san napakuw, aw agwa javik tikuw nikidi duw wanaad wun vaal yinadiwun waan, adiy kamnaagw kituwalik tikuw? Wun bwutaay Godak wayapiy dayak situwadiy," waan.

31 Aw wun gwurak atawa watuwa aw mwiyir adiy kigwuradiy guw kamnaagw niki jaav niki jaav, aw mwiyir adiy kwur-kigwuradiy javir nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiydaak, day gaba maaj sukwudakik Godak.

32 Gwur samab mwugiy-tikwa gwuradiy kwagwuradiy sukwaar nuwukadiy duw takwaam vaal yidakikik, adiy Juw jaka tipa kidiywa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiywa adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy.

33 Gwur wun kwurtuwa sukwa pik akwur. Wun wagawa tikwanadiwun miyawa duw takwaam nyanyi nyanyi dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun akis wun wuna kapa sipak titaay jaav kwurkwanadiwun wun wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun adiy jaav kwur-kwatuwadiy miyawa duw takwak daya danik titaay dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik aw God mwiyir adiy duw takwaam nyigildikik titaay.

11

1 Wun atawa kwurkuw, aw wun Jisas Krais kwurdil pik kwurtuwalik tikuw, alik gwurabab wun kwurtuwa pik akwur.

Taakw day dayadiy abw takatipi-kwadiy God dikidi wiyaam.

2 Wun gwurak wayapiy sinadiwun aw kidiy gwurak kaliva-kwatuwadiy Kristen dayadiy sukw miyawa majik wukijibir titaay wuki-wukib tikwagwuralik tikuw.

3 Aw wun ki majib wukijibir tigwurkikik. Jisas Krais yitaypik tikwanaad ababa duwaam. Duw day dayadiy takwaam yitaypik tikwanadiy. Aw God di yitaypik tikwanaad Jisas Kraisaam.

4 Alik tikuw, aw duw diki abwa *hat* kaypwutiy maarkida God dikidi wiyaam Godak maaj bwulak aw God diki maaj wasapwiyik tikuw, aal di Jisas Kraisaam wap saydikik kwurnapik kwurdaala.

5 Aw li taakw ab God dikidi wiyaam Godak maaj bwulak
aw diki maaj wasapwiyik tikuw, liki abw abwa *hat* takatip
maarkila, aal li likidi lanim wap saydikik kwurnapik
kwurlaala. Aw li atawa kwurkila, aw li ata adiy yabim
vaal yiyi yiyaan tikwanadiy taakw kaytik. Aw aal liki abw
tapwiya-napik tapwiya-laala daya pik.
6 Atampika jaav aal taakw mwiya wap say-kwadanaala,
abw tapwiya-tapwiyak. Aw taakw day God dikidi
wiyaam day dayadiy abw takatipi-kwadiy ata dayadiy
abw tapwiyak-danadiy day adiy yabim vaal yiyi yiyaan
tikwanadiy taakw dayadiy abw tapwiy-danadiy day wap
saydakik atampik.
7 Duw day God dikidi apawa gilabadiy pik kwasa mwiy
tikir kwurnadiy. Alik tikuw, aw li day dayadiy abw takatipi-
kidana duw taakw vagaluwkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk,
aal maa rav. Aw taakw day duw daya apawa gilabadiy pik
kwasa mwiy tikir kwurnadiy.
8 Aw wun atawa watuwa aw God bas duw yitakadil. Di
takwaam taay maa yitak. Aw di duwab yitakadil taakw.
9 God di adi bas yitakadidi duw takwa danik tikuw maa
yitak. Aw di bas taakw yitakadil duwa danik tikuw. Alik
tikuw, yitakadil.
10 God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw van tikwadanalik
tikuw, alik taakw li liki abw takatipi-kwa duw taakw
vagaluwkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk. Aw li atawa
kwurkuw, simakakwa likidi laan-ad likim mwiya yitaypik
tikwanaad.
11 Aw adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy tikwanadiy
duw taakw, day dayak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan kwurk-
wadiy kapakap kapakap ti maarkuw.
12 Aw God taay taakw duwab yitakadil. Aw kita miyawa
duw takwab wakwu-kwanadiy dayaam sapwiy-dakib. Aw
adiy miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw, aad God-ad. Dikib
miyawa jaav yakwanadiy.
13 Aw kita gwur duw taakw wukin atasakw. Ata ata, aal
viyakita li taakw abw takatip maarin tan God dikidi wiyaam
dikik bas sikidana?
14-15 God bwutaay takwak nimadi nab kwiydidiy dayadiy
abw takatipi-dakik. Aad dayadi gilabadiy-ad. Aw miyawa
duw taakw bwu lakwudana aal mwiya wapa duw nimadi
nab kwurtaka-kwurtakak dayadiy abwaam.
16 Aw li duw taakw ki watuwa majik wunawa maaj
warjuwuk, aw wun dayak kitawa wakituwadiy, “Nyan, aal
Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw, nyan abab atawa
kaliva-kwanadiyan taakw day dayadiy abw takatipi-kwadiy
Godak bas sikir tikuw ay diki maaj wasapwiyik tikuw dikidi

wiyaam. Adiy nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw ab ki majik kapab tina sukw akis kwurkwanadiy.”

Day komunion jawjaay kidaba.

17 Aw kita ki javik gwurak kalivakuw, wun gwurak wayapiy maa si adi vagaruw-gwuradi yabik Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw. Aw gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-yaay, adi yaab gwuradiy mawulaam jawjaay kwurkwadadiy.

18 Wuna taay maaj aal kitawaana. Wun wukituwil maaj kitawaana. Gwur nakamwiyib Godak gaba maaj sukwuk titaay, gwur bapaar bapaar kaja-kwanadiygwur. Aw wun wukituwa nuwukadiy kidiy maaj adiy mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy way.

19 Atawa bapaar bapaar kaja-kwanadiygwur, mawul ka-pakap kapakap titaay. Alik tikuw, aal gwur mwiyir lakwu-kigwuradiy adiy gwur gwuradiy nyidim tinadiy duw taakw sikadadiy-adiy mwiya mwiyaba Godak wukijibir tikuw, dikidi gikim tikwanadiy.

20 Aw alik gwur nakamwiyib vagaruw-gwurkib Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw, aal kikwagwura kamnaagw aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki kamnaagw maa.

21 Aw wun gwurak atawa watuwa aw gwur duw napan karay-kwagwuradiy kamnaagw, jayib nak kapa kamnag-wub kamnagwub kikwusitaay, nuwukadiyik am si maar-taay, aw atawa kwurgwurkib nuwukadiy duw taakw kamik tikwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy yaal wapwurukwutaay, *wain* wakwadanadi guw samasam kitaay, dayadiy sip duw tikwul-taykib tikwanadiy.

22 Aw gwur wiy maa ti dayaam kamnaagw kikuw guw kikak, ay? Aw gwur kitawa wukitaay adiy God dikidiy duw taakw wap saydakik, alik gwur dayadiy mwutamaam God dikidi wiyaam atawa kikwanadiygwur, ay? Atawa kwurgwurik, aw adiy saal yikwanadiy duw taakw wap saydiy. Aw gwurak atawa kwurkwagwuralik, aw wun wayapiy sikituwadiygwurik adiy atawa kwurkwagwuradiy javik, ay? Aw mwiya mwiyab samab wun gwurak wayapiy si maa adiy atawa kwur-kwagwuradiy javik.

Komunion liki maaw maaj.

23-24 Ki maaj aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wunak wadil-a aw gwurak kalivatuwa. Aal Juwtas Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam dikidiy mama nib tabaam takadil gaan, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy san napakuw, aal *bret* di ata kwasa kwasadiy kasukw sukwakuw, ata dikidiy kaliva-didiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Kal

wuna amwiy-a. Wun gwur gwura danik tikuw kwatiya-tuwa. Kip kita kwurtuwa pikada kwurjibir adakw aw mwiyir wunak wukin kariya-kariyak."

25 Kan napakuw, awarab atampik adi adakapaam tidi *wain* guw kwurkuw, ata dayak wadidiy, "Kidi adakapaam tinadi *wain* guw di simaka-dadiygwur God diki gwurak takada kwula aban-a. Ki aban wun mwugiytuwik mwiya mwiyab tikina wun wunadi nyikiy danik tikuw. Nyanyi kidi *wain* guw kigwurkikib, ak aw mwiyir wunak wukin kariya-kariyak.

26 Gwur ki *bret* awa kidi adakapaam tinadi *wain* guw kigwurkikib, gwur simaka-kigwuradiy nuwukadiy duw tak-wak atawa wun kiyadiwun day dayadiy vaal danik tikuw. Atawa kip kwurjibir adakw aw yin kidi kupwaar wun dakituwa nyab."

Gwur komunion bret awa wain yarakara ak.

27 Alik tikuw, aw li adiy duw ay taakw day dayadiy mawul viyakit ti maardaak ki Yitaypika Duw diki *bret* awa kidi adakapaam tinadi *wain* guw kwurkuw kikinadiy, aal day vaal yikinadiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki amwiywa dikidi nyikiyim.

28 Aw duw taakw taay dayadiy mawul kwurkitaan vikwadiy, aal *bret* awa adi adakapaam tinadi *wain* ki maarkuw nibway, aw dayadiy mawul likil viyakit tinadiy ay maa.

29 Aw li adiy duw taakw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki amwiy liki mwiya maaw maaj samab laakw maarkwanadiy adi bayaki kikipatim, aw day kikuw aal *bret* awa adi *wain* guw aal viyakit ti maarkwana mawulawa, aw day daya Godaam mwugiy-kidanaad dayaam vaat kwiydikik.

30 Alik tikuw, akaanaka mwiya maaw maaj mwiya samasama duw taakw gwuradiy nyidim tikuw barik kwataay ap akis tikwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy kiyadiy, diki amwiy kikuw mawul viyakit ti maarkuw.

31 Aw nyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki kamnaagw kikir tikuw, nyanadiy mawul taay kwulapwu-kibana, God di nyanaam vaat kway maa.

32 Aw li nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God nyanaam vaat kwiydik, di atawa kwurda aw mwiyir nyan nyanadiy bwan nyanadiy valik kwiybakik. Kwiykuw, ata dikidi nimadi *kot* im nakamwiyib adiy dikim laakw maardiy duw takwawa ti maarbakik.

33 Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki kamnaagw kikir tikigwura,

nakamwiyib kip awarwa awarwanik kavin tan nakamwiyib
ak rivriv.
34 Aw li duw taakw kaam yasakidiy, day dayadiy wiyaam
kipaat kikwadiy aw ata God vaat kwiyik-dadiygwur, gwur
viyakit ti maardiy mawulawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki
kamnaagw kigwurik. Aw adiy nuwukadiy bas sigwuradiy
jaav wun ginyir lakatiy-kituwadiy wun gwurak yakuw.

12

God dikidi Mawul nikim nikim ap Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kwiy-kwadadiy.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak
God dikidi Mawul dikidiy kwiydidiy nikim nikim ap gwurak
wakir. Wuna mawul wana gwur dayadiy mwiya maaw
lakwu-gwurakik.
2 Gwur lakwugwura tayir gwur *haiden* tigwur, gwur adiy
miya kayik dayadiy tabaam tidiygwur. Aw day nyi bap van
akis kwakwanadiy. Aw Satan di-ad nyanyi gwuraam liy-
dadiygwur dayak gaba maaj sukwu-gwurkik.
3 Alik tikuw, wun lakwu-gwurakik aw li duw taakw waki-
dana, “Yanuw Jisasaam rikwa,” waan, aal God dikidi Mawul
atampika duw takwaam akis rawun kwakwanaad. Awarab,
li God dikidi Mawul duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam rawun
kwu maarkida, day samab rav maa wawak, “Jisas Krais
di miyawa javim yitaypik van tikwanadi duw tikwanaad,”
waan.
4 God dikidi Mawul samasama nikim nikim ap duw
takwak kwiykwanaad. Aw adi ap kwiykwanadi God dikidi
Mawul di nak-ad.
5 Aw nyan niki yawiy niki yawiy Jisas Kraisa danik titaay
kwur-kwanadiyan. Aw adi nyanaam van tikwanadi duw, di
nak-ad.
6 God duw takwak ap kwiykwadadiy niki yaab niki yabir
yawiy kwurdakik. Aw adi duw takwak ap kwiykwanadi
God, di nak-ad.
7 God dikidi Mawul aad miyawa God dikidiy duw takwak
di dikik dayak simaka-kwadadiy aw mwiyir day adiy
ababa God dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdakik, di
dayaam rawun kwakuw.
8 God dikidi Mawul duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam
rawtaay, dayaam sisuwdikib ata mwiyir rivi-kwanadiy
niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurkwurik. Aw God dikidi
Mawul nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuwdikib day rivinadiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak viyakita yabir val kwurkwurik. Aw
nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuwdikib, aal day aal God diki

simaka-kwada jaav liki mwiya maaw maaj-al wasapwiy-
kwadana.
9 Nuwukadiy duw takwaam God dikidi Mawul sisuwdikib,
dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul mwiya apawa
tikwanadiy. Aw God dikidi Mawul nuwukadiy duw tak-
waam sisuwdik, aal day ap kwurtaay, mwiyir rivikwanadiy
adiy niki giviyib niki giviyib sipwutiy-sipwutiyik.
10 God dikidi Mawul nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy
mawulaam sisuwdikib, day alik nimadiy yawiy kwurk-
wanadiy. Di mwugiydik, nuwukadiy duw taakw day alik
God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy. Nuwukadiy
duw taakw alik lakwu-kwadanadiy agwa ap-adiy God
dikidi Mawulaam tikuw yanadiy, aw agwa ap-adiy wudib
mawulaam tikuw yanadiy wataay. Nuwukadiy duw taakw
day alik adiy day laakw maarkwadanadiy niki kwudiy
niki kwudiy bwula-kwanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day
alik adiy kwudiy dayadiy mwiya maaw maaj wasapwiy-
kwanadiy.
11 Aw kidi God dikidi Mawul nak kidiy miyawa jaav
kwuryi kwurya-kwadadiy. Di diki kapa mawula danik
tikuw, di diki ap kwiykwada niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurik
adiy di diki tasakwu-kwadadiy duw takwaam nakanak
nakanak.

Kristen duw taakw nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkwanadiy God dikidi gwalugwum amwiyim tina jaav nakamwiyib yawiy kwur-kwadana pik.

12 Aw nyanadiy amwiy niki javiwa niki javiwa tidanaal
ab, aw day kip amwiyir nikim tinadiy. Aw adiy miyawa
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day atampik
tinadiy, amwiy nak kaytik.
13 Atampik nyan miyawa Juw duw takwawa, nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa, adiy kipa yawiyda kwur-
taay saan kwar maarkwanadiywa, adiy day daya kap
kwurik mawul warkwanadiy yawiy kwurkwanadiywa,
nyan miyawa *baptais* kwurkuw, God dikidi Mawul
kwurkuw, di nyanadiy mawulaam rawun tidik day wap-
wurukwukuw, sisuw-kwadanadiyan mwiya mwiyab duw
nak kaytik tibakikik, amwiy nak kaytik. Aw adi God dikidi
Mawul di nak-ad nyan ababak.
14 Nyanadiy amwiy jaav nikir maa yitakaan ti. Aw mwiya
samasama niki jaav niki javiwa yitakaan tikuw, tinadiy.
15 Aw li duw di dikidi maan kitawa wakida, “Wun taab
maa. Alik tikuw, wun diki amwiy kid maa.” Aw atawa
wadik, aw di diki amwiy kid ti maa, ay? Di kipadi duw
dikidi amwiy kid tikinaad.

16 Aw li duw diki waan kitawa wakila, “Wun mil maa.
Alik tikuw, wun diki amwiy kil jaav maa.” Aw atawa walik,
li adi duw diki amwiy kil jaav ti maa, ay? Maa. Li kip diki
amwiy kil tikina.
17 Aw li nyanadiy amwiy milada tikik-dana, aw nyan ata
ata wukik-nadiyan nyanaam waan maa ti? Aw li nyanadiy
amwiy waanda tikik-dana, aw nyan ata ata pwuk wukik-
nadiyan nyanaam taam maa ti?
18 Aw God nyanadiy amwiy atawa maa yitak. Di ababa
jaav day dayadiy tamiyab tamiyab rawtaka-didiy di diki
mawul walil pik.
19 Aw li God jaav nakab nakab titak nyanadiy amwiy
yitakakuw, ata ata tikik-nadiy?
20 Aw nyanadiy amwiy atawa maa ti. Duw taakw dayadiy
amwiy mwiya samasama javawa yitakaan tinadiy. Aw
atawaan tidaal ab, day kip amwiyir nak tinadiy.
21 Alik tikuw, duw dikibir mil dikibir tabak kitawa wawu
aal maa rav, “An birak kwasik yikuw, an kap rivinabiran,”
waan. Atampik diki abw dikibir manik wawu aal maa
rav, “Wun birak kwasik yinawun. Wun bwunak kap
tikinawun,” waan.
22 Aw nyan adiy wuki-kwabanadiy adiy mwiya yitaypik
maa waan, nyanadiy amwiyib, aw li nyan adiy jaav ti marik-
bana nyanadiy amwiyim, aal nyan mwiya viyakit akis tikik-
nadiyan. Mwiya kupwaraap tikik-nadiyan.
23 Aw adiy wuki-kwabanadiy jaav nyanadiy amwiyim
adiy nuwukadiy nyanadiy amwiyim tinadiy javim yisadapik
tikwanadiy, nyan takatipi-kwabanadiy, kwarawa sabwiy
jitaay. Aw adiy nyanadiy amwiyim tinadiy jaav nyan
wap say-kwanadiyan nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam vivak.
Aw alik nyan yarakara takatipi-kwabanadiy aw ata vikik-
danadiy wataay.
24 Aw adiy nuwukadiy nyanadiy amwiyim tinadiy jaav,
nuwukadiy duw taakw vivak wap say maarkwabanadiy,
adiy nyan akis atawa takatipi-kwabanadiy. Aw God
nyanadiy amwiy dayadiy nikim nikim jaav nakamwiyib
kwurjuw-takadil, di diki nyanaam sisuw-didiyan adiy
nyanadiy amwiyim wuki-kwabanadiy yitaypik ti maarkwa-
nadiy javim dayaam yarakara galab kwurbakik.
25 Aw di atawa kwurdil aw ata nyanadiy amwiy kajakuw,
kapakap kapakap tikik-nadiy wakuw. Aw atawa maa. Aw
miyawa jaav day dayak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan kwur-
kwanadiy nyanadiy amwiyim.
26 Atawa titaay, aw li kagil nyanadiy sipaam tinadiy javim
kwurlik, aal miyawa nyanadiy sipaam tinadiy miyawa jaav

likiwa nakamwiyib kagil kwurkwanadiy. Atampik aw li nyanadiy amwiyim tinadiy jaav aw javir nak yakisuw-takaan tikila, aal miyawa nyanadiy amwiy tinadiy jaav aal javiwa nakamwiyib rakarak tikinadiy.

27 Gwur miyawa, aal Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiy duw taakw, gwur nakanak aal ki amwiyir nak likim tinadiy java pik tinadiygwurik.

28 Di dikidiy duw taakw, dayadiy nyidim God tasakwu-dadiy kidiy yawiy kwurdakik:

Yitaypik tidakikik ti tasakwudidiy nuwukadiy duwaam diki maaj karaydakik.

Daya kwukib nuwukadiy duwaam tasakwu-kwadadiy diki dayak simaka-dadiy maaj wasapwiydakik.

Aw daya kwukib nuwukadiy duwaam di tasakwu-kwadadiy diki maaj kaliva-dakik.

Aw ata nuwukadiy tasakwu-kwadadiy nuwukadiy ni-madiy yawiy kwuradkik.

Nuwukadiy adiy giviyib kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-dakik.

Nuwukadiy adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdakik niki yaab niki yabik.

Nuwukadiyik adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam val kwur-dakik.

Nuwukadiy adiy day laakw maarkwadanadiy nuwukadiy bwula kwudiyir bwula-dakik.

29-30 God di miyawa duw maa tasakw diki maaj kwurin niki tipaar karaydakik. Di maa tasakw miyawa duw diki dayak simaka-dadiy maaj wasapwiydakik. Di maa tasakw miyawa duw diki maaj kalivadakik nuwukadiy duw takwak. Nuwukadiy duw nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy akis kwurkwanadiy. Nuwukadiy akis adiy laakw maark-wadanadiy maaj bwulakwanadiy. Nuwukadiy akis adiy duw dayadiy laakw maarkwadanadiy bwulakwadana maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy.

31 Aw wuna mawul wana kita God kwiydikik gwurak yitaypika yawiy kwurgwurkik, aw kita yaab ada simaka-kituwaad. Aad mwiya yitaypik adiy nuwukadiy yabik ab tinaad.

13

Nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwanadiy mawul dayadiy mwiy.

1 Aw li wun rivi-kwanadiwun duw taakw dayadiy nikim nikim bwula kwudiywa God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw daya bwula kwudiyir bwula-bwulak, aw li wun nuwukadiy

duw takwak mawul yi maarkituwa, aal wuna maaj kipa
kwudiy garada yinadi rabw kaytik wakik-nadiwun.
2 Aw li God dikidi Mawul wunak ap kwiydilik tikuw,
alik wun rivi-kwanadiwun adiy ginyir maykaar wakwu-
kinadiy jaav duw takwak wasapwiy-wasapwiyik, aw li wun
rivi-kwanadiwun adiy God dikidiy pakwun rinadiy jaav
lakwu-lakwuk, aw li wun rivi-kwanadiwun miyawa jaav
dayadiy mwiya maaw lakwu-lakwuk, aw li wuna Godak
wukijibir tikwana mawul rivi-kwana nibwukik wawak,
“Gwur maay,” wakuw aw day yidakikik, aw li wun duw
takwak mawul yi maarkituwa, wun saal viyak-nadiwun.
3 Aw li wun wunadiy miyawa saan kwiy-kwanadiwun
kamnaagw adiy saal yinadiy duw takwak kwiy-kwiyik, aw li
wun God diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwalik
tikuw alik a javik day yiy wuna amwiyim wapa-wapaak
tikuw, aw wun mayaakw kwakik-tuwa day wunaam atawa
kwurkwurik, aw li wun nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi
maarkituwa, aal wunadiy viyakita yawiy saal viyakuw, day
wunak sugwiyaan kwar maa.
4 Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak
mawul yikibana, aal nyan dayak yabiyib yaal gir maa. Aw
li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul
yikibana, aal nyan dayak rikarik kwurkibanaala. Aw li nyan
mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikibana,
aal nyan dayak mawul wasupw supw maa, dayaam viyakita
jaav kwurin tidaak. Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy
duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan samab sakwar
sakwar nyan nyanadiy sipak titaay nimadib gaam siyi siya
maa kipa yabim.
5 Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak
mawul yikibana, aal nyan dayak viyakita sukwaar kwur-
kibanadiy. Aw nyan nyanadiy kapa sipa danik wak maa.
Aw nyan dayak yabiyib wariya mawul war maa. Aw nyan
adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanak kwuryadanadiy niki
vaal niki valik mawulab kwurin ri maa.
6 Aw li nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak mwiya mwiyab
mawul yikibana, aal nyan rakarak ti maa day vaal yidaak.
Aw nyan rakarak tikinadiyan day mwiyir mwiyirda tik-
wanadiy jaav kwurdaak.
7 Aw li nyan atawa duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan
kip dayak mawul yijibir tikinadiyan dayak niki vaal niki
vaal yadaak ab. Aw nyan kip wukijibir tikinadiyan day
viyakit kwurkidana. Aw nyan mawul wukijibir tikinadiyan
God di mwugiydik day mwiya mwiyab yarakara kwakidiy
wataay.
8 Atampika nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwadana mawul

samab kwas maa. Ginyir duw taakw God dayak simaka-
kidadiy maaj wakwusi-kidanadiy. Ginyir duw taakw nikim
nikim bwula kwudiyir bwula-bwulak kwusikidiy. Ginyir
kidiy kita lakwu-banadiy jaav kwusiyaki-kidiy. Aw nyana
nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwabana mawul aal samab kwas
maa.
9 Aw kita nyan miyawa jaav mwiyir maa laakw. Kipa
kwasa mwiy lakwu-banadiy. Aw kita nyan maa rav
miyawa God diki mawawa ginyir maykaar wakwukidiy jaav
wasapwiy-wasapwiyik.
10 Aw ginyir miyawa jaav miyawa mwiya mwiyab tiki-
dana sikir ata adiy basadika jaav kita nyan wuki-banadiy
yitaypik tinadiy jaav-adiy wakuw, adiy jaav kwusiyaki-
kidiy.
11 Aw wun kwasa nyan tituwil sikir aal wun kwasa
nyanugw bwula-kwadana pik bwuladiwun, aw wun kwasa
nyan niki jaav lakwu-kwadana pik wun lakwudiwun niki
jaav niki jaav, aw wuna mawul kwasa nyanugw mawula
pik tal. Aw kita wun aka bwu nimaad tikuw, wun kwasa
nyanugw tikwadana mawula pik maa ti ya. Atampika
mawul aal bwu wapatuwil.
12 Aw kita wun ababa jaav lakwu-tuwadiy guw kayikaam
vikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik, ababa jaav tugwaam naan
maa ri. Aw ginyir wun yarakara miyawa jaav lakwuyaki-
kituwadiy. Aw ginyir wun miyawa jaav yarakara abab
lakwuyaki-kituwadiy God wunaam miyawa lakwuyakida
pik.
13 Aw kita kidiy mugwula jaav kip rinadiy:
nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tibanadiy mawul,
paw nyanadiy God dikidiy takadidiy abanik kip wukijibir
tibanadiy mawul,
paw nyanadiy Godawa duw takwak yibanadiy mawul.
Kidiy mugwula mawul kwas maa. Aw nyanadiy Godawa
nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwabanadiy mawul, adiy mwiya
yitaypik tikwanadiy abir nikibir vitiya mawulaam.

14

Duw dikik God kwiydil maaj adiy nuwukadiy duw laakw maardana bwula kwudiyim kakilna.

1 Kip nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yiyak mawul
wukitaay ada. Atampika mawul aal gwuraam yitaypik
tikwana. Gwur God dikidi Mawul dikidiy kwiydadiy niki
ap niki ap kwurik apawa ada. Aw diki kwiydil ap adiy
God duw takwak simakadadiy jaav wasapwiyik atampika
ap nuwukadiy apaam kakil-kwana.

2 Aw adiy day dayadiy laakw maarkwadanadiy nikim
nikim bwula kwudiyir bwula-kwanadiy duw taakw day
duw takwa danik akis bwula-kwanadiy. Aal day Godak
bwula-kwadanaala. Aw duw taakw adiy dayadiy bwula-
kidanadiy maaj daya maaw maaj laakw maa. Aw God di
dikidi Mawul adiy duw takwaam ap kwiydik, day bwula-
kidanaala adiy duw taakw laakw maarkwadanadiy pakwun
rikwanadiy jaav maaj.

3 Aw adiy God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy
duw taakw dayadiy maaj nuwukadiy duw taakw day
dayadiy mawulaam ap kwiy-kwadanadiy dayadiy mawul
ap tidakikik. Aw dayadiy maaj nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy
day dayadiy mawulaam mawul wukidakik sisuw-kidanadiy
yarakara viyakita yabib kwadakikik. Aw atampika maaj
dayak kwurin rikidiy.

4 Aw adiy duw taakw day adiy dayadiy laakw maark-
wadanadiy majir bwula-kidana, aal day daya kapa Godak
wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawulak sugwiyaan kwurdanaala
ap tidakikik. Aw li duw taakw maaj wasapwiy-kidana
God diki viyakita maaj, aal day adiy miyawa God dikidiy
duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaam
sisuw-kidanaala ap tidakikik.

5 Wun wukituwa gwur abab aal gwur laakw maargwura
bwula kwudiyir bwula-gwurkik. Aw wuna mawul mwiya
samasam yila aal gwur abab mwiyir God diki Viyakita Maaj
wasapwiy-gwurkik. Aal jaav aal mwiya yitaypika jaav-a
kwurkwurik. Adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw taakw
dayadiy maaj adiy day laakw maarkwanadiy kwudiyir
bwulanadiy duw taakw dayadiy majim yitaypik tinadiy. Aw
li adiy duw taakw day rivinadiy adiy maaj dayadiy maaw
maaj gwurak wasapwiyik gwurawa vagaruw-kidiy, yaakiya
atampika maaj God diki viyakita maja pik tikina.

6 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw li wun
gwurak yakuw, aw wun aal laakw maarkwagwura niki
kwudiyir bwula-kituwa, aal wun gwuraam sugwiyaan kwar
maa. Aw li wun gwurak wasapwiy-kituwa adiy God wunak
simaka-didiy jaav, ay diki maaj liki maaw maaj, ay jaav
nak God wunak kwiydil gwurak wasapwiytuwakik, ay niki
jaav niki jaav gwurak kalivatuwa, atampika maaj gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwurkidiy.

7 Aw duw yarakara wuki-kwadana kwul li adi puw-
kwanadi duw di yarakara puw maarkida, aal nuwukadiy
duw taakw mwiyir wukirakiy maa diki kwudiy. Awarab
gawa savir aw li duw yarakara viy maarkida, aal duw
taakw mwiyir wukirakiy maa. Aal abir kwulawa gawa savir

mwiya saal viyakinabir.
8 Aw li duw kwul yarakara puw maarkida, aw ata ata
nuwukadiy duw wariyak kwulapwu-kidana a kwul liki
kwudiy wukirakiy maarkuw?
9 Atampik aw li duw taakw adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw
laakw maarkwadana bwula kwudiyir bwula-kidana, aal
adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam adiy dayadiy maaj mwiya
saal viyakidiy.
10 Kidi kwabanadi kupwaam mwiya samasama niki
bwula kwudiy niki bwula kwudiy ridanadiy. Aw adiy ababa
kwudiy day maaw maaj tinadiy.
11 Alik tikuw, aw li wun aal nikidi duw bwulakida maaj
liki maaw maaj laakw maarkituwa, aal adi duw kipa duw
tikinaad wunak. Awarab wun kipa duw dikik tikidiwun.
12 Alik tikuw, gwur God dikidi Mawul niki yawiy niki
yawiyik kwiydadiy ap kwurik tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur
mawul awuk adiy ap kwur-kwurik mwiya samasama yawiy
kwurik adiy God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul ap
kwiydakik.
13 Alik tikuw, aw li duw taakw day laakw maarkwadana
niki bwula kwudiyir bwuladaak, day Godak bas sikwadiy
di dayak ap kwiy-kidadiy day rivikidiy dayadiy maaj
dayadiy maaw maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-
wasapwiyik.
14 Aw li wun Godak aal laakw maarkwatuwa majir bas
sikituwa, aal wun wuna kapa mawulaar bwula-kituwaala.
Aw li wun aal bwula-kituwa maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj
wun samab maa laakw.
15 Alik tikuw, agwa jaava wunaam viyakit tikina wun
kwurkwurik? Aal wun kitawa kwur-kinadiwun. Wun
Godak bas sikituwaad wun wuna mawulaar, aal wun laakw
maarkwatuwa majir. Awarab wun dikik bas sikituwaad
aal wun wuna kapa lakwu-kwatuwa majir ab. Wun dikik
song rikituwaad wuna mawulaar, aal laakw maarkwatuwa
majir. Awarab wun dikik *song* rikituwaad aal wun wuna
kapa lakwu-kwatuwa majir ab.
16 Aw li gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulaar aal laakw
maarkigwura bwula kwudiyir bwulagwur, aw adi nikidi
kipa duw gwurawa nakamwiyib vagaruw-kinaad Godak
gaba maaj sukwuk, aw li gwur Godak wayapiy sigwur, aw
ata ata di gwurak wakik-naad, “Aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-
al,” waan, aw li atawa niki bwula kwudiyir bwulagwur? Aw
di gwuradiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj laakw maa.
17 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur yarakara
Godak gaba maaj sukwu-gwuraal ab, aw ata ata adi nikidi
duwaam gwura maaj sugwiyaan kwurkilaad?

18 Wun Godak wayapiy sinadiwun aw wun adiy
wun wuna laakw maarkwatuwadiy kwudiyir bwula-
kwatuwa ap, gwur abab gwuradiy laakw maarkwagwu-
radiy kwudiyir bwula-kwagwura apaam kakilna.
19 Aw duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk vagaruw-
kwadana, wun wukituwa day daya kapa tipa maaj mugwu-
laar wakik-nadiwun mwiyir adiy duw taakw lakwu-dakik,
aw mwiya samasama maaj adiy laakw maarkwanadiy
kwudiyir bwula-yaay.
20 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, kidiy javik
gwur kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik titak maa wanadiwun.
Wun vaal yiyak kwasa mwiyab lakwu-gwurkik adiy bas
maak kwanadiy kwasadiy nyanugw laakw maarkwadana
pikik wanadiwun. Aw wun gwur gwuradiy mawulaar duw
taakw laakw maarkwanadiy bwula majik mwiyir lakwu-
gwurkik nimadiy duw taakw kaytik wanadiwun.
21 Ki maaj aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Yitaypika Duw
God waad,

"Wun adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wakituwadiy
adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy nuwukadiy kwudiy
bwulanadiy duw takwaar. Aw wun dayak kipa duw
taakw dayadiy bwula kwudiyir watuwik ab, day
samab wuna majik waan tak maa."

22 God dikidi Mawul duw takwaam sisuwdikib, aw day adiy
laakw maardanadiy bwula kwudiyir bwuladakib aal adiy
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw
maa. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy
duw takwa danik tikuw, aw day mwiyir lakwu-dakik God
di mwiya mwiyab mwiya mwiyab-ad waan. Aw day God
dikidi Mawul duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdikib
dayak simaka-didiy jaav wasapwiydakik, aal adiy Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw daya danik tikuw,
aw mwiyir dayadiy dikik wukijibir tidanadiy mawulaam
sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti
maarkwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw maa.
23 Aw li miyawa duw taakw vagaluwkuw Godak gaba
maaj sukwuk, aw li day aal laakw maarkwadana bwula
kwudiyir bwula-kidana, aw li adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti
maarkwanadiy kipa duw taakw wulakuw a jaav vikidana,
day wakinadiy, "Kidiy duw taakw kwam yinadiy way,"
waan. Aw day atawa wu maa, ay?
24-25 Aw li ababa maaj wasapwiy-nadiy duw God dikidiy
dayak simaka-didiy javida wasapwiy-kidana, aw adi Jisas
Kraisaam laakw maarkwanadi kipa duw wulakuw, adiy
wukikidadiy maaj adiy diki mawulaam pakwun rikwanadiy

vaal ata simaka-kidanadiy. Aw di Godak yagakuw, ata vakirkuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kinaad. Sukwukuw, wakinaad, “Aal mwiya maaja. God kida gwuradiy nyidim tinaad.”

Kitawa gwur Godak gaba maaj asukw nakamwiyib vagaruwkuw.

26 Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur vagaruwkuw, nakanak kitawa akwur. Nak *song* ritaay, nak dayak jaav kalivataay, nak dikik God simakadil jaav wasapwiy-taay, nak aal day laakw maarkwadana bwula kwudiyir bwula-taay, aw nak aal maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj wasapwiytaay, gwur atawa akwur aw mwiyir adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiyir ap tikwadiy.

27 Aw li gwura nyidim nuwukadiy duw taakw ridaak adiy gwur gwura laakw maarkwagwuradiy bwula kwudiyir bwulakinadiy, jaaw vitiy mugwul kaam rasin tan, duw nak ata duw nak ata, wakwadiy. Aw nikidi duw aal maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj ata wasapwiy-kwaad.

28 Aw li atampika maaj dayadiy maaw maaj wasapwiydiy duw gwurawa ri maardaak, aal ata nuwukadiy duw day laakw maarkwadana bwula kwudiyir bwuladaba, duw taakw vagaruwdaak Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw. Aw day kip day dayadiy mawulaar atawa bwula-kwadiy Godak. Aw day bwuladaba duw taakw dayadiy nyidim.

29 Aw vitiy mugwul kaam day God diki maaj wasapwiy-kwadiy. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw aal bwula-kidana majik waan takaan tikuw, vikwadiy liki maaw maaj God dikila ay maa waan.

30 Aw li nikidi gwuradiy nyidim rikuw, aw di Godab maaj kwurdik, aw adi kip maaj tan bwulanadi duw di kawrakwu-kwaad.

31 Atawa kwurkuw, duw nak ata duw nak ata gwur abab nuwukadiy nyi maaj abwul aal gwurak God kwiydadiy maaj aw mwiyir abab lakwu-kwadiy God diki maaj. Aw gwuradiy dikik wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul ata ap tikwadiy.

32-33 Aw gwur nakamwiyib vagaruw-kwagwur Godak gaba maaj sukwuk titaay, di gwur yarakara dikik gaba maaj sukwugwurkik mwiya yarakara, jawjaay maa. Alik tikuw, adiy God diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawul yarakara van tikwadiy. Niki mawul niki mawul tidaba. God maa wanaad gwur jawjaay dikik gaba maaj sukwu-gwurkik.

Taakw kip kaygan rikwadiy gwurawa vagaluwdaak Godak gaba maaj sukwuk.

34 Adiy taakw day Godak gaba maaj sukwuk gwurawa
vagaruwdaak, day kip kaygan rikwadiy. Aw nyan day
maaj bwula-bwulak maa wanadiyan ababa nuwukadiy
bapa Kristen duw takwaam ab. Aal God diki lapa nyigaam
rina *lo* maaj kitawa wana: Taakw day duwaam yisadapik
tikwanadiy waan.
35 Aw li day jaav lakwu-lakwuk tikuw, aw day dayadiy
wiyaar yikuw, day dayadiy lanugwuk bas sikwadiy aal
javik, liki maaw lakwuk. Aw aal kupwarapa sukwa, taakw
kip maaj bwula-bwulak Godak gaba maaj sukwun rigwurik
dikidi wiyaam.

Pol di adiy Korin tipa kidiy duw taakw diki majib wukidakik.

36 Aw gwur agwa javik yaakiya wu maarnadiygwur ki
majik? Aw gwur wukigwura God diki maaj bas gwur gwura
danik yaal, ay? Samab maa! Aw gwur God diki viyakita
maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw taakw gwuradaan-adiygwurik,
ay? Samab maa!
37 Aw li gwura duw nak di diki mawulaar wukikinaad
God di diki dikik maaj kwiydil, ay God dikidi Mawul di diki
dikik niki ap niki ap kwiydidiy wakuw, di lakwukwaad kidiy
gwurak sukwutuwadiy maaj God bwu tasakwudidiy gwur
kidiy majib wuki-wukib tigwurkikik.
38 Aw li duw atampika majik maa wakida, aw gwurabab
adi duwak maa waan aw.
39 Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw,
samasam mawul awuk God gwurak simaka-kidadiy jaav
wasapwiy-wasapwiyik. Aw adiy day daya laakw maark-
wadanadiy maaj bwulak kwurkinadiy duwaam watipi-
tikwa bwula maardakik.
40 Godak gaba maaj sukwuk-gwura, miyawa jaav
yarakara viyakita yabib daan, sukwasukw kwaan akwur
ababa duw taakw nakamwiyib kip bwula maartaay.

15

Mwiya yitaypika maajal: Jisas nyana valik kiyakuw, God ata kirapitakadid.

1 Aw kita wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun
gwur wukin kariya-gwurkik aal tayir gwurak kaliva-tuwil
Jisas Kraisak bwulal Viyakita Majib. Ki gwuradiy mawu-
laam kwurgwuril Viyakita Maaj, aal gwuradiy mawulaam
sisuwlik, mwiya gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwag-
wuradiy mawul daya mwiya maaw tikwana.
2 Ayiy, akaanaka, gwurak kalivatuwil Viyakita Maaj. Aw li
gwur likib kaykiti-jibir tikigwura, li mwugiy-kiladiygwurik

nyigilin tigwurkikik. Aw li gwur ki Viyakita Majik kipakip wukigwura, aal gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy mawul saal viyanadiy.

3 Aal wun Jisas Kraisab kwurtuwil maaj gwurak bwutaay kwatiya-tuwil. A maaj aal mwiya yitaypik-al. A maaj aal kitawa bwulana: Jisas Krais kiyaad nyanadiy valik tikuw, aal God di diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal maaj walil pik.

4 Kiyadik, day dim kawamiyaam takadaak, God nyi mugwula yawaam ata kirapitakadid. Ki javik ab tayir God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal.

5 Aw God Jisas Kraisaam kirapitakadik, di yikuw, mwiya taay Pitaak wakwudik, Pita ata dim vidid. Aw ginyir Jisas adiy di dikidi bapa duw day wakwadanaad Tabatiya Maan Vitiya Duw wataay, dayak di ata wakwudik, dayabab ata vidaad.

6 Aw ginyir nyi nak Jisas ata nyanadiy 500 gwalugwa duw takwak wakwudik, day ata abab vidaad. Adiy dim vidiy duw taakw nuwukadiy adiyka kip kwanadiy kitaan ab. Aw nuwukadiy bwu kiyadiy.

7 Aw ata Jamisawa adiy nuwukadiy diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duwak wakwudik, day abab ata vidaad.

8 Aw mwiya gany aal wun wunak wakwudik, wun ata vituwid. Aw wun kwasa nyan kaytik mwiy yisadapik tituwil ab, wun vituwid.

9 Wun-adiwun, kidiy Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duwaam yisadapika duw tikwanadiwun. Tayir wun God dikidiy duw takwaam vitaay, jawjaay kwurbagwudiwun. Aw aal javik tikuw, wun kitawa wukikwanadiwun, “Wun mwiyir maa rav Jisas Krais diki maaj karaydi duw titak,” waan.

10 Aw God wunaam sukwasukw kwurdilik tikuw, aw wun aka Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw tinadiwun. Aw God wunaam sukwasukw kwurdik, aw aal atawa wunaam kwurdil yawiy maa kipa guwaar yi. Aw wun God atawa wunaam sukwasukw kwurkuw sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw, wun wagawa adiy nuwukadiy Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duwaam ab yawiyik kakil-kwatuwdiy. Aw wunaam atawa kwurdil javik tikuw, aw wun atawa yawiy akis mwiyir kwurik-nadiwun wun wuna kapa apaar maa. Aw aal God diki wunak sugwiyaan kwurkwadalik tikuw, alik atawa kwurkwanadiwun.

11 Aw aal jaav mwiya yitaypika jaav maa. Aw nyan nakamwiyib gwurak ki God diki Viyakita Maaj nak kaliva-kwabana. Kalivakuw, gwur ki majik wukijibir tinadiygwur.

Aw li God Jisasaam kirapitak maarik-da duw taakw dayadiy God diki majik wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul ab saal

viyak-nadiy.

12 Nyanaki karay-kwabana maaj liki mwiya maaw aal
kitawaana: Aal Jisas Krais kiyadik, God kirapitakadid.
Atawa tikuw, ata ataana gwura nyidim nuwukadiy duw
taakw wakwadana, “God di adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam ki-
rapitak maa nyanyi nyanyi wiywakwun kwakwak,” waan?
13 Aw li daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-la, aal Jisas Krais
kiyadik, God dim maa kirapitak.
14 Aw li Jisas Krais kiyadik God dim kirapitak maarik-da,
aw nyana kaliva-kwabana God diki maaj aal saal viyana.
Aw li atawa tikik-na gwuradiy God diki majik wukijibir
tikwanadiy mawul ab saal viyana.
15 Aw li adiy duw taakw daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-
la, aw nyan duw takwak kaliva-kwabanalik tikuw Jisas
Krais kiyakuw ridik God bwu kirapitakadid waan, aw li
God dim kirapitak maarik-da, aal nyan duw takwak suwaal
takabanaala God diki yawiyik. Aw li daya maaj mwiya maaj
tikik-la, God adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam kirapitak maa aw
day mwiyir nyanyi nyanyi kiy maarin kwayadakik.
16 Aw li God adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam kirapitak
maarkida, aal di Jisas Kraisaam ab maa kirapitak kiyakuw
ridik.
17 Aw li God Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik dim kirapitak
maarik-da, aal ata gwur, “Nyan vaal tabaam tibaak, God
nyigil-didiyan,” wataay, wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul
mwiya mwiyab ti maarkuw, saal viyak-nadiy. Atawa
tikuw, gwur kip vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw tijibir tikik-
nadiygwurik God diki milaam.
18 Aw li adiy kitawa wakwanadiy duw taakw daya maaj
God di adiy kiyanadiy duw takwaam kirapitak maa waan,
li mwiya maaj tikik-la, aal ata adiy miyawa kiyadiy Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw, aal God dayaam nyigil
maa. Aw day dikiwa gwutakaan tikinadiy nyanyi nyanyi.
19 Aw li nyanadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwabanadiy
mawul kipa kidi kupwaam kwakwabanadiy nyi-danim
sugwiyaan kwurik-dana, aw ginyir kiyabaak, nyanak sug-
wiyaan kwar maarik-dana, aal nuwukadiy duw taakw ata
rivikidiy nyanak mwiya samasam wukik-nadiy.

God diki Jisasaam kirapidil yawiy liki mwiy.

20 Aw atawa maa, adiy duw taakw wadana pik. Ki gwurak
wakituwa maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja. God bwutaay
kirapitakadid Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik. Aw atawa God
kwurdilik tikuw, aw nyan mwiya mwiyab lakwubana di
adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam ab kirapitaka-kidadiy.

21 Aw adi duwaar nak, Atam, diki valik tikuw, miyawa
duw taakw kiyakwanadiy. Aw adi nikidi duw, Jisas Krais,
diki yawiy danik tikuw, God kirapitaka-kidadiy adiy kiyadiy
duw takwaam.
22 Aw miyawa duw taakw Atam dikidiy warag-adiy.
Alik tikuw, nyan miyawa kiya-kinadiyan, kwasa mwiy
kwataay. Atampik nyan, aal miyawa Jisas Krais dikidi
gwalugwum tinadiy duw taakw, aw ginyir nyan kiyabaak,
God kirapitaka-kidadiyan aw mwiyir di dikiwa nyanyi
nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwayabakik tikuw.
23 Aw nyanaam abab kirapitaka-kidadiyan aal di diki
nyanak tasakwudil nyab. Mwiya tayib Jisas Krais kiyakuw
ridik nyanadiy vaal danik tikuw, God ata kirapitakadid.
Aw Jisas Krais sibinin maa kidi kupwaar dadik, God ata
nyanaam, miyawa aal Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiyim, ata
kirapitaka-kidadiyan.
24-26 Adiy kwusikidiy nyi adiyka tikidiy. Aw Jisas Krais di
diki kip van tikinaad tan yin di dikidiy mama nib kakilkuw,
diki tabaam kaykitin tikidadiy. Aw di ata miyawa sipakwu-
kidadiy miyawa kupwa kidiy van tikwanadiy javawa wudib
dayadiy ap. Mwiya gany sipakwu-kida jaav, aal kiyakwa-
bana kiy-a. A jaav miyawa sipakwu-kida. Aw dikidiy mama
nibaam aal atawa kwurin napakuw, di ata taka-kidadiy
dikidiy miyawa van tidadiy javawa duw taakw dikidi Asaay
God diki tabaam tidakikik.
27 God diki lapa nyig ki javik bwulana,
“God miyawa jaav Jisas Krais tabaam takadidiy,” wakuw.
Ki maaj wana miyawa jaav Jisas Krais diki tabaam tinadiy.
Aw God miyawa jaav Jisas Krais tabaam takadilik tikuw, alik
God di samab Jisas Krais tabaam di ti maa.
28 Aw God miyawa jaav Jisas Krais diki tabaam takadik di
diki van dayaam tidikikik, aw Jisas Krais ata dikidi Asaay
tabaam di diki taka-kinaad aw God di diki miyawa javim
miyawa van tidikikik.

Mwiya mwiyab God Jisas Krais dikidiy duw takwaam kirapitaka-kidadiy.

29 Aw li adiy duw taakw God di kiyadiy duw takwaam akis
kirapitaka-kinaad wataay, aw agwa javik tikuw day kiyadiy
duw takwa danik *baptais* kwurkwanadiy? Aw li daya maaj
mwiya mwiyab tikik-la, God kiyadiy duw taakw kirapitak
maa wakuw, aw day *baptais* kwurkuw adiy kiyadiy duw
takwa danik, agwa viyakita jaav wakwukina a javik?
30 Aw li daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-la, aw agwa
javik tikuw nyan kip nyanyi nyanyi duw takwak kaliva-
kwabanadiy God di dayaam kirapitaka-kidadiy Jisas

Kraisaam kirapitaka-dil pik wakuw, aw duw taakw a maja danik tikuw, nyanaam ab viyasipak kwur-kwadanadiyan.

31 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyanyi nyanyi duw taakw wunaam viyasipak kwur-kwadanadiwun. Aw gwur Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Duw dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, ki javik aal wuna rakarak tikwatuwa mawul liki mwiya maaw-al. Alik wun ki maaj gwurak watuwadiygwurik.

32 Agwa javik tayir kilim Yipasas tipaam wun adiy sapiy bwal as kaytik tidiy duwawa wariya-diwun aw li God wunaam kirapitak marik-da. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwa wuna kapa sipa danik kwurtuwala, ay? Aw li God adiy kiyadiy duw taakw kirapitak maarkida, aal adiy kitawa wakwanadiy duwa pik, "May nyan kamnaagw kitaay guw kinaak, aw sir kiya-kibanaala," wataay, kip atawa kwur-naak.

33 Ki wakwadana maaj, "Kupwaraap kwakwanadiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy viyakita sukwaam jawjaay kwur-kwanadiy dayawa kwataay," wakuw, aal mwiya maaja. Alik gwur yarakara adakw day gwuraam gwiyupw kwurik-danadiygwur.

34 Gwuradiy mawul mwugiygwur tugwaam nakwadiy. Bwan gwuradiy vaal yikwagwuradiy yabik akwiy. Aw wun gwurak waaw gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw Godaam lakwun maa ti. Wun gwurak atawa watuwadiygwur gwur wap saygwurkik.

Adiy adawul tipaam kwanadiy, dayadiy amwiy kapab-adiy.

35-36 Aw duw wunak kitawa bas sikida, "Ata ata God adiy kiyadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-kidadiy? Aw ginyir di dayaam kirapitakadik, agwa amwiy kwurkinadiy?" Aw wun dikik kitawa wakituwaad, "Min mwiya kwam-adimin! Aw min maa laakw kadiy jaav mayim siminik, aw li day taay kiy maarkidana saal war maa? Aw li adiy sikiminadiy kadiy jaav kiyajibira-daak kupwaam, aal yaak, saal ata warkidiy."

37 Aw gwur kabasik kitika jaav sikwagwura kipa kadiyda mayim sikwagwuradiy. Nimadiy saal akis sikwagwuradiy. Day ginyir warkidiy.

38 Niki kadiy niki saal aw niki kadiy niki saal, atawa God diki mawul walil pik warkwanadiy.

39 Amwiy kapakap-adiy. Day abab rivriv maa. Duw dayadiy amwiy naka. Aw *animal* dayadiy amwiy day kapab-adiy. Aw wapiy dayadiy amwiy day kapab-adiy. Aw adiy kamiy dayadiy amwiy ab kapab-adiy.

40 Adiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy, dayadiy amwiy adiy kapab-adiy. Aw kidiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy, dayadiy

amwiy adiy kapab-adiy. Adiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy, dayadiy gilabadiy adiy kapab-adiy. Adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy, dayadiy gilabadiy adiy kapab-adiy.

41 Nyi diki gilabadiy aal kapab-al. Bap liki gilabadiy aal kapab-al. Kwungar dayadiy gilabadiy-ab kapab-adiy. Awarab, kwungar day rivriv akis tikwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy dayadiy kariya-kwanadiy ap nuwukadiyim kakil-kwanadiy.

42 Atawa tikidana, God kiyadiy duw takwaam kirapitaka-kida nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Nyanadiy amwiy adiy mayim sikwabanadiy kadiy kaytik-adiy. Duw taakw kiyadakib, nyan adiy kiya-kwanadiy amwiy kawamiyaam givi-kwabanadiy. Kawamiyaam givikuw, day ata kup-waraap yikidiy. Aw adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy amwiy ginyir day samab kupwaraap yi maa.

43 Adiy nyan kawamiyaam givi-kwabanadiy amwiy, adiy pwusupw kaytik-adiy. Aw adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy amwiy, adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita amwiy tikidiy. Aw adiy nyanadiy givi-kwabanadiy amwiy, adiy ap akis tikwanadiy. Kiyalikiyim nakwanadiy-adiy. Aw adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy amwiy, adiy mwiya ap samasam tikinadiy-adiy.

44 Adiy nyanadiy kawamiyaam givi-kwabanadiy amwiy, adiy kipa kupwa amwiy-adiy. Aw adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy amwiy adiy adawur tipa kidiy amwiy tikidiy-adiy. Kwula amwiy-adiy. Aw adiy amwiy God di diki mawul walidiy pika amwiy tikidiy-adiy. Aw kita kipa kupwa amwiy kwurin tibanalik, alik tikuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab adawur tipa kidiy amwiy kwurkibana. Adiy amwiy, adiy God diki mawul nyanak kwiykidadiy amwiy-adiy.

45 Ki maaj aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina,

“God yitakadid taay duw Atam. Yitakadik, di mwiya duw tad.”

Aw Jisas Krais day wakwadanaad, “ginyir Atam” wataay, di aad, nyanadiy mawulaam mwugiy-kwanaad nyanyi nyanyi kwayabakik.

46 Adiy adawur tipa kidiy amwiy nyan tayib maa kwar. Aw kidiy nyanadiy kipa kupwa amwiy, adiy tayib kwurbadiy. Kwurkuw, aw kwukir nyan ata kwurkibanadiy adiy adawur tipa kidiy amwiy.

47 God kupwaar di adi taay Atam yitakadid. Aw Jisas Krais, adi ginyir Atam, aad adawur tipab tikuw daad. Dakuw, mwiya duw suwulid.

48 Adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw day adi God kupwaar yitakadidi duw Atam, diki mawula pik kwurdiy.

Aw adiy adawur tipaam kwakidiy duw taakw, day adi nikidi
duw Jisas Krais diki mawula pik kwurkidiy.
49 Aw nyan kip kidi kupwaam kwabanalik tikuw, alik
adi kidi kupwa kidi duw Atam kaytik tikwanadiyan.
Aw atampik ginyir adawur tipaam kwakibana, nyan adi
adawur tipa kidi nikidi duw Jisas Krais kaytik tikidiyan.
50 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun watuwadiygwurik
adiy kipa kupwa amwiy samab rav maa adi God van tidadi
tipaar wulaan kwakwak. Adiy kiyakiy tikwanadiy jaav adi
miyawa jaav kiy maarkwadanadi tipaar wulawul samab rav
maa.

Nyan bwu kakilbana aal kiyabakik mwugiy-kwana vaal liki ap Jisas Krais nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw.

51 Awuk ya, aw wun gwurak aka wasapwiy-kituwa aal
tayir pakwun ril maaj. Nyan nuwuk tayib kiy maa nibway
Jisas Krais sibinin kidi kupwaar dakida sikir. Aw di dadik
kidi kupwaar, nyan miyawa wulikim nakwada pik ata
suwulin tikidiyan.
52 Aw God wadik dikidi diki maaj kardadi duwak kwul
puwdikik, aw jayib nak wulikim nakwada pik nyan suwulin
tikidiyan a kwul kwudiy walik. God ata kirapitaka-kidadiy
adiy miyawa kiyadiy duw taakw aw ginyir day samab kiy
maa ya.
53 God nyanadiy kipa kupwa amwiy mwugiydik suwul-
baak adawur tipa kidiy amwiy tidakikik, day jaab yi
maarkuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiyir kwayakidiy.
54-55 Aw kidiy kwurin tibanadiy jaab yikinadiy amwiy
wapakuw, nyanadiy kwula amwiy kwurkibanadiy, adiy
jaab yi maarkwanadiy. Ata ya ki God diki lapa nyigaam
rina maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikina. Aal maaj kitawa
wana:

"God bwu miyawa sipakwudil aal duw taakw kiyakwadana
kiy. Di bwutaay miyawa kakildil. Alik tikuw, aw
ginyir ginyir duw taakw samab kiy maa. Samab maa!
Aw ginyir ginyir nyanaam kawamiy rav maa kakil-
kakilik! Samab maa!"

56 Aw aal nyaam aal duw takwaam kiyadakik mwugiyk-
wana vaal ata miyawa kwusikina. Aw aal God diki nyanak
nyanadiy valik simaka-dadiy *jas* kaytik tikwana *lo*, aal
nyaam nyanak atawa ti maa ya, kwusikuw.
57 Aw nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanaam sug-
wiyaan kwurdilik tikuw, alik nyan bwu kakilbana aal
kiyabakik mwugiykwana vaal liki ap. Alik tikuw, Godak
wayapiy sinaak.

58 Wunadiy mawul yikwatuwadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw
taakw wunadiy gwurak watuwadiy mwiya maaj kip wuk-
ijibir adakw! Adiy javik mawul warapiy-tikwa. Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak kip viyakita yawiyda kwurjibir adakw.
Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura gwuradiy diki danik kwurgwu-
radiy yawiy saal viy maa. Mwiy rikidiy. Alik tikuw, gwur
atawa viyakita yawiy akwur diki danik.

16

Day adiy saan vagaluwdiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy God dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik.

1 Aw wun gwurak aka maaj bwulak adiy kwurin
tigwuradiy sanak. Adiy Jiruwsalim tipaam kwanadiy
God dikidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik kwurjuw-
gwuradiyik. Gwur adiy Galatiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God
dikidiy bapa duw takwak watuwdi yabib, gwurabab atawa
akwur.
2 Adiy gwurak God sugwiyaan kwurdakib kwur-
kwagwuradiy saan, dayadiy am kapab atak ababa *Sande*.
Kip adiy saan kwurjuw-jibir ada. Aw wun gwurak
varatuwik, aw li gwur adiy saan atawa kwulapwu-kuw
day wunak kavin kwadakikik, gwur yawiy kwar maa adiy
saan kwurkwurik wun gwurak yakituwa nyaam.
3 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw atasakw wadiy vagaruw-
gwuradiy saan Jiruwsalim-aar kwurin karay-karayik. Aw
wun varakuw, daya yawiyik lapa nyigaam sukwu-kituwadiy
day nuwukadiy Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak kwiy-kwiyik
adiy sanawa nakamwiyib kwurin karaydakik. Jiruwsali-
maar wayaki-kituwadiy, adiy tasakwu-gwuradiy duw.
4 Aw li mawulaar wukikituwa aal viyakit tikina Jiruwsal-
imaar yiyak, aal nakamwiyib day wunawa yikidiy.

Pol dayaam jawuk yakir.

5 Wun gwuraam jawuk yakinadiwun ginyir. Taay Ma-
sitaniya tamiyaar yikuw, aw wun Masitaniya tamiyaar
yibagwukuw, vara-kidiwun.
6 Aw wun gwurawa kwasa simiy kwakir. Aw wun yakuw,
adiy mwurwa waal yakwadana nikir taykwanadiy bap
gwurawa kwakidiwun way. Aw gwur ata wunaam sug-
wiyaan kwur-kigwuradiwun aal niki tipaar maa yituwkikik
gwuraam wapakuw.
7 Aw gwurak yatuwik, wun gwuraam kipa kwasa mwiy
jawuk maa wanadiwun. Aw li Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
jaaw wadik, aal wun gwurawa kwasa simiy kwakinadiwun.
Wun wuna wukituwa aal atawaanal.

8 Aw wun kip kilim Yipisas tipaam kwakidiwun aw yin
aal Pintiykas bayaki kikipata nyaab.
9 Aw kita wun kilim kwakir mawul warnadiwun. Aw
kita wun rivi-kwanadiwun mwiy rikwanadiy yawiy kwur-
kwurik Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak, aw samasama duw
wunaam sitipik kwurdanaal ab.

Timotiy-awa Apolos

10 Aw Timotiy gwurak yadik, wakaray akwur dikik. Aw
di gwurawa kwakida, dikik yarakara galab akwur. Aw
gwur alaakw! Di Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy
kwurkwanaad. Wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak kwurtuwa
yawiy pik, dibab atawa kwurkwanaad.
11 Alik tikuw, gwura duw taakw nakab Timotiyak di kipa
duwad waan wukidaba. Gwur dikim sugwiyaan akwur aw
mwiyir di nyanak rakarak tikwana mawulawa varakwaad.
Aw wun dikiwa adiy nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duwak
kavin kwanadiwun.
12 Aw wun adi nyanadi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadi
Kristen gwalugwa duw, Apolos-ak bwutaay watuwid. Wun
apawa bas situwid adiy nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa
duwawa varadikik gwuraam jawuk. Aw di wukida kal aal
viyakita nyi maa gwurak yaam jaw-jawuk. Aw nikidi nyi
dikidi yaab tugwaam nakida, aal gwurak di ata varakinaad
jawuk.

Kip apawa wukijibir ada Jisas Kraisak.

13-14 Gwurakil yarakara! Kip apawa wukijibir ada Jisas
Kraisak. Samab bwan dikik kwiy-wayik. Gwur apawa
tikuw, mwiya kaaw wakwun ada. Nikim nikim yawiy
kwurgwurkib nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwana mawulawa
gwuradiy ababa yawiy akwur.

Pol diki ginyir maaj adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

15-16 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur bwu
lakwu-gwuradiy Sitivanas-awa dikidiy diki wiyaam kwak-
wanadiy duw taakw, day mwiya taay duw taakw-adiy
Gris jaka tipaam Jisas Kraisak wukijibir titak. Day bwu
day dayak tasakwudiy adiy God dikidiy duw takwa danik
yawiy kwurik. Wun gwurak bas situwadiygwurik adiy duw
takwawa adiy dayawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiywa dayadiy
kwakwadanadiy sukwawa yabib tigwurkikik.
17 Aw wun mawulaar wukidiwun gwur wunawa kwak-
wak wataay. Aw gwur Sitivanas Patinatas-awa Akayakas
wunak wayakikuw, day bwutaay yadiy. Yakuw, day
mwugiy-dadiwun rakarak tituwkikik.

18 Aw gwur lakwu-kigwuralik day wunaam mwugiy-
dadiwun rakarak tituwkikik wakuw, aal gwur ab rakarak
tikidiygwur. Alik tikuw, atampika duwaam gwur
yakisuwtaka-kwagwuradiy.
19 Adiy vagaruw-kwanadiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj
sukwuk nuwukadiy tipaam Asia tamiyaam gwurak wayapiy
sinadiy. Akilawa diki taakw Pirisilawa adiy biriki wiyaam
vagaruw-kwanadiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj suk-
wuk, gwurak mawul yikuw, samasama Kristen wayapiy
sidanadiygwurik.
20 Miyawa Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw ki Yipisas
tipaam gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. Gwur gwurak tugwaam
nakwanadiy mawulawa titaay, awarwa awarwa wayapiy
as.
21 Yaakiya, ki maaj aal wun wuna kapa tabaar sukwu-
tuwaala. Wun Pol, wun gwurak wayapiy situwadiygwurik.
22 God di mwiya nimadi vaat kwiykidadiy adiy dikik
mawul yi maarkwanadiy duw takwaam. Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais, wuna mawul wakwana min yabiyib yaminkikik.
23 Wun bas sikwatuwaad Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak
gwura danik, aal diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul
gwurak kwiydikik.
24 Wun mawul samasam gwurak miyawa yikwatuwadiyg-
wurik, gwur aal wunawa nakamwiyib Jisas Krais dikidiy
tinadiy duw takwak.

Pol Diki Vitiya Maaj
KORIN
Tipa Kidiy Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol-adiwun. God tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais
dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw tituwkikik. Nyanadi
Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa duw Timotiy, an
nakamwiyib ki lapa nyig sukwuta. An gwur adiy Godak
gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy Korin tipa kidiy duw takwak ki
lapa nyig sukwuta. Awarab adiy miyawa nuwukadiy Grik
tamiya kidiy God dayadiy duw takwak ab.
2 Wun bas situwabir nyanadi Asaay Godawa Yi-
taypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwuraam sukwasukw kwurkuw,
kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul kwiybirkik.

God nyanaam sukwasukw kwurin rikwanaad.

3-4 May nyan wayapiy sinaak nyanadi God Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik. Adi Asaay God di nyanak
mawulaar wukitaay, nyanaam kwurin rikwanaad. Di
miyawa kwurin rikwana yawiy likidi mwiya maaw-ad. Aw
nyanak niki vaal niki vaal yadakikib, God di nyanaam
kwurin rikwanaad. Aw di atawa kwurkwanaad, aw mwiyir
nyanabab nuwukadiy duw takwaam ab diki kwurin rik-
wana yawiy dayak simaka-bakik niki vaal niki vaal dayaam
yadaak, nyan atampika kwurin rikir taay kwurkuw.
5 Aw nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy tibanalik tikuw, alik
samasama kupwarapa jaav nyanaam yakwanadiy. Awarab
nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tibanalik tikuw, aw God
nyanaam samasam kwurin rikwada.
6 Aw li God di mayaakw kwakida Timotiy-awa wunaam
kupwarapa jaav yadakikik, aw di atawa mayaakw kwakida
aw an gwuraam kwurin rikuw, aw gwur Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tigwur, aw mwiyir gwura tipa kidiy duw takwaam
di nyigil-dikik. Aw God nyanaam kwurin rikwadalik, alik
aw a javir di gwuraam ab kwurin rikidadiygwur. Di
atawa kwurkwada aw gwuraam ap kwiyik kip Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tigwurkikik kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yadaak
nyanaam ab yakwadana pik.
7 Nyan bwu lakwubana aw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikig-
wuralik tikuw, nyan kwurbana pik gwur adiy kupwarapa
jaav kwur-kigwuradiy. Awarab nyan lakwubana aw li
atawa tikila God di gwuraam kwurin rikidadiygwurik
nyanaam kwurin rida pik. Aw nyan mwiya mwiyab gwurak
wukijibir tibanadiygwur, aw gwur kip wukijibir apawa

tikinadiygwurik Jisas Kraisak aw gwur samab dikik bwan kway maa.

8 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwur lakwu-gwurkik kidiy nyanaam yadiy kupwarapa javik nyan Asiya tamiyaam kwabaak. Adiy nyanaam yadiy kupwarapa jaav mwiya kupwaraap-adiy. Aw nyan wukidiyan, “Aka nyan kiyakidiyan way,” waan.

9 Nyan adiy *jas* kiyadakik tasakwu-kwadanadiy duw taakw kaytik, mawul samasam wukidiyan. God adiy vaal jaaw nyanaam yadakikik mayaakw kwadil aw nyan kitawa wak maarbakik, “Nyan miyawa jaav nyan nyanadiy kapa apaar kwur-kwabanadiy,” wataay. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw nyan di diki ap kwurik wabakikik miyawa yawiyik. Aw a apaar di kiyadiy duw takwaam di kirapitaka-kwadadiy.

10-11 Jaab samasam tayir nyan wukidiyan, “Nyan aka kiyakinadiyan,” wataay. Aw God di nyigil-didiyan. Aw ginyir ab nyanaam nyigil-kidadiyan. Aw gwur nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurtaay gwuradiy nyana danik Godak bas sikigwuradiy majir, nyan wukijibir tikwanadiyan God nyigil-kidadiyan maa. Atawa kwurgwur, God diki sukwa-sukw kwurkwana mawul nyanak simakakuw, a javik tikuw, duw taakw samasam-adiy dikik wayapiy sikinadiy nyana danik tikuw.

Pol di diki takadil aban wasuwayid.

12 Aw nyan ki javik sakwar-sakwar tinadiyan. Aw nyanadiy mawul nyanak wakwanadiy adiy nyanadiy miyawa kwurbadiy yawiy miyawa tamiyawa gwuradiy nyidim, day mwiyir tidiy. Aw God dikidi Mawul nyanak sugwiyaan kwurtaay, nyanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mwu-tamaam kwurbadiy sukw day mwiyirda tidiy. Aw nyan nyanadiy kapa mawulaar atawa akis kwuryi-kwadiyan. Aw God nyanak sukwasukw kwurdik, atawa kwurbadiy.

13-14 Adiy gwurak sukwubadiy maaj, nyan sukwu-banadiy aw gwur mwiyir lakwugwurkik. Majir nakab pakwun maaj likim maa ri. Adiy miyawa lapa nyigaam sukwu-badiy maaj, gwur dayadiy maaw maaj bwunak mwiyir lakwu-gwuradiy. Aw kita gwur nyanaam mwiyir maa laakw. Kipa kwasa mwiy lakwu-gwuradiyan. Aw nyan wukijibir tikwanadiyan ginyir Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw kwurik dakida nyaam gwur ata mwiya mwiyab lakwuyaki-kigwuradiyan. Aal nyaam gwuradiy mawul sakwar sakwar ata nyanak tikidiy, aal nyan gwurak mawul sakwar sakwar tikibana pik.

15-16 Aw wun mwiyir lakwutuwil gwur wunak sakwar
sakwar tidiygwur. Atawa lakwukuw, wun aban takadi-
wun gwuraam jawuk Masitaniya tamiyaar yikik-tuwa sikir.
Awarab sibinin yakuw, wun maa jawuki-tuwadiygwurik.
Aw wun mawulaar wukituwa aw li wun atawa kwurkuw,
wun jaab vitiy sukwasukw kwurik-tuwadiygwur. Awarab
gwur sugwiyaan kwurik-gwuradiwun Juwtiya tamiyaar
maa yikir tituwik.
17 Aw wun wuna takatuwil aban wasuway-tuwik, aw
gwur wuki-gwuradiwun, "Di aban wasuway tikwanadi
duw-ad," waan, ay? Aw gwur wukigwura wun maaj kipakip
lakatiy-kwanadiwun adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw kaytik? Day maa wa-yaay, kip ayiy wakwadana
pik?
18 Atawa maa. Aal God mwiya mwiyaba majida bwula-
kwada pik, wunabab mwiya mwiyaba majida bwula-
kwanadiwun. Aw wun gwurak maa wu wun yikinadiwun
wataay, aw wuna mawulaar wun yi maa waan wukitaay.
Akis gwurak atawa wakwanadiwun.
19 Saylas Timotiyawa wun nyan gwurak God dikidi nyan
Jisas Kraisak titaay kaliva-kwabadiygwurik. Kidi Jisas
Krais, aw li di diki mawulaam maa wataay, di akis ayiy
wakwanaad. Aw di wadil pik, atawa mwiyir kwurkwanaad.
20 Atawa tikuw, di mwugiydidiy adiy miyawa God dikidiy
takadidiy aban mwiya mwiyab tidakikik. Alik tikuw, nyan
abab Godak kitawa wataay, gaba maaj sukwu-kwabanaad,
"Mina maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja," wataay.
21 Aad kidi God di wunawa gwuraam nakamwiyib
mwugiy-kwanaad nyan ap samasam Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw taakw tijibir tibakikik. Kidi God di diki
nyanaam kajakuw, diki yawiyik tasakwu-didiyan kwur-
bakik.
22 God bwu nyan Kristen duw taakw tasakwu-didiyan
di dikidiy mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakitadiy duw taakw
tibakikik tikuw. Aw di dikidi Mawul bwu nyanadiy mawu-
laam rawtakadid aw nyan lakwubakik ginyir di mwiya
mwiyab kwurkidadiy adiy miyawa nyanak aban takadidiy
jaav.
23 Aal gwurak vara maartuwil Korin tipaar liki maaw
maaj, aal kitawaana. Wun gwurak wariya maaj wawak
kwasik yidiwun aal gwura nyidim ril valim lakatiytuwik, aw
gwuradiy mawulaam mwugiytuwik wukik-nadiy wakuw
alik. Aw God wuna mawul mwiyir lakwuyakida. Aw di
bwu lakwuda ki gwurak watuwa maaj, aal mwiya mwiyaba
maaja.
24 Gwur bwutaay apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tik-

wanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, nyan maa wanadiyan apawa gwura wasipi-wasipik adi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuradi yabim. Aw nyan gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik gwur mwiya mwiyab rakarak tigwurkikik nyan gwurak yabaak.

2

1 Atawa wukikuw, alik wun maa var gwuraam jawuk, ata gwuradiy mawulaam mwugiytuwik mawul wukik-nadiy samasam wakuw.
2 Aw li wun mwugiytuwik, gwuradiy mawul sarmabap tikidana, si mwugiykinaad wunaam rakarak tituwkikik? Wun maa wanadiwun adiy wunaam mwugiy-kwanadiy duw taakw wun rakarak tituwkikik dayadiy mawul sarmabap tidakikik mwugiy-mwugiyik.
3 Atawa wukikuw, wun mwiya ap tikwana maaj sukwutuwil gwurak aw mwiyir aal gwuradiy nyidim rina vaal mwugiygwurik kwusilikik. Wun gwurak vara-varak kwasik yituwil gwur wunaam sarmabap tituwkikik mwugiyik-gwuradiwun a vaal kip rilalik tikuw. Aw atawa tiyaay, aal gwura yawiy wunaam rakarak tituwkikik mwugiy-kwanadiygwurik. Aw wun lakwutuwa aw wun rakarak tituwkikib, gwurabab rakarak tikwanadiygwurik.
4 Aw wun aal lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwil, wuna mawul samasam wukikuw, sarmabap tal. Aw wun giradiwun aal lapa nyig gwurak sukwutaay ritaay, mawulaar wukikuw, aal gwura nyidim ril vaal gwuraam jawjaay mwugiyik-nadiygwurik, wataay. Aw wun aal lapa nyig sukwutuwil aw gwur wukigwurkik tikuw maa, aal aw wun gwur lakwugwurkik tikuw wuna gwurak yikwatuwa mawulak.

Day adi vaal yidi duw diki vaal kip wukiyidaba.

5 Aw wun maa wanadiwun wuna wariya maaj gwuraam ap yiyak. Aw wun lakwutuwa adi duw diki yidil vaal wunadanim sarmabap tituwkikik maa mwugiy. Aw diki vaal gwur ababaam ab mwugiy-lidiygwurik mwiya sarmabap tigwurkikik.
6 Gwura nuwukadiy duw wuna lapa nyig kwurkuw adi vaal yidi duwak bwan kwiygwurilik tikuw, wun wukituwa ada bwu gwur miyawa nimadib jawjaay kwurgwurid. Aal yaak, aal rivina.
7 Aw kita gwur di dikidiy vaal ayibwiy. Yibwiykuw, sukwasukw dikik akwur ata diki mawulaam rina sarmabap tina mawul dim vasisadak-laad.
8 Alik tikuw, wun apawa bas situwadiygwurik, dikik aal sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulawa dikik mawul yigwurkik.

9 Aw wun mwiyir lakwuk likil gwur mwiyir wuna majib
wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik wakuw. Alik gwurak sukwu-
tuwil a lapa nyig.
10 Aw gwur, duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kigwura, aal
wunabab dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kituwaala. Aw vaal ridaak
wun yibwiy-yibwiyik, aal wun Jisas Krais diki mwutamaam
gwurawa atawa kwurkituwa gwura danik tikuw aw mwiyir
rakarak tigwurkikik.
11 Aw nyan duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kwabana, aal
ata Satan nyanaam kakilik-dadiyan. Ayiy, aw nyan bwu
lakwubana diki mawul waladiy yawiy.

Pol Taytas-aam sitakir maardik, di samasam wukid.

12 Tirawas tipaar yituwil Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita
Maaj kalivaak, alim Yitaypika Duw yaab kajatakadid di
dikik aal tipaam yawiy kwurtuwkik.
13 Aw wun nyanadi gwalugwa duw, Taytas, wun dim
maa sitakir. Alik tikuw, wun dikik samasam wukidiwun.
Atawa wukikuw, wun adiy aal tipaam kwadiy duw tak-
wak wayapiy san napakuw, ata dayaam wapakuw, dikik
kwakiyi-diwun Masitaniya tamiyarib.

God mwugiydik, nyan Satan-aam kakil-kibanaad.

14 May nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Jisas Krais tabaam
tibanalik tikuw, aw God mwugiydik, nyan yikinadiyan
diki mawul wakiladiy niki tamiy niki tamiyaar Satan diki
yawiyim kakilik. Adi miyawa tamiyaar karay kariya-
dikib viyakita yaam duw taakw wukidana pik, atampik
ki viyakita Jisas Kraisak wadil maaj miyawa tamiyaar
yibagwulik, samasama duw taakw day rakarak tikwanadiy
viyakita maaj wukik.
15 Adiy nyigilin tan tikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy jaw-
jaay kwurin tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim, nyan
Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib titaay, nyan adiy duw takwak
viyakit yay-kwana yaam kaytik tikwanadiyan. Atawa
titaay, nyanawa nyanadiy yawiy Godak mayaakw kwataay
kwakwanadiyan.
16 Aw bap nikidi duw takwak, adiy day nyanyi nyanyi
kupwarapa tamiyaam kwaya-kidiyik, nyanawa nyanadiy
maaj dayak simaka-kwabanadiy ginyir day jawjaay kwaki-
danalik. Aw adiy duw takwak nyanawa nyanadiy maaj
dayak kiyanadiy duw amwiy pwuk yay-kwadana pik, atawa
tikwana dayak. Aw adiy nikidi bapa duw takwak, adiy God
dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik kwurin kawar-kidadiyik,
nyanawa nyanadiy maaj dayak simaka-kwabanadiy God
dayaam atawa kwurkidalik. Aw dayak nyanawa nyana

maaj viyakita yaam yay-kwanadiy wiywakwun tinadiy jaav kaytik tikwanadiyan. Aw alik duw nakab samab maa rav, “Wun kap wun rivinadiwun ki yawiyik,” wawak, aw li God dikim tasakw maardik a yawiyik.

17 Samasama duw taakw miyawa tamiyaam yin God diki maaj kipakip wasapwiy-kwanadiy, day saan kwurik titaay. Aal yawiyim nyan atawa akis kwurkwanadiyan. Aw God nyanaam wayaki-dilik tikuw, aw nyan Jisas Kraisaam patin tibanalik tikuw, alik nyan God diki mwutamaam God diki maaj duw takwak mwiyir tikwanadiy mawulawa wasapwiy-kwanadiyan.

3

Jisas Krais dikidiy yawiy duw

1 Aw gwur mawulaar wukigwur nyan nyana sipa danik yakisuwtaka-kwanadiyan wakuw, ay? Aw adiy nuwukadiy kipa duw gwurak lapa nyig kariya-kwadanadiy ay gwur daya danik lapa nyig sukwu-gwuradiy dayadiy si yakisuwtaka-dakik, aw day adiy nuwukadiy tipa kidiy bapa Kristen duw takwak simakak. Aw nyan atawa samab akis kwurkwanadiyan.

2 Aw gwur gwur-adiygwur nyanak atampika lapa nyig kaytik tinadiygwurik miyawa duw taakw vidakikik, vikuw lakwudakik nyanadiy yawiy adiy viyakita yawiy-adiy waan. Aw nyan nyanadiy mawulaar bwu lakwubana ki maaj aal mwiya maaja.

3 Gwur gwur-adiygwur atampika lapa nyig kaytik-adiygwurik. Aal Jisas Krais sukwudil lapa nyig kaytik-adiygwur. Aw nyanaar di diki maaj sukwudil pik sukwudil. Aw gwur lapa nyig kaytik maa adiy duw taakw sukwu-kwadanadiy jayir. Awarab adiy Mawsis kabakim sukwudil pik maa. Aw adi wiywakwun kwayakwanadi God bwutaay Jisas Krais diki maaj gwuradiy mawulaam rawtakadil di dikidi Mawulaar.

4 Aw Jisas Krais nyanaam mwugiy-dilik tikuw, aw God diki mwutamaam nyan mwiyir lakwubana ki gwurak wabana maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja.

5 Aw nyan lakwubana nyan nyanadiy kapa apaar ki yawiy kwurkwur, aal nyan maa rav. Nyan samab maa rav nyan rivinadiyan waan wawak. Aw God nyanak ap kwiykwadalik tikuw, aal nyan rivinadiyan ki yawiy kwurkwurik.

6 God nyanaam tasakwudik nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik yibakikik diki dayak takadil dayaam nyigilik kwula abanik, di mwugiy-didiyan rivibakik a yawiyik. Ki kwula aban

liki maaj lapa nyigaam sukwudadiy *lo* maaj maa. Aal God dikidi Mawulaar duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam takadidiy maaj-adiy. Adiy tayir God kwiydidiy *lo*, duw taakw dayadiy vaal dayak simaka-kwadadiy. Aw adiy duw takwaam mwugiydakib, nyanyi nyanyi kajaan tikidiy Godaam. Aw God dikidi Mawul duw takwaam sisuw-kwadadiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi nakamwiyib kwayadakik.

7-8 Mwiya tayir bas God ki *lo* sukwudik bilatiybir kabakim, di wakwud. Di nyi kariya-kwada pik miyawa kariyayakid. Aw Mawsis God diki mwutamaam tidik, God diki ap mwugiydil Mawsis diki mwutaam kariyalilik. Kariyaan til jaav ab kwasa kwusilil ab, aw aal Mawsis diki mwutamaam kariyaan til jaav, mwiya nimaala. Aw adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiyir maa rav dikim vijibir tikir kwurdaal. Aw li a duw takwaam mwugiylidiy Godaam kajaan tidakikik vaal tasakwul *lo* mwiya nima apawa atawa wakwul, aw God dikidi Mawul diki yawiy liki ap ata ata? Miyawa yitaypik tikina.

9 Aw God Mawsisak a *lo* kwiydil. Li duw takwak dayadiy vaal simaka-lidiy. Awarabab li duw takwak simaka-lidiy day nyanyi nyanyi kajaan tikidiy Godaam. Aw a *lo* liki yawiy mwiya mwiyab viyakit tal. Aw ki kwula aban liki yawiy duw taakw tasakwu-likik mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik God diki milaam. Alik tikuw, liki yawiy a *lo* liki yawiyim mwiya yitaypik tikwana.

10 Mwiya mwiyab Mawsis diki yawiywa *lo* mwiya yitaypik tibir. Aw birkibir apawa gilabadiy bwu kwusin kwusin dabir ya. Aw God dikidi Mawul diki yawiy aal mwiya yitaypik tina kita. Diki yawiy samab kwusin di maa.

11 Aal nyanyi nyanyi kip tijibir tiyakina yawiy, aal mwiya yitaypika a kwasa mwiy tikuw kwusin kwusin dabir yawiyim.

12 Aw nyan lakwu-banalik ki maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja, alik yaag maarin tan nyan ki maaj duw takwak apawa kaliva-kwabana.

13 Nyan Mawsis kaytik maa. Di a *lo* liki ap kwusikila wakuw lakwudilik tikuw, di diki mwutaam takatipidil wapwiyir aw duw taakw vi maardakik aal diki mwutamaam kariyaal jaav yin kwusilikik.

14 Aal Mawsis diki mwutaam takatipidil wapwiy kaytik, atampik Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina taay aban liki maaj wukikuw, a maaj liki maaw maaj pakwun ral dayak. Alik day mwiyir maa laakw aal maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj. Aw kitaan ab day kip atawada kwakwanadiy a maaj wukikuw. Aw adiy mawul

nak Jisas Krais wukin tinadiy duw takwada bwunak mwiya
mwiyab lakwuyaki-kidana aal maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj.
15 Kita nyan kwabana sikir ab adiy Mawsis God diki
lapa nyigaam sukwu-didiy maaj kaliva-kwadanadiy dayadiy
gaba maja wiyaam. Aw adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul
bwu pakwunadiy. Alik day mwiyir laakw maa aal wuki-
kidana maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj.
16 Mawsis Godak yadikikib di diki abwaam ril wapwiy
gajaliydil. Atampik, aw li duw taakw dayadiy valik
bwan kwiykidana Yitaypika Duwak tipatiyakwuk tikuw,
di kajakidadiy dayadiy mawul aal maaj liki maaw maaj
mwiyir lakwudakik.
17 Yitaypika Duw ki majim di aad Yitaypika Duw God
dikidi Mawul-ad. Yitaypika Duw dikidi Mawul wulaan
rawun kwadik, duw takwaam ata kugwasakwu-dadiy Maw-
sis diki *lo*-awa vaal tabaam tidaak day Godak yadakikik.
18 Mawsis diki mwutaam takatipidil duw taakw God diki
kariyadil *lait* vikik-dana wakuw. Aw nyan atawa akis
kwurkwanadiyan Yitaypika Duw dikidi Mawul di nyanaam
mwugiykuw diki pik tibakikik. Duw taakw nyanadiy
mwutamaam vikuw, day lakwu-kwadiy Yitaypika Duw
dikidi Mawul nyanaam rawun tikwanaad. Guw kayik
kaytik nyan a jaav *lait* kaytik dayak wulikim wulikim
na-kwanadiyan. Yitaypika Duw dikidi Mawul nyanaam
mwugiyda mwugiyda mwugiydikib, nyan taay kwasa aw
yin ginyir nyan mwiyir diki pik warapiy-kinadiyan.

4

Jisas Krais diki Viyakita Maaj liki mwiya maaw.

1 God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul nyanak
kwiykuw, di kwiydidiyan diki yawiy dikik kwurbakik duw
takwak wasapwiybakik diki kwula abanik. Alik tikuw,
atawa kwurdilik tikuw, nyan akis bwan kwiy-kwanadiyan
yagataay aal yawiy kwurkwurik titaay.
2 Nyan bwutaay nyanadiy bwan kwiybadiy adiy kup-
warapa yawiyik. Adiy duw taakw pakwur pakwur kwurk-
wadanadiy, adiy dayaam wap saydakik kwiykwanadiy
yawiy. Nyan akis suwaal yawiy kwurkwanadiyan. Nyan
akis God diki maaj gwiyipa yabir kaliva-kwabana. God
diki milaam nyan di diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak kaliva-
kwabana. Adiy miyawa nyana majik wuki-kwanadiy duw
taakw lakwu-kwadana dayadiy mawulaam aal adiy miyawa
nyanadiy maaj, adiy mwiya maaj-adiy.
3 Alik tikuw, aw li aal nyan kaliva-kwana Jisas Kraisak
bwulakwana Viyakita Maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj pakwun

rikwala, aal adiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kajaan tikinadi
yabir yikwanadiy duw takwa danik pakwun rikwana. Adiy
duw takwadaan-adiy samab liki maaw maaj laakw maa,
dayak pakwun rilalik.
4 Satan, aad di miyawa Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw takwaam van tikwanaad, di bwu dayadiy mawulaam
sisuwdidiy pakwun tidakikik aw day wukijibir ti maardakik
ki Viyakita Majik. Di sisuwdidiy ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana
Viyakita Maaj laakw maardakik, aw God liki maaw maaj
simaka-jibiradaal ab. Alik Satan atawa kwurkuw, day maa
rav Jisas Krais diki tida apawa diki viyakitak ab lakwu-
lakwuk diki mwiya mwiyaba God kaytik tidalik ab.
5 Nyan duw takwak akis kaliva-kwanadiyan aw day
nyanadiy si kwurin kirasi-dakik tikuw. Nyan dayak kaliva-
kwabanadiy kitawa, "Jisas Krais di Yitaypika Duw-ad.
Aw nyan gwuradiy yawiy duw-adiyan diki danik tikuw,"
wataay.
6 God mwiya basa kasab waad kitawa, "Ganim *lait*
kariyaan tikwa." Aal ganim *lait* kariyaan tikwana pik,
ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana maaj bwu nyanadiy mawulaar
wulaal. Nyan God diki ap bwu vibaal *lait* kaytik Jisas Krais
diki mwutamab kariyaal. Ki lakwubana ap aal *lait* kaytik
tina nyanaam.
7 Aal mwiya viyakita vakaam rikwana subw yikwagwura
jaav kaytik, nyan ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj
kwurin karay-kwabana. Nyan adiy vaak kaytik-adiyan.
Aw nyan atawa tikir aw mwiyir duw takwak simakak aal
mwiya nima ap nyan likir nimadiy yawiy kwurkwabana,
aal God dikil-al, aw nyanakil maa wataay.
8-9 Aw nyan ki Viyakita Maaj kwurin karay-kwabanalik,
duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiyan. Aw
nyanaam day akis kakil-kwadanadiyan. Nuwukadiy nyi
nyan mawul vitiy katiy tikwanadiyan, kwurkwur jaav
laakw maartaay. Aw nyan samab akis bwan kwiy-
kwanadiyan ki yawiyik. Samasama duw taakw nyanak
mama nib tikwanadiy. Aw God akis viyamay-kwanaad
nyanaam. Samasama duw taakw bwutaay kupwarapa jaav
nyanaam kwur-kwadanadiyan. Aw nyanaam day miyawa
maa sipakw.
10 Tayir duw taakw Jisasaam viyasipadaad. Aw kita
nyan miyawa tamiyaar tiytiya-bakib Jisas Krais diki danik
titaay, day nyanaam ab viyasipak kip kavin kwakwanadiy.
Aw nyan atawa kwurkwabana aw duw taakw nyanadiy
sukwaam vikuw, day lakwu-kwadiy Jisas Krais di nyanaam
rawun tikwanaad.
11 Aw nyan Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwur-kwabanalik, duw

taakw nyanaam viyasipak kavitaay kwakwanadiy. Adiy kupwarapa jaav nyanak yakwadana aw mwiyir adiy duw taakw lakwudakik kitawa, Jisas di kip wiywakwun kwakuw, di nyanadiy amwiyim kwakwanaad.

12 Aw nyan God dikil Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwabanalik, duw taakw nyanaam viyasipak mawul wartaay kwakwanadiy. Aw nyan wabadiygwurik Jisas Kraisak. Alik tikuw, gwur nyanyi nyanyi kip Godawa kwaya-kinadiygwurik a majik wukijibir tikuw.

13 Mwiya tayir ki maaj duw wadik, day sukwudaal God diki lapa nyigaam,

"Wun Godak wukijibir tikwatuwalik, wun nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-kwatuwadiy dikik."

Alik adi atawa wadi duw kaytik nyan diki pik Godak wukijibir tikwabanalik, nyanabab duw takwak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy Godak.

14 Nyan lakwubana God kirapitakadid Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam kiyadik. Awarab nyan lakwubana di kirapitaka-kidadiyan nyan kiyabaak Jisasawa wukin tibakikik. Aw God nyanawa gwuraam nakamwiyib nyanaam kwurkuw, kawar-kidadiyan di diki mwutamaar. Alik tikuw, atawa lakwukuw, nyan duw takwak ki javik kaliva-kwabanadiy.

15 Aw nyan ki Viyakita Maaj gwurak kalivaak. Alik nyan mayaakw kwakwanadiyan kidiy kupwarapa jaav nyanak yadakikik aw mwiyir nyan atawa kwurbaak, God taay mugwul mugwul aw yin ginyir mwiya samasama duw takwaam sukwasukw kwurdikik tikuw. Di sukwasukw kwurin napadik, mwiya samasama duw taakw-adiy Godak wayapiy sikinadiy. Wayapiy sikuw, dikidi si yakisuwtaka-kidanaad.

Nyan adiy duw taakw vi maarkwanadiy javim mawulaar wukijibir tikwanadiyan.

16 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubanalik tikuw, nyan bwan kwiykwiyik kwasik yikwanadiyan ki yawiyik. Aw nyanadiy amwiy ab jaab yin yin yidanaal ab, God dikidi Mawul kip nyanyi nyanyi nyanadiy mawulaam ap kwiyjibir tik-wanaad.

17 Kidiy nyanak yakwanadiy kupwarapa sapwurapa jaav, kip nyanyi atawada ti maa. Day kip basadika jaav tikwanadiy. Aw day mwugiy-kidanadiyan nyan ginyir mwiya viyakit kwaya-bakik. Adi mwiya viyakita Godawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kibanadi yaab, aad mwiya mwiyab adiy nyanaam yakwanadiy valim mwiya yitaypik tikinaad.

18 Aw nyan adiy duw taakw vi maarkwadanadiy javik
mawulaar wukijibir tikwabanadiy, aw adiy duw taakw
vikwadanadiy javik maa. Adiy duw taakw vikwadanadiy
jaav, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy basadika jaav-adiy. Aw adiy
duw taakw vi maarkwadanadiy jaav, adiy mwiya kip nyanyi
nyanyi tijibir tikwanadiy adawur tipa kidiy jaav-adiy.

5

1 Nyan lakwubana adiy kita kwurin tibanadiy amwiy,
adiy kipa basadika wiy kaytik-adiy. Aw jaab yitaay, ata
miyawa kwusi-kidiy. Aw nyan adawur tipaar warkibana
alim kwakir, nyan kwula amwiy kwurkuw. Adiy kwurk-
ibanadiy kwula amwiy, adiy ap samasam tikidiy-adiy. Aw
day kwas maa. Kip nyanyi nyanyi tiyakidiy. Aw God di diki
yitakakidadiy-adiy. Duw maa.
2 Aw kita nyanadiy mawul samasam warkwanadiy
adawur tipaam warin kwakir adiy nyanak God kwiykidadiy
kwula amwiyim.
3 Alik tikuw, nyan kipa mawulada ti maa amwiy ti maarin
wulaan rawun kwakwak.
4 Nyanadiy mawul samasam warnadiy adiy Godab kwur-
kibanadiy kwula amwiy kwur-kwurik. Kidiy kidi kupwaam
kwurin kwabanadiy basadika amwiy nyanak vaat kwiy-
kwadanadiyan. Aw nyan kwasik yikwanadiyan kidiy
amwiy wapa-wapak kipa mawulada tikir. Aw nyan God
nyanaam nyanadiy kwula amwiy rawtaka-dikik mawul
warnadiyan. Nyan kidiy kiya-kwanadiy amwiy adiy kiy
maarkwanadiy amwiywa warapiyik.
5 God di diki aad kwulapwu-didiyan adiy kwula amwiy
kwurbakik. Alik a java danik tikuw, di bwutaay kwiy-
didiyan dikidi Mawul aw nyan mwiyir lakwubakik nyan
mwiya mwiyab kwurkibanadiy adiy nyanak aban takadidiy
jaav.
6 God dikidi Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam rawun tidilik
tikuw, alik nyan rakarak tikuw, nyan mawul vitiy katiy
maa ti. Aw nyan lakwubana nyan kidiy amwiyim kwabaak,
nyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mil mwutaam akis
vikwabana.
7 Nyan wukijibir tikwabana kidiy vi maarbanadiy jaav
mwiya mwiyab tikidana. Alik nyan mayaakw maa kwu
kidiy kidi kupwa kidiy vibanadiy jaav nyanaam van titak.
8 Ayiy, nyan yaag maarkuw rakarak tikwanadiyan mawu-
laar wukitaay nyan kidiy amwiy wapa-wapak, Yitaypika
Duwawa kwakwak tikuw. Aal jaav nyanak yitaypik tina.
9 Aw nyan kilib kidiy amwiywa kwakibanaal ab,
awarabab alim adawur tipaam nyanadiy kwula amwiywa

kwakibanaal ab, aal yitaypika jaav nyanaam Godaam rakarak tidikikik mwugiy-kwaladiy yawiyda kwur-kwurik.

10 Nyi nak nyan miyawa Jisas Krais diki mwutamaam rasin tikidiyan God dikidi nimadi *kot* im. Aw di ata sibinin kwiy-kidadiyan maa nyanak adiy kip kidiy amwiyim kwataay kwurbanadiy yawiyib. Adiy viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadiyik, di dayak sibinin viyakit kwurkidadiy. Aw adiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiyik, dayak kupwaraap sibinin kwurkidadiy. A javik ab tikuw, nyan adiy di kwurbakik mawul yikidadiy javida kwurik mawul warkwanadiyan.

God di diki di yaab kwulapwud duw taakw dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik.

11 Nyan yarakara mawulaar Yitaypika Duw Godak wukikwabanaad. Atawa wukikuw, nyan yawiy samasam adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarnadiy duw takwak kwurkwanadiyan dayaam mwugiyik God diki Viyakita Majib wuki-wukib tikuw, aw diki wariya mawulak kajaan tidakikik. God bwu nyanadiy mawul lakwudadiy. Aw wuna mawul wana gwurabab nyanadiy mawul lakwu-gwurkik.

12 Nyan yawiy akis kwurkwanadiyan gwuraam mwugiyik nyanak, “Day viyakita duw-adiy,” waan wagwurkikik. Aw nyan gwurak mwiya maaw kwatiyak nyanak sakwar sakwar tigwurkikik. Nuwukadiy duw day dayadiy sipa danik tikuw, day dayak yakisuwtaka-kwanadiy gwuradiy mwutamaam. Aw atampika duwak duw taakw dayadiy mwiya maaw yisadapika jaav tikwana. Aw gwur nyana mwiya maaw lakwukuw aw adiy duw gwurak yadaak, gwur bwunak daya nyana sukwak bwula-kidana maaj lakatiykigwuradiy.

13 Aw li nyanak lakw wakwanadiy duw taakw wakidana, “Day kwam tinadiy atawa bwuladana,” waan, aw nyan wakibanadiygwur aal God diki danik tikuw nyan atawa bwulanadiyan. Aw li gwur nyanak wakigwura, “Dayadiy mawul viyakit-adiy atawa bwuladana,” waan, aw nyan wakibanadiygwur aal gwura danik tikuw nyan atawa bwulanadiyan.

14 Aw Jisas Krais di nyanak mawul yidalik tikuw, alik a jaav mwugiy-kwaladiyan dikik yawiy kwurbakik. Aw nyan wukijibir tikwabana aw li di duwaar nak kiyaad miyawa duw takwa danik tikuw dayaam nyigilik tikuw, aw aal kitawaana, adiy miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw abab dikiwa nakamwiyib kiyanapik kiyadaala.

15 Di miyawa duw takwa danik tikuw, daya tamiy
kwurkuw, kiyaad. Di atawa kwurkuw, aw adiy miyawa Go-
dawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy duw taakw,
day daya danik tikuw kwu maa. Aw adi daya danik kiyakuw
rasin tikwanadi Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw kwakidanaala.
16 Alik tikuw, aw li tayir kipa duw daya sukwaar nyan
duw takwaam tasakwubaal ab, aw kita nyan dayaam atawa
akis tasakwu-kwabanadiy. Aw tayir kipa duw daya sukwaar
nyan Jisas Kraisaam ab tasakwubaal ab, aw kita nyan dim
akis atawa tasakwu-kwabanaad ya.
17 Aw duw taakw miyawa Jisas Krais wukin rawun kwak-
wadanalik tikuw, day kwula duw taakw suwul-kwanadiy.
Aw di daya tayir kwaya-dadiy jaba yaab kwurkuw, day
mwiya kwula yabim kwaya-kwanadiy. Alik day adiyka
mwiya kapab tikwanadiy.
18 God di Jisas Kraisaar mwugiy-kwadadiyan mawul
warapiy-bakik. Aw aal Jisas Krais kwurdil yawiy danik
tikuw, God maa ya nyanaam tasakw dikidiy mama nib
tibakikik. Aw kita di tasakwu-kwadadiyan dikidiy kapa
nyanugw tibakikik. Aw di kwiy-kwadadiyan yawiy kwur-
bakik aw nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwur-
bakik dayabab dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik.
19 Ki maaj God nyanak kwiydil duw takwak wasap-
wiybakik. God di yaab kwulapwudid nyan dikidiy kapa
nyanugw tibakikik. Aw God di diki di yaab kwulapwudid
duw taakw dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik. Aw di Jisas
Kraisaar atawa kwurdid. Atawa kwurkuw, adiy duw taakw
day dikidiy kapa duw taakw tikwanadiy, di dayadiy vaal
miyawa yibwiy-kwadadiy. Aw ginyir di adiy valim wukin
kariya maa.
20 Alik tikuw, nyan gwurak wabanadiygwurik Jisas Kraisa
danik tikuw, aal God gwurak wada pik-al gwurak wa-
bana. Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw nyan gwurak apawa bas
sibanadiygwurik mayaakw Godak kwagwurkikik gwuradiy
mawul warapiydikik aw dikidiy mama nib ti-yaay dikidiy
kapa nyanugw tigwurkikik.
21 Aw mwiyir nyan dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik
tikuw, God mwugiydid Jisasaam, adi simsim vaal yi maardi
duwaam, nyanadiy vaal dikim tidakikik. Aw di kiyaad
nyanadiy vaal danik tikuw aw mwiyir nyan abab dikiwa
nakamwiyib tibakikik. God atawa kwurdil aw di mwugiyik
nyan mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit diki milaam tibakikik.

6

1 Nyan, aal nakamwiyib Godawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiy
duw, nyan gwurak bas sibanadiygwurik ki javik. Gwur God

diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwurkuw, a mawul kipa guwaar yilikikik mwugiy-tikwa.

2 Aw God ki maaj gwurak wada,

"Aal wuna mawul duw takwaam sukwasukw kwuril nyaam, wun gwura wunak bas sigwura maaj wuki-tuwil.

Aw aal wuna duw takwaam nyigiltuwil nyaam wun gwu-raam sugwiyaan kwur-tuwdiygwur."

Ki wakituwa majik awuk. Kita, God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwurkigwura nyi aka ya. Kita, gwur nyigilin tikigwura nyi aka ya.

3 Nyanyi nyan yarakara kwataay, yawiy kwataay kwurk-wanadiyan aw ata nuwukadiy duw taakw day kwasik yikik-nadiy mwiya mwiyab Godak wukijibir titak wataay, day nyanadiy kwakwabanadiy yabiwa kwur-kwabanadiy yawiyim vikuw, aw day sapis jikin kwurtaykib.

4 Aw atawa ti-yaay, nyan mwiyir duw takwak simakak tikuw nyan mwiya mwiyab Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiyan waan, aw nyanyi nyan kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulawa kwurkwabanadiy miyawa niki vaal niki vaalwa kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav aw adiy nyanak yakwadanaal ab.

5 Aw nyan atawa wuki-kwabanalik tikuw, alik duw taakw viya-kwadanadiyan. Aw day nyanaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula-kwadanadiyan. Aw day nyanak yaal gi-rataay, duw taakw vagaruwtaay nyanak yataay kavin kwak-wanadiy nyanaam viyak. Aw nyanadiy mwiya samasama yawiy nyanadiy sipaam vaat yikwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy gaan akis si kwakwanadiyan. Aw nuwukadiy nyi simsim kamnaagw ab akis kikwanadiyan.

6 Adi viyakita mwiy kwakwabanadi yaab, adi God diki viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj lakwubanadi yaab, nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwak kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul, nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak rikarik kwurkwabanadiy yawiy, nyanadiy nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak yikwanadiy mawul adiy nyanak God dikidi Mawul kwiydadiy ap, kidiy ababa jaav duw takwak simakakwanadiy-adiy nyan mwiyir God dikidiy yawiy kwur-kwabanadiy.

7 Nyan mwiya majida duw takwak kaliva-kwabanadiy. God diki nyanak kwiydil ap sugwiyaan kwurkwaladiy nyanadiy ababa yawiyim. Adiy wariya jaav kwurtaay tikwanadiy duw kaytik, kaad dayak takatipik, aw wariya bag mama nibaam viyak, aw kidiy nyanadiy kwakwabanadiy viyakita yabiwa yawiy atawa nyanak takatipi-kwadanadiyan adiy nyanak kupwarapa majawa nyanaam kupwarapa jaav

kwurik kwurkwanadiyik. Day samab nyanaam kakil maa.
Aw nyan dayaam kakil-kibanadiy.
8 Aw li duw taakw nyanadiy saam yakisuwtakadaak,
awarabab nyanadiy saam mwugiysada-daak ab, aw li
nyanaam sapis jikin kwurdaak ab, aw li day nyanak
wayapiy sidaak nyan aal samab nyanadiy bwan nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bwan kwiykwiy aal nyan maa
rav. Nyan kip duw takwak ki mwiya mwiyaba maaj wajibir
tikibanadiy, aw li day nyanak gwiyipa duw-adiyan wataay
wadaal ab.
9 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw, nyanaam
ab day maa laakw. Aw Godawa dikidiy duw taakw bwu
lakwu-danadiyan. Kipa duw taakw day nyanaam viyasipak
mawul warkwanadiy. Aw nyan kip kwakwanadiyan. God
mayaakw kwakwadadiy nyanaam kupwarapa jaav kwur-
dakik. Aw day nyanaam maa nibway viyasip.
10 Samasama jaav mwugiy-kwadanadiyan nyanadiy mawul
sarmabap tidakikik. Aw nyan kip rakarak titaay, kwak-
wanadiyan. Aw nyan mwiya saal yibanaal ab niki
jaav niki javik, nyan mwiya samasama duw takwaam
mwugiy-kwabanadiy yarakara viyakita mwiy kwadakikik
God dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdikib. Adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw taakw milaam nyan mwiya saal yi-
nadiy duw-adiyan. Aw miyawa God dikidiy jaav nyanadiy
tiyakiyaki-kwanadiy ginyir miyawa kwur-kwurik.
11 Wunadiy Korin tipa kidiy kapa duw taakw, nyanadiy
mawul gwurak samasam yibanalik tikuw, alik nyan
nyanadiy mawulaam rinadiy maaj miyawa gwurak mwiyir
bwutaay wasapwiy-badiy.
12 Gwurak wuki-kwabanadiy mawul samab akis pakwu-
kwanadiy. Aw gwuradiy nyanak wuki-kwagwuradiy mawul
adiy pakwu-kwanadiy.
13 Wun gwurak asaay di dikidiy kapa yala nyanugwak
bwula-kwada pik, aka bwula-tuwadiygwurik. Aw wuna
mawul wana kidiy nyan gwurak yibanadiy mawula pik
atampik mawul yigwurkikik nyanak ab.

*Adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw tak-
wawa mwiya mwiyab patin tikir kwurwayik.*

14 Adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw
takwawa mwiya mwiyab patin tikir kwurwayik. Nyawa
gaan nakamwiyib titak, aal maa rav. Atampik adiy
God dikidiy duw takwawa adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw
takwawa mwiya mwiyab patin nakamwiyib titi, aal maa
rav.

15 Ata ata Jisasawa Satan bir mawul nak tikinabir, ay?
Aw ata ata adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw
takwawa adiy dikim laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw
mawul nak tikinadiy niki jaav niki javik?
16 Adiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwadanadiy
wiyaam miya kayik ridaba. Nyan nyanadiy amwiy, adiy wiy
kaytik-adiy, adi nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi God dikidi
Mawul wulaan rawun kwakwadaal tamiya. Aw God di diki
ki javik kitawa waad:

"Wun wunadiy duw taakw dayadiy amwiyim rawun
kwakidiwun. Wun dayadiy nyidim yibagwu-kidiwun.
Wun dayadi God tikidiwun, aw day wunadiy duw
taakw tikidiy."

Alik tikuw, nyanadiy amwiy God diki wulaam rawun
kwakwada tamiy tidanalik tikuw, nyan mayaakw kwababa
nyanadiy mawul adiy miya kayikak wuki-wukik.
17-18 Alik tikuw, atawa tilalik tikuw, Yitaypika Duw God
kitawaan ab wanaad:

"Atawa adiy miya kayikak gwutakakuw, mwiya mwiyab
dayaam miyawa kajaan ada. Miyawa gwuradiy
bwan akwiy adiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurk-
wanadiy javik. Atawa kwurgwurik, aw wun ata
mayaakw kwakituwadiygwurik wunadiy duw taakw
tigwurkikik. Aw wun, adi mwiya yitaypika God, wun-
adiwun gwurak wanadiwun. Gwur ata wunadiy kapa
nyanugw tina pik tikidiygwurik. Atawa tigwur, aw
wun gwuradi Asaay tikidiwun."

7

1 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, God kidiy
aban-nyanak takadidiy. Alik tikuw, atawa tilalik tikuw,
nyan mwiya mwiyab miyawa nyanadiy bwan kwiynaak
adiy miyawa nyanaam vaal yibakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy
javiwa adiy nyanadiy mawulawa amwiyim saal kwurk-
wanadiy javik. May nyan, atawa kwurnaak aw mwiya
mwiyaba mwiya viyakit God diki milaam titak. Diki majib
wukikuw, yarakara kwusida-takaan kwanaak.

Pol rakarak tad ki javik.

2 Nyan samab gwura duwaam nikim ab maa kupwaraap
kwar. Aw nyan saal maa kwar gwura duwaam nakab. Aw
nyan gwura duw nikim ab gwiyip maa kwar. Alik tikuw,
atawa mwiya mwiyab tilalik, nyanak gwuradiy mawulaar
wakaray akwur.
3 Aw wun kitawa bwulatuwa gwurak, aw wun gwurak
kipwu mwutaam maa yi gwuradiy nyanak yigwuradiy

mawulak. Aw wun gwurak bwutaay watuwil aal nyan
gwurak mwiya mwiyab mawul yibanalik tikuw, nyan
gwurawa nyanyi mawul nak tikidiyan. Jaav nakab kidi
kupwaam kwabana sikir aw nyan kiyakibana kiy ab, samab
maa rav mwugiylik atampika mawul kwusi-kwusik.
4 Wun gwurak mawul vitiy katiy maa ti. Wun gwurak
mwiya sakwar sakwar tikwanadiwun. Kidiy wunak yak-
wanadiy vaal dayadiy nyidim titaykikib ab, wun kwurin
rikir kwurtaykib, aw wun mwiya mwiyab rakarak tinadi-
wun.
5 Aw nyan yin Masitaniya tamiyaam yin kawiybaal,
niki tamiy niki tamiyaar yibadiy, nyanak vaal kip yajibir
tidiy. Aw nyan samab maa rav yaap kwurkwurik nyanadiy
sipak. Samasama kipa duw taakw kip nyanaam vasisada-
dadiyan. Aw nyan samasam wukidiyan adiy mwugiybaak
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwak.
6 Aw duw taakw dayadiy mawul sarmabap tidakikib, aw
God kwurin rikwadadiy. Aw di atawa nyanak kwuryi-
kwadidiyan. Aw di nyanadiy mawulaam kwurin rididiy
Taytas nyanak wayakikuw.
7 Ayiy, di yakuw, nyanadiy mawulaam kwurin rididiy. Di
yarik yididiyan gwur aal Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw
dikik kwurin rigwurilik. Atawa yarik yidil maaj wukikuw,
li nyanadiy mawulaam kwurin rikuw nyan aka rakarak
tinadiyan. Di wadidiyan gwur mwiya wukidiygwurik aal
gwuradiy nyidim ril valik. Aw gwur wunaam vikir kwurg-
wuril. Di wadidiyan duw taakw gwurak wunak sapisa maaj
wadakikib, aw gwur wuna danik titaay wakwanadiygwur.
Aw ki di atawa nyanak yarik yidil maaj mwugiy-ladiwun
rakarak mwiya samasam tituwkikik.
8 Aw aal gwurak tayir sukwutuwil lapa nyig gwuraam
mwugiylil ab mawul samasam wukigwurkik, aw wuna
mawul wukituwa aal viyakita wun aal lapa nyig gwurak
sukwutuwil. Wun samasam wukidiwun, a lapa nyig
sukwukuw. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwil aal maaj basa
kasab mwugiy-kiladiygwur mawul samasam wukigwurkik
wakuw.
9 Aw wun kita rakarak tinadiwun wun a lapa nyig sukwu-
tuwilik. Aw wun gwuraam mawul samasam wukigwurkik
mwugiytuwil, wun aal maa rakarak ti. Aw wun aal viyakital
wanadiwun gwuradiy mawul wukidalik tikuw. Aal lapa
nyig gwuradiy mawulaam maa saal kwar. Aw atawa kwur-
yaay, gwur samasam wukikuw, sarmabap tigwurilik tikuw,
God mwugiy-didiygwurik gwuradiy kwakwagwuradiy yaab
warapiy-gwurkik. God mwugiydil gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurlikik. Alik tikuw, aal javik tikuw, nyan rakarak

tinadiyan.

10 Aal God mayaakw kwadil sarmabap tikwana mawul,
aal duw takwaam mwugiy-kwaladiy day dayadiy valik
bwan kwiydakik, mawul wukikuw. Day atawa kwurdaak,
di ata nyigil-kwadadiy aw mwiyir dikiwa nakamwiyib
nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik tikuw. Aw li atampika
sarmabap tikwana mawul atampika yawiy kwurkwana
nyan samasam wak maa a javik. Aw aal kidi kupw
mwugiy-kwadaal God yaakiya wu maarkwadaal sarmabap
tikwana mawul, aal samab maa rav duw takwaam mwugiy-
mwugiyik day nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwayadakik. Awarab
atampika mawul mwugiy-kwadadiy duw taakw nyanyi
nyanyi Godawa kajaan tidakikik.

11 Ayiy, God mwugiy-didiygwur sarmabap tigwurkikik.
Aw gwur awuk a yawiy likidiy mwiyak. Di mwugiydidiy
kidiy mwiy wakwudakik. Di mwugiy-didiygwurik mawul
samasam wukitaay gwur yarakara lakatiyin gwuradi kwag-
wuradi yaab aw mwiyir nuwukadiy duw gwuradiy nyidim
simsim vaal samab sitakir maardakik. Ki wuna lapa
nyig kwurkuw, gwur mwiya yaal samasam gira-diygwurik
gwur gwurak, aal gwuradiy nyidim ril valik wap saykuw.
Gwur mwiya yagayaki-diygwurik God diki valik yaal girak-
wada mawulak. Aal lapa nyig mwugiy-lidiygwur wunak
mawul samasam yigwurkikik, aw gwurawa kwatuwkikik
nakamwiyib. Aw li sugwiyaan kwurlidiygwurik Godak
nimadib apawa wukijibir tigwurkikik. Wuna maaj wukin
napakuw aw mwiyir wunak simakak gwuradi kwagwuradi
yaab mwiyir tidakikik ababa yabim, gwur aal gwuradiy
nyidim ril vaal yarakara lakatiy-gwuril.

12 Tayir wun aal lapa nyig sukwutuwil, wun adi vaal yiyi
tidi duwa danik tikuw wun maa aal lapa nyig sakw. Awarab
adi vaal yidi duw diki vaal sarmabap tidikikik mwugiylidi
duw diki danik tikuw, wun maa sakw. Aw wun gwur gwura
danik tikuw aw mwiyir God diki milaam lakwu-gwurkik
gwuradiy nyanak yigwuradiy mawulak, alik a lapa nyig
sukwutuwil.

13 Aw gwur atawa wukigwurilik tikuw, a jaav mwugiy-
ladiyan nyan rakarak tibakikik. Aw Taytas nyanak yarik
yidik gwur dikik kwurin rigwurid di gwurawa kwadilik
tikuw, aal jaav ab mwugiy-ladiyan mwiya rakarak samasam
tibakikik.

14 Wun gwurak sakwar sakwar titaay, wun dikik a javik
yarik yituwid. Aw gwura yawiy simakalil aal dikik watuwil
maaj, aal mwiya maaja. Nyanadiy gwurak wasapwiy-
kwabanadiy maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj tidaal pik, atawa
aal Taytasak wabaal maaj ab aka bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba

maaj tina.

15 Tayir Taytas gwurak yakuw, gwur dikik yagaar yagaar
wakaray kwurkuw, gwur dikik mwiya mwiyab wuki-wukib
ata tidiygwurik. Aw di atawa wukin kariyakuw, gwur
atawa kwurgwurilik tikuw di gwurak mawul samasam
yidadiygwurik, tayir yidil mawulaam kakilkuw.

16 Aw kita wun lakwukuw gwurawa wun mawul nak
tikuw, aw wun gwurak mawul vitiy katiy ti maarkuw, wun
rakarak samasam tinadiwun.

8

Kitawa saan akwiy God dikidiy yawiyik.

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, God bwutaay sukwasukw
kwurdidiy adiy Masitaniya tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen duw
takwak. Aw nyan gwur lakwugwurkik diki dayak kwurdil
yawiyik.

2 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam kupwarapa jaav kwur-
dakib aw day kip rakarak tikwanadiy. Aw day niki jaav
niki javik ab saal yidanaal ab, Godak saan vagaruw-jibir
tikwadanaad.

3 Wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik day dayadiy
kapa mawulaar saan samasam kwiykwadanaad. Aw day
saal ab yikwanadiy Godak saan kwiykwiyik. Aw atawa
kwurdakik wun dayak maa bas si.

4 Day mawul yikwanadiy God dikidiy Jiruwsalimaam
kwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Atawa mawul
day wukikuw, day apawa bas sidadiwun adiy saan Jiruwsal-
imaar kwurin karay-tuwkik.

5 Day mwiya samasam kwiydadiyan, nyan kwurik mawul
wukibadiyim ab kakilkuw. Aw day sanadika maa kway. Aw
taay day dayadiy sip ab Yitaypika Duw Godak kwiydadiy di
diki mawul walil pik diki tabaam tidakikik. Day dayadiy sip
nyanadiy tabaam ab takadadiy.

6 Aw Taytas, di taay wakwudilik tikuw saan vagaruw-
vagaruwik, nyan bwutaay bas sibaad gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurdikik ki yawiy kwusilikik. Ki nuwukadiy duw tak-
waam sugwiyaan kwurkina yawiyik.

7 Gwur Korin tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur samasama
jaav tinadiygwurik. Gwur God diki Jisas Kraisak bwu-
lana Viyakita Majik wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik. Aw God
bwu sugwiyaan kwurdidiygwur samasama jaav lakwu-
lakwub tikuw bwulagwurkik. Aw gwur mawul samasam
yikwanadiygwurik viyakita yawiy kwurkwurik. Aw gwur
nyanak mawul samasam yikwagwuradiyan. Aw gwur
atampika duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur Godawa

dikidiy duw takwak mawul samasam yikwagwuralik tikuw, nyan wukibana gwurabab kwiygwurkik kip nuwukadiy jaav ki yawiyik.

8 Aw wun gwurak maaj maa wu ki majib wuki-wukib tigwurkikik. Wun gwurak kip simaka-tuwala nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw mawul samasam yidanalik nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw kita wun gwuradiy wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul likil mwiya mwiyaba mawul-adiy, suwaal mawul-adiy, waan kwurkitaan vikir.

9 Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanak mawul samasam yididiyan. Awarab God dikidiy miyawa apawa gilabadiyawa jaav di dikidiy tidanaal ab, gwura danik tikuw di dayaam wapakuw, saal yidi duw tad. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir gwur miyawa God dikidiy jaav am sigwurkikik tikuw.

10 Wuna mawul wana gwur kitawa kwurgwurkik. Gwur mwiya taay duw taakw God dikidiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwak saan vagaruwik kwurdiygwur. Aw gwur bas kidi kwusidi nabiyib taay bapa duw taakw ata saan vagaruw-diygwurik. Aw wun wukituwa aal kitawaana, aal mwiya viyakit tikina kita gwurakil taay kwurvasa-gwuril yawiy kwurkwusi-kigwura.

11 Ayiy, kikaanaka, nyi aal tayir kwurvasa-gwuril yawiy kwurkwusi-kigwura nyi. Aw bas gwur saan vagaruw-gwuril gwur mwiya mawul samasam yidiygwurik ki yawiy kwurik. Aw kita gwur apiyim kaam akwurjuw. Aw ata ya gwuraki yawiy akwurkwusiyak.

12 Aw li duw di mwiya mawul warkuw saan niki jaav niki jaav kwiyik tikuw Godak, God dikik bas si maa aal ti maarkida jaav kwiydikik. God di mayaakw kwakida aal dikim rilik kwiykida javida.

13-14 Aw wun maa kitawa wu gwurak aw gwur gwuradiy miyawa jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiyakikuw, aw adiy gwurab jaav kwurkinadiy duw taakw yarakara kwadaak aw gwur saal yigwurkikik. Atawa maa. Aw wun wukituwa aal mwiya viyakit kita, aal jaav samasam tigwura sikirib, gwur adiy saal yinadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkwurik. Aw ginyir gwur saal yigwurik, aw mwiyir day sibinin ata sugwiyaan kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Atawa kwurtaay, miyawa duw taakw ata mwiyir kwurnadiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwaam aal saal yikidana nyaam.

15 Ki nuwukadiy duw takwawa awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan kwurkwur maaj, aal kika. God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Aal maaj kitawa wana,

“Adi samasama jaav vagaruw-kwanadi duw, dikim

nuwukadiy jaav kiyatiy wakwun ri maa.
Awarab adi kwasa mwiy vagaruw-kwanadi duw, di samab
saal yi maa. Di kip rivin tikinaad.”

Pol Taytas wayakidid Korin tipaar.

16 Nyan Godak wayapiy sibanaad di Taytasaam sisuwdilik
gwuraam ki yawiyik sugwiyaan kwurdikik tikuw, aal nyan
nyana kwurik tibana pik.
17 Aw nyan dikik bas sibaak gwurak varadikik, di
mayaakw kwadil atawa kwurkwurik aw di diki kapa mawul
wana di gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik tidikikik. Di atawa
wukikuw, di diki bwutaay maaj lakatiydil diki mawulaam
gwurak varak.
18 Adi Kristen gwalugwa duw, adiy miyawa tamiya kidiy
bapa Kristen duw taakw day lakwudana di yarakara God
diki maaj kaliva-dikib, adi duw Taytasawa nyan gwurak ada
wayaki-kibanaad.
19 Awarab adi duw, adiy miyawa tamiya kidiy God dikidiy
duw takwak van tikwanadiy duw, bwutaay tasakwudaad
nyanawa nakamwiyib tiytiyadikik kidiy saan kwurin karay-
baak Jiruwsalimaar. Atawa kwurtaay, a yawiy duw
takwaam mwugiy-kiladiy, day Godak wayapiy sidakikik.
Awarab nyan duw takwak simaka-kwabanadiy nyan
awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiyan wataay.
20-21 Aw nyan yarakara kwur-kwanadiyan aw ata
nuwukadiy duw taakw wakik-nadiy nyan jawjaay kwurk-
wabanadiy dayadiy samasama sanaar. Adiy kwurin karay-
kibanadiy. Aw nyanadiy mawul wakwanadiy nyan viyakita
yawiyda kwurik Yitaypika Duw God diki milawa miyawa
duw taakw dayadiy milaam.
22 Abir duwawa nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duw ab ada
gwurak wayaki-kibanaad. Jaab samasam nyanawa di yawiy
kwurid. Dikim kwurkitaan vikuw, nyan lakwu-kwabanaad
di mawul samasam yikwanaad nuwukadiy duw takwaam
sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw kita diki mawul samasam viyakit
warkuw gwurak, diki mawul samasam warkwana ki yawiy
kwurik.
23 Taytas di Godak yawiy kwurkwanaad nakamwiyib wu-
nawa. Awarab di wunawa yawiy kwurkwanaad gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwurik. Abir dikiwa yikinabir gwalugwa duw,
bir adiy nuwukadiy tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen gwalugwa
duw taakw dayabir tasakwu-dabir duw-abir. Aw dayadiy
kwurkidanadiy yawiy aal duw takwaam sisuwkinadiy day
Jisas Kraisak wayapiy sidakikik.
24 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw taakw yikwagwuradiy
mawul adiy duwak asimak. Aw ata miyawa tipaam

kwakwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw lakwukwadiy gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwagwuradiy mawulak. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wakwabanadiy maaj gwura danik, “Day mwiya viyakita duw taakw-adiy,” wataay, aw ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikwadiy.

9

Gwur sugwiyaan akwur nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak.

1-2 Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwuradiy mawul samasam war-kwanadiy adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun bwutaay watuwdiy Masitaniya tamiya kidiy duw takwak, “Adiy Gris tamiya kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, day bwutaay miyawa jaav kwulapwujibira-dadiy kidaay kwusida nabiyib,” wataay. Aw day gwura sugwiyaan kwurik samasam wargwuril mawula maaj wukikuw, aw dayaam mwugiylik, dayabab ata mawul wardiy sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun maa wanadiwun gwurak ki javik lapa nyig sukwusukwuk.

3 Kita adiyka gwurak wayaki-kituwadiy adiy nyanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, adiy vagaruw-gwurdiy saan kwurdakik. Wun bwutaay nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik yituwdiy gwuradiy sugwiyaan kwurik vagaruwkuw kwurin kavin kwagwuradiy java maaj. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa wuna atawa watuwil maaj kipa maaj ti maa. Aw gwur kwulapwun kwakinadiygwurik adiy gwalugwa duw gwurak varadaak.

4 Aw li adiy Masitaniya tamiya kidiy duw taakw wunawa varakuw, ata vikik-danadiygwurik kwulapwun kwu maargwurik, aw aal wun wap sayik-nadiwun. Aw wun lakwutuwa gwurabab wap sayik-nadiygwurik. Aw wun bwutaay watuwdiy kitawa wun lakwutuwa gwur kwulapwun kavin kwakinadiygwurik wakuw.

5 Alik tikuw, wun wukituwa aal viyakita adiy gwalugwa duw wuna tayir yakuw, kwulapwu-kidana adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kwiyik aban takagwurdiy jaav. Atawa kwulapwun napakuw, aal miyawa jaav kwulapwun ridaak, wun yakituwaala. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, a jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kiladiy gwur kidiy jaav kwiygwuradiy gwur gwuradiy mawul wardanalik tikuw.

6 Ki majib wukin ada. Adi mayim taba jaav kipa mugwul sikwanadi duw ginyir di mwiy kipa mugwul kwurkidadiy.

Aw adi mayim samasama jaav sikwanadi duw, ginyir di
mwiya samasama mwiyadiy maa kwurkidadiy dayab.
7 Atawa tikuw, ababa duw taakw day dayadiy mawul
wadana pik atawa Godak niki jaav niki jaav kwiykwadiy.
Gwur saan Godak wukitaay tayan tan kwiy-wayik. Awarab
gwur rakarak tikwanadiy mawulawa gwuradiy niki jaav
niki jaav Godak akwiy. Aw God mawul yikwanaad
atampika duw takwak.
8 Adiy jaav gwur kwur-kwagwuradiy yarakara kwakwak
adiy God kwiykidadiygwurik. Aw adiy javida maa. Adiy
gwurak kwiykidadiy jaav rivikidiy gwur gwuradiy sipawa
nikim nikim viyakita yawiyik ab.
9 Ki javik bwulana maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam
rina. Aal maaj kitawa bwulana Godak:
"Adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak di jaav nima am
sikwadadiy dayak kwiyik.
Dikidiy rikarik kwurkwadadiy yawiy day samab kwas
maa."
10 God maay duw takwak kadiy jaav kwiy-kwadadiy mayim
sidakikik aw mwiyir ginyir day mwiya samasama kiki
kikipaat tidakikik. Atawa dibab mwugiy-kidadiygwurik
rivikinadiy jaav kwurgwurkik. Aw di mwugiykidadiy adiy
kadiy mwiy ridakikik, aw gwuradiy saal yikinadiy duw tak-
wak samasam kwiygwurkik dayaam sukwasukw kwurik.
Awarab di mwugiy-kidadiy gwuradiy mwiyir tikwanadiy
mawulaar kwur-kigwuradiy yawiyab mwiy vidakikik.
11 Nyanyi di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik niki jaav niki jaav
rivin tigwurkikik. Tikuw, nuwukadiy saal yikwanadiy
duw takwak nyanyi sugwiyaan kwurgwurkik. Aw gwur
atawa kwurkigwuralik tikuw, samasama duw taakw Godak
wayapiy sikidanaad aal javik. Aal nyanak kwiy-kigwuralik
dayak karayin kwiybakik.
12 Aw gwur atawa kwurkuw, gwur sugwiyaan kwurkigwu-
radiy God dikidiy adiy saal yinadiy duw takwaam. Awarab
gwur mwugiy-kigwuradiy mwiya samasama duw taakw
Godak nimadib wayapiy sidakikik.
13 Aw gwur atawa kwurkigwura, gwur nuwukadiy duw
takwak simaka-gwuradiy gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tik-
wanadiy mawul mwiyir rikwanadiy. Adiy gwur sugwiyaan
kwur-kigwuradiy duw taakw, mwiya rakarak tikuw, aw day
lakwukuw, gwur Jisas Krais diki majib wukikuw, "Nyan a
majik wukijibir tikwanadiyan," wakuw, aw gwur dayawa
ababa duw takwak niki jaav niki jaav kwiygwuralik tikuw,
alik day samasam Godak wayapiy sikidanaad.
14 Aw day ata vikidanadiygwurik God gwuraam sukwasukw
kwurdil sukwaam. Vikuw, Godak bas sikidanaad gwura

danik, aw gwurak day mawul yikidanalik tikuw.
15 May nyan, Godak wayapiy sinaak aw nyanak dikidi Nyan
kwiydilik tikuw. Aw nyanadiy miyawa kwiykwabanadiy
jaav adi dikidi kwiydidi Nyinim yisadapik tikwanadiy.

10

Pol maaj dayak lakatiydil diki yawiyik.

1 Nuwukadiy Korin tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw kitawa
wanadiy, "Kidi Pol di sika tamiyaam kwataay, di akis
yaga-kwanaad nyanak lapa nyigaar sukwutaay apawa maaj
wawak. Aw nyanadiy mwutamaam di mikamika duw
tikwanaad," wataay. Aw kita wun yarakara Jisas wakik-
da pik wun gwurak basadika bas situwadiygwurik wunaki
majik wuki-gwurkik ya.
2 Wun gwurak kitawa wakir. Aw wun gwurak varatuwik,
aw gwur wunaam mwugiy-wayik mawul warkuw, apawa
maaj watuwkikik gwurak. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wak-
wanadiy nyan adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw dayadiy sukwa pik kwakwanadiyan wakuw. Aw
wun bwu lakwutuwa wun bwunak mwiya mwiyab nimadib
apawa maaj wawak adiy kitawa wanadiyik.
3 Nyan kidi kupwaam kwakwanadiyan. Aal mwiya maaja.
Aw nyan adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw
wariya-kwadana pik akis wariya-kwanadiyan nyan God
dikidiy mama nib dayadiy yawiyim wariyataay.
4 Aw nyan dayadiy yawiyim wariyataay, nyanadiy wariya
jaav adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurk-
wadanadiy pik maa ti. Aw adiy nyanak God kwiydadiy
nimadiy ap kwurtaay, nyan rivi-kwanadiyan Satan dikidiy
van tidadiy javim sipakwu-sipakwuk.
5 Satan dikidiy bapa duw taakw yaab takatipi-kwadanaad
duw taakw Godaam lakwu maardakik. Aw nyan titaay
kajataka-kwabanaad adi takatipi-kwadanadi yaab. Aw God
nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurdikib, nyan adiy Satan tabaam
tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul nyigil-kwabanadiy.
Nyigiltaay, aw Jisas Krais tabaam taka-kwabanadiy dikib
wuki-wukib tidakikik.
6 Aw gwur nyanadiy majib wuki-wukib tigwurik, aw nyan
ata apawa vaat kwiy-kibanadiy adiy nyanadiy majik sar-
kwanadiyik.
7 Gwur wuna sipaam vikuw, gwur wukigwura wun
mikamika duw-adiwun. Aw li duw nak wukikida di
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki yawiyim tinaad wakuw, aw
wun atampika duwak wakituwaad aw nyanabab Yitaypika

Duw Jisas Krais diki yawiyim tikwanadiyan di diki ap
nyanak kwiydikib.
8 Aw li wun jaab samasam sakwar sakwar titaay bwu-
layi bwulaya-bagwutuwadiygwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
nyanak kwiydil apak aw wun maa wap say. Aw Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais bwutaay ap kwiydidiyan gwuraam van
tibakikik. Di atawa kwurdil sugwiyaan kwurbakik Godak
wukijibir apawa tigwurkikik. Aw nyan gwuraam jawjaay
kwurik maa.
9 Aw wun gwur kitawa wukigwurkik aal maa wanadiwun,
wun gwuraam mwugiy-tuwadiygwurik wuna sukwutuwa
lapa nyigaar gwur yagagwurkik wakuw.
10 Gwura duw nuwukadiy kitawa wakwanadiy, “Pol
dikidiy sukwu-kwadadiy lapa nyig apa majawa wariya
majida wapwurukwu-kwanadiy. Aw di nyan nyanawa
kwakwanaad, aal di mikamika duw tikwanaad. Aw dikidiy
maaj kipa maaj-adiy nyanak.”
11 Aw wun atampika duw di yarakara lakwudikik
adiy nyanadiy sikaam kwataay lapa nyigaar sukwu-
kwabanadiy majiwa adiy gwurawa nakamwiyib kwataay
kwur-kwabanadiy javik. Adiy rivriv-adiy. Kapab maa.
12 Aw nyan gwurak maa bwul adiy nuwukadiy duw
day dayak wakwadana pik, “Nyan mwiya yitaypika duw-
adiyan,” waan. Nyan nyanadiy kapa si kwurin yakisuw-
tak maa day kwurkwadana pik. Aw day dayadiy kapa
mawulaar duw taakw dayadi kwakwadanadi yaab tasakwu-
kwadanaad. Aw day dayadiy kap tasakwu-kwadanadiy
yaba pik kwataay, “Nyanadiy kwa-kwabanadiy yaab adiy
mwiya viyakit-adiy,” wataay wakwanadiy. Aw atampika
duw taakw day saal viyanadiy.
13 Aw nyan sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi
bwulayabagwu-kwanadiyan adiy God nyanak kwiydidiy
yawiyik. Aw di tasakwudil nyan yawiy kwurbakik gwu-
radiy nyidim. Atawa titaay, nyan akis sakwar sakwar titaay
maaj bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kwanadiyan nuwukadiy kipa
javik.
14 Aw nyan bas gwurak yabaal Jisas Krais diki Viyakita
Maaj gwurak kariyabalik tikuw, alik aal rivikwana nyan
gwuradiy nyidim yawiy kwurkwurik.
15 Aw nyan God kwurbakik tasakwu-dadiy yawiyda
kwurkwanadiyan. Aw God tasakwudil nyan yawiy kwur-
kwurik gwuradiy nyidim. Alik tikuw, nyan akis sakwar
sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kwanadiyan
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiyik apap apap
kwurkuw dayadiy yawiyadiy nyanadiy yawiyadiy waan
wawak. Nyanadiy mawul war-kwanadiy gwuradiy Godak

wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul ap yidakikik. Awarab nyanadiy gwuradiy nyidim kwur-kibanadiy yawiy miyawa ap yiwardakik.

16 Aw nyan atawa kwurkibana, adiy gwurawa walibab rinadiy tamiyaar yikuw, nyan samab sakwar sakwar titaay, bwulayi bwulaya-bagwu maa nyan nuwukadiy duw adiy tamiyaam kwurkwanadiy yawiyik, adiy yawiy nyanadiy yawiy-adiy, wakuw wakidiyan.

17 Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Kitawa bwulana.

"Aw li duw sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulaya-bagwuk tikuw, aal Yitaypika Duw God dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiy dayadi mwiya maaw tikuw, dikik bwulabagwu-kwaad."

18 Aw li God duw dikidi si yakisuwtaka-kida, aal yitaypika jaava. Awarabab li duw di dikidi kapa si yakisuwtaka-kida, aal saal viyana jaava.

11

Nuwukadiy duw apap apap tikwanadiy Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw tikir.

1 Aw wun gwurak nuwukadiy atampika maaj wakir. Aw wun saal viyanadi duw kaytik bwula-kituwaal ab, wun gwur mwiyir yarakara waan takagwurkik kidiy majik.

2 God gwurak mawulaar wuki-kwadilik tikuw, alik diki danik tikuw, wunabab gwurak mawulaar wuki-kwanadiwun. Asaay diki tayir nikidi duwawa nyigbaay kwu maaril takwa nyan bas duwak rilikikik kwiydil pik, atampik wun bwutaay Jisas Kraisak gwuraam kwiy-tuwdiygwur tugwaam nagwurik di dikidiy kap tigwurkikik.

3 Mwiya tayir Satan kabayim wulaan rawkuw, a taay taakw Yiv likim mwugiydik, aw li God diki majik bwan kwiylil. Atawa tikuw, wun samasam mawulaar wuki-kwanadiwun aw Satan tayir Yivaam mwugiydil pik, atampik di gwuradiy tugwaam nakwanadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaam jawjaay kwurik-dadiy.

4 Aw gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwurik adiy gwurak yak-wanadiy duw dayadiy maaj wuki-wukik niki kapaba maaj niki kapaba maaj Jisas Kraisak kalivadakib. Aw nyan gwurak yakuw, mwiyir kaliva-badiygwur Jisasak. Aw day jawjaay kaliva-dadiygwurik Jisasak. Aw daya maaj aal mwiya kapaba. Nyan God diki Viyakita Maaj gwurak wasapwiybaak, gwur God dikidi Mawul kwurgwurid. Aw day daya kapaba maaj gwurak wasapwiydaak, gwur a

majiwa kapaba mawul mayaakw kwagwurabir. Aw bir God
dikibir maa.
5 Aw wun wukituwa wun wadiy gwuradiy duwaam
yisadapik maa ti. Wadiy wagwuradiy God dikidiy mwiya
yitaypika diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw-adiy wataay.
6 Aw li adiy nuwukadiy duw day sipakwudiy wiyaw
nataay bwula majik wunaam kakil-kidiy, wunadiy bwula
maaj dayadiy maaw maaj dayadiy maaj mawum mwiyir
kakil-kwanadiy. Nyanyi nyan ki javik mwiyir simaka-
diygwurik.
7 Aw wun gwurak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-
kwatuwik, wun gwurak akis bas sikwatuwdiygwurik wu-
nak saan kwatiya-gwurkik, wuna kwurtuwa yawiy yapiy-
gwurkik. Gwurak sanak bas si-yaay, gwurak sugwiyaan
kwurtuwkik wuna kapa tabaar yawiy kwur-diwun saan
wun wuna sipak kwur-kwurik. Yitaypika duw atawa
yawiy akis kwurkwanadiy. Wun gwurak mayaakw kwu
maartuwlik aal jaal dadiwun, ay?
8 Aw wun gwuradiy nyidim yawiy kwurtuwkib,
nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw
wunak saan kwiydadiwun. Adiy dayak kwurtuwdiy sanaar
wun gwuradiy nyidim titaay yawiy kwurdiwun. Aw wun
dayadiy nyidim tan yawiy maa kwar adiy sanak.
9 Aw wun gwuradiy nyidim titaay yawiy kwurtuwdiy,
wun sanak saal yidiwun. Aw wun gwurak maa wasukw
sanak wunak kwatiya-gwurkik. Aw adiy Masitaniya tamiya
kidiy duw yadaal, day saan-adiy kwurjuwkuw, kwurin
kariyadadiy wunak kwatiyak. Aw atampik tayir ab aw
ginyir ab wun samab gwurak bas si maa wun wuna sipak
saan kwatiya-gwurkik.
10 Aw Jisas Krais diki mwiyir tikwana maaj wuna mawu-
laam rawun kwalalik tikuw, alik wun ki javik yarakara
wanadiwun. Grik tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw nakab
wawu aal maa rav day wunak saan kwiydadiwun waan,
dayadiy nyidim tan kwurtuwil yawiyik tikuw.
11 Aw gwur wukigwura agwa javik wun gwurak mayaakw
kwu maartuwik saan kwatiya maarkidiygwur wunak?
Aw wun gwurak mawul yi maarkwatuwalik, ay? Wun
watuwadiygwurik God bwu lakwuda wun gwurak mawul
samasam yikwatuwadiygwur.
12 Wun kip atawada kwurjibir tikinadiwun aw adiy
gwur wakwagwuradiy Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karay-
kwanadiy duw-adiy wataay, wun dayaam mwugiy-tuwik
kawrakim nakidiy. Aw day wakik-nadiy day nyana sukwa
pik yawiy kwur-kwanadiy waan.
13 Adiy duw adiy mwiya Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj

karay-kwanadiy duw maa. Day mwiya suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duw-adiy. Aw day apap apap tikwanadiy adiy Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw tikir. Aw day atawa kwurtaay, duw takwak gwiyupw kwurkwanadiy.

14-15 Satan di diki ab rivikwa-naad God diki maaj kardadiy duwa pik suwul-suwulik. Alik tikuw, aal nima yawiy maa adiy dikidiy duw day dayaam mwugiy-mwugiyik Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw kaytik gwuradiy nyidim titak. Aw ginyir God sibinin kwiy-kidadiy aal tan kwurdana yawiy danik tikuw.

Pol Jisas Krais dikidi mwiya maaj karaydi duw tidilik tikuw, samasama kupwarapa jaav dikim yadiy.

16 Aw jaab nakab maa aka watuwadiygwurik kitawa wukiwayik wun saal viyanadi duw-adiwun waan. Aw li gwur atawa wukikuw, wun bas situwadiygwur gwur wunaam saal viyanadi duwa pikak mayaakw kwagwurkikik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, wunabab rivikidiwun sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulaya-bagwuk jaav nikik.

17 Aw wun kita gwurak Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais bwuladil pik maa bwul. Aw wun gwurak sakwar sakwar titaay bwulabagwu majir saal viyanadi duw kaytik bwula-nadiwun.

18 Aw adiy samasama duw day dayadiy kapa sipa danik titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kwadana pik, wunabab atawa kwurkinadiwun.

19 Aw gwur aal adiy saal viyanadiy duw dayadiy majik waan takak aal rakarak samasam tikwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, aw wun wukituwa aw gwur lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik, ay?

20 Gwur wuki-wukib tikwanadiygwurik adiy gwur nuwukadiy yawiy dayak kwurgwurkik gwurak yataay wakwanadiy duw dayadiy majib. Aw day gwuraam ata van tikwadanadiygwurik. Titaay, mabir bwalaam kaykiti-kwala pik, gwuraam ab atawa kalakwu-kwadanadiygwurik. Aw gwur dayadiy milaam saal viyanadiy duw taakw kaytik tigwur, day gwuraam vasisada-danadiygwur. Aw gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwur day gwuraam atawa kwurdakib.

21 Aw wun wap saynadiwun kitawa wawak, nyan gwuraam akis apawa atawa daya pik tikwanadiyan waan. Kita wun wakir maa adi saal viyanadi duw kaytik. Aw li day dayak titaay, sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwukidana, aal ata wunabab wun wunak titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kinadiwun daya pik.

22 Aw adiy duw day kitawa wakwanadiy day mwiya Juw duw-adiy wataay. Aw wunabab mwiya Juw duw-adiwun. Aw day wakwanadiy day Jakap waan sikiy-kwadanaad

Yisrayil dikidi warag kidiy duw-adiy wataay. Aw wunabab dikidi warag kidi duw-adiwun. Aw day wakwanadiy day Aparam dikidi warag kidiy-adiy wataay. Aw wunabab dikidi warag kid-adiwun.

23 Aka maa kwam tinadi duw kaytik tinadiwun kitawa bwula-bwulak. Aw day mwiya Jisas Krais dikidiy yawiy duw-adiy, ay? Aw wun mwiya viyakita Jisas Krais dikidi mwiya yawiy duw-adiwun, dayaam kakilkuw. Aw wun dayaam ab kakil-kwatuwadiy yawiyik. Wun mwiya yawiy samasam kwur-kwanadiwun dikik. Aw wun *kalabus* im jaab samasam kwatuwdiy. Aw day aal aya maa. Wun Jisas Kraisa danik yawiy kwurkuw, duw taakw wunaam jaab samasam viyasipak kwurdadiwun. Aw adiy duwaam aal aya maa. Jaab samasam wunaam jikiyir viyajiki-dadiwun. Aw dayaam aal aya maa atawa viyajik.

24 Jaab tabab adiy Juw duw jikiyir viyajiki-dadiwun. Adiy tababa nyi day wunaam viyaan viyaan viyaan atawada jaab duwamiy nak sap tabatiy maan abaliy (39) viya-dadiwun.

25 Jaab mugwul adiy Roma tipa kidiy duw viya-dadiwun. Adiy Juw duw kwasa mwiy viyasipak kwurdadiwun kabakir wunak kwatiyataay. Jaab mugwul adiy guwaar gipadiy jabiraam rituwik aw nima mam mwugiylik adiy jabir wutatadiy. Jaab nak adi jabir atawa wutatadik, nyi nak gaan nak wun kip guwab pawiyaan kwabagwu-diwun.

26 Wun niki tip niki tipaar yibagwu-tuwkib wun kip nimadiy wardiy kwayugwum vaal kwurtuwdiy. Aw adiy luwkuw kwurkwur tikwanadiy duwawa, Juw duw tak-wawa, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, dayaam ab vaal kwurtuwdiy. Nimadiy tipaam tituwkikib, duw taakw wunaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik mawul wardiy. Adiy tamiyka tamiyaam tituwadiy ab duw takwawa niki jaav niki jaav wunaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik mawul wardiy. Niki vaal niki vaal wunaam yadiy *salwara* am yituwkikib. Adiy nuwukadiy apap apap wunadiy kapa nyanugw tidiy duw taakw ab wunaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik mawul wardiy.

27 Wun yawiy Jisas Kraisak samasam kwurtuwdiy. Atawa kwurtaykib, jaab samasam gaan wun mwiyir si maa kwu. Jaab samasam wun kamnagwuwa guwak kamik tidiwun. Jaab samasam nikirik gingin nataay tituwdiy, kwusuw kwusuw wapwiy saal yitaay.

28 Adiy nuwukadiy javiwaan ab nyanyi nyanyi wun kip adiy miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak mawul samasam wuki-kwanadiwun, “Ata ata kwanadiy?” wataay.

29 Wun adiy apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maark-wanadiy duw takwak mawul samasam wuki-kwanadiwun.

Dayak yakwanadiy vaal wunak yana pik yakwanadiy. Aw
duw taakw vaal yidakikib, wuna mawul yaal samasam
girakwana adiy dayaam vaal yidakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy
javik.
30 Wun wunadi si yakisuw-taka, wuna kapa sipa javik akis
sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kinadiwun.
Aw wun Jisas Krais diki kwurtuwa yawiy danik tikuw adiy
wunadiy yakwanadiy vaalwa duw taakw wunaam jaw-
jaay kwur-kwadanadiy javik sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi
bwulayabagwu-nadiwun.
31 May nyan, nyanyi nyanyi wayapiy sinaak Godak, adi
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik. Di bwu
lakwuda wun mwiya mwiyaba majida bwula-nadiwun. Aw
wun suwaal samab maa tak.
32-33 Tayir wun Damaskas tipaam kwatuwil sikir, adi duw
adi yitaypika duw Aritas tasakwudid aal tipak van tidikikik,
di wunaam kalakwuk tad. Di wadidiy miyawa adi tipak
takatipidadi kabaka yaripaam tidiy wiyigaam vay sawdiy
duw van tidakikik aw day wunaam kalakwu-dakik. Aw
wunadiy kapa nyanugw aal maaj wukikuw, day wunaam
nimadi wurim vagakuw, ata nimadi yavir adi wurim jikuw,
kupwaar kwusidataka-dadiwun kawaar, adi nimadi kabaka
yaripaam til kwasa tupwur. Wunaam kawaar kwusakwu-
takaan napadaak, wun ata tabwudiwun adi Damaskas tipak
van tidi duwak.

12

Pol dikidiy vididiy yigin

1 Aw adiy duw day daya danik sakwar sakwar titaay
maaj bwulayi bwulaya-danalik tikuw, alik wunabab sak-
war sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulaya-kidiwun gwur
lakwugwurkik wun mwiyir Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-
kwanadi duw tikwanadiwun. Atawa sakwar sakwar titaay
bwulayi bwulayakuw, aal mwiyir akis nyanaam sugwiyaan
kwurkwaladiyan ab, wun jaaw kip gwurak sakwar sakwar
titaay maaj bwulayi bwulaya-kinadiwun. Atawa kwurkuw,
aw kita aka wun wunadiy vituwdiy yigin maaj gwurak
yarik yikituwa. Adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wunak
kwiy-didiywa adiy wunak simaka-didiy niki jaav niki jaav
dayadiy maaw.
2 Tayir, nabiy tabatiy maan aliy bwu yidiy, a sikir God
wunaam diki kwadil adawur tipaar kwurin kawar-didiwun.
Aw wun mwiyir maa laakw wunaam mwiyir kwurin kawar-
didiwun likil aw wunadi kayikada way warid. God di dikida
aal jaav lakwudaal.

3-4 Aw wun lakwutuwa wun wuna wardiwun. Aw wuna mwiya amwiy ay wunadi kayikada warid way, aal wun mwiyir maa laakw. Godada lakwuda aal jaav. Aw God kwurin kawar-didiwun adi mwiya mwiyaba viyakita tipaar. Alim maaj wukituwil. Aal wukituwil majik God nuwukadiy duw takwak wun yarik yiyak watipi-didiwun. Adiy jaav mwiyir pakwun tidanalik tikuw, aw wun watipin tikwanadiwun adiy javik wasapwiy-wasapwiyik. Duw taakw dayadiy maaj adiy maa rav adiy javik wasapwiy-wasapwiyik.

5 Aw wun rivinadiwun sakwar sakwar bwulayi bwulaya-bagwuk aal God wunak simakadil javik. Aw wun ata bwulak likik. Aw adiy sakwar sakwar titaay bwu-layi bwulayabagwu-kituwadiy jaav duw takwak simaka-kidanadiy wun ap ti maarnadi duw tikwanadiwun aw God dikidi si yakisuwtaka-dakik.

6 Aw li wuna mawul wakik-la wun sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayak-tuwa, aw wun mwiya maaj bwula-tuwalik tikuw, alik wun saal viyaan ti maa. Aw wuna mawul wana duw taakw wunadiy yawiywa majim lak-wukuw day wunaki sukw mwiyir lakwudakik. Wun maa wanadiwun duw takwak bwulabagwu-tuwik, aw day kipakip wunaam yakisuw takak-danadiwun, wunadiy sukw wukin vi maarkuw.

7 God bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba samasama jaav wunak simaka-didiy. Aw God mayaakw kwadil kip nima kagil yijibir wunaam yalikikik, aw wun wuna kapa sipa danik yakisuw takak-nadiwun. Kil kagil aal Satan wunak wayaki-daala wunaam vasisadak.

8-9 Jaab mugwul nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwid kil wunak yal kagil mwugiydik li wunaam wapalikik. Aw di wunak wadidiwun, “Wun minaam sukwasukw kwur-tuwadimin. Yaakiya, aal yawiy rivina minak,” wakuw wadidiwun. “Aal ap ti maarkimina nyaam, aal ata vikimina wunaki ap minaam apawa yalik.” Alik tikuw, wun rakarakawa sakwar sakwar tinadiwun ap ti maarkwatuwalik. Aw wun mwiyir lakwutuwa wun wunaki ap aal maa, aw Jisas Krais diki ap aal wunaam tina waan.

10 Alik tikuw, lakwun tikuw wun Jisas Krais diki ap wunaam tilik, diki danik tikuw, wun kip rakarak tikwanadi-wun wun ap ti maartaykib, awarab duw taakw wunakim sapis jikin kwurtaykib, awarab wun saal yitaykikib, awarab duw wunaam jawjaay kwurtaykib, awarab niki vaal niki vaal wunak yadakikib. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa aw wun wunada kap, aal wun maa rav adiy vaal wunak yadaak apawa rasin titak. Aw Jisas Krais di diki ap kwiy-dadiwun

apawa rasin tituwkikik adiy valik. Alik tikuw, wun rivi-
nadiwun atawa bwula-bwulak.

Pol samasam wukid adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

11 Aw wun lakwutuwa wun saal viyanadi duw kaytik
bwula-nadiwun. Aw gwur Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw
taakw, gwur gwura mwugiy-kwagwuradiwun atawa kwur-
tuwkik adiy gwiyip kwurkwanadiy duw dayadiy taka-
suw takasuw bwulakwanadiy maaj wukikuw. Wun saal
viyanadi duw tinadiwun ab, wun yaab nikik akis yisadapik
tikwanadiwun adiy gwuradiy wakwagwuradiy mwiya yi-
taypika Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karay-kwanadiy
duwaam. Alik tikuw, aal rivina gwur wawak wun mwiya
mwiyab God dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun
waan.

12 Adiy kwurtuwadiy jaav kwusida-takaan titaay gwu-
radiy nyidim, adiy jaav simaka-dadiygwur wun mwiya
mwiyab Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-
adiwun wakuw. Nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy adiy kwur-
tuwadiy pitaan wargwurkik, aw gwuraam kalivaak Godak,
aw simakak gwurak God diki ap kika wunaam tina.

13 Agwa javik tikuw gwur mawulaar wuki-
kwanadiygwurik, “Adiy nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen
bapa duw taakw day nyanaam yitaypik tikwanadiy
Polak,” wataay? Ki javir nak, aal nuwukadiy tipa
kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw wunak kwiydakik
mayaakw kwakwatuwa. Aal wun akis gwurak bas
sikwatuwadiygwurik gwur wunak saan kwatiya-gwurkik
aal wunak saan kwiydaal pik wunadiy dayadiy nyidim
titaay kwur-kwatuwadiy yawiyik tikuw. Alik tikuw, wun
aal javik gwur sipwutiy-gwurkik, jaaw wakuw wunak aal
yawiy kwar maargwurkik wakwatuwalik tikuw.

14 Ayiy, jaab mugwula yaw wuna aka gwuraam jawuk
kavin aka kwanadiwun. Aw wun gwurak yakituwa, wun
samab gwurak bas si maa jaav nikik. Aw mwiya wunaam
mwiya yitaypika jaav, aal gwur gwur-adiygwurik, aw
gwuradiy saan maa. Wuna mawul, aal gwur gwurak
samasam yikwana. Nyanugw akis dayadiy amaay asayik
day saal yikwadanadiy jaav kwiy-kwadanadiy. Aw amaay
asaay dayadiy nyanugwak adiy saal yikwadanadiy jaav
kwiy-kwadanadiy.

15 Aw wun God dikidi gwalugwum gwuradi asaay
tituwalik, wun rakarak tinadiwun miyawa tabaam kwurin
tituwadiy javiwa wun wuna ab miyawa gwurak kwatiyak
aw mwiyir gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun gwurak
mawul samasam yituwalik tikuw, aw aal jaav gwuradiy

wunak yikwagwuradiy mawulaam mwugiylik, day yin kwasa mwiy tinadiy way?
16 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw kitawa wakwanadiy, “Aal mwiya maaja. Pol nyanawa kwadil, di nyanak saan dikik kwiybakik maa bas si. Aw nyan lakwubana niki yabir aal nyanak gwiyip kwur-kwadadiyan saan kwiybakik kwiybaak aw di mwiyir di diki kapa sipak kwurik.”
17 Aw atawa kwurtuwik, aal ata wunak maykaar aw, ata ata wun atawa kwurdiwun? Aw wun gwiyip kwurtuwdiyg-wurik adiy gwurak wayakituwdiy duwaar, ay?
18 Wun Taytasak bas situwid gwurak yadikikik. Aw di yadik, wun dikiwa nakamwiyib nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duw wayakituwid yidikikik. Aw gwur mwiyir rivi-nadiygwurik kitawa wawak Taytas gwuraam gwiyip kwur-didiygwurik waan, ay? Aw an mawul nak maa ti, ay? Aw anadiy sukw ab kapab-adiy, ay?
19 Aw gwur wukigwura an atawa bwulabalik, aal gwur kitawa wakigwuralik nyan mwiya viyakita duw-adiyan waan, ay? Samab maa. Nyan atawa maa kwar. Aw nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib titaykikib nyanadiy miyawa kwurbanadiy jaav God diki mwutamaam kwurkwabanadiy. Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, miyawa kwurk-wabanadiy jaav, adiy gwura danik gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik titaay kwurkwabanadiy yawiy-adiy.
20 Wun mawulaar samasam wukinadiwun aw wun gwu-raam jawuk varakituwa, wun gwuradiy nyidim adiy mawul yi maarkwatuwadiy jaav sitakira-kituwalik. Awarabab gwur kwasik yikinadiygwurik adiy yikwagwuradiy valim kwulapwu-kituwadi yabik. Wun mawulaar samasam wuk-inadiwun gwuradiy nyidim sitakira-kituwadiy javik,
duw taakw awarwa awarwa wapasakiy salaan,
awarwa awarwa mawul wasupw supwaan,
awarwa awarwa wariyataay,
day dayadiy kapa sipa danik mawul samasam yitaay,
awarwa awarwa vasisada maaj bwulataay,
pakwur pakwur nikim nikim maaj awarwa awarwa wasupwutaay,
adiy sakwar sakwar titaay,
adiy day dayadiy kapa mawul wadanadiy jaav kwurtaay.
21 Wun mawulaar samasam wukinadiwun aw wun gwurak yakituwa God mwugiy-kidadiwun saal viyatuwkik gwu-radiy milaam aw wun gira-kituwalik tikuw adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw gwuradiy nyidim, adiy tayir yidadiy valik bwan dayak kway maardalik tikuw. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day awarwa awarwa yabim vaal yibagwudiy. Adiy nuwukadiy atampika vaal miyawa duw

taakw dayadiy milaam viyakit ti maarkwanadiy jaav ab. Wun yaganadiwun atampika vaal gwuradiy nyidim sitakir-sitakirak gwurak yakuw. Alik tikuw wun kitawa gwurak wanadiwun.

13

Gwur yarakara ada gwuradiy kwagwuradiy yabik.

1 Jaab mugwula yaw aka gwuraam jawuk varakituwa. Ki maaj aal God diki lapa myigaam rina. Aal kitawa bwulana:

"Aw li duw taakw vitiy ay mugwul duw ay taakw vaal yidaak, van wukin aal yaak lakwukuw, gwur dayadiy maaj wuki-kwagwura adiy vaal dayadiy maaw lakwu-lakwuk."

2 Gwur, adiy miyawa vaal tayir yidiy duw takwawa miyawa duw taakw ab, tayir wun gwurawa kwatuwil jaab vitiya yay, wun ki maaj gwurak watuwil. Aw kita wun aka sikab tinadiwun, aw jaab nakab aka watuwa maa gwurak. Niki nyi gwurak yakituwa, aw li wun vaal gwuradiy nyidim sitakira-kituwa, wun miyawa duw takwak vaat kwiy-kituwadiy adiy vaal yidiyik. Adiy vaal yidiy duw nakab ay taakw nakab wun wap maa miyawa adiy vaal yidiyik vaat kwiy-kituwadiy kwurdakik.

3 Aw wun gwurak varakuw, wun atawa vaat kwiykuw vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak, gwur mwiya mwiyab ata lakwu-kinadiygwurik Jisas Krais di wunaar bwulakwanaad waan. Aw di wunaar gwuradiy valik tikuw gwuraam vaat kwiykida, aw gwur ata mwiyir lakwu-kinadiygwurik diki gwuradiy nyidim tina ap kwasa maa. Nimaala.

4 Aw duw Jisas Kraisaam maap tidi miyaam viyasipadaak, di maa aal nyab duw takwak diki ap simak. Aw di kita di ada, dikidi Asaay apaar wiywakwun kwakwanaad. Jisas Krais kaytik di kidi kupwaam kwadil sikir, aw nyan nyanadiy amwiy day kip duw dayadiy amwiy tikwanadiy. Ap akis tikwanadiy. Aw mwiyir gwuradiy vaal mwiyir lakatiyik tikuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin tinadiyan God nyanak kwiy-kwadadiy apaar wiywakwun kwakwanadiyan.

5 Gwur gwuraam kwurkitaan av gwur gwura kwagwuradi yaab likil mwiya mwiyab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiyg-wurik ay maa. Aw gwur vikirakiy kwagwura Jisas Krais di gwuraam rawun kwakwanaad. Aw gwur saal dikik yinadiygwurik way?

6 Wun mawulaar wukituwa gwur nyanaam kwurkitaan vikuw, lakwu-kinadiygwurik nyan mwiya Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiyan waan wakuw.

7 Nyan Godak bas sibanaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik
aw ginyir vaal gwuradiy nyidim ti maardakik. Aw nyan
atawa bas sibana, aal nyan simakak maa nyan viyakita
yawiy gwuradiy nyidim tan kwurnadiyan waan. Aw nyan
dikik bas sikwanadiyan gwur mwiyir mwiyir yawiyda
kwurgwurkik nyanadiy yawiy mwiya ri maa duw taakw
dayadiy milaam ab.
8 Nyan God dikidi mwiyir tikwanadi yaba danik yawiy
kwurkwanadiyan. Aw nyan samab aal maa rav yawiy
kwurkwurik adi yabim vasisada-vasisadak.
9 Aw nyan rakarak tikwanadiyan nyan nyanada kap ap akis
tikwanadiyan aw God diki ap gwuraam wakwulikik. Atawa
tikuw, nyan Godak bas sikwanadiyan gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurdik gwur mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tigwurkikik.
10 Alik tikuw wun sikab tikuw, ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.
Liki maaw maaj aal kitawana. Wun taay gwurak maaj
sukwutuwil aw wun gwurak varakuw, aw wun God wunak
kwiydil apaar gwuraam nimadib vaat kway maa gwur
adiy vaal bwutaay lakatiy-gwuralik tikuw. Aw God ki ap
wunak kwiydil aw wun likir yawiy kwurkuw gwuraam
mwiyir sugwiyaan kwurkuw apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tigwurkikik. Aw wun kwasik yikwanadiwun gwuraam vaat
kwiyik a apaar.
11 Kupwiyaay, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna
gwurak sukwutuwa lapa nyig kidiy majir sukwukwusik
gwurak. Gwur amwugiy gwuradiy kwagwuradi yaab
mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidikikik. Gwur yarakara ki
watuwa majib awuk. Gwur mawul nak titaay, yarakara
adakw. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, God adiy
yikwanadiy mawulawa adiy kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy
mawul dayadi maaw-ad, di gwurawa nakamwiyib kwaya-
kinaad.
12 Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw
taakw tikuw, awarwa awarwa wayapiy sitaay adakw.
13 Abab ki tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw taakw
gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.
14 Wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad gwuraam
sukwasukw kwurdikik. Awarab Godak bas situwaad diki
mawul yikwada mawul gwurak kwiydikik. Awarab bas
situwaad God di dikidi Mawul nyanyi nyanyi gwurawa
kwaya-dikik kapa nyan kaytik.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
GALATIYA
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol, ki lapa nyig wun gwurak sukwutuwa. Wun
Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun.
Aad kupwa duw maa wunaam tasakw ki yawiy kwur-
tuwkik. Aw Jisas Kraisawa God, adi Jisasaam kirasid
kiyakuw ridik. Bir-abir vitiy kirib ki yawiy kwurtuwkik
tasakwu-birdiwun.
2 Miyawa wunawa nakamwiyib kwanadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw, dayawa nakamwiyib nyan wayapiy
sinadiyan gwurak miyawa adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwanadiy miyawa Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak.
3 Wun bas situwabir nyanadi Asaay Godawa Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak biriki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul
gwurak kwiybirkik. Kwiykuw, mwugiy-birkik yarakara
kwusida-takaan kwagwurkikik.
4 Jisas Krais wuki-wukib tikuw nyanadi Asaay diki majib,
di yaakiya waad nyanadiy valik kiya-kiyak aw mwiyir
nyanaam nyigilik kidiy kidi kupwaam rinadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa niki yaab niki yabik kidiy nyaam.
5 Aw God nyanak atawa kwurdilik tikuw, may nyan
nyanyi nyanyi dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak. Ayiy, mwiya
maaja.

God diki Viyakita Maaj, aal naka.

6 Wuna mawul pitaan warna gwur Galatiya tamiya kidiy
duw takwak. Aw wun gwura tip wapatuwik, gwur jayib
nak Godak bwan kwiydiygwur. God vagaruw-didiygwurik
sukwasukw tikwana mawul Jisasab kwurgwurkik. Aw kita
gwur aka nuwukadiy duw kaliva-kwadanadiy kapaba majib
wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik, day, “Kal aal mwiya mwiyaba
maaja,” wakuw.
7 Aw watuwadiygwurik nikim nikim maaj maa ri aal
God diki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Majim. Aal
gwurak kaliva-baal Viyakita Maaj, akaanaka mwiya maaj
likidaana. Aw nuwukadiy duw kip gwuraam jawjaay
mwugiy-danadiygwurik. Aw day warapiyik kwurnadiy aal
Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Majim.
8 Aw li nyan ay God diki maaj kardadiy duw ab gwurak
niki kapaba maaj kalivabaak ki nyan gwurak kalivabaal
majim duw taakw nyigilin tidakikik, aw aal wun Godak bas

sikituwaad di adi atawa kaliva-kinadi duwaam kajadikik di dikim adi duw vaat kwurdikik nyanyi.

9 Nyan ki maaj bwu wabaal aw kita maa aka watuwa. Aw li duw gwurak maaj kalivadaak, aw aal maaj ki nyan gwurak kalivabaal Jisas Kraisak bwula-kwana viyakita majiwa rivriv ti maarlik, aw wun Godak bas sikituwaad di adiy duw dikiwa kajakuw, di dayaam vaat kwiydikik nyanyi nyanyi.

10 Aw wun atawa bwulatuwalik, aw gwur wukigwura duw taakw wunak yaakiya wadakikik wun wuki-kwanadiwun? Samab maa. Aw wun God wunak yaakiya wadikikik. Aw gwur wukigwura wun duw taakw wunak, "Kad mwiya viyakita duw-ad," waan wadakikik mawul yikwanadiwun? Aw li wun atawa tikik-tuwa, aal wun akis Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tikik-nadiwun.

God Polaam tasakwudid dikidi yawiy duw tidikikik.

11 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak ki kwasa maaj waaw. Ki tayir wun gwurak kalivatuwil Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj, aal duw dayadiy kapa mawula maaj maa.

12 Wun kupwa duwaam aal maaj maa kwar. Duw nakab aal maaj wunak maa kaliv. Aw Jisas Krais di diki simaka-didiwun ki maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj.

13 Gwur bwu lakwugwura wuna tayir Juw duw taakw kwakwadana pik kwataay Godak gaba maaj sukwutuwil sukw. Adiy nyaam wun yawiy samasam titaay kwurdiwun adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy God tasakwu-didiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurik. Aw wun adiy miyawa Kristen duw takwaam miyawa sipakwuyakik titaay kwurdiwun.

14 A sikir wun miyawa Juw duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwudadi yaab lakwutuwid. Wun wunadiy saduwaam ab kakil-tuwdiy. Aw adiy nyanadiy waraga duw taakw dayadiy yabik wun mwiya mawul samasam yidiwun. Aw wun adiy wunadiy saduw dayaam ab kakil-tuwdiy a javik.

15 Aw God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawula danik tikuw wunak, aw wuna amaay wunaam sapwiy maaril ab, di bwu tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik. Aw ginyir wunak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di wasapwu-didiwun a yawiy kwurtuwkik.

16 Aw diki mawul waal di dikidi Nyan wunak simakak aw wun mwiyir dikik bwulana Viyakita Maaj nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak titaay kaliva-tuwkik tikuw. Aw a sikir wun duw nikik maa bas si wunaam walakwu-dikik ki yawiy kwurkwurik.

17 Aw wun Jiruwsalimaar ab maa yi adiy wuna tayir Jisas
Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duwak bas sikir God dikiwa
titak. Atawa kwur-yaay, wun Arapiya tamiyaar yidiwun.
Yikuw, ginyir ata Damaskas tipaar maa sibinin yadiwun.
18 Aw nabiy mugwul yidaak, wun ata Jiruwsalimaar
yidiwun aw wun Pitaam lakwuk tikuw. *Sande* vitiy dikiwa
wun alim kwatuwibir.
19 A sikir wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi nyamwus
Jamis-ada sitakira-tuwid alim. Aw adiy nuwukadiy Jisas
Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duwaam nakab wun maa
sitakir.
20 Ki wun sukwutuwa maaj aal mwiya maaja. Wun
suwaal maa tak. God di diki ab bwu lakwuda ki maaj aal
mwiya mwiyaba maaja.
21 Aw ginyir wun ata miyawa Siriyawa Silisiya tamiyaar
maa yidiwun.
22 Ababa Juwtiya tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen gwalugwa
duw taakw day wuna mil mwutamaam van maa ti. Alik
day wunaam mwiyir maa laakw.
23 Aw day kip nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak yarik kitawa
yidaal majida wukin tidaal, “Adi tayir nyanaam titaay
jawjaay kwurdi duw kita adaanada. Duw takwak titaay
kaliva-bagwunaad Godak gaba maaj sukwudakik adi tayir
di sitipik titaay kwurdidi yabik.”
24 Alik tikuw, day atawa maaj wukikuw, day Godak
wayapiy sidaad, aw wuna Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tituwil
mawulak tikuw.

2

Polawa adiy nuwukadiy God diki maaj karaydiy duw day maaj lakatiydiy Pol diki yawiyik.

1 Nabiy tabatiy maan aliy yidaak, wun ata sibinin maa
yidiwun Jiruwsalimaar nakamwiyib Banapas wukin. Wun
Taytas ab wunawa nakamwiyib kwurin karaytuwid.
2 Aw wun Jiruwsalimaar yituwil aal God di diki simakadi-
lik aw wun alir yituwkikik wadilik tikuw. Alim nyan
nyanada kap tikuw a tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw dayadiy
yitaypika duwak wun ata watuwdiy aal wun Jisas Kraisak
bwulakwana nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak kaliva-
kwatuwa Viyakita Maaj liki mwiya maaw. Aw wun day aal
wun kaliva-kwatuwa majik mawul nak tidakikik, aw aal
ginyir kwurik tituwa javik ab mawul nak tidakikik tikuw.
Aw wun kwasik yidiwun wunadiy yawiy kipa guwaar yiyak.
3 Aw Taytas, adi wunawa alir yidi duw, di Grik daya
jaka tipa kidi duw tikuw ab day dim maa wasap diki sip

lupwaan tidikikik Juw duw taakw dayadi kwurkwadanadi yaab kaytik.

4 Aw nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw kaytik apap apap tidiy duw ab yadiy. Adiy duw day mwiyir lakwuyakik adi kwakwabanadi mwiya viyakita yaab nakamwiyib rawun Jisas Krais wukin, nyan kugwasakwun tikuw, tayir Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tibaak. Aw adiy duw day nyanaam mwugiyik aw nyan kip adiy *lo* majib wuki-wukib tibakikik, aw mwiyir adiy *lo* nyanaam van tidakikik tikuw.

5 Gwura danik tikuw nyan mwiya maa wadiyan aal Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj liki mwiya mwiyaba maaw maaj warapiy-warapiyik. Alik tikuw, nyan mwiya kwasik yiyaki-yakidiyan gwur nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, gwuradiy sipaam lupwagwurkik nyigilin tigwurkikik daya wadaal pik.

6 Adiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw wakwadadiy duw dayadiy yitaypika duw-adiy wataay, wunaki atawa kalivatuwil maaj wukikuw, day yaakiya wadiy wuna kalivatuwa sukwak. Aw li adiy duw yitaypika duw tidiy aal yisadapika jaav wunak tina. Aw miyawa duw Godak adiy rivrivdaan-adiy. Yisuw yisadaan maa ti.

7-9 Aw Jamis Pitawa Jon, adiy mwiya bas Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw, day mwiyir lakwudaal aal mwiya mwiyab wunadiy yawiyir God samasama nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam mwugiydik day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy. Aw atawa God Pita diki yawiyir mwugiydik, samasama Juw duw taakw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy. Aw adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Kristen dayadiy yitaypika duw atawa wunaam lakwukuw, ata day Banapasawa wunaam taab kwurdabiran aw day ata lakwudaal ya God di diki apaar tasakwu-didiwun ki yawiyik tikuw. Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karay duw tituwkikik adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak aw aal Pitaam tasakwu-dil pik Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karay duw tidikikik Juw duw takwak. Banapasawa wunaam taab kwurin napakuw, ata anawa maaj lakatiydiy nyan abab rivriv yawiy kwur-kinadiyan wakuw, aw an adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nyidim yawiy kwur-tikik. Aw day Juw duw taakw nyidim yawiy kwurik.

10 Anak bas sidaal jaav kwurtikik aal adiy dayadiy nyidim saal yikinadiy duw takwak mawul wukitikik. Aw akaanaka aal jaav aal wun bwu yawiy samasam wagawa tan kwurtuwil.

Pol Pita diki yidil vaal simakadil Pitak nuwukadiy Kristen dayadiy mwutamaam.

11 Aw ginyir Pita Antiyak tipaar varakuw, di kwasa vaal
yidil alim. Alik tikuw, wun a tipa kidiy miyawa duw taakw
dayadiy mwutamaam kipwu mwutaam yi maaj watuwid.
12 Aal Pita yidil vaal, aal kitawaana. Tayib Jamis
nuwukadiy duw Antiyak tipaar wayakidik, yidiy. Aw day
vidaad Pita di adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Kristen duw
takwawa ran kamnaagw kidik. Aw adiy Juw tipaar yin
wardaak, aw Pita ata adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw wapadidiy. Wapakuw, dayawa ginyir samab maa
kamnaagw ki. Aw ata adiy Jamis wayaki-didiy Juw duw
kitawa wukidiy, miyawa Kristen duw adiy dayadiy sip
lupwa-kwadanadiy Mawsis diki *lo* walil pik wakuw. Aw Pita
di yagaad dikim vikuw bwula-kidana majik, adiy dayadiy
sip lupw maardiy Kristen duwawa kamnaagw kidilik.
13 Aw adiy nuwukadiy Juw Kristen duw day Pita diki
kwurdil javim vikuw, adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
Kristen duw takwak kajadiy. Aw day viyuw tikala pik
vitiy pasirakuw, atawa kwurkuw, day Banapasaam ab liyin
kwurdaad daya pik kwurdikik.
14 Aw wun atawa vikuw, Pitawa adiy nuwukadiy duw
atawa mwiya nikidi yaab kwurdaak adi Jisas Kraisak
bwulakwana maaj kaliva-kwanadiy yabim, aw wun Pitaak
miyawa duw taakw mwutamaam ata watuwid kitawa, “Min
Juw duw-adimin. Aw min adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwawa kwakuw, min Juw duw taakw kwakwadana
pik maa kwu. Alik tikuw, aw min ata ata adiy nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wasapi-kwanadimin day Juw
duw taakw kaytik kwadakikik?” Aw wun atawa watuwid
Pitaak.

Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day Jisas Kraisab wukijibir tidaak, God ata nyigil-kidadiy.

15 Aw wun dayak ata watuwidiy bas nyanadiy amayugw
nyanaam sapwiydaak, nyan Juw bapa duw tidiyan, wakuw.
Nyan adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw kaytik
maa. Adiy duw taakw Juw tasakwu-kwadanadiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy duw taakw wakuw.
16 Aw nyan Juw duw taakw lakwubana aal aw duw taakw
kwurkidana aal Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy jaav ab, aw day aal
rav maa God diki milaam mwiyir titak. Aw nyan lakwubana
aad yabir nakad duw taakw God diki milaam mwiyir titak.
Aw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwadiy. Aw nyanabab Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tidiyan aw mwiyir God tasakwu-dikik diki
milaam mwiyir tibakikik. Aw li duw taakw adiy Mawsis diki
lo waladiy jaav titaay kwurjibira tikidana, aal God dayaam
tasakw maa diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik.

17 Aw li nyan Juw duw taakw nyanadiy mawul wakuw
nyanaam God tasakwu-dikik diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, aw li nyan ata sitakirak-
bana nyan kip vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw kaytik, ata nyan mawulaar wukik-nadiyan Jisas
Krais nyanaam mwugiy-didiyan vaal yibakikik way, ay?
Samab maa.
18 Aw li wun sibinin maa kwurkituwa adiy Mawsis diki *lo*
waladiy javim aw mwiyir God diki milaam mwiyir tikuw,
aw duw takwak kalivakuw adi yaab wapadakik, aal wun
mwiya vaal yiyi tikwanadi duw tikinadiwun.
19 Aw wun lakwun tikuw, aal Mawsis diki *lo* samab
wunaam mwugiy maa God diki milaam mwiyir tikuw
nyanyi nyanyi dikiwa kwayatuwkik. Alik tikuw, wun bwu
bwan kwiytuwil aal *lo* wak. Aw wun bwan kwiytuwil,
aw wun Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, wun God diki danik
nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kidiwun.
20 Aal aw wun Jisas Krais wukin maap tidi miyaam
kiyanapik kiyadiwun. Kiyaan napakuw, aw kita wun wuna
kap maa ya wiywakwun kwu. Aw Jisas Krais aad ada
wuna mawulaam wulaan rawun kwakwanaad. Aw kita
wun kidi wunadi amwiyim wiywakwun kwatuwa, samab
maa kwurin kwu wun wuna mawul waladiy jaav. Aw
adi wunak mawul samasam yikuw wuna danik kiyadi God
dikidi Nyan, wadadiy javida kwurin kwaan dikik wukijibir
kwakwanadiwun.
21 Wun samab bwan kway maa aal wunak sukwasukw
kwurkwana God diki mawulak. Aw li duw taakw God diki
milaam mwiyir tikidana, adiy Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy javib
wuki-wukib tikuw, aw aal ata agwa javik tikuw Jisas Krais
maap tidi miyaam kiyaad?

3

Agwa jaav yitaypik tina, gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy mawul, ay Mawsis diki lo?

1 Gwur Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw taakw, gwur saal
viya-nadiygwurik. Sikadadiy-adiy mwugiy-dadiy gwuradiy
mawul jawjaay tidakikik? Nyan bwu lakatiyakin kaliva-
badiygwurik Jisas Krais diki maap tidi miyaam kiyadil
kiyak. Aw aal gwur ab alim tan gwur gwuradiy kapa milaar
vinapik vigwuril miyawa javim.
2 Wun ki javida bas sikir gwurak. Ata ata God dikidi
Mawul kwurgwurid? Aw gwur adiy miyawa Mawsis diki
lo waladiy javib wuki-wukib tikuw kwurgwurid, ay? Aw

gwur kwurgwurid way aw Jisas Krais diki dikik bwulana
Viyakita Majik wukikuw, dikik wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw?
3 Ata ata gwur saal viya-nadiygwurik? Gwur taay bas
Kristen tigwuril, God dikidi Mawulawa kwagwuralik tikuw.
Aw gwur gwuradiy kidi kupwaam kwakigwuradiy nyi
kwusikidiy gwur gwuradiy kapa mawul wuki-kwadanadiy
sukwaar, gwur gwuradiy sipaam lupwakuw Mawsis diki *lo*
walil pik, ay?
4 Aw adiy miyawa tayir gwuraam yadiy jaav, aw day kipa
guwaar yikidiy, ay? Aw wun mawulaar wukituwa gwur
atawa kwurkwurik samab rav maa.
5 Aw God dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiykuw, gwuradiy
nyidim nimadiy yawiy kwur-kwanaad. Aw di atawa
kwurdaal, aw gwur adiy miyawa Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy
yawiyib kwurjibir tikwagwuralik tikuw, ay? Awarab gwur
Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Majik wukikuw, wukijibir
tikwagwuralik tikuw? Ay maa?
6 Aw li gwur wukijibir tikigwura, maaj kika rina ki javik.
God diki lapa nyigaam wala Aparamik:

"Aparam di Godak wukijibir tad. Aw di atawa Godak
wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God tasakwudid diki
milaam mwiyir tidikikik."

7 Aw wun gwur yarakara lakwu-gwurkik adiy Godak wuk-
ijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day adiy mwiya mwiyaba
Aparam dikidiy waraga duw taakw-adiy.
8 Ki maaj God Aparamik wadil, adi dikik wukijibir tidi
duwak. Aw kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Aal maaj
kitawa wana:

"Minaar wun miyawa jaka tipa kidiy miyawa duw takwaam
sukwasukw kwur-kituwadiy."

Atawa God Aparamik yarik yidid mwiya tayir. Aw ginyir
di adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam ata
tasakwu-kidadiy diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik, aw dikik
day wukijibir tidaak. Akaanaka, mwiya Viyakita kidi dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duwak bwulana Maaj.
9 Aw Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, aw God ata
dim sukwasukw kwurdid. Aw kita God sukwasukw kwur-
kwadadiy miyawa dikik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw tak-
waam Aparamim sukwasukw kwurdil pik.
10 Aw God diki yaal gira-kwana mawul adiy Mawsis diki
lo waladiy yabib kwurjibir tikinadiyim tikina aw mwiyir
day God diki milaam mwiyir tikir atawa kwurkinadiyim.
Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Li kitawa
bwulana:

"God diki yaal girakwana mawul adiy miyawa God diki

lapa nyigaam rinadiy miyawa *lo* majib wak maar-
kinadiyim tikina.”
11 Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina:
“Aw adiy duw taakw day wukijibir tikwadanalik tikuw,
aw God tasakwu-kidadiy diki milaam mwiyir
tidakikik, adiy duw taakw adiy nyanyi nyanyi dikiwa
nakamwiyib kwayakidiy-adiy.”
Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana Mawsis diki *lo* wa danik tikuw
duw taakw rav maa God diki milaam mwiyir titak.
12 Kidi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi yabiwa adi Mawsis diki *lo*
wab wuki-wukib tikwanadi yabiwa mwiya kapaba yaab-ad.
Ki *lo* kitawa wala:
“Miyawa duw taakw miyawa God diki *lo* waladiy majib
samab sar maarkuw, day yarakara nyanyi nyanyi
Godawa kwayakidiy.”
13 Aw Jisas Krais bwu nyigil-didiyan aal Mawsis diki *lo*
tasakwulil God diki yaal girakwana mawulak, a *lo* maaj
sarkuw. God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana:
“Adiy maaj tinadi miyaam kata-kwadanadiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy duw, God diki yaal girakwana mawul
dayaam tikwana.”
Aw nyana danik tikuw, Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyaad
day dim alim katadaak.
14 Jisas Krais di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir God adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam sukwasukw kwur-
dikik, aal Aparamik takadil aban pik mwiya tayir. Awarab
Jisas Krais di atawa kwurdil nyana danik, aw nyan wukijibir
tibaak, aw God di dikidi Mawul kwiyik-daad nyanak aal
takadil aban pik.

Mawsis diki lo-awa God takadidiy aban

15 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, kal aal nyana sukw-
a. Aw li duw vitiy maaj lakatiykuw nuwukadiy javik, aal
lakatiy-kibira jaav maaj lapa nyigaam sukwukuw birkibir
sawa, aw aal a maaj duw nakab samab yibwiy maa ginyir.
Awarab aal God takadil aban maaj duw nakab samab
warapiy-warapiy maa.
16 Aw God diki lapa nyig God di Aparam-awa dikidi
Waragak aban takadil wakuw. Aal maaj kitawa wana:
“dikidi Waragak”. Miyawa dikidiy waragak maa. Ki maaj
aal duw takwak maa bwul. Aw adi duwaar nakamwiyak.
Adi duw, aad Jisas Krais-ad.
17 Wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik ki javim. God di yaakiya
wakuw aban aal takadil kip tijibir tijibir tilikikik. Nabiy 430
yidaak, God diki *lo* ata Mawsisak kwiydil. Aw ki *lo* samab

Godaam mwugiy-mwugiy aal maa rav ki takadil abanim warapiy-dikik.

18 Aw li nyan God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul aw aal *lo* wa danik tikuw kwurik-bana a *lo* wab wukikuw, aal nyan akis kwurik-bana aal sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul Godab, aal di diki Aparamik takadil abanik tikuw. Aw God Aparamik atawa sukwasukw kwurdid, aal di diki takadil abanik tikuw, "Wun mwiya mwiyab kwurkituwa," wakuw.

19 Alik aw agwa javik tikuw God aal *lo* Mawsisak kwiydil? Aal God di miyawa duw takwak vaal liki mwiya maaw miyawa simakadilik tikuw. Alik aal *lo* kwiydil. God tasakwudil a *lo* vaal daya mwiya maaw awarab God diki vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak wariya mawul miyawa duw takwak simaka-likik aw yin Aparam dikidi warag Jisas Krais diki nyab. Aw God aban takadil wadi duwaar miyawa duw takwak sukwasukw kwurik. Aw God diki *lo* duw takwak kwiydil, di dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duwaar kwiydil. A sikir duw nak, aad Mawsis-ad, di aad duw takwawa God dayadi nyidi duw tad. Di aad Godab a maaj kwurid.

20 Awarabab God Aparamik diki aban takadil aal nikidi nyidi duwaar a aban Aparamik maa tak. Di Aparamawa wukin nakamwiyib mil mwutaam awarwa awarwa van titaay bwuladid.

Mawsis diki lo liki yawiy

21 Aw aal God Mawsisak kwiydil *lo* liki maaw kapaba aal God Aparamik takadil abanim, ay? Samab maa. Aw li God *lo* duw takwak kwiyik-da aw mwiyir dayaam mwugiy-likik nyanyi nyanyi di dikiwa nakamwiyib kwayadakik, aal ata mwiyir duw taakw mwugiyik-ladiy mwiyir God diki milaam kwadakikik.

22 Aw atampik *lo* maa ti ya. Aw God diki lapa nyig bwulana miyawa duw taakw vaal tabaam tinadiy aw mwiyir God kwiydikik aal tayir aban takadil jaav adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikinadiyik wakuw.

23 Tayir nyan *lo* tabaam tidiyan. *Kalabus* im kwana pik tidiyan aal *lo* nyanaam van tilik. Atawa kwayabaak, aw yin ginyir God diki aban walil pik God sukwasukw kwurik-da Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw di ata nyigil-didiyan aal *lo* tabaam tibaak.

24 Aw aal *lo* nyaaj kaytik nyanaam van tal aw yin Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dadil nyab. Aw a *lo* atawa kwurlil aw nyanaam kwurin karaykuw Jisas Kraisak dikik wukijibir tibakikik aw God tasakwu-kidadiyan nyan diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik.

25 Aw kita aw duw taakw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaal
nyi tikuw, aw nyan dikik wukijibir tibaak, aw aal *lo* nyaaj
kaytik nyanaam samab maa ya van ti.
26 Aw kita gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw,
God tasakwu-dadiygwurik di dikidiy kapa nyanugw tig-
wurkikik ya.
27 *Baptais* kwurin napakuw aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisawa
nakamwiyib tigwurkikik, gwur ata kwurgwura mawul diki
mawula pik.
28 Alik tikuw, gwur miyawa mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais
wukin nak tikuw, aw God diki milaam nuwukadiy yitaypik
maa ti nuwukadiyim. Juw duw taakw, adiy nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwaam yitaypik maa ti. Day rivrivdaan-
adiy. Adiy yawiy kipakip saan kwar maarin yawiy kwur-
kwanadiy duw taakw, day yisadapik maa ti adiy yawiy
kwurtaay saan kwur-kwanadiyim. Day rivrivdaan-adiy.
Aw duw day yitaypik maa ti takwaam. Day rivrivdaan-
adiy. Atawa miyawa mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin
tikuw, duw nakab taakw nakab samab yitaypik maa ti
nuwukadiyim.
29 Aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, aal gwur
Aparam dikidiy warag tikwanadiygwurik. Aw God kwiy-
kidadiygwurik adiy kwiyik aban takadidiy miyawa jaav.

4

1 Aw kita wun ki maaj gwurak wakir. Aw duw kiyada,
kiyak tikuw, di dikidi nyinik wapwuwap sidaad adiy di
dikidiy miyawa jaav dikidiy tidakikik. Aw adi nyan di kip
kwasadi nyan tikuw, nikidi duw dikim van tikida, aw di
kipa yawiy duw kaytik tikwanaad, aw ginyir adiy miyawa
jaav dikidiy tikidanaal ab.
2 Aw adi dikidi asaay kiyadi nyan kip kwasa nyan tidik,
aw adiy dikidi asaay wapwuwap sididiy duw, adiy miyawa
javiwa dikidi nyinik van tidakikik adiy javiwa adi nyinik
van tidaak, aw yin adi nyan dikidi asaay wapwuwap sididiy
nabiy kwurdik, yaakiya, aal nyab adi nyan ata adiy miyawa
jaav kwurdadiy ya dikidiy tidakikik.
3 Tayir Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar di maardil nibway,
nyan Kristen duw taakw adi nyan kaytik tidiyan. Aw
nyan nyanadiy warag daya *lo* tabaam tidiyan. Aw nyan
wukidiyan adiy *lo* nyigil-kidanadiyan. Nyigilkuw, mwugiy-
kidanadiyan God diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik wataay
wukidiyan.
4 Aw aal God tasakwudil nyi yalik, God di dikidi kapa
Nyan ata wayakidid kidi kupwaar. Aw taakw nak sapwiylid.

Di maak kwadil, di Juw duw tad, aal Juw duw taakw kip
Mawsis diki *lo* majib wuki-wukib tidaal sikir.
5 Aw God atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir dikidi Nyan adiy *lo*
tabaam tidiy duw takwaam kugwayaki-dik, aw mwugiyik
nyan God dikidiy nyanugw tibakikik.
6 Nyanaam simakak aw nyan Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiya mwiyab di dikidiy nyanugw-
adiyan waan God wayakidid dikidi Mawul nyanadiy mawu-
laam wulaan rawun kwadikikik. Kidi God dikidi Mawul
nyanaam rawun kwakuw, di mwugiy-kwadadiyan apawa
Godak, "Asaay, wunadi Asaay," wataay wabakikik.
7 Alik tikuw, gwur abab nakanak samab adiy *lo* tabaam
maa ya ti. Aw gwur dikidiy nyanugw tikuw, gwur kwur-
kigwuradiy adiy Aparam dikidiy waragak kwiyik aban
takadidiy miyawa jaav day gwuradiy-adiy wakuw.

Pol samasam wukid adiy Galasiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

8 Alik tikuw, gwur Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw taakw, gwur
samab Godaam lakwun ti maargwuril sikir, wadiy gaba
maaj sukwu-kwagwuridiy jaav day samab wiywakwun akis
tikwadiy jaav-adiy. Aw adiy suwala jaav day gwuraam van
tijibir tidadiygwurik.
9 Aw kita gwur Godaam ada lakwu-gwuraad. Aw
kitawaan way wakik-nadiwun God gwuraam lakwu-
dadiygwurik waan. Alik tikuw, aw gwur agwa javik tikuw
maa adiy javik gaba maaj sukwuk mawul yinadiygwurik?
10-11 Aw wun gwurak mawul samasam wukinadiwun.
Nuwukadiy nyi bap nabiy gwur tasakwu-gwuradiy Godak
gaba maaj sukwuk adiy Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tinadiy Juw
duw taakw kwurdanaal pik. Aw adiy gwurak kwurtuwadiy
miyawa yawiy adiy kipa guwaar yikidiy way, ay?
12-13 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna mawul
samasam wukikwana gwur aal Mawsis diki *lo* wak bwan
kwiygwurkik gwuraam van tilikikik wun diki *lo* wak bwan
kwiytuwil pik. Aw kita wun Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw,
gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw kaytik Mawsis diki
lo wunaam van maa ti. Tayir mwiya bas wun gwurak
yatuwil wuna amwiy ap ti maarlik, gwur wunaam galab
kwurgwuridiwun. Gwur atawa kwurgwur, wun ata mwiyir
rividiwun gwurak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kalivak.
14 A sikir wun saal maa viy gwuradiy milaam. Aw
wunaki amwiy kupwaraap tilil ab, aw a jaav maa rav
mwugiyik gwur gwuradiy bwan wunak kwiy-kwiyik. Aw
gwur maa wunak bwan kway. Aw gwur kip wakaraay

kwur-gwurdiwun aw wun God diki maaj kardadi duw
awarab Jisas Krais di diki tinapik tituwil.
15 A sikir gwur mwiya rakarak tidiygwurik wunawa
adiy gwurak kaliva-tuwadiy javik. Aw li gwur lakwukuw
li mwiyir wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik-ladiwun yarakara
vituwkikik wakuw, a sikir aw li gwur mwiyir rivik-gwura,
aw aal wunak gwuradiy mil kaytugwakuw, kwatiyak-
gwuradiy wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw agwa javik tikuw
gwuradiy wunak mawul yikwagwuradiy mawul warapiyin
tikwanadiy?
16 Aw wun gwurak mwiya mwiyaba maaj watuwalik
tikuw, aw gwur wukigwura wun gwuradi mama nib-
adiwun, ay?
17 Adiy gwurak yakwanadiy suwaal maaj kaliva-kwanadiy
duw, adiy gwurak niki aban niki aban takak yakwanadiy-
adiy aw li day wadana pik Mawsis *lo* tabaam yigwurkikik
mwiyir titak God diki milaam. Aw day gwuraam samab
sugwiyaan kwar maa. Day gwuraam kajak wunaam. Aw
day atawa kwurkwanadiy aw gwur dayadanik viyakita
mawul wukikuw, dayadiy majik yarakara wukigwurkik.
18 Aw li dayadiy yawiy viyakit tidaak, aw day gwuraam
sugwiyaan mwiya mwiyab kwurik mawul yidaak, aal
viyakita. Jaaw! Aw li day gwurak yarakara kwurkwanadiy
wun gwurawa kwatuwukibada, aal kupwaraapa. Aw wun
gwurawa kwur maartuwik ab, atawada kwurkwadiy.
19 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy nyanugw, aal nyan maak
kwakir yalaam titaay yip viyadikim, taakw mawul samasam
adi nyan yabiyib maak kwadikikik mawul warkwala pik,
wunabab atampik mawul samasam warnadiwun gwuradiy
mawul Jisas Krais diki mawula pik yabiyib tidakikik.
20 Wun gwurak mawul samasam wukinadiwun aw wun
wukituwa aal wun gwurawa kita kwakir. Aw wun ata
kwakuw, mwiyir lakwuk-tuwadiy gwurak bwula-bwula
maaj. Aw kita wun gwurak agwa maaj bwula-kituwa
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik? Aw wun samab maa lakwun
ti.

Aparam dikibir taakw birakibir yawiy maaw

21 Wun gwurak bas sikir, sikwadadiy-adiy Mawsis diki
lo tabaam tikir tikinadiy, aw gwur aal *lo* liki maaw maaj
mwiyir lakwu-gwuraal, ay?
22 God diki lapa nyig kitawa bwulana Aparam di duwa
nyidiy vitiy tad wakuw. Dikik yawiy kwuril taakw nak
sapwiylid. Aw di diki taakw nak sapwiylid.
23 Aw Aparam diki taakw, Sara, gwaaj kwalik, aw biriki
yawiy taakw Aka, dikik duwa nyanad dikidi si Yismayil

sapwiylid duw taakw dayadiy sukwaar. Aw Sara gwaaj kwakuw, duwa nyanad dikidi si Aysak ata sapwiylid aal God takadil aban walil pik.

24-25 Abir vitiya taakw aal abir God nyanadiy waragak takadibir aban pik-abir. God dayak Mawsisaar diki *lo* Saynay nibwukim kwiydil. Arab tamiya kidiy duw taakw Saynay nibwukik "Aka" waan sikiytaka-kwadanaad. Aka kitaan ab li aka adiy *lo* tabaam tinadiy bapa duw taakw kaytik tina. Aw dayadi maaw tip, kidi kupwaam rinadi tip, aad Jiruwsalim-ad. Aw day *lo* majib wuki-wukib tikuw, *lo* tabaam tikwanadiy, mawul wukitaay God diki milaam mwiyir tikir. Aw adiy Juw day atawa kwurtaay, day a yawiy taakw, Aka, likidiy mwiya waraga duw taakw kaytik-adiy.

26 Aw nyan, adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw, nyanadi mwiya maaw tip, aad adi adawur tipaam God yitakadidi tip, sikiy-kwabanaad Kwula Jiruwsalim-ad. Adiy miyawa adi tipaam kwakinadiy duw taakw, day *lo* tabaam ti maa. Aw Jisas Krais bwu nyigil-didiyan. Aw Aparam diki mwiya taakw, Sara, li adi tipa pika.

27 Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa bwulana kidi kwula tip Jiruwsalimak:

"Nyin, aal gwaaj kwana taakw, rakarak titaay nimadib gaam as. Nyin, aal samab nyan sapwiy kagil kwar maarkwana taakw, nyin aal taakw likidi laan wa-padil niki takwawa nyigbay kwakir, nyin samasama nyanugw tikinanyin. Aal di dikiwa kwakwana yawiy takwaam kakil-kinyina. Alik tikuw, nyin mwiya mwiyab rakarak ada."

28 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, tayir God Aparamik aban takakuw, diki taakw Sara Aysak sapwiylid. Atampik, God takadil aban walil pik, gwur bwu God dikidiy nyanugw tinadiygwurik.

29 Tayir Yismayil, adi yawiy taakw likidi duw taakw dayadiy sukwaar sapwiylidi nyan, di adi Aparam diki mwiya taakw God dikidi Mawul diki apaar sapwiylidi nyan Aysakaam jawjaay kwurdid. Aw atampik adiy Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tinadiy duw taakw, atawa nyanaam, aal God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik God dikidiy nyanugw tinadiy duw takwaam, jawjaay kwur-kwadanadiyan.

30 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana:

"God Aparamik wadid, 'Wa minaki yawiy takwawa likidi nyan wayakiminik, yikwabir. Wadi yawiy taakw likidi nyan wadiy minadiy jaav wadi min minaki taakw likidi nyinwa kaj maa.' "

31 Aw wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan aal
yawiy taakw likidi nyan kaytik maa. Aw nyan Aparam diki
taakw likidi nyan kaytik-adiyan.

5

God nyigil-didiyan Mawsis diki lo tabaam tibaak.

1 Aw Jisas Krais nyanaam Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tibaak
nyigilkuw, di nyan likik sibinin maa yiyak kwasik yinaad.
Alik tikuw, samab sibinin aal *lo* tabaam tikir yitikwa. Yikuw,
adiy li kwurgwurkik waladiy jaav kwurik. God diki milaam
mwiyir tigwurkikik.
2 Ki majik awuk wun Pol wakituwalik gwurak. Aw li
gwur sip kwiygwur wadiy duwak, aw day gwuradiy sip
lupwa-lupwak, aal gwur gwur-adiygwur aal *lo* waladi yaab-
ad kwurgwuraad aw mwiyir God diki milaam mwiyir titak
tikuw. Aw Jisas Krais di rav maa gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurkwurik.
3 Wun gwur yarakara lakwuyaki-gwurkik ki maaj. Adiy
duw dayadiy sip lupwadakik nuwukadiy duwak mayaakw
kwakwanadiy aw mwiyir God diki milaam mwiyir titak, aal
day adiy miyawa Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy javib wuki-wukib
tikwadiy.
4 Gwur, aal Mawsis diki *lo* majib wuki-wukib tinadiy duw
taakw aw mwiyir God diki milaam mwiyir titak, gwur bwu
gwur gwura kap Jisas Kraisak kaja-nadiygwurik. Awarab
gwur bwu wapagwura aal God diki sukwasukw gwurak
kwurkwana mawul.
5 Aw nyan atawa maa. Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tikuw,
lakwubana God tasakwu-kidadiyan di diki milaam mwiyir
tibakikik wakuw. God dikidi Mawul atawa wukijibir
tibakikik nyanadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwadadiyan.
6 Aw Jisas Krais wukin mwiya mwiyab nak tikuw, aw li
day nyanadiy sip lupwadaak awarabab nyanadiy sip lupw
maardaak ab, aal yitaypika jaav maa. Aw mwiya yitaypika
jaav, aal Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw aw nyanadiy wuki-
jibir tikwabanadiy mawul sisuwdaak, Godawa nuwukadiy
duw takwak mawul yikibanaal. Akaanaka, mwiya yitaypika
jaav.
7 Tayir gwur mwiya yarakara kwadiygwur, God diki Jisas
Kraisak bwulal mwiya mwiyaba majik wukijibir tikuw.
Aw nuwukadiy duw yakuw, day gwuradi God diki mwiyir
tikwana majib wuki-wukib tikwagwurdi yabim takatipi-
daad, ay? Aw day Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam liy-dadiygwur,
“Gwur gwuradiy sipaam alupw Mawsis diki *lo* walil pik,”
wakuw.

8 Aw God mwugiy-kwadadiygwur diki majib wuki-
gwurkik. Alik tikuw, adiy gwuraam gwiyupw kwurk-
wanadiy duw dayadiy wasapwiy-kwadanadiy maaj, adiy
God dayak kwiydidiy maaj maa.
9 Aal kwasa mwiya yay viyapwiya-dakib miyawa kwiyaar
yikit akititaay, miyawa kwiya kamiy kwiya bwal saal
kwurkwala pik, atampik adi duwaar nak bwunak mwugiy-
kidadiygwurik miyawa saal viya-gwurkik.
10 Aw wun wukijibir tikwanadiwun Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais di mwugiy-kidadiygwur kidiy javik mawulaar wuki-
gwurkik maa wuna pik. Awarab wun lakwutuwa adi
gwuraam titaay jawjaay kaliva-kwanadi duw, aw li di
mwiya yitaypika duw tinaad ab, God vaat kwiykidaad diki
kupwarapa yawiyik.
11 Nuwukadiy duw taakw kitawa bwulabagwu-kwanadiy
aw wun duwak kaliva-kwatuwadiy dayadiy sip lupwadakik.
Aw li wun atawa kwurtuwik, aw day agwa javik tikuw
wunaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiwun? Aw li wun atawa
kalivak-tuwa, aal day akis jawjaay kwurik-danadiwun. Aw
wun Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyadilik tikuw, kaliva-
kwatuwalik tikuw, alik day pitaan warkwanadiy.
12 Aw wun mawulaar wukituwa wadiy gwuraam titaay
jawjaay kaliva-kwanadiy duw gwur Kristen duw takwawa
kwa-yaay, day gwuraam miyawa kajaan tidakikik.
13 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, God di maa wanaad
Mawsis diki *lo* gwuraam van titak. Gwur aal gwuraam van
til *lo* wapakuw, gwuradiy mawul wardaba niki vaal niki
valik yikir. Awarabab gwuradiy mawul nuwukadiy duw
takwak yikuw, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan
kwur-kinadiygwur.
14 Aw aal Mawsis dikidiy miyawa *lo* daya mwiya maaw
aal kitawaana:
"Gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak mawul yikwagwura pik, aw
atampik adiy gwurawa walibab kwanadiy duw tak-
wak ab mawul ay."
15 Aw li gwur sapiy *animal* kaytik kwurtaay, awarwa
awarwa titaay wariya-kigwura, aal gwur gwuraam jawjaay
kwur-kinadiygwurik.

God dikidi Mawulawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul

16 Wun gwurak ki maaj watuwa kip gwuradiy sip akwiy
God dikidi Mawul simaka-kwaad yarakara kwakigwuradi
yaab. Atawa kwurkuw, gwur gwuradiy mawul wark-
wadanadiy javik wuki-tikwa.
17 Aw duw taakw dayaki mawul aal mwiya kapaba
God dikidi Mawulawa. Adiy God dikidi Mawul kwurik

wakwadadiy jaav, adiy duw taakw dayaki mawul kwurik wakwa-ladiy javiwa kapab tikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, bir mama nib kaytik-abir. Atawa titaay, God dikidi Mawulawa nyana vaal yiyi tikwana mawul nyanaam nyanyi nyanyi awarwa awarwa wariya-kwanabir nyanaam liy-kwanabir nyan bir birikidiy mawul wabiradiy jaav kwurbakik.
18 Aw li God dikidi Mawul gwuraam val kwurkwanaad, gwur Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam maa ti.
19-21 Adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawul kwurik wakwadanadiy jaav adiy kidiykaan adiyka:
duw nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yan,
taakw niki taakw likidi duwawa vaal yan,
aw duw taakw kipa yabim vaal yiyi yan,
aw day bwal as kaytik atawa kwurkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam ab,
aw day adiy miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwukwanadiy,
aw day nuwukadiy duw takwaam yanuwur viyasipa-kwanadiy,
aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak mama nib titaay,
aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak awarwa awarwa wa-pasakiy salaan,
aw day dayadiy mawulaar wasupw-supwaan,
aw dayadiy mawulaam yiy kaytik kuwkuw nataay, rikwana wariya-wariya mawul,
aw day daya kapa sipa danik mawul samasam wukitaay,
aw day kapakap kajataay tikwanadiy adiy dayawa mawul rivriv ti maarkwanadiywa day daya pik wuki-kwanadiy duw takwawa vagaruwik,
aw day adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy jaav aw dayabab kwurik mawul samasam wukikwanadiy,
aw day adiy ap tikwanadiy guw samasam kitaay, duw tikwul-kwanadiy,
aw day nimadiy bayaki kikipaat kitaay, mwugiytaay, day kupwarapa jaav kwurkwanadiy.
Ayiy, adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawul wartaay, day duw takwaam mwugiy-kwadanadiy atampika vaal kwurkwurik. Aw wun watuwadiygwurik aal tayir watuwil pik, aw adiy atampika jaav kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day samab rav maa nyigilin tikuw God dikidi gwalugwur wulawulak.
22-23 Aw li God dikidi Mawul nyanaam van tikwada, aal di kidiy jaav kwurbakik nyanadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwadadiyan:
nyan mawul samasam yikinadiyan Godawa miyawa duw takwak,
aw nyan mwiya mwiyab rakarak tikinadiyan,
aw nyanadiy mawul kip kwusida-takaan tikinadiy,

aw nyan nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwak yabiyib yaal gir maa,
aw nyan rikarik nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurkinadiyan,
aw nyan viyakita javida nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurkinadiyan,
aw nyan adiy wakibanadiy jaav adiy nyan kwurkibanadiy, suwaal taka maarin,
aw nyan kwusida-takaan tikina mawul kwurkinadiyan,
aw nyan nyanadiy kapa mawulak yarakara van tikinadiyan.
Aw li nyan atampika jaav kwurkibana, Mawsis diki *lo* nyanak samab rav maa maaj wawak.
24 Adiy miyawa Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiy duw taakw, day bwu dayaki jaba mawul wapadaal, aal adiy kupwarapa jaav kwurik wukilal. Aw day dayaki jaba vaal yiyi tikwaal mawul Jisas Krais kiyadidi maap tidi miyaam dayaam katanapik katadaal, aw mwiyir alim kiyalikik tikuw.
25 Aw li nyan kita God dikidi Mawuladikanir kwanadiyan wakuw, aal nyan dikik miyawa mayaakw kwabaak, nyanadiy miyawa sukwaam van tikwaad.
26 Aw saal viyana pik sakwar sakwar tibaba. Aw nyan nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiy-baba dayadiy mawul yaal giradakik. Awarab nyan mawulaar wasupw supwa-baba nuwukadiy duw takwak.

6

Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan adiy gwuradiy nyidim warkinadiy valim akwur.

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw li gwuradiy duw ay taakw vigwurik vaal yidaak, aw gwur, aal God dikidi Mawul van tikwadadiy duw taakw, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulawa yarakara adiy vaal yinadiyim dayadiy vaal alakatiy adiy duw ay taakw viyakit tidakikik. Aw gwurakil yarakara, ata Satan maa gwuraam ab sisuwikdadiygwurik vaal yigwurkikik.
2 Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan adiy gwuradiy nyidim warkinadiy valim akwur. Aw gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur Jisas Krais diki majib wuki-wukib tikigwuraala.
3 Aw li yisadapika duw kitawa wukikuw, di mwiya yitaypika duw tikuw aw vaal dikim akis yakwanadiy waan, aw di atawa wukikuw, di dikik gwiyip kwurkwadaala.
4 Miyawa duw taakw day daya kapa yawiy kwurkwadiy. Aw ata day dayadiy kapa mawulaar dayadiy yawiyik kwurkitaan vikwadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, ata day sakwar

sakwar tikinadiy day dayadiy kapa yawiyik tikuw, aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiyik maa.
5 Atawa kwurtaay, ababa duw taakw kapakap kapakap
day dayadiy kapa yawiy dayadiy vaat kwurkwadiy.
6 Adiy Jisas Krais diki maaj kaliva-kwanadiy duw dayadiy
maaj kwurkinadiy duw taakw, awarab day adiy kaliva-
kwanadiy duwak dayadiy viyakita jaav am sikuw, kwiyk-
wadiy dayak.
7-8 Samab gwur gwurak gwiyupw kwur-wayik. Aw gwur
samab maa rav Godaam wajibay-wajibayik. Aw adi mayim
kwadiy jaav sikwanadi duw kaytik, aw di atampika mwiy
ab aal maa kwurkida, aw adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw
taakw, adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy
jaav kwurtaay, aw God wakwadadiy jaav kwar maartaay,
aw God tasakwu-kidadiy dikiwa kajakuw, kapab tidakikik,
aw day jawjaay nyanyi nyanyi kwurdakik. Aw adiy God
dikidi Mawul wadadiy viyakita javida kwurkinadiy duw
taakw, God dikidi Mawul mwugiy-kidadiy day Godawa
nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.
9 Samab sip sakwiy-tikwa viyakita javida kwurkwurik.
Aw li nyanadiy sip sakwiy maarkidiy aw kip viyakit viyakita
yawiyda kwurjibir kwur-kidiyan, yaakiya, adiy yawiy mwiy
samasam rikidiy.
10 Alik tikuw, aw nyan rivinadiyan wakuw, aal jaaw nyan
miyawa duw takwak viyakit kwurnaak. Aw aal mwiya
viyakita jaav-a viyakit kwurkwurik nyan nyanadiy God
dikidi gwalugwa kidiy duw takwak.

Gwur yarakara ada.

11 Aw gwur kidiy wakwusi-kituwadiy wun wuna kapa
tabaar sukwu-tuwadiy maaj dayadiy nimadiy jibaam av.
12 Wadiy gwurak titaay wasapi-nadiy duw gwuradiy sip
lupwagwurkik, aal day viyakit Juw dayadiy milaam tikir,
alik atawa kwurdanaala. Aw aal kipa jaav-a gwur gwuradiy
sipaam lupwa-lupwak. Aw Jisas Krais di nyanadiy valik
tikuw kiyaad. Aw aal rivina Godak nyanaam nyigil-nyigilik.
Aw aal yitaypika jaav-a. Aw ata adiy Juw duw taakw pitaan
dayak warik-nadiy wakuw, aw day mawul yinadiy dayak
Juw duw taakw viyakita mawul wukikuw, dayaam jawjaay
kwar maardakik. Alik tikuw, day atawa jawjaay kaliva-
kwanadiy gwurak.
13 Aw adiy day dayadiy sip bwu lupwadadiy duw, day akis
ababa Mawsis diki *lo* wakwaladiy majib wuki-wukib tik-
wanadiy. Aw day kip gwuradiy sip lupwak kwurkwanadiy
aw day mwiyir miyawa Juw duw takwak yarik yikir gwur

dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik waan day sakwar sakwar tikuw a javik.
14 Aw wun wunak aal nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyadil kiy, aal mwiya yitaypika jaav. Wun miyawa duw takwak aal javik sakwar sakwar titaay, bwulabagwu-kituwadiy. Aw Jisas Krais tidi miyaam kiyadi-lik tikuw, wun kiyanadi duw kaytik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurik mawul yikwadanadiy javik tikwanadiwun. Aw adiy jaav wunaam lagwu-lagw day samab maa rav.
15 Aw li duw bwu diki sip lupwadil aw di simakak di God dikid-ad waan wakir, awarabab di diki sip lupwa maarkuw, aal mwiy yitaypika jaav maa. Aw mwiya yitaypika jaav, aal aw nyan kita God dikidi gwalugwum tibanalik, aw nyan aka bwu kwula mawulawa tikwanadiy duw taakw tikwanadiyan ya.
16 Wun Godak bas situwaad sukwasukw kwurkuw, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul gwurak kwiydikik, gwur aal miyawa tamiyaam kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawu-lawa kwanadiy duw takwak. Wun adiy miyawa God dikidiy tinadiy duw takwadanik tikuw wun ki javik bas sinadiwun.
17 Aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tituwalik tikuw, wunaam duw bwutaay viya-dadiwun. Aw kita wunadiy sipaam tinadiy kaar simakadana Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw-adiwun wakuw. Atawa tikuw, wun maa wanadiwun duw taakw wuna majik lakw wawak day wun mwiyir Jisas Krais diki maaj karaykwanadi duw maa, waan.
18 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad gwurak diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul kwiydikik. Aw li gwurawa nakamwiyib rawun kwayalikik tikuw. Mwiya maaja.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
YIPASIS
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol, God diki mawul wadilik tikuw, alik wun aka Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw tinadi-wun. Wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwaal adiy Yipasis tipaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak, adiy kip Jisas Kraisak wukijibir kwakwanadiyik.

2 Wun bas situwabir nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwurak kwiybirkik birikil sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul, aw gwuraam mwugiybirik kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik.

Nyan mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nak tibanalik tikuw, God bwu miyawa yabir sukwasukw kwurdidiyan.

3 May nyan, Godak wayapiy sinaak, adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik. Aw nyan mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nak tibanalik tikuw, di bwu miyawa yabir sukwasukw kwurdidiyan di dikidi Mawul kwiydidiy adawur tipa kidiy apaar. Alik tikuw, aw God atawa kwurdalik tikuw, may nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak.

4-5 Mwiya tayir God kidi kupw yitak maarkuw nibway, di bwu tasakwujibira-didiyan mwiya di dikidiy tibakikik, Jisas Krais wukin patin tikuw. Aw di atawa kwur-dil aw nyan mwiyir rivibakik diki mwutamaam rasin mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit di diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik. Aw di nyanak mawul yidalik tikuw, God bwutaay tasakwujibira-didiyan Jisas Kraisaar di dikidiy nyanugw tibakikik. Akaanaka, diki mawul waal atawa kwurik. Aw alik tikuw, di bwu sukwasukw kwurdidiyan.

6 Atawa wukikuw, God bwu di dikidi mawul yididi Nyan nyanak kwiydid. Aw God atawa kwurdilik tikuw, may nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak diki mwiya viyakita sukwasukw nyanak kwurkwana mawulak.

7-8 God miyawa jaav dayadiy maaw lakwukuw, di diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul nyanak mwiya samasam apiydab apiydab kwiydil. Aw di dikidi Nyan diki kiyadil kiyaar nyan vaal tabaam tibaak nyigilkuw, di nyanadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy.

9 Mwiya bas God pakwun rina yawiy tasakwudil ginyir Jisas Kraisaar kwurkwurik. Aw ki pakwun rina yawiy diki mawul waal kwurdikik di nyanak simakadil.

10 Aal pakwun rina yawiy God bwu tasakwudil ginyir
kwurkwurik, aal kika, aal di diki tasakwudil nyab di adiy
miyawa yitakadidiy jaav nakamwiyib vagaruw-kidadiy, kidi
kupwa javiwa adawur tipaam tinadiy jaav aw mwiyir abab
nak tidakikik tikuw Jisas Krais tabab.
11 God ababa jaav bwu kwurdidiy diki mawul walil pik.
Aw mwiya bas di tasakwu-jibiradil nyan Jisas Krais wukin
patin tikuw, dikidiy duw taakw tibakikik.
12 Atawa tikuw, nyan Juw duw taakw taay mwiy taay Jisas
Krais wukijibir tidiy duw taakw nyigil-dadiy day God dikidi
gwalugwum wuladakik tikuw nyan adi apawa gilabadiy
tikwanadi Godak wayapiy sinaak.
13 Aw kwukir gwur, adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw, ata wukigwuril ki Viyakita Maaj. Aal God diki
Viyakita Maaj Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw, gwuraam nyigildilik
tikuw, vaal liki tabaam tigwurik. Aw aal Viyakita Maaj
wukikuw, gwur ata ya Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiygwurik.
Aw God ata dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiydid aw mwiyir
simakak tikuw gwur dikidiy-adiygwurik waan. Aw mwiya
tayir God aban takadil atawa kwurkwurik abab Kristen duw
takwak.
14 Aw God di dikidi Mawul nyanak kwiykuw, di simaka-
dadiyan nyan adiy God di dikidiy duw takwak kwiyik
aban takadidiy jaav ginyir kwur-kibanadiy dikiwa adawur
tipaam kwabaak. Aw God dikidi Mawul, aad adiy miyawa
God kwiyik aban takadidiy jaav dayadi taay am nak-ad.
Ayiy, God dikidi Mawul kip nyan adiy miyawa duw taakw
God dayaam vaal tabaam tidaak, nyigil-didiy adiy nyanawa
tijibir tikinaad aw yin nyanak kwiykidadiy jaav kwur-
kibana nyab. God bwu kwurdil ki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
viyakita jaav. Alik tikuw, may nyan dikik gaba maaj
sukwunaak. May nyan dikidi saam kirasinaak.

Pol Godak bas sidid di adiy Yipasis tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak sukwasukw kwurdikik.

15-17 Aw God nyanaam atawa sukwasukw kwurdilik
tikuw, aw wun maaj wukikuw gwuraki Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwura mawulawa miyawa God
dikidiy duw takwak yikwagwura mawulak tikuw, wun
nyanyi gwurak titaay Godak wayapiy sikwatuwaad. Aw
wun Godak bas sikwatuwa adi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
viyakita nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik
gwura danik titaay. Wun bas sikwatuwaad di gwurak
dikidi Mawul kwiydikik. Aw God dikidi Mawul sugwiyaan

kwur-kidadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab Godaam lakwuyaki-
gwurkik. Di gwurak mwiyir simaka-kidadiygwurik God diki
maaw. Aw gwur ata mwiyir lakwu-kigwuraad.
18 Wun Godak bas situwaad gwuradiy mawulaam
sisuwdik aw mwiyir day tugwaam nadaak gwur mwiyir
lakwu-gwurkik adiy kwur-gwurkik tasakwu-didiy mwiya
viyakita jaav. Adiy tasakwu-didiy di dikidiy tikinadiy duw
taakw, day kwurkidanadiy dikib mwiya mwiyaba viyakita
jaav adawur tipaam.
19-20 Wun Godak bas situwaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-
dik aw gwur lakwugwurkik diki mwiya nima ap, nyan aal
dikiwa Jisas Kraisaam wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwaam
sugwiyaan kwurkwalal apak wakuw. Aw Jisas Krais
kiyakuw ridik, God a apaar kirapitakadid. Kirapitakakuw,
taay yitaypika duw tamiyaam di dikidi mava tabawa
takadik, rinaad adawur tipaam.
21 Alim Jisas Krais miyawa javim van tidadiy. Di mwiya
mwiyab adiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy duwaam ab
mwiya yitaypik-ad. Dikidi si mwiya yitaypik-ad adiy kidi
kupwaam van tinadiy duwaam ab. Awarab adawur tipaam
tinadiy duwaam ab dikidi si mwiya yitaypik-ad. Ayiy, di
miyawaam apiydab apiydab yitaypik tikwanaad.
22 God bwutaay miyawa jaav Jisas Krais tabaam takayaki-
didiy. Awarab tasakwudid Yitaypika Duw tikuw, miyawa
God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy duw takwaam van tidikikik.
23 Jisas Krais mwugiy-kwadadiy miyawa jaav gaaj yan
tidakikik. Aw ababa God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy duw taakw,
day Jisas Krais dikidi amwiy pik tidaak, aw day dikiwa
wukin patin tikuw, di gaaj yan tikinaad.

2

God mwugiy-didiyan nyan mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tibakikik tikuw.

1 Tayir gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur
vaal tabaam tigwurilik tikuw, aw gwur Godaam kajaan
tidiygwur.
2 A sikir gwur kip vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw
tidiygwurik. Adiy kidi kupwa kidiy kupwarapa sukwum
kwaya-diygwurik. A sikir gwur Satanak mayaakw kwataay
kwurkwadiygwur di wadil pik. Di aad adi adiy Godab wuki-
wukib ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam
sisuwkwanaad-ad.
3 Tayir nyan Juw duw taakw ab adiy duw takwa pik
tidiyan. Nyanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav adiy nyan

nyanadiy mawul kwurik mawul wardadiy jaav titaay kwur-
diyan nyan nyanadiy kapa sipak wukikuw. A sikir God diki
yaal giradil mawul nyanaam tal adiy nuwukadiy Godaam
laakw maardiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw kaytik.
4 Aw God nyanak kip mawul yijibir yijibir yidadiyan,
nyanak mawul di samasam wukikuw, nyan kip vaal tabaam
tibaak.
5 Di nyanak mawul yikuw, aw nyan adiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy Godab wuki-wukib ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw
kaytik dikim kajaan tibanaalab, di kip nyanaam nyigil-
didiyan. Nyigilkuw, di mwugiy-didiyan nyan mwiya
mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tibakikik tikuw. Aw aal God
di diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawula danik tikuw, di
bwu nyigil-didiyan.
6 Aw nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy tibanalik tikuw, God
bwutaay nakamwiyib kirapi-takadidiyan Jisas Krais wukin.
Aw God mwugiy-didiyan nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib
miyawa javim van tibakikik adawur tipaam, mwiya
mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tikwabanalik tikuw.
7 God atawa kwurdil aw di simakak duw takwak adiy
ginyir yakidiy nyaam aw Jisas Kraisaar diki mwiya nima
nyanak yidaal mawulawa aw diki mwiya samasam sukwa-
sukw nyanak kwurkwana mawul.
8 God bwutaay nyigil-didiygwurik vaal tabaam tigwurik,
aw gwur dikik wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw. Gwur yawiy maa
kwar aw mwiyir Godaam mwugiyik gwuraam nyigildikik
tikuw. Samab maa. Aw God diki nyanak yikwadaal
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawula danik tikuw, di nyigil-
didiyan. Di atawa kwurdil, diki mawul maa wana nyan diki
yawiyik yapiy-yapiyik.
9 Aw li nyan yawiy kwurik-bana aw mwiyir Godaam
mwugiyik nyanaam nyigil-dikik tikuw, aal nyan sakwar
sakwar titaay, bwulayi bwulaya maaj rivik-nadiyan bwula-
bwulak. Aw God di diki nyanaam nyigil-dilik tikuw, alik
nyan atawa bwula-bwulak samab maa rav.
10 God nyanaam mwugiy-didiyan tibana pik tibakikik.
Di nyanaam mwugiydil aw mwiyir nak Jisas Krais wukin
tikuw, nyan adiy mwiya viyakita jaav kwurkibanadiy, adiy
tayir God nyan kwurbakik tasakwujibira-didiy jaav.

Jisas Krais kiyad Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim tikwanadiy wariya mawul sipakwuk.

11 Gwur wukin akaray! Tayir aw day gwuradiy sip lupw
maardaak aw mwiyir simaka-simakak gwur God dikidiy-
adiygwur waan, aw nyan Juw duw taakw sapis jikin
kwurtaay, gwurak sikiy-kwabadiygwurik, “Nuwukadiy jaka

tipa kidiy duw taakw," wataay. Aw nyan, aal nyanadiy sip lupwadaal duw, sikiy-kwabadiygwurik, "Gwur sip lupw maarkwadanadiy duw," wataay.

12 A sikir gwur mwiya kajaan tikuw, mwiya kapab tidiygwurik Jisas Kraisaam. A sikir gwur mwiyir maa rav adiy God tasakwu-didiy Yisrayil duw taakw titak. Gwur mwiya kipa duw taakw tikuw, aal God di dikidiy duw takwak takadil aban, di dayawa nakamwiyib maaj lakatiykuw, di gwurak samab maa adiy aban tak. Gwur kidi kupwaam Godaam kajaan tikuw, mwiya kapab kwadiygwurik aw samab rav maarin dikiwa nakamwiyib kwakwak nyanyi nyanyi.

13 Tayir gwur kajaan tikuw, kapab tidiygwurik Godaam. Aw kita Jisas Krais kiyadilik tikuw, aw gwur dikik wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw, gwur bwu God dikidi gwalugwur wuladiygwurik nakamwiyib nyan Juw duw takwawa.

14 Aw Jisas Krais gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa nyan Yisrayil duw taakw nakamwiyib patin tibakikik mwugiy-didiyan di dikidi gwalugwum tibakikik. Aw di bwutaay nyigil-didiyan nyanadiy wariya wariya mawulak. Ki wariya wariya mawul nyan mawul nak ti yabim takatipilid. Aw Jisas Krais kiyaad aw mwiyir adi yabim kajatakak. Kajatakakuw, di nyanaam mwugiyik abab gwalugw nak tibakikik.

15 Jisas Krais kiyaan napakuw, di miyawa Mawsis diki *lo* mwugiydil kwusilikik aw adiy nuwukadiy Juw dayadiy *lo* wawa. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir kwurjuwuk Juw duw takwawa adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam gwalugw nak nakamwiyib dikiwa tidakikik. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir adiy dayadiy nyidim tikwanadiy wariya mawul sipakwuk.

16 Aw Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyadilik tikuw, alik di adiy Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam sisuwdidiy dayadiy wariya mawul kwusikuw, mwiya mwiyab gwalugw nak tidakikik. Awarab Godawa mawul nak tidakikik.

17 Jisas Krais dakuw, Viyakita Maaj kalivadil nyan ababak, aw gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godaam kajaan tal, aw nyan Juw duw taakw aal di dikidiy duw taakw tal. Di kalivadidiyan aw nyanadiy wariya wariya mawul kwusikuw, nyan mawul nak nyan nyanawa Godak kwabakikik wakuw.

18 Jisas Krais nyanadiy valik kiyadilik tikuw, alik gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa nyan Juw duw taakw, God dikidi Mawul nak nyanaam mwugiydik, aw nyan aka rivinadiyan Asaay Godak wula-wulak.

19 Alik tikuw, gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw,
gwur aka mama nib maa ti. Gwur kipa duw taakw maa.
Gwur aka ya nyanawa nakamwiyib God dikidiy duw taakw
tinadiywa rawun tinadiygwurik. Aw gwur aka ya bwu God
dikidi gwalugwum tinadiygwurik.
20 God dikidi gwalugw aad wiy kaytik-ad. Aw adiy Jisas
Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duwawa adiy God diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duw, day yitaypik tikuw, day adi taay
yaripaam bapa kabaak kaytik-adiy. Aw adi mwiya maaw,
aad Jisas Krais di diki-ad.
21 Dikiwa patin tikuw, nyan mwiya viyakita ap yiwarnadi
wiy kaytik tinadiyan. Ap yiwarkuw, nyan Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais dikidi mwiyir tikwanadi wiy tasakwun tikidiyan,
God dikidi kwakidadi tamiya.
22 Aw gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
nakamwiyib nyan Juw duw takwawa, God di dikidi Mawu-
laar mwugiy-kwanaad di kwakidadi wiy kaytik tibakikik.

3

Pol diki nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwurdidiy yawiy

1 Aw wun gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak
kaliva-kwatuwalik Jisas Krais bwu gwurak yaab kajadid
wataay, awarab God dikidi gwalugwur vara-varak wataay,
wun kita aka gwura danik tikuw *kalabus* im kwanadiwun.
Aw wun, Pol, wukitaay aal God gwurak kwurdil yawiyik,
wun dikik bas sikwatuwaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-
dikik.
2 Gwur bwu mwiyir lakwu-gwura adi God aad di tasakwu-
didiwun ki mwiya kapaba yawiyik, ay? Aw di tasakwu-
didiwun gwurak simaka-tuwkik diki gwura danik sukwa-
sukw kwurkwanadi yawiyik.
3 Wun kwasa bwu watuwdiygwurik ki lapa nyigaam, aal
wunak God simakadil jaav. Aal tayir pakwun ral, aal gwur
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwa danik aban takadil
jaav.
4 Aw li gwur ki sukwutuwa maaj vikigwura, aal
gwur rivi-kinadiygwurik lakwu-lakwuk wun mwiyir lakwu-
kwanadiwun ki Jisas Krais diki pakwun rina javik wakuw.
5 Tayir God ki maaj duw takwak maa simak. Aw kita
dikidi Mawulaar di simakadil ki maaj di dikidiy diki maaj
karaydiy duwawa di dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak.
6 Aal tayir pakwun ril maaj aal kal-al: God bwu yaab kwu-
lapwudid aw mwiyir adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw God dikidi gwalugwur wuladakik tikuw nakamwiyib

nyan Juw duw takwawa. Aw adiy di dikidiy duw takwak aban takadidiy jaav kwurdakik, Jisas Krais wukin tikuw. Aw day aal viyakita Jisas Krais dayak kwurdil yawiy liki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawulaam takadaak, aw aal maaj ata mwiya mwiyab tikina ya.

7 God wunaam sukwasukw kwurkuw, di tasakwu-didiwun diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwkik diki apaar.

8 God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim wun mwiya yisadapik tikwanadiwun. Aw God wunak kwiydil mwiya yitaypika yawiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak ki diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Maaj wasapwiy-tuwkik. Aw ki Viyakita Maaj wana Jisas Krais duw taakw nasinas ab rav maarkwadanadiy subw yiyi sukwasukw tikwanadiy jaav daya mwiya maaw tidalik.

9 Wuna yawiy, aal dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik aw mwiyir lakwudakik aal God aban takadilik adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam nyigilik vaal tabaam tidaak. Mwiya basa kasab adi miyawa jaav yitakadi God di nuwukadiy duwak maa yarik yi a javik. Aw a jaav di mawulab yipakwun kwurin tidil.

10 God di kip yipakwujibir tidil ginyir kwurik wukidil jaav. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwaar di ata simaka-kwanaad adiy di dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw aw adiy apawa adawur tipaam van tinadiy ab dikidiy mwiya samasam nikim nikim lakwu-kwanadiy sukw.

11 Aal God diki takajibiradil aban-al. Atawa kwurdil nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaar.

12 Atawa mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tikuw, aw nyan dikik wukijibir tibanalik tikuw, alik nyan rivi-nadiyan wulaan rasin titak God diki mwutamaam yaag maarkuw.

13 Aw kupwarapa jaav adiyka kita wunak yanadiy aw gwurak nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak titaay kaliva-kwatuwalik God bwu gwurak yaab kajadaad wataay, awarab di dikidi gwalugwur vara-gwurkik wakuw. Aw wun aka bas situwadiygwurik gwur mayaakw kwawayik ki jaav mwugiylikik gwuradiy mawul samasam wukidakik. Aw kidiy wunak yanadiy kupwarapa jaav, adiy gwur gwura danik tikwanadiy gwurak sugwiyaan kwurik. Atawa tikuw, gwur sakwar sakwar ada dayak.

pol di mawulaar wukid aw day aal dayak Jisas Krais yikwadaal mawulaam lakwudakik.

14-15 Aw wun ki God kwurik miyawa duw takwak aban takadil javik wukitaykib, wun wayapiy sikwatuwaad Asaay Godak. Di aad di dikidi gwalugwuk nuwukadiy

adawur tipaam kwanadiy, nuwukadiy kidiyka kidi kup-
waam kwanadiy dayadi asaay-ad.
16 God di miyawa viyakita jaav dayadi mwiya maaw-ad.
Aw adiy jaav samab rav maa kwusi-kwusik. Wun Godak
bas situwaad aal dikidi Mawul diki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
nima apaar di gwurak ap kwiydikik aw gwuradiy mawul
mwiyir ap tidakikik.
17-18 Aw bas ab situwaad Godak aw gwur wukijibir
tigwurik aw mayaakw kwadik Jisas Krais wulaan gwuradiy
mawulaam rawun kwadikikik. Adiy miy dayadiy maj
kaytik kupwaam kaykitijibir tikwadana pik, wun Godak
bas situwaad gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik gwuradiy Jisas
Kraisak yikwagwuradiy mawul ab kaykitijibir tigwurkikik,
aw gwur nakamwiyib adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw tak-
wawa mwiya mwiyab lakwugwurkik aal mwiya mwiyaba
mwiya nima nyanak Jisas Krais yikwadaal mawulaam.
19 Ayiy, wun mawulaar wukituwa aw gwur mwiyir aal
gwurak Jisas Krais yikwadaal mawulaam lakwugwurkik.
Diki nyanak yikwadaal mawul, aal mwiya nimaala. Aw
nyan mwiyir maa rav miyawa lakwu-lakwuk diki nyanak
yidil mawulaam. Awarab wun Godak bas situwaad gwu-
radiy mawulaam di dikidiy miyawa sukw gaaj yikuw,
wapwurukwun ridakikik dikiwa.
20-21 God di diki nyanaam rikwana apaar adiy nyan
dikik kwurik bas sikwabanadiy javim di bwunak apiydab
apiydab kwurik-naad. Aw adiy nyanadiy mawulaam wuk-
ibanadiy javim ab di bwunak apiydab apiydab kwurik-
naad. Aw aad adi Godak nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak dikidi
si yakisuw takakuw. Nyan Jisas Krais wukin patin tibanalik
tikuw, may nyan kita kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwawa
adiy ginyir wakwukidiy nyanadiy warag aw yin yin nyanyi
nyanyi atawada kwuryanaak. Mwiya maaja.

4

*Miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw
adiy mwiya mwiyab amwiy nak kaytik-adiy.*

1 Wun Pol, *kalabus* im kwanadi duw wun Jisas Kraisak
yawiy kwurtuwalik tikuw, wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik
yarakara mwiya viyakita yabib kwagwurkikik adi God
gwurak wadadi yaba pik yarakara kwagwurkikik, di akiy
gwurak kwiytaka-dilik tikuw dikidiy tigwurkikik.
2 Gwur gwuradiy kapa sipa danik mawul wukitikwa.
Gwuradiy mawul yabiyib yaal gir tikwa nuwukadiy duw
taakw dayadiy sukwak. Aw kip kwusida-takaan tikwana

mawulada ada dayak. Tikuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak asi-
mak gwuradiy dayak yigwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mawul
dayak jaaw wakuw dayadiy kwakwadanadiy sukwak.

3 God dikidi Mawul nyanaam mwugiy-didiyan mawul nak
tibakikik. Aw gwur wagawa yawiy akwur, mawul nak tikuw
nakamwiyib kwusida-takaan kwagwurkikik.

4 Miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw
adiy mwiya mwiyab amwiy nak kaytik-adiy. God dikidi
Mawul ab di nak-ad. Atampik, aw God nyanaam tasakwu-
didiyan nakamwiyib patin tikuw, aal nyan nakamwiyib
adiy yakinadiy God aban takadidiy viyakita javik mawulaar
lakwukuw, rakarak titaay kavin kwabanaala.

5 Yitaypika Duw nak-ad, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Yabir nak-
ad Godab wukijibir titak. Aad Jisas Krais-ad. Nyan *baptais*
nak kwurbana. Nikim nikim *baptais* akis kwurkwanadiyan
simaka-simakak nyan God dikidiy gwalugwa kidiy-adiyan
waan.

6 Nyan miyawa Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw,
nyan Godawa Asayir nak tinadiyan. Di miyawa nyanaam
van tidadiyan. Di miyawa nyanaam wulaan rawun
kwadadiyan. Aw di miyawa nyanaar yawiy kwurkwanaad.

7 Jisas Krais diki mwiya nima apab am nakanak nakanak
sitaay, nyanak kwiy-kwanaad niki yawiy niki yawiy kwur-
bakik.

8 Ki maaj aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina a javik:

"Aal di adawur tipaar warkuw, adiy di dikidiy mama
nibaam kakilkuw, duw samasam kalakwukuw, diwa
kwurin kawardidiy. Aw di niki ap niki ap di dikidiy
duwawa takwak kwiydidiy."

9 Ki kwasa maaj di warid wakuw, aal maaj liki maaw
ata ataana? Aal kitawaana. Adi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
yitaypik adawur tip wapakuw, di daad kidi vaal riladi
yisadapik kupwaar.

10 Aw adi kidi kupwaar daad, di diki aad adawur tipaar
warid. Aw kita di ada nakamwiyib miyawa adawur
tubwawa kidi kupw miyawa tamiyaam kwakwanaad.

11 Di aad duw takwak niki ap niki ap niki yawiy niki yawiy
kwurdakik kwiykwanaad, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Dikidiy duw
takwak sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw, nuwukadiy di tasakwu-
kwadadiy diki maaj kwurin karaydakik. Aw nuwukadiy
God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw tidakikik tasakwu-
kwadadiy. Aw nuwukadiy God diki mwiya Viyakita Maaj
wasapwiy-dakik tasakwu-kwadadiy. Aw nuwukadiy God
dikidiy duw takwaam van titaay, aw God diki Viyakita Maaj
dayak kalivadakik tasakwu-kwadadiy.

12 Jisas Krais adiy duwaam tasakwu-kwadadiy adiy God
dikidiy duw takwaam walakwu-dakik dikik yawiy kwur-
dakik, awarab God dikidi gwalugwum mwugiydaak apawa
ap yiwardikik.
13 Atawa kwurkuw, aw mwiyir nyan mwiya mwiyab wuk-
ijibir tikuw, aw God dikidi Nyinim lakwuyakikuw, nyan
ata ya mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tikinadiyan. Alik tikuw,
aw Jisas Krais nyanadiy mawulaam wulaan wapwurukwun
kwadalik tikuw, aw kwasa nyanugw kaytik tan nimadiy
duw taakw tikwadana pik, nyan atawa ya taay God dikidi
gwalugwum kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik tikuw, aw ginyir ap
yiwar-kidiyan mwiyir Jisas Krais kaytik tibakikik.
14 Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tikibanadiy mawul ap tikidana,
aal nyan kwasa nyanugw kaytik ti maa ya, mawul warapiy
warapiy niki jaav niki javik, aw aal nuwukadiy duw nyanak
niki maaj kaliva-danalik tikuw. Awarabab lakatiyakin
nyanak gwiyip kwurdaak aw nyan wukibakik daya gwiyipa
maaj aal mwiya maaja waan, aw day samab rav maa
nyanaam liyliyik.
15 Aw atawa tiyaay, nyan mwiya mwiyaba majir nuwukadiy
duw takwak wakibanadiy mawul yiyi tikwanadiy mawu-
lawa. Atawa kwurtaay, mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin
nak tikuw, nyan ata di diki pik tikinadiyan. Di aad miyawa
adiy God dikidi gwalugwum tikinadiy duw taakw dayadi
Yitaypika Duw.
16 Amwiy kaytik likim kwiyawa ap kaykitin tikwabira
pik, aw Jisas Krais nyanaam nakamwiyib kwurjuwtaka-
kwadadiyan. Aw adiy amwiyim tikwanadiy jaav day
dayadiy kapa yawiyib kwurkwadana pik, aw di nyanak
kwiy-kwadadiyan nyan kwur-kwabanadiy kapa yawiyib
yawiyib. Miyawa God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw
taakw atawa kwurtaay, aw nyan awarwa awarwa titaay
mawul yikibana, aw aal God dikidi gwalugw mwiya ap
samasam tikinaad.

Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy kwakwadanadiy sukw.

17-18 Aw Jisas Krais wunaam tasakwu-dilik yitaypika
duw tituwkikik tikuw, alik wun ki javik gwurak wasapi-
nadiwun: Gwur adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw kwakwadanadi yaba pik kwakwak awap ya. Aw
dayadiy mawul nikim nikim kip wukiyi wukiyan tik-
wanadiy. Aw day dayadiy mawul pakwun tikwanadiy.
Aw aal day dayadiy maka apaam kabaak ridanalik tikuw,
aw day kip saal viyaan kwakuw, aw day samab rav maa

Godawa nakamwiyib kwakwak. Day bwu dikim kajakuw, kapab tikwanadiy.
19 Aw day adiy niki vaal niki vaal kip yikwanadiy adiy day dayadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy dayadiy mawul kwurik mawul warkwadanadiy jaav. Duwawa taakw nakamwiyib awarwa awarwa vaal yikwadanadiy. Aw day samab akis adiy day dayadiy valik wap ab saykwanadiy.
20 Aw nyan gwurak atawa maa kaliv Jisas Kraisak.
21-22 Aw li gwur yarakara waan takak-gwura Jisas Krais diki majik, aw yarakara di dikik bwulana mwiya mwiyaba viyakita majib kwakik-gwura di dikiwa nakamwiyib nak tikuw, ata adiy gwuradiy miyawa kupwarapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawulak bwan akwiy ya. Adiy kup-warapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam mwugiy-kwadanadiygwurik kupwarapa yabib kwaya-gwurkik. Aw day mwugiy-kidanadiygwur jawjaay tigwurkikik. Adiy gwiyupw kwurkwur tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam sisuw-kwadanadiygwurik atawa adi yabib kwaya-gwurkik.
23 Gwur mayaakw adakw Godak gwuradiy mawulaam warapiy-dikik aw day kwula mwiyir mwiya viyakita kapaba mawul tidakikik.
24 Aw gwur adiy kwula mawul akwur. God adiy mawul yitakadidiy di diki kapa mawula pik tidakikik. Aw atampika mawul mwugiy-kiladiygwur mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita yabab kwagwurkikik.
25 Nyan miyawa nakamwiyib God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy-adiyan. Alik tikuw, samab ginyir awarwa awarwa titaay, gwiyupw kwuryi kwurya-tikwa. Kip mwiya mwiyaba majida titaay, abwul.
26 Aw li gwur yaal gira-kigwura, samab mayaakw kwa-wayik aal gwuraki yaal giragwura mawul gwuraam mwugiylik, vaal yigwurkikik. Aw gwur yaal girakuw, jayib nak aal jaav alakatiy. Kip yaal girajibir tan, gaan tilik si kwatikwa. Aw taay gwura yaal giragwura mawul amwugiy kwusilikik.
27 Aw li nyan kip yaal girajibir tikik-bana, aal nyan Sa-tanak kwakik-banaala nyanadiy mawulaam val kwurdikik. Alik tikuw, samab atawa kwur-wayik.
28 Adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw, di kwusikwaad ya luwkuw kwurkwurik. Di adiy mwiya viyakita yawiyda tan kwurkwaad aw mwiyir di rivikinaad adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwurik.
29 Aw gwur nuwukadiy duw takwawa maaj bwulak-gwura, adiy dayaam saal viyanadiy maaj bwula-tikwa. Adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaam ap tidakikik sugwiyaan kwurkinadiy viyakita

majida titaay abwul. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura gwur sukwasukw kwurkigwuraala adiy gwuradiy majim wukikinadiy duw takwaam.

30 Alik tikuw, aw adiy kwur-kwagwuradiy javir samab God dikidi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakit tikwanadi Mawulaam mwugiy-wayik sarmabap tidikikik adiy gwur kwur-kigwuradiy javik tikuw. Di dikidi Mawulad kwiy-kwadaad aw mwiyir gwur lakwugwurkik gwur di dikidiy nyanugw tikwanadiygwurik waan. Aw God dikidi Mawul mwugiy-kwadadiygwur mwiyir lakwugwurkik aw Jisas Krais sibinin dakuw, di kwurin kawar-kidadiygwurik di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayagwurkik.

31 Wadiy gwuradiy nyidim rinadiy javik miyawa bwan akwiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw saal viyaan tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy majawa, yaal girakwanadiy mawulawa, nimadib gaam sitaay awarwa awarwa sapis jiki majawa, nuwukadiy duw takwaam wasupwun vasibariy majawa, duw takwak wasupwu wasupwu mawulawa, adiy miyawa javik miyawa gwuradiy bwan akwiyak.

32 Aw atampika javadiy kwur-yaay, rikarik akwur nuwukadiy duw takwak dayak mawul wukikuw. Gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik God di gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-didiy. Alik tikuw, gwurabab gwur gwuradiy awarwa awarwa yigwuradiy vaal ayibwiy.

5

Gwur God dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur di kwurkwada pik akwur.

1 Aw gwur God dikidiy mawul yidadiy nyanugw tigwura-lik tikuw, aw gwur di kwurkwada pik akwur.

2 Jisas Krais nyanak mawul yikuw, di diki kapa amwiyir Godak vaal kwurdil nyan nyanadiy vaal danik tikuw, aal God rakarak tikuw, mayaakw kwadil diki yawiyik. Aw diki pik gwur mayaakw adakw nuwukadiy duw takwak yigwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mawulaam van titak.

3 Gwur God dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik wun maa wanadiwun kitampika vaal gwuradiy nyidim warwarik. Aw duw taakw vaal awarwa awarwa vaal yiyi yiyataay, aw duw taakw dayadiy mawul day awarwa vaal yikir wartaay, day dayadiy kapa sipak wukikuw.

4 Gwuradiy nyidim samab adiy kupwaraap saal viyanadiy maaj titaay bwula-wayik. Awarab adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak sapis jiki maja bwula-tikwa. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, kip Godak titaay wayapiyda as.

5 Aw gwur bwu lakwu-gwura aw adiy awarwa awarwa
titaay vaal yikwanadiy aw adiy mawul warkwanadiy adiy
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav kwurik, aw aal day
adiy javik gaba maaj sukwudanaala, Godak gaba maaj
sukwu-yaay. Adiy miyawa duw taakw day samab wul maa
adi Jisas Kraisawa God van tibiradi tipaar.
6 Samab mayaakw kwawayik duw taakw gwuraam adiy
kipa kipa majir gwuraam gwiyupw kwurdakik. Aw God
diki wariya wariya mawul adiy diki majim sartaay adiy
atampika vaal yikwanadiy duw takwaam tikina.
7 Samab adiy atampika jaav kwurkwanadiy duw takwawa
nakamwiyib patin titikwa.
8 Tayir gwur kip adi Satan dikidi nyanyi nyanyi kip ganim
tiyakwanadi yabib tiyadiygwurik. Aw kita gwur adiy Yi-
taypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw,
aal kip nyaam nyanyi nyanyi tiyanapikal tikwanadiygwur.
Alik tikuw, adiy di dikidiy tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik,
yarakara adakw.
9 Aw li nyan atawa kwakibana, Jisas Krais mwugiydik,
mwiy rikinadiy. Aw nyan ata viyakita mwiy mwiyir
tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa yarakara kwakidiyan.
10 Adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam mwugiydaak
rakarak tikidadiy javik kwaki-bagwutaay ada. Sitakirakuw,
adiy javida titaay akwur.
11 Samab adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa Satan dikidiy yawiy
kwurkwanadiy saal viyanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib
pati-wayik. Aw dayadiy yawiy mwiy ri maa. Aw atawa ti-
yaay, kip adiy duw takwak asimak day dayadiy yawiy adiy
mwiya mwiyab mwiya kupwaraap tinadiy God diki milaam
waan.
12 Aw adiy duw taakw pakwur pakwur kwurkwadanadiy
jaav nyanaam mwugiy-kwadanadiyan wap saybakik adiy
javik kipa majidaan ab bwula-bwulak ab.
13 Nyi kaytik aal gaan vikwana tamiyaam lama-kwada pik,
gwuradiy mwiy rikwanadiy yawiy adiy duw takwak titaay,
simaka-kwadiy dayadiy yawiy dayadiy mwiya maaw mwiy
ri maarkwanadiy-adiy wataay.
14 Gwur ki aal javik bwulana maaj bwu lakwugwura. Aal
kitawa bwulana,

"Gwur si kwakwanadiy duw taakw, ajawiy ya. Gwur vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw, wadi gwur adi Godaam kajaan tigwurkikik mwugiy-kwanadi yaab awap ya. Wapakuw, Krais gwurak di dikidi yaab simaka-kwaad."

15-16 Kidiy nyaam vaal samasam yakwanadiy. Alik gwur
kip akwaak viyakita yawiyda kwurkwurik. Gwur adiy saal

viyanadiy duw dayadi yabim kwawayik. Aw gwur adiy lakwunadiy duw dayadi yabim adakw.
17 Samab saal viyanapik kwawayik. Aw kip akwaak aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kwurgwurkik wada javik.
18 Samab ap samasam tikwanadiy guw aya kitaay, duw tikwul-gwuraba. Aw li gwur duw tikwul-kigwura, aal jaav, gwuraam mwiya saal kwur-kiladiygwurik. Aw gwur mayaakw adakw God dikidi Mawul gwuraam rawtaka-dikik gwuradiy mawulaam kapwu-dikik.
19 Aw gwur nakamwiyib vagaruwkuw, gwur gwurak God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy majir aw. Awarab God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy majir *song* ada. *Song* aar Godak wayapiy as. Aw gwur atawa akwur gwuradiy mawulaam ab.
20 Miyawa javik nyanyi nyanyi Asaay Godak wayapiy as Jisas Krais dikidi saam.

Duwawa dayadiy taakw

21 Aw gwur Jisas Krais majib wuki-wukib tikwagwu-ralik tikuw, samab gwur gwuradiy kapa mawul wuki-kwadanadiy pik wukin kwurtikwa. Awarabab adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul wuki-dana pik wukin akwur.
22-24 Jisas Krais dikidiy duw takwaam nyigilkuw, day dikidi amwiy kaytik tikwanadiy. Jisas Krais di adiy God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy miyawa duw takwaam van tikwada pik, aw duw dayadiy takwaam van tikwadiy. Gwur taakw, gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki majib wukigwura pik, atampik gwur gwuradiy lanugw dayadiy majib awuk. God dikidi gwalugw Jisas Krais dikidi amwiy kaytik tikuw, atampik adiy taakw dayadiy lanugw dayadiy amwiy pik-adiy. Aw di li kwurlikik wakida jaav kwurkwala pik wuki-wukib titaay, atampik adiy Godak wukijibir tik-wanadiy duw taakw kwurkwadiy adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kwurdakik wakidadiy jaav wuki-wukib titaay.
25 Jisas Krais di adiy miyawa God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw takwak mawul yidadiy. Aw di daya danik kiyaad. Gwur duw ab atawa gwur gwuradiy takwak mawul ay.
26 Jisas Krais di kiyaad adiy God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw takwak aw mwiyir dayaam mwugiyik tikuw mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik. Aw day *bap-tais* kwurdaak, dayadiy dikik wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul wasapwiykuw, di ata mwugiy-didiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik.

27 Ata di atawa kwurdil, aw di dikik God dikidi gwalugw
kwiyik aw day mwiya mwiyab simsim vaal ti maarin jaab
yi maarkuw.
28 Duw day dayadiy takwak mawul yikuw, yarakara
sukwasukw kwurkwadiy aal day dayadiy kapa sipak mawul
samasama yikwadana pik. Aw duwawa diki taakw bir
amwiy nak kaytik-abir. Aw di likik mawul yikida, aal di
diki kapa sipak ab mawul yidaalal.
29-30 Aw duw day dayadiy kapa amwiyim akis kupwarapa
jaav kwurkwanadiy. Aw day dayadiy amwiyik yarakara
galab kwurkwanadiy. Atampik Jisas Krais nyanaam galab
kwurkwadadiyan, nyan aal God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy
duw takwaam, aw nyan di diki amwiy pik tibanalik tikuw.
31 Duwawa taakw bir amwiy nak tibira maaj, aal kika God
diki lapa nyigaam rina.
"Duw dikibir amaay asaay wapakuw, taakw kirakuw,
aw bir vitiy kirib patikuw, amwiy nak kaytik ata
tikwanabir."
32 Ki javik maaw maaj kika pakwun rina. Wun wukituwa
kikaanaka way, liki maaw maaj. Adi duwawa diki taakw
amwiy nak kaytik tibira pik, aw atampik adiy duw taakw
God dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw tinadiy, miyawa mwiya
mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tikwanadiy.
33 Aw ki maaj gwurak kitawa bwulana. Miyawa duw
dayadiy takwak di diki kapa sipak mawul yikwada pik, likik
ab atawa mawul yikwaad. Aw miyawa taakw adiy li likidi
laan wakidadiy jaav kwurkwa dikidi saam kirasin.

6

Nyanugwawa dayadiy amaay asaay

1 Gwur nyanugw, gwurak God gwuraam galab kwurdakik
amaywa asaay bwu kwiydidiy. Alik tikuw, gwur Kristen
nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, dayadiy majib wuki-wukib ada.
2-3 Gwuradiy amaywa asayik yakisuw takataay, dayadiy
majib wuki-wukib ada. Aal God Mawsisak kwiydil *lo*-al. Aw
ki *lo* likiwa God takadil ki aban ab. Atawa akwur aw mwiyir
yarakara simiyib kidi kupwaam kwakwak. Aal taay God
kwiydil abanawa nakamwiyib til *lo*-al.
4 Gwur asaywa amayugw, yarakara gwur gwuradiy
nyanugwaam galab akwur ata gwurak yaal girataay, tikik-
nadiy. Dayak yarakara kalivaan awalakw Kristen dayadiy
sukw.

Yawiy duw takwawa dayadiy dayaam van tikwanadiy duw taakw

5 Gwur adiy kipakip kipa yawiyda saan kwar maarin
yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, samasam wukikuw,
mawul nak tikuw, yarakara adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy
duw taakw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib ada aal Jisas Krais
majib wuki-wukib tikwagwura pik.
6 Samab day gwuraam van tidanadiy nyada viyakita
yawiy kwurtikwa aw day gwuradiy yawiyim vidakikik
tikuw gwurak mayaakw kwadakikik. Aw gwur Jisas Krais di
dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, aal God yikwada
yawiy kwurgwurkik, gwuradiy miyawa mawulaar akwur.
7 Kip rakarakawa viyakita yawiyda akwur. Aw gwur bwu
lakwugwura gwur adiy duw takwa danik maa yawiy kwar.
Aw aad Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurgwuraala.
8 Gwur alaakw! Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin maa
kwiykidadiy adiy miyawa saan kwar maarin kipa yawiyda
kwur-kwanadiy duw takwawa adiy yawiy kwurtaay saan
kwurkwanadiyik ab, aw adiy kwur-kwadanadiy viyakit
viyakita yawiy danik tikuw.
9 Gwur van tikwanadiy duw, gwur ab adiy minadiy
yawiy duw takwak atawada akwur. Aw gwur wukin
akaray gwur gwurawa adiy gwuradiy yawiy duw takwawa
gwuradi Yitaypika Duw, di nak-ad. Adi adawur tipaam van
tikwanadi duw-ad. Duw nakab nuwukadiyim yitaypik maa
ti God diki milaam. Atawa tikuw, gwur gwuradiy yawiy
duw takwaam jawjaay wasapi maaj watikwa.

Gwur mayaakw adakw Yitaypika Kuw Jisas Krais di diki nima ap gwurak kwiydikik.

10 Wunaki wakwusi-kituwa maaj aal kika. Gwuradiy ap
adi mwiya mwiyaba Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mwiya
nima apab yakuw, gwuraam tikwa. Gwur mayaakw adakw
di diki nima ap gwurak kwiydikik.
11 God nyanak niki ap niki ap kwiykwadadiy, day wariya
jaav kaytik Satanawa wariya-bakik. Adiy jaav miyawa
akwur ya ata Satan gwuraam kakilik-naad dikidiy miyawa
gwiyupwur.
12 Adiy wariya-banadiy mama nib, adiy mwiya duw maa.
Aw adiy wariya-kwabanadiy mama nib, adiy wudib-adiy.
Adiy van tikwanadiywa, nuwukadiy Satan dikidiy baap
day ap samasam tikwanadiy, kidi ribanadi kupwa kidiy
javiwa, adiy kidiy kupwarapa nyaam adawur tubwawa, kidi
kupwaam kwakwanadiy, adiy nyanadiy mama nib-adiy.
13 Alik tikuw, aw day nyanadiy mama nib tidanalik tikuw,
alik gwur adiy gwurak God kwiydadiy wariya jaav miyawa
akwur aw gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdaak, dayawa wariya-
wariyak. Aw adiy gwuradiy mama nib, Satan dikidi baap

gwuraam wariyak yadaak, aal day gwuraam samab kakil maa. Aw adi nimadi wariy kwusidik, gwur kip apawa rasin tikinadiygwurik.

14 Kwulapwun tikuw, gwur apawa rasin ada Satanawa wariyak. Wariya duw wariyak kwulapwukuw, di ap tidi sipapuwtuw jidid. Aw God diki mwiya maaj adi sipapuwtuw kaytik tikwana. Alik tikuw, gwur diki maaj akwur ya gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurlikik gwur Satanawa wariy-wariyak. Adiy wariya duw day *kapa* ar yitakadadiy wapwiy kwusuw-dadiy dayadiy mapiywa yalawa bwunik takatipik dayadiy mama nib viya-kidanadiy viyik. Atampik gwuradiy mwiya mwiyab mwiyir kwakigwuradiy sukw gwuraam takatipi-kidanadiygwurik Satanak.

15 Lakwun tikuw gwur mawul nak Godawa tinadiyan waan, aw diki wariya wariya mawul kwusililik Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw, gwur aal Viyakita Maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak kalivaal. Aw li waliy maan kaytik gwuradiy manik tina. Li sugwiyaan kwur-kiladiygwur vasipinyguw maargwurkik.

16 Nyanyi kip apawa Godak wukijibir ada. Aw aal kaad kaytik gwuraam tikina. Aw gwuraam Satan jawjaay kwurdik, aal di am kwurkuw, nibiywa yiyaar gwuraam viyanapik viyakidaala. Aw gwura Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul kaad kaytik takatipi-kiladiygwurik Satan gwuraam wayaki-kwadadiy saal viyanadiy nibiywa yiy kaytik tikwanadiy mawulak.

17 Aw gwur lakwugwura, God bwu Satan tabaam tigwurik nyigil-didiygwurik. Aw a yawiy aal *kapa* ar yitakakwadanadiy mama nib viya-kwadanadiy viyik abwaam takatipi-kwadanadiy wapwiy kaytik-al. Awarab God dikidi Mawul kwiykida God diki maaj akwur ya. Aw a maaj wariya bag kaytik tikina Satanak, aw gwurak God dikidi Mawul kwiydikib.

18 Kip nyanyi Godak bas sijibir ada gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw di adiy jaav gwurak kwatiya-kidadiy aw gwur dikik bas sikigwuradiy. Dikidi Mawul nyanyi simakakidadiygwurik dikik bas sikigwuradiy jaav. Kip nyanyi nyanyi Godak bas sijibir ada aw di dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik.

19 Godak wunak ab bas as, aw wun duw takwak maaj bwula-kituwadiy, aw di bwula-bwula maaj wunak kwatiyadikik. Aw awarab aw wun diki pakwun ril Viyakita Maaj yaag maarin tan kalivajibira-tuwkik ab.

20 God di diki wunaam wayaki-didiwun ki diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-tuwkik wunak wadil pikir. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwalik tikuw, aw day wunaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula-

dadiwun waliy yavir wunaam jitakakuw. Godak bas as aw di wunaam sugwiyaan kwurdik, ki diki Viyakita Maaj kilim mwiyir kaliva-tuwkik.

Pol diki wakwu-sidil maaj

21 Aw li gwur wuna kwatuwa kwu lakwuk wakik-gwura, yaakiya, Tisikas miyawa jaav gwurak yarik yi-kidadiy. Di nyanadi mawul yikwabanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw-ad. Aw nyan lakwu-kwabanaad di nyanyi mwiya viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanaad Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak.

22 Aw wun ada gwurak wayaki-tuwaad aw mwiyir gwur nyanaam miyawa kilim kwanalim lakwuyaki-gwurkik. Di ap kwiykidadiy gwuradiy mawulaam.

23 Wun bas situwabir Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak aw gwuradiy mawulaam sisuw-birik, gwur apawa Godak wukijibir tikigwura. Dikik wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, gwur ata kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurkuw, adiy nuwukadiy God di dikidiy gwalugwa kidiy gwalugwa duw takwak mawul yigwurkikik.

24 Wun Godak bas situwaad adiy miyawa nyanadi Yi-taypika Duw Jisas Kraisak aal kwas maarkwana mawulaar mawul yikwanadiy duw takwaam sukwasukw kwurdikik.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
PILIPAY
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Polawa Timotiy an Jisas Krais dikibir yawiy duw-
abiran. An ki lapa nyig sukwuta adiy miyawa God dikidiy
Pilipay tipa kidiyik, adiy Jisas Krais wukin patin tinadiy
duw takwak. Awarab adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam
van tikwanadiy duwawa adiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan
kwurkwanadiy sapakwa nyanugwak ab.
2 Wun God nyanadi Asaywa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisak bas situwabir aw gwuraam sukwasukw kwurkuw,
gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwbirik, kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul kwurgwurkik.

Pol Godak bas sidid adiy Pilipay tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

3 Gwurak wukin kariya-tuwkib, wun Godak gwura danik
tikuw titaay, wayapiy sikwatuwaad.
4 Wun Godak bas situwkikib gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-
dikik, wun rakarak samasam tikwanadiwun.
5 Aw wun lakwukuw gwur wunaam sugwiyaan kwurg-
wura God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-wasapwiyik aal
wun gwurak yatuwil nyab aw yaan kita, alik wun rakarak
samasam tinadiwun a javik.
6 Aw wun mwiya mwiyab lakwutuwa adi gwuradiy
mawulaam bas mwiya viyakita yawiy kwurdi God kip aal
yawiy kwurjibir tikida aw yin aal Jisas Krais duw takwaam
kotiy ik kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyab.
7 Aal mwiyir tina wun atawa gwurak wuki-kwanadiwun.
Aw wun gwurak mawul samasam yituwadiygwurik. Wun
kalabus im kwataay awarab wun kip kwataay, wun duw
taakw dayadiy mwutamaam God diki Viyakita Maaj yak-
isuw takataay, dayak simakataay a maaj mwiya maaj
wakuw. Aw gwur wunak sugwiyaan kwurgwuralik tikuw,
alik gwur wunawa nakamwiyib God diki nyanaam sukwa-
sukw kwurkwana mawul kwurbana.
8 Wun gwurak watuwadiygwur. Wun gwurak mawul
yinadiwun wakuw aad Jisas Krais di wunaar mawul yi-
dadiygwur. Aw God di bwu lakwunaad atawa watuwa maaj
aal mwiya maaja.
9-10 Wun Godak bas situwaad aw gwuradiy nuwukadiy
duw takwak yikwagwuradiy mawul mwiya nima
yiwardakik. Nakamwiyib gwuradiy God dikidiy

javim lakwunadiy mawul ab mwiya nima yiwardakik. Nakamwiyib gwuradiy viyakita javiwa kupwarapa jaav tasakwu-gwuradiy ap ab mwiya nima yiwarda pik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw Jisas Krais duw takwaam *kotiy* ik sibinin dakida kidi kupwaar aw di vikidadiygwurik simsim vaalwa ti maargwurik.

11 Awarab wun Godak bas situwaad di Jisas Kraisaar gwuradiy mawul sisuw-kidadiy day mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik. Aw aal jaav nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kiladiy Godak gaba maaj sukwukuw, dikidi saam kirasitaka-dakik.

Pol kalabus im kwadilik tikuw, samasam duw taakw God diki Viyakita Maaj wukidaal.

12 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik kidiy wunak yadiy jaav kupwarapa jaav tidaal ab, kidiy jaav mwugiy-dadiy nuwukadiy duw taakw God diki Viyakita Majik wukijibir tidakikik.

13 Aw wun *kalabus* im kwatuwaal ab, miyawa vay sawnadiy duwawa nuwukadiy kidi nimadi yitaypika duw dikidi wiyaam kwanadiy miyawa duw bwu lakwudana aw wun Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurtuwalik tikuw, alik *kalabus* im aka kwanadiwun.

14 Awarab wun kilim kwatuwalik tikuw, nuwukadiy Kristen duw taakw dayadiy yaga yaga mawul wapakuw, adiyka Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dayak kwiydil apawa God diki Viyakita Maaj tan kaliva-nadiy.

15 Aw aal mwiya maaja nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisas Kraisak akis mwiyir kaliva-kwadana, wunak mawulaar wasupw supwakuw, wuna tamiy kwurik gwuraam van tikir. Aw nuwukadiy aal dikik mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita mawulaar titaay kaliva-kwanadiy.

16 Adiy Jisas Kraisak titaay kalivanadiy duw taakw, aal day wunak mawul yidanalik tikuw, aw day lakwukuw God kilim *kalabus* im kwusawula-dadiwun aw mwiyir adiy kilim kwanadiy duw taakw ab God diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Maaj dayabab wukidakik tikuw, wun a Viyakita Maaj yakisuw takatuwik dayadiy mwutamaam.

17 Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw samab akis mwiyir Jisas Kraisak kaliva-kwanadiy mwiya mwiyaba mawulaar. Aw day kip mawulaar wukitaay tinadiy adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tidaak, aw day wunaam vaat kwiyik ki *kalabus* im kwatuwik.

18-19 Aw li day apap apap mwiyir tikwanadiy mawulawa, awarabab aw li day mwiyir tikwanadiy mawulawa duw takwak Jisas Kraisak kaliva-kwanadiy, duw taakw bwu God

diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Maaj titaay wukidana.
Aw day atawa tidanalik tikuw, jaaw wun rakarak tinadi-
wun. Wun rakarak awarab tinadiwun wunak Godak bas
sigwuralik tikuw. Aw Jisas Krais bwu God dikidi Mawul
kwiydalik tikuw, aw di wunaam sugwiyaan kwurkuw, di
mwugiy-kida wun kugwayakin tituwkikik.
20 Kal aal mwiya wunaki nima mawula. Wun wap
saytuwkik wunaam mwugiy-kidiy jaav wun samab kwar
maa. Aw wun wukidiwun samab yaag maarkuw, nimadib
apawa Jisas Kraisak bwula-bwulak aal tayir kwurkwatuwa
pik. Aw li wun duw takwaam mwugiytuwik Jisas Krais
dikidiy saam kirasi-dakik, wun kip nyi bap van kwatuwik
ay kiyatuwik, aal viyakita.
21 Aw li wun kip kiy maarin kwakituwa, wuna mawul
wana wun Jisas Kraisaam yakisuwtakak duw taakw dayadiy
milaam. Aal viyakit tikina. Aw li wun kiyakituwa aal mwiya
yitaypik tikina wunak, aw wun Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib
tikituwalik tikuw.
22 Aw li wun kip kidi kupwaam kwakituwa, aal wun bwu-
nak Jisas Kraisak mwiya viyakita yawiyda kwurkinadiwun.
Aw wun maa laakw agwa jaav tasakwuk. Kip kwakidiwun,
ay? Kiya-kidiwun, ay? Aal jaav, aal wun maa laakw.
23 Aw wun aal javidanik mawul vitiy katiy tinadiwun.
Aw wun mawul samasam yinadiwun wun kiyakuw, kidi
kwabanadi kupw wapakuw, Jisas Krais wukin warin kwakir
adawur tipaam. Aw aal a mwiya yitaypik-a, kidi kupwaam
kwa-yaay.
24 Aw mwiyir gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw, aal
mwiya yitaypik-a, kip wun kidi kupwaam kwakituwa.
25 Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa aal mwiya mwiyaba aw wun
gwurawa miyawa nakamwiyib kwakinadiwun. Kwakuw,
sugwiyaan kwur-kituwadiygwurik apawa Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik aw mwiyir
wun gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikigwuradiy mawul
sisuwtuwik, rakarak tigwurkikik.
26 Aw alik tikuw, wun gwurak maa sibinin yatuwik,
gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy mawul
nima yiwar-kidiy wuna danik tililik tikuw.
27 Aw adiy wunak kwurdanadiy miyawa jaav, adiy
yitaypika jaav maa. Aw mwiya yitaypika jaav, aal aw gwur
Jisas Krais kwagwurkikik kalivadidi yabib kwakigwuraala.
Alik tikuw, aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw li wun
gwuraam maa vikituwa, aw li gwuraam ab vi maarkituwa,
aw wun kip wukik aw aal gwur kip apawa Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikuw, mawul nak tan nakamwiyib yawiy kwur-
kigwuralik. Nuwukadiy duw takwak God diki Viyakita Jisas

Kraisak bwulana Majik titaay nakamwiyib kaliva-kigwura maaj.
28 Adiy duw taakw, gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy tigwuralik tikuw, gwuradiy mama nib tinadiy, gwur adiy duw takwak yaga-tikwa. Gwur kip kaw wakwunadiy duw taakw tijibir ada. Aw gwur atawada tigwuralik tikuw, aw a jaav simaka-kiladiy God dayaam sipakwu-kidadiy. Awarabab di nyigil-kidadiygwur.
29 Aw aal mwiya yitaypika jaav, aal God gwurak mayaakw kwadaala Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik. Aw a jaavadika maa. Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw God gwurak kupwarapa jaav yadakikik mayaakw kwakwadaal ab.
30 Tayir gwur vigwuridiwun duw wunaam jawjaay kwurdaak, aw aal God diki Viyakita Maaj dayadiy nyidim tan wasapwiy-tuwilik tikuw. Aw gwur kita wukigwura kip duw taakw adiyka wunaam jawjaay kwurjibir tikwanadiy. Wukin akaray! Gwurabab wunawa nakamwiyib day nyanaam jawjaay kwurkidanadiy nyan Jisas Krais diki yawiy kwurdanalik tikuw.

2

Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wukik-gwuradiy mawul Jisas Krais kidi kupwaam tikuw kwurdil pik tikwadiy.

1-2 Aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, aw a jaav mwugiy-ladiygwurik ap tigwurkikik, ay maa? Aw diki gwurak yidaal mawul gwuraam sisuw-ladiygwurik nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yigwurkikik, ay maa? Aw gwur abab God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam kwurkuw aw di gwuraam sisuw-kwanaad mawul nak tigwurkikik, ay maa? Aw gwur gwurak mawul yitaay, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa mawulaar wuki-kwanadiygwur, ay maa? Alik tikuw, adiy jaav mwiyir tidaak, gwur awarwa awarwa gwur gwurak mawul yitaay, aw ata gwur abab awarwa awarwa mawul nak titaay, aw nakamwiyib mawul nak tan yawiy kwurtaay, aw gwur ata mwiyir wunaam mwugiy-kigwuradiwun mwiya mwiyab rakarak tituwkikik.
3 Gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak wukikuw, yawiy kwur-wayik gwuradiy saam kirasi-kirasik. Aw kip awarwa awarwa kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulada akwur. Aw gwur ata wuki-kinadiygwurik nuwukadiy duw taakw day gwuraam yitaypik tinadiy waan.
4 Kip waan atak adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw wuki-kidanadiy mawulak. Aw adiy gwur wuki-kigwuradiy danik wuki-tikwa.

5 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wukik-gwuradiy
mawul Jisas Krais kidi kupwaam tikuw kwurdil pik tik-
wadiy.

6-7 Tayir di God diki mawula pik kip tad. Aw di kitawa
wuki-yaay, "God kaytik rivriv tikuw, aal yaakiya, kip
aal javib kaykiti-jibir tikinadiwun," waan, di diki
kapa mawulaar aal javim vasisadaan takakuw, taakw
dikim sapwiy-likik mayaakw kwaad kidi kupwa kidi
duw tikir nyana pik. Aw di kidi kupwa duw tikuw, di
kipa yawiy duw kaytik kidi kupwaam kwaad.

8 Duw tikuw, di kip yisadapik tad. Aw mwiyir God diki
majib wuki-wukib tikir tikuw, di mayaakw ab kwaad
duw dikim viyasipa-dakik adiy jaal dakwanadiy
duwaam maap tidi miyaam viyasipa-yikwadaal pik
dikim viyasipadakik.

9-10 Aw Jisas Krais atawa kwurdilik tikuw, God mwugiy-
did mwiya yitaypik mwiya mwiyab adiy miyawa
nuwukadiy javim ab mwiya yitaypik tidikikik.
God tasakwudid miyawa nuwukadiy duw tak-
wawa miyawa nuwukadiy javim mwiya yitaypik
tidikikik aw mwiyir adiy miyawa adawur tipaam
kwanadiywa, adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiywa adiy
kiyadiy, day miyawa kwatiyir sikuw, Jisas Kraisak di
dikidi si yakisuwtaka-dakik.

11 Aw day miyawa kitawa wasapwiy-kidiy, "Jisas Krais
di mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad," waan. Day atawa
wasapwiykuw, Godaam nakamwiyib yakisuw taka-
kidiy, Jisas Krais dikidi Asaay tidalik tikuw.

Gwur kip tugwaam nakwanadiy mawulawa adakw vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam.

12 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, Jisas Krais
bwu simaka-didiygwurik wuki-wukib tikwanadi yabib tig-
wurkikik. Gwur wunadiy majib wuki-wukib tidiygwurik
aal gwurawa wun kwatuwil sikir. Aw kita wun aka sikaam
tinadiwun gwuraam, aal mwiya yitaypik tina tayir tilil pik
gwur wuna majib wuki-wukib tikigwura. Gwur ki Jisas
Krais God diki majib wukidil majik yarakara waan atak.
Gwur yarakara mawul wukikuw, God diki mawul waladiy
yawiy wagawa akwur aw ata gwuradiy duw taakw abab
di nyigil maarik-dadiygwurik, nuwukadiy diki majib wak
maarkuw.

13 Aw God di ada gwuradiy nyidim tan yawiy kwurk-
wanaad gwuraam mwugiyik aw mwiyir mawul warg-
wurkik adiy diki mawul waladiy javida kwurgwurkik.

14-15 Gwur miyawa javim awarwa awarwa wapasakiy sala
majiwa mawulaar wasupwutaay niki maaj niki maaj bwul
maarin tan, kip akwur rakarakawa aw ata nuwukadiy duw
taakw gwurak nuwukadiy maaj wakik-danadiygwurik. Aw
gwur kip tugwaam nakwanadiy mawulawa adakw dayadiy
mwutamaam aw mwiyir mwiya mwiyaba God dikidiy kapa
nyanugw titak. Adiy miyawa kupwaraap sapwurapa vaal
yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw wapwurukwun kwakwadanadi
kupwaam dayadiy nyidim gwur nyi kaytik tikinadiygwurik
aal gaan van tikwana tamiyaam lama-kwada pik.
16 Aw mwiyir atawa tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur dayak
kwiy-kigwuradiy aal sisuwkina maaj aw mwiyir day Go-
dawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik tikuw. Aw
li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw aal adi Jisas Krais dikidi
nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyaam aal wun gwurak mwiya sakwar
sakwar tikinadiwun lakwukuw, wunadiy gwura danik
kwurtuwdiy yawiy kipa guwaar yi maa wakuw.
17 Gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy
mawul gwur God tabaam takagwur. Aal vaal Godak kwur-
kwadana pik kwiygwurdiy. A javiwa nakamwiyib aw li
wun Godawa gwura danik tikuw kiyakituwa, aal li sisuw-
kiladiwun rakarak tituwkikik. Aw wun lakwutuwa aw
wun rakarak tituwalik tikuw, a jaav mwugiy-kiladiygwur
rakarak tigwurkikik.
18 Aw awarab gwur rakarak ada aw wun gwurawa
nakamwiyib rakarak tituwkikik.

Timotiy-awa Yipapiratatas biraki yawiy

19 Aw li aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mawul tikila,
aal wun Timotiyaam yabiyib gwurak wayaki-kituwaad, aw
wunak sibinin maa gwura maaj kwurin kariyadikik, aw
mwiyir wun rakarak tituwkikik tikuw.
20 Di aad naka mwiya duwaar gwurak mawul yikwanaad
ki wun gwurak mawul yikwatuwa pik.
21 Adiy miyawa nuwukadiy duw taakw, day adiy day
dayadiy kapa yawiy danik mawul yikwanadiy, aw Jisas
Krais diki yawiyik aal maa.
22 Aw gwur abab bwu lakwugwura Timotiy di mwiya
viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanaad Jisas Kraisak. Aw an
asaywa nyan nakamwiyib yawiy kwur-kwanadiy kaytik
God diki Viyakita Maaj titaay nakamwiyib kalivayi-til.
23 Aw wun yabiyiba yabiyib lakwukuw aal wunaam
kwurkidana javik, aal aw wun dikim gwurak yabiyiba
yabiyib wayakik tinadiwun.
24 Aw li God mayaakw kwakida, aal wun wukituwa wun
wuna way yabiyka yabiyib vara-kinadiwun gwurak.

25 Aw wun wukituwa aal gwurak nyanadi gwalugwa
duw Yipapiratatas dikim sibinin maa wayakik, aal mwiya
viyakita jaav-a. Aw gwur wunak wayaki-gwurid gwuraki
maaj wunak kwurin kariyakuw wunaam sugwiyaan kwur-
dikik tikuw. Di wunawa nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkuw, di
kip wunawakibada tad wunawa valim wariyak.
26 Di gwuraam vikir maa mwiya mawul samasam yinaad.
Aw di mwiya samasam mawul wukinaad aw gwur di barik
kwaad wakuw wukigwuril majik tikuw.
27 Ayiy, di mwiya nima giviyib kwurlik kwaad kwasanapik
kiyak-naad. Aw God dikik wukikuw, awarabab wunak
ab wukikuw, sipwutiydid aw wun ata maa wun samasam
sarmabap tikik-nadiwun.
28 Aw alik tikuw, wun mawul samasam yinadiwun dikim
wayakik gwurak, aw gwur dikim vikuw maa, rakarak
maa tigwurkikik tikuw. Aw gwur rakarak tigwurik, aw li
wunaam sisuwlik, wunabab rakarak tikinadiwun.
29-30 Aw di gwurak yadik, dikik wakaray akwur Kristen
daya wuka pikir rakarak tikwanadiy mawulawa. Atampika
kaytika duwak dayadiy saam akiras. Di kwasanapik kiyak-
naad, aw aal Jisas Kraisak kwurdil yawiy danik tikuw. Aw
gwur alim maa ti, aw di kwasa mwiy kiyak-naad gwura
tamiy kwurkuw wunak sugwiyaan kwurik.

3

*Nuwukadiy duw taakw day dayadiy kapa sip yakisuw-
kwadanadiy, aw Pol maa.*

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wunaki gwurak
wakwusi-kituwa maaj aal kika. Gwur Yitaypika Duw God
dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, rakarak ada. Wun akis sip sakwiy-
kwanadiwun gwurak ki viyakita maaj maa wawak. Aw wun
wukituwa aal mwiya viyakita jaava aw gwur ki maaj jaab
samasam wuki-kigwura.
2 Yarakara ada adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duwak. Aw
wun wakwatuwadiy sapiy as-adiy wataay. Aw day wak-
wadanadiygwur gwuradiy sip lupwak-gwura aw mwiyir
God gwuraam nyigil-dikik tikuw waan.
3 Sip lupwa-lupwak akis nyanaam mwugiy-kwana God
dikidiy nyanugw tibakikik. Aw li gwur atawa kwur-
kigwura, gwur kip mwugiy-kigwuradiy gwuradiy sip saal
viyadakik. Nyan God dikidi Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam
kwurin tibana, nyanaam sugwiyaan di kwurdadiyan Godak
gaba maaj sukwabakik tikuw. Aw di simaka-dadiyan
nyan mwiya mwiyab God dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan waan.
Lakwun tikuw aal Jisas Krais nyanak kwurdil javik, nyan

mwiya mwiyab sakwar sakwar tinadiyan. Aw nyan lak-
wubana nyan nyanada kap nyan samab maa rav Godaam
mwugiy-mwugiyik di nyanaam nyigil-dikik, nyan nyanadiy
sipaam lupwakuw daya wadana pik.
4 Aw li nuwukadiy wuki-kwanadiy day rivinadiy Godaam
dayaam nyigil-dikik mwugiy-mwugiyik aw aal kwurki-
danadiy viyakita yawiy danik tikuw, awarab day yitaypik
tikwanadiy kidi kupwaam tikuw, aw gwur waan atak
wuna majik. Aw wun-adiwun adiy nuwukadiy kapaba
jaav titaay gwurak kaliva-kwanadiy duwak mwiya yitaypik
tikwanadiwun.
5 Aw wun atawa watuwa aw wunaam wuna amaay sap-
wiylik, kip nyi abamugwul tituwik, wuna sip ata lupwadaal
aw simakak wun God dikid-adiwun waan. Aw Jakap day
sikiy-kwadanaad Yisrayil, aad wunadi warag-ad. Aw wun
Bijamin dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw-adiwun. Aw aal mwiya
mwiyaba wun mwiya Juw dayadi bapa duw-adiwun. Atawa
Parasiy dayadi bapa duw tikuw, wun adiy miyawa Mawsis
nyanak kwiydil *lo* majib wuki-wukib tidiwun.
6 Aw wun apawa Godawa adiy miyawa nyanak Maw-
sisaar kwiydidiy *lo* wak wukijibir tituwlik tikuw, wun adiy
miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy duw takwaam jawjaay
kwurtuwdiy. Aw wun kip adiy miyawa *lo* kwurbakik
walidiy javib kip wukijibir tidiwun. Duw nakab wawu aal
maa rav wunak wun samab miyawa *lo*-aam maa miyawakib
wuki-wukib ti waan.
7 Adiy miyawa tayir wunak mwiya yitaypik tidiy jaav, kita
adiy kipa jaav-adiy, yitaypika jaav maa ya, aw wun Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tituwalik tikuw.
8-9 Adiy javida maa, aw adiy nuwukadiy miyawa jaav ab,
adiy wunak tayir yitaypik tidiy. Aw kita jaav nak aal mwiya
yitaypik tina wunak. Aal wun wunadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisaam miyawa lakwu-tuwaala. Di diki danik tikuw, wun
adiy miyawa javik bwan kwiytuwdiy. Wunak adiy jaav day
saal viyanadiy jaav kaytik-adiy. Aw wun miyawa kwurik
mawul yituwaad, aad Jisas Kraisad aw dikiwa miyawa
mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tikir. Samab maa ya wanadi-
wun duw taakw wunaam lakwudakik mwiya viyakita duw
kaytik, wun adiy *lo* waladiy majib miyawa wuki-wukib
tituwilik tikuw. Aw wun aal mawul wukinadiwun God
wunaam tasakwu-dikik adi diki milaam mwiyir tikwanadi
duw kaytik, aw wun Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tituwalik tikuw.
10-11 Javir nakaar wun mawul wukituwa. Aal miyawa
Jisas Kraisaam lakwu-lakwuk diki pik tituwkikik. Lak-
wukuw, aal Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God dikim kirap-
itakadil apaam lakwu-lakwuk wuna mawulaam. Dikiwa

mwiya mwiyab nak tikuw, wun adiy kupwarapa javiwa kagil kwurik mawul wukinadiwun, aal di diki kwurdil pik. Aw vaal kiyadiy duw takwaam akis liykwana vaal yidakikik kaytik, atampik wuna mawul wana vaal samab wunaam kakil maa aal Jisas Kraisaam kakil maaril pik. Aw wun wukijibir tinadiwun God wunaam kirasitaka-kidadiwun aw mwiyir di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayatuwkik tikuw.

Pol wagawa yawiy kwurid Jisas Krais di dikidi Mawul yididi duw kaytik tikuw.

12 Aw wun kitawa maa wu, wun mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita duw vaal wunaam maa ri waan. Awarabab Jisas Krais wunaam mwiya di dikid tituwkikik kaykiti-dalik tikuw, aw wun wagawa aka yawiy kwurkwanadiwun adi di dikidi mawul wukikwadadi duw kaytik wun tikir. A javik tikuw, di nyigil-didiwun.

13 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun kitawa maa wak, wun mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita duw-adiwun waan. Aw adiy miyawa wunadiy talaba javik miyawa bwan kwiykuw, aw wun adiy ginyir mwiya mwiyab tikidiy javidanik mawul wukitaay tikwanadiwun.

14 Adiy gipa gipa nayim tikwanadiy duw day gipijibir yikwanadiy adiy ababa nuwukadiy duwaam kakilkuw, kakil-kinadi duw jaav kwurkwurik. Atampik wun kidi kupwaam kwanadiwun. Wun yarakara kwakwanadiwun aw wun kidi kupwaam kwakituwa sikir kakilkuw, aal viyakita God wunak kwiykida jaav kwurik. Aal wunak kwiykida jaav, aal kika: Jisas Krais diki kwurdil yawiy danik tikuw, God tasakwu-kidadiwun wun nyanyi adawur tipaam kwaya-tuwakik.

15-16 Nyan, aal miyawa apawa Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw, ki watuwa mawula pik tinaak. Aw li gwur niki kapaba mawul kwurkuw, aw li gwur adiy God gwurak simaka-didiy mwiyir tikwanadiy javib wuki-wukib tikig-wura, God kidiy gwurak watuwadiy jaav ab simaka-kidadiy mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik. Nyan kita lakwubana sukwa pik atawa yabir yinaak.

17 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur miyawa gwuradiy kwakwagwuradiy yabim ki wun wakituwa pik atawada adakw. Nyan, aal Yitaypika Duw Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw, nyan simaka-banadiygwurik yaab gwur kwagwurkikik. Adi yaab vikuw, kip dikib kwajibir adakw.

18 Wun bwu ki maaj watuwdiygwurik jaab samasam tayirib aw kitaan ab. Aka maa watuwadiygwurik, mila lugwuwa ran. Aw kita gwurawa Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy duw taakw samasam dayadiy kwakwanadiy

sukw Jisas Krais dikidiy mama nib sukwa pik-adiy. Aw day
Jisas Krais diki maap tidi miyaam kiyadil kiyaam vasisada-
kwanadiy dayadiy kwakwadanadiy sukwaar.
19 Aw day Godak mawul yi-yaay, dayadiy mawul adiy
day dayadiy mawul war-kwanadiy javida kwurik yik-
wanadiy. Adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam wap saydakik
sisuw-kwadanadiy jaav ab kidiy duw taakw sakwar sakwar
tikwanadiy kwurkwurik. Aw dayadiy mawul kidi kupwa
kidiy javik yikwanadiy. Aw adiy God dikidiy javik, aal akis.
Alik tikuw, day rav maa adawur tipaam wulaan Godawa
kwakwak. Aw day miyawa kip nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap
kwajibir kwayakidiy Godawa kajaan tikuw.
20 Aw nyan aal adawur tipa kidiy tibanalik tikuw, aw
nyan kavin kwakwanadiyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais,
adi nyanadi nyanaam Nyigildi Duwak, nyanak dadikikik
adawur tipab tikuw.
21 Aw di dakuw, di kidiy nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy jaab
yikwanadiy amwiy mwugiydik, suwul-kidiy mwiya viyakita
adawur tipa kidiy diki amwiy pik tidakikik. Di atawa
kwurkida di dikidi mwiya nimadi apaar. Aw adi apaar
mwiyir miyawa javim mwugiy-dadiy, aw day miyawa diki
tabaam tidakikik.

4

Pol yawiy tasakwu-didiy nuwukadiy Kristen duw taakw kwurdakik.

1 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw
taakw, wun samasam wukinadiwun gwuraam maa vikir.
Gwur-adiygwur wuna yawiy likidiy mwiy. Aw wunaam
sisuw-gwurkib, wun mwiya mwiyab gwura danik titaay
sakwar sakwar tikwanadiwun, wunadiy mawul yituwadiy
kapa nyanugw. Aw gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wukin
nak tigwuralik tikuw, kip apawa dikib wukijibir ada ki
watuwa pik.
2 Yuwatiya-awa Sintakiy, bir Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
dikibir tibiralik tikuw, bir jikwara vitiyabir God dikidi
gwalugwum. Alik tikuw, bir tayir wasupwun kwurbiralik,
aw wun bas situwabirbirik kita mawul nak tibirkikik.
3 Aw min, aal nakamwiyib wunawa Jisas Kraisak yawiy
kwurkwanadi kapa duw, sugwiyaan akwur abir taakw
mawul nak tibirkikik. Abir vitiya takwawa Kilimad-awa
adiy nuwukadiy wunawa yawiy kwurdiy day wagawa
yawiy kwurdiy God diki Viyakita Maaj miyawa tamiyaar
kwurin karay kariya-kariyak. Aw dayadiy si adiyka God
diki adawur tipaam rina lapa nyigaam rinadiy, aw God

lakwukuw, day dikiwa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-
kinadiy wakuw.
4 Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuralik tikuw, aal
gwur kip rakarakawa adakw. Aw maa aka watuwadiyg-
wurik rakarakawa adakw.
5 Kwasa mwiy tikuw, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
dakinaad. Alik tikuw, miyawa duw takwak kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawulawa ada.
6 Samab niki jaav niki javik mawul samasam wuki-tikwa.
Aw gwur kip Godak bas as adiy kwurik wuki-gwuradiy
javik. Aw Godak maaj bwulak-gwura, dikik bas sikik-gwural
dikik wayapiy as adiy bwutaay gwura danik kwurdidiy
javik.
7 Aw aal God kwiy-dadiygwurik kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul, nyan duw taakw aal mawulaam miyawa maa
laakw. Gwur Jisas Krais wukin tigwuralik tikuw, aw
atampika mawul takatipi-kiladiygwur vakir-vakirik, jaw-
jaay tikuw.
8 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wunakil
wakwusi-kituwa maaj aal kika. Gwuradiy mawul adiy
viyakita javida wapwurukwun tikwadiy.

Adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy yawiy,

Adiy viyakit tikwanadiy yawiy,

Adiy tuwaam nanadiy maaj,

Adiy tugwaam nanadiy mawul dayadiy yawiy,

Adiy wav yinadiy jaav,

Adiy jaav day viyakit tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy
milaam.

Atampika jaav gwur gwuradiy mawul mawulab rikwadiy.
9 Kip adiy gwurak kwurgwurkik kaliva-tuwdiy javib kwur-
jibir ada aal wun kwurtuwik vinapik. Aw li gwur atawa
kwurkigwura, aal adi kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
kwiykwanadi God ata gwurawa tikinaad.

Pol Jisas Kraisak wayapiy sidid, adiy Pilipay tipa Kristen dikik maa sugwiyaan kwurdalik tikuw.

10 Wun rakarak tikuw, wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak
wayapiy sinadiwun aw kita wunak maa sugwiyaan kwurg-
wuralik tikuw. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur akis wunak
mawul warapiy-kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur maa rav wunak
sugwiyaan kwur-kwurik. Aw kita maa aka ya sugwiyaan
kwur-gwuradiwun nimadi simiy tikuw.
11 Aw wun atawa maa bwul wun saal yituwalik tikuw. Aw
wun rivi-kwanadiwun yarakara kwakwak jaav samasam
kwurkuw, awarabab saal yikuw.

12 Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa atawa saal yikuw, awarabab
wun bwu lakwutuwa mwiya kipa javijaav kwurkuw ab
rakarak titak. God bwu sugwiyaan kwurdidiwun rakarak
nyanyi tituwkikik, aw wunakil yaal wapwurukwulik,
awarabab kaam yasalik, awarabab mwiya kipa jaav tikuw
ab, mwiya kikir saal yikuw ab, kip rakarak tituwkikik.
13 Aw aal Jisas Krais wunak kwatiyadil apa danik tikuw,
aw dikil wunaam sugwiyaan kwurkwadalik, wun bwunak
niki jaav niki jaav kwur-kituwadiy God kwurtuwkik bas
sikida pik.
14 Aw aal gwuraki viyakita mawula danik tikuw, kidiy
nyaam wunaam sugwiyaan kwur-gwuradiwun, niki vaal
niki valim tituwik. Aal viyakita.
15 Gwur Pilipay tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, gwur
lakwugwura tayir aw wun bas miyawa tamiyaar God diki
Viyakita Maaj kwurin kalivayi kalivaya-tuwik, Masitaniya
tamiy wapakuw, gwur-adiygwurik, adiy Kristen wunaam
sugwiyaan kwurdiy duw taakw. Gwuradika-nadiygwurik,
wunaam yarakara galab kwurkuw saan kwatiyadiy duw
taakw. Aw gwur atawa kwur-gwuralik tikuw, God sukwa-
sukw kwurdidiygwur gwuraam. Adiy nuwukadiy Kristen
duw taakw atawa gwur kwurgwuril pik aal maa kwar.
16 Nuwukadiy nyi wun kip Tisalaniya tipaam tituwil sikir
ab aw wun java saal yituwkikib, gwur wunak saan titaay
kwatiya-gwurdiwun wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik titaay.
17 Wun adiy gwur wunak kwatiya-gwurdiy saan wun
kipakip kwurik, aal wun maa mawul wak. Aw awarabab
gwur aal kwurgwura viyakita yawiyim mwiy kwurgwurkik
ab mawul yinadiwun. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa God viyakit
gwurak kwur-kidadiygwurik aw aal wunak sugwiyaan
kwurgwuraal yawiyik tikuw.
18 Yipapiratatas bwu adiy miyawa wunak kwiytaka-
gwurdiy jaav kariyadidiy adiy wun mawul yituwidiy
miyawa javib-adiy. Aw kita ya wun samab maa niki
jaav niki javik saal yi ya. Adiy wunak kwiytaka-gwurdiy
jaav wun wunadanim maa mwugiy rakarak tituwkikik.
Godaam ab mwugiydanaad. Adiy viyakita yaam samasam
yay-kwanadiy di dikik dikidi wiyaam kwiydadiy yakiy yiy
kaytik-adiy dikik.
19 Aw gwur wunak jaav kwatiya-gwurilik tikuw, aw
wunadi God ab gwurak adiy jaav kwiykidadiy, adiy saal
yikigwuradiy jaav. Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais
wukin tigwuralik tikuw, God di samab saal yi maa adiy
gwurak kwiykidadiyik. Aw di mwiya mwiyab mwiya kipa
jaav kwiy-kidadiygwurik.

20 May nyan, nyanadi Asaay Godak nyanyi nyanyi
yakisuwtaka-naak. Mwiya maajal.

Pol diki wayapiy sidil maaj

21 Wayapiy as adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw takwak,
adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiyik. Kidiy wunawa kwanadiy
Kristen gwalugwa duw ab gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.
22 Ki tipa kidiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw ab gwurak
wayapiy sinadiy. Adiy miyawa wayapiywa adiy Rom
dayadi yitaypika duw wiyaam yawiy kwur-kwanadiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw ab mwiya mwiyab gwurak
wayapiy sinadiy.
23 Wun bas situwaad Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwurak
kwiydikik aal diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul aw
gwuraam nakamwiyib rawun tiyalikik. Yaakiya, wun Pol
ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
KALASAY
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1-2 Wun Pol-adiwun. God tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw tituwkikik. Wunawa nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw Timotiy-awa, an ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwuta. Gwur Kalasay tipa kidiy duw takwak, gwur God dikidiy-adiy, gwur anadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw tinadiy-adiy, gwur Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib tinadiyik. An nyanadi Asaay Godak bas sinabiran aw mwiyir di dikibir sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulawa diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul gwurak kwiydikik.

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid adiy Kalasay tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

3-4 An bwu wukitil aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwu-ralik aw gwur God dikidiy duw takwak mawul yikwagwural maaj. Alik tikuw, an Godak bas sitakikib, ata an God, adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asaay, dikik wayapiy sikwanabiran gwurak tikuw.

5 Tayir God diki Viyakita Maaj bas gwurak yalik, gwur liki maaw lakwukuw, gwur mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwanadiygwur adiy God gwurak kwulapwu-didiy viyakita jaav kwurkwurik, ginyir adawur tipaar wulakuw. Alik tikuw, gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, alik gwuradiy mawul God dikidiy duw takwak yikwanadiy.

6 Gwur taay God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, gwur lakwugwuril God sukwasukw kwurkwanaad duw takwak. God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulak wukikuw, liki maaw lakwukuw, God diki Viyakita Maaj mwiy ridiy gwu-radiy nyidim. Atampik kidi kupw miyawa tamiyaam, duw taakw God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, a maaj dayaam sukwasukw kwurkwanadiy.

7 Yipaparas anabir mawul yibiradi duw, kidiy jaav kaliva-didiygwurik. Di anawa yawiy kwurkwanaad Godak. Di nyanyi viyakita yawiy nyana danik tikuw Jisas Kraisak kwurkwanaad.

8 An wukitil God dikidi Mawul gwuraam mwugiydik, gwuradiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwanadiy. Yipaparas anak atawa yarik yidibiran.

9 A jaav wukikuw, an nyanyi Godak bas sikwanabiran gwura danik tikuw. An Godak bas sikwanabiran God dikidi

Mawul gwurak sugwiyaan kwurdik, ababa kwurgwurkik wadidiy jaav adiy jaav lakwu-kigwuradiy.
10 Adiy jaav lakwukuw, adiy jaav ata kwur-kigwuradiy. Gwur yarakara kwakuw, God kwurgwurkik wadidiy yawiy kwur-kigwuradiy aw mwiyir di rakarak tikir gwurak. Aw alik gwur niki viyakita yawiy niki viyakita yawiy ata kwur-kigwuradiy. Gwur ata Godaam lakwun lakwun lakwu-kigwuraad.
11 Gwur atawa kwurkuw, an Godak bas sitaad aw di ata ap gwurak kwiydikik dikidi mwiya nimadi apaar. Di atawa kwurdik, aw gwur ata kip apawa tijibir tikigwura adiy gwuraam yakinadiy kupwarapa jaav dayadiy nyidim ab rakarakawa.
12 God di bwutaay gwuraam yarakara mwugiydik, di tasakwu-didiygwur gwur yarakara tigwurkikik dikidiy duw takwak kwulapwudidi kariyaan tikwadadi tipaar wula-wulak. Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak tikuw, wayapiy as God nyanadi Asayik.
13 Nyan Satan diki tabaam tibaak, God ata nyigil-didiyan diki mawul yiladi Nyan diki tabaam tibakikik.
14 God dikidi Nyan nyanadiy valik kiyakuw, yapiy-didiyan Satan diki tabaam tibaak. Di atawa kwurkuw, nyanadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy.

Jisas Krais di mwiya yitaypik miyawa duw takwawa javim tikwanaad.

15-16 Nyan kidi kupwaam kwakuw, Godaam akis vikwa-banaad. Aw dikidi Nyan nyanak simaka-dadiyan adi marin tikwanadi God diki maaw. God dikidi Nyinir ababa adawur tipawa kidi kupwaam rinadiy ababa javiwa duw taakw yitakadidiy. Adiy duw taakw vikwadanadiy javiwa adiy marin tikwanadiy jaav, adiy God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw, adiy Satan dikidiy wudibadiy, adiy yitaypik tikwanadiy, adiy yisadapik tikwanadiy, adiy ababa jaav, miyawa, God dikidi Nyinir yitakadidiy dikidi Nyan dikidiy tidakikik. Alik tikuw, God dikidi Nyan yitaypik tikwanaad ababa God yitakadidiy javim.
17 Mwiya bas ababa jaav God yitakadil, dikidi Nyan ab kip tad. God dikidi Nyan mwugiy-dakib, ababa jaav nyanyi yarakara kip tijibir tikwanadiy day dayadiy tamiyab.
18 God dikidi Nyan dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam van tikwanaad. Day diki amwiy kaytik tikwanadiy. Di kiyadik, di adi taay God kirapitaka-dilik tikuw, di God dikidi gwalugw dikidi maaw tikwanaad. Tikuw, di ap kwiykwanaad adi gwalugwuk. Alik tikuw, di yitaypik tikwanaad ababa javiwa duw takwaam.

19 Aal God diki mawul waal dikidi Nyan di diki mawula
pik tidikikik.
20 Miyawa jaav mama nib kaytik Godawa tidaak, di
tasakwudil ababa javiwa duw taakw adiy kidi kupwaam
kwakwanadiy, adiy adawur tipaam kwakwanadiy, day
mawul nak tidakikik diwa. Dikidi Nyinir atawa kwurdil.
Miyawa javiwa duw taakw day mama nib tidiy Godawa.
Alik God diki mawul waal day diwa mawul nak tidakikik
diki dayak yaal girakwana mawul kwusilikik. Alik tikuw,
dikidi Nyan dakuw, maap tidi miyaam kiyakuw, dikidi
nyikiyir adiy jaav kwurjuw-didiy mawul nak tidakikik
Godawa.
21 Tayir gwur kupwarapa mawul titaay, kupwarapa yawiy
kwurdiygwur. Aw gwur atawa kwurkuw, Godawa mama
nib tikuw, gwur kajaan tidiygwur dikiwa.
22 Aw kita gwur mawul nak tinadiygwur Godawa dikidi
Nyan diki yawiy danik tikuw. Aw dikidi Nyan duw
tikuw, kiyaad gwuraam mwugiyik mawul nak Godawa
tigwurkikik. Aw di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, aw God dikidi
mwutamaar kwurin karay-kidadiygwur vaal ti maarkuw,
aw gwuradiy mawul tugwaam naan mwiyir tikuw. Aw duw
nakab gwuraam maaj sukwupirin wawu rav maa.
23 Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Gwur mawul
vitiy katiy ti-tikwa. Aw li gwur kip apawa wukijibir
tikigwura, warapiy maarkigwura, God dikidi Nyan God
diki mwutamaar kwurin karay-kidadiygwur. Gwur God
diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, mawul yan rakarakawa gwur
kavin kwanadiygwur adiy God gwurak aban takadidiy
viyakita javik. Ki God diki Viyakita Maaj, duw taakw
miyawa kidi kupwaam bwutaay wasapwiydaal. Wun
Pol, wunabab ki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiy-
kwanadiwun.

God ki yawiy Polak kwiydil.

24 Gwura danik tikuw kagil wuna sipaar yilaal ab, aw wun
kip rakarak tikwanadiwun. Tayir Jisas Krais wunak wadidi-
wun, “Wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw day wunadi amwiy
tikuw, daya danik tikuw mina sipaar kagil yikina.” Wun
atawa kagil kwur-tuwkib, Jisas Krais diki kwurvasidil kagil
wun kwurtuwa. Alik tikuw, wun rakarak tikwanadiwun ki
kagil kwurik.
25 God tasakwu-didiwun wun yawiy kwurtuwkik dikidi
gwalugwuk. Wun atawa tinadiwun aw mwiyir gwurak
sugwiyaan kwurkuw, God diki maaj liki maaw gwurak
wasapwiyik.

26 Ki maaj liki maaw maaj tayir pakwun tal ababa duw
takwak. Aw kita God diki maaj liki maaw maaj dikidiy duw
takwak simakadaal.
27 Aw God diki mawul waal aw ababa duw taakw
ababa jaka tipaam diki maaj liki mwiya viyakita maaw
lakwudakik. Diki maaj tayir pakwun til maaw kikaanaka:
Krais gwur gwuradiy mawulaam kwakwanaad. Alik tikuw,
gwur rakarak tikuw, kavin kwanadiygwur God gwuraam
yakisuw takakida nyak.
28 Nyan ababa duw takwak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy
Jisas Kraisak. Atawa kwurkuw, nyan lakwun tikuw,
wayigaan kaliva-kwabanadiy aw mwiyir day yarakara
kwakuw apawa tikwanadiy Kristen tikuw, nyan God diki
mwutamaar kwurin karayik day Jisas Kraisawa wukin
nakamwiyib tidalik tikuw.
29 Atawa kwurik tituwalik tikuw, alik wun wagawa yawiy
kwur-kwanadiwun aal Jisas Krais diki wunak kwiydaal
nima apaar.

2

1 Gwur Kalasay tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, wun lakwu-
gwurkik kil gwurak wagawa kwurtuwa nima yawiyik.
Aw adiy Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak ab,
aw nuwukadiy adiy wuna maak samab vi maardiy duw
takwak ab wun yawiy atawa kwurkwatuwa. Alik kidiy jaav
watuwadiygwur.
2 Wun atawa watuwadiygwurik, wuna mawul gwurak
yikuw. Yarakara kaliva-tuwadiygwurik aw mwiyir gwu-
radiy mawul ap tidakikik. Atawa tigwur, gwur ata lakwun
lakwun mwiyir lakwu-kidiygwurik adiy jaav tayir pakwun
tidiy Jisas Kraisak, aw kita God mwugiydik, maykaar
wakwunadiy.
3 Jisas Krais di kap ababa mwiya maaj dayadiy maaw
tikuw, nyanak simakadik, niki jaav niki jaav dayadiy maaw
mwiyir lakwu-kibanadiy.
4 Wun gwurak ki jaav watuwadiygwurik. Gwurakil
yarakara ada, nuwukadiy duw taakw gwurak suwaal
takakuw, gwiyupw kwurik-danadiygwurik.
5 Aw wun gwurawa ti maarnadiwun ab, aw wuna mawul
gwurak wuki-kwana. Wun wukituwaal aw gwur mwiya
yarakara kwanadiygwur, gwur Jisas Kraisak samasam wuk-
ijibir tinadiygwur. Alik wun rakarak tinadiwun gwurak.

Gwur Jisas Krais kwurkuw gwuradi Yitaypika Duw tidikikik, dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, yara adakw.

6 Jisas Krais bwu kwurgwurid aw di gwuradi Yitaypika
Duw tikuw van tidikikik gwuraam. Alik tikuw, gwur dikiwa
nakamwiyib tikuw, yarakara adakw.
7 Dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, dikiwa apawa wukin patin
adakw. Dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, God diki mwiya maaj
nyan gwurak kaliva-baal pik lakwun lakwun alaakw a ma-
jib. Atawa akwur gwuradiy dikik wukijibir tikwagwuradiy
mawul ap tidakikik. Gwur nyanyi Godak samasam wayapiy
as.
8 Gwur yarakara ada aw ata maaj samasam lakwu-
kwanadiy duw gwurak yakuw, gwiyupw kwurkuw, liyin
kwurik-danadiygwur Jisas Krais dikidi gwalugwum tig-
wur. Adiy duw dayadiy duw takwak gwiyupw kwur-
kwadanadiy maaj adiy mwiyir maa ti. Suwaal-adiy. Aw
adiy maaj dayadiy maaw Jisas Krais ab maa yay. Adiy maaj
dayadiy maaw duw dayadiy mawulaam ridakikib, bwula-
kwadanadiy kupwa kidiy maaj-adiy. Alik tikuw, gwur
yarakara ada.
9 Aw Jisas Krais dikidi amwiyim God rawun kwaan
miyawa gaaj yikwanaad ya.
10 Alik tikuw, aw li gwur Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib patin
tigwur, gwur ata saal yi maa God dikidiy kwiy-kwadadiy ap
gwuradiy mawulaam titak. Jisas Krais adiy van tikwanadiy
kupwa kidiy javim bwutaay kakil-didiy.
11 Juw dayadiy kwasadiy duwa nyanugw sipa bany lup-
wataay God dikidiy tikwanadiy simakak tikuw, adiy lupwa-
kwadanadiy sip kwurin yaki-kwadanadiy. Atampik, gwur
Jisas Kraisawa mawul nak tigwur, aal di gwuradiy vaal yikir
war-kwagwuradiy mawul kwurin yaki-dadiy pik yaki-daala.
12 Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God dikidi nimadi apaar
ata kirapitakadid. Aw gwur God atampika nimadiy yawiy
kwur-kwadadiy wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, awarab gwur
God gwurak kwula mawul kwiy-kwiyik bwunak tikwanaad
wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, aw alik gwur Jisas Kraisawa
patin tikwanadiygwur. Aw gwur dikiwa patin tigwura-
lik tikuw, alik God Jisasaam kirapitakadik, aal dikiwa
kawamiyaam kwana pik kwakuw, gwuraam ab dikiwa God
kirapitaka-didiygwur pik kirapitaka-didiygwur.
13 Kiyanadi duw nikidi duw diki majib wuki-wukik maa
rav. Atampik tayir gwur vaal yikuw, niki jaka tipa kidiy
duw tikuw, God diki kaar gwuradiy sipaam ti maarkuw,
alik gwur diki majib maa wak. Atawa tigwuril ab, aw kita
God gwuradiy vaal yibwiykuw, di mwugiy-didiygwur yin
kwagwurkikik nyanyi Jisas Kraisawa.
14 Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyadilik tikuw, God
gwuradiy valik gwuraam parsakiydil *lo* maaj ata yibwiydil.

15 Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyakuw, di adiy van tikwanadiy kupwa kidiy javim ata kakildidiy. Alik tikuw, di atawa dayaam mwugiydidiy duw taakw mwutamaam wap saydakik.

16 Aw li gwurak duw yakuw watipik kwurdaak gwuradiy kikigwuradiy kikipatawa guwak, adiy Mawsis tasakwudidiy bayaki kikipata nyawa, kwula bapa nyawa, Sapat nyawa, adiy nyaam kwur-kigwuradiy javik, adiy duw dayadiy majib wuki-way.

17 Adiy jaav, adiy basadika jaav-adiy. Aw Jisas Krais mwiya jaav dayadi maaw-ad. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy Jisas Kraisawa mawul nak tikwanadiy duw taakw, adiy duw dayadiy majib wuki-way.

18 Aw li atampika duw gwurak yakuw, gwurak parsakiyik kwurdaak, "Gwur gwuraam yisadapik amwugiy," waan, gwur daya majib mayaakw kwa-tikwa. Awarab, "God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw day nyidim tikwanadiy duwadiy gwurawa Godak. Alik tikuw, gwur gaba maaj asukw dayak," waan wadaak, gwur daya majib wuki-tikwa. Atampika duw samasama majir wadanadiy adiy day daya yiginim vidanadiy javik. Atampika duw kip day dayak sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy, dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul dayaam van tikwadanalik tikuw.

19 Atampika duw day Jisas Kraisab bwan kwiykuw, day dayadiy kupwarapa mawul dayadiy mawulaam van tikwanadiy. Jisas Krais miyawa God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duw tikuw, di nyanaam van tikwadadiyan. Duw taakw dayadiy apawa kwiyaar ap kwurkuw, nakamwiyib tikwanadiy. Atawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw, day diwa nakamwiyib tikuw, ata ap yikwanadiy God diki mawul wala pik.

Gwur Jisas Kraisawa kiyanapik kiyakuw, kitawa dikiwa kwakigwura.

20-21 Gwur Jisas Kraisawa kiyanapik kiyadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, di nyigil-didiygwur adiy kupwa kidiy jaav tabaam tigwur. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy gwuradiy yawiyik watipik kwurkwanadiy duw, dayadiy majib wuki-tikwa. Tayir kupwarapa mawul tigwuril pik, adiy duw yaan gwurak wakuw wadaak, "Gwur kidiy watipin tinadiy jaav ki-tikwa. Kidiy watipin tinadiy jaav kikitaan ki-tikwa. Kidiy watipin tinadiy jaav kaykitin kwur-tikwa." Wakuw, agwa javik gwur daya mjib wuki-kwanadiygwurik?

22 Adiy jaav abab duw taakw kidaak, kwusikidiy. Aw adiy duw dayadiy maaj day dayadiy kapa maaj-adiy. Aw God

dikidiy maaj maa. Alik tikuw, gwur dayadiy majib wuki-tikwa.
23 Adiy duw gwurak kalivakuw, “God dikidiy maaj kar-dadiy duwaar Godak gaba maaj asukw. Awarab gwur gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan ada. Awarab gwur gwuradiy amwiyim vaat akwiy gwuradiy warkwanadiy mawulaam vasisadak.” Atawa wakuw wadaak, nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwadanadiy, “Kidiy samasama jaav lakwu-kwanadiy duw-adiy,” waan. Aw atampika maaj duw takwak sugwiyaan kwar maa dayadiy vaal yikir wark-wadanadiy mawulaam van tidakikik. Alik tikuw, gwur dayadiy majib wuki-tikwa.

3

1 Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Kirap-itakakuw, Jisas Krais ata adawur tipaar warid. Warkuw, alim God diki mava tabaam tikwanaad God diki ap kwurkuw. Gwur Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib kirapitaka-napik kirapitaka-didiygwur kwula mawul kwurgwurkik. Alik tikuw, gwur God diki mawulaam rinadiy javib nyanyi wukin ada.
2 Adiy viyakita javib nyanyi wukin tikuw, gwur kidi kupwaam rinadiy kupwarapa niki jaav niki javik wuki-tikwa.
3 God Jisas Kraisaar gwuradiy kwula mawul takatipi-kwanaad. Alik tikuw, kiyanadi duw kaytik, gwur adiy kupwaam rinadiy javik wuki-tikwa.
4 Jisas Krais di gwuradiy kwula mawul dayadi maaw-ad. Alik tikuw, ginyir Jisas Krais maykaar wakwudik nimadi apawa, gwurabab dikiwa nakamwiyib maykaar wakwu-kidiygwurik, di dikidi nimadi ap am sikuw gwurawa.

Gwuradiy tayir wuki-gwuradiy kupwarapa mawulawa gwuradiy kwula kwurgwuradiy mawul.

5 Gwur kidiy vaal yikir war-kwagwuradiy mawul dayadiy yawiy kidiykaan adiyka:

duw takwaam vaal yan,

taakw duwaam vaal yan kipa yabim,

watipi-danadiy yawiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam kwurin,

duw taakw awarwa awarwa kwurkwur mawul tan,

mawul warkuw vaal yikir tan,

kipa duw taakw dayadiy javik mawul yan kwurkwurik, aw dayadiy mawul Godak yi-yaay, day adiy javik yik-wanadiy kwurik.

6 Adiy jaav kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw, day God diki
majib wak maarkuw, ginyir God dayaam kupwaraap kwur-
kidadiy diki wariya mawul dayaam rilalik tikuw.
7 Tayir gwur gwurabab daya pik atampika mawul gwuraam
nyanyi van tidadiygwur.
8-10 Aw kita gwur ababa kupwarapa javiwa yawiy bwan
akwiy.
Gwur wariya kwudiy wa-tikwa.
Yabiyib mawul war-tikwa.
Gwuradiy mawul war-tikwa nuwukadiy duw takwaam
kupwarapa jaav kwurik.
Sapis jikin kwur-tikwa.
Kupwarapa maaj wa-tikwa.
Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa suwaal maaj
bwulabagwu-tikwa.
Gwur gwuradiy tayir wuki-gwuradiy kupwarapa mawul
dayadiy kupwarapa yawiywa bwutaay wapakuw, kwula
mawul kwur-nadiygwurik. God di yawiy nyanyi kwurk-
wanaad gwuradiy mawulaam dikidi mawula pik tig-
wurkikik. God adiy mawul gwuraam yitaka-didiy aw
gwur dikim mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy
kupwarapa javiwa yawiy kwur-tikwa.
11 Duw taakw adiy kwula mawul kwurdaak, aw adiy
Juw tipa kidiy tikwanadiy, aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy tikwanadiy, aw adiy God diki kaar dayadiy sipaam
tikwanadiy, aw adiy God diki kaar dayadiy sipaam ti
maarkwadanadiy, aw adiy niba duw taakw tikwanadiy, aw
adiy duw taakw day bwal as kaytik kwakwanadiy, aw adiy
duw taakw day kipa kipa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, aw adiy
duw taakw day sanaar yawiy kwurkwanadiy, day abab
rivriv tikwanadiy Jisas Krais dayadiy mawulaam kwadik.
Jisas Krais di kap mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad dayak.
12 Gwur Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tikuw, God gwuraam
tasakwukuw di dikidiy duw taakw tigwurkikik, di gwurak
samasam mawul yikuw, alik tikuw, gwur kitampika mawul
akwur.
Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak awuk.
Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak rikarik akwur.
Gwur gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan ada.
Gwur yabiyib mawul war-tikwa duw takwak.
13 Aw li duw ay taakw gwuradiy nyidim nuwukadiy duw
taakw kwurdanadiy yawiyik mawul kwasik yikuw wadaak,
adiy atampika mawul jaaw kwusi-kwadiy day mawul nak
tidakikik. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, di bwutaay gwuradiy
vaal sipwutiy-didiy. Alik tikuw, gwur gwurabab atampik

nuwukadiy gwurak vaal yinadiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal asipwutiy.
14 Gwuradiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak samasam ay. A mawul, aal mwiya yitaypik tikwana nuwukadiy mawulak. A mawul, aal miyawa viyakita mawulak daya mwiya maaw tina.
15 God tasakwu-didiygwur Jisas Krais diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul gwuradiy mawulaam rilikikik. Atampika mawul kwurkuw, gwur nakamwiyib bap nak tikuw, gwur yarakara kwa-kidiygwurik. Aw gwur nyanyi Godak wayapiy as gwurak kwurdil yawiyik.
16 Jisas Krais diki nyanak kwiydil maaj gwuradiy mawulaam kwakwa. A maaj lakwun tikuw, gwur gwurak yarakara kalivaan awalaakw. Gwur God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy *song* ada. Gwur Kristen dayadiy *song* ada. God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam mwugiydik, *song* ada. Gwur kidiy *song* Godak ada, dikik rakarak tikuw.
17 Gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur gwuradiy maaj yarakara abwul. Gwur gwuradiy yawiy yarakara akwur. Gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur Godak wayapiy as Jisas Kraisaar a javik.

Kristen duw taakw day kwadanaal sukw

18 Gwur taakw, gwur Kristen tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur gwuradiy lanugw dayadiy mawul wadanadiy yawiyib akwur.
19 Gwur duw, gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy takwak yik-wadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur dayaam wasap wasap ti-tikwa.
20 Gwur nyanugw, gwuradiy amaay asaay dayadiy ababa majib awuk. Aal viyakita aw li Kristen nyanugw atawa kwur-kidanaal. Aw li gwur atawa kwur-kigwura, gwur Godaam mwugiy-kigwuraad rakarak tidikikik.
21 Gwur amaay asaay, gwur gwuradiy nyanugwaam aya jawjaay kwur-tikwa day kiyalikiyim tikik-nadiy.
22 Gwur kipa yawiy kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur gwuradiy van tikwanadiy asaay duw dayadiy wak-wadanadiy ababa majib awuk. Gwuraam van tikwadanadiy nyada dayadiy mwutamaam tan yawiy samasam kwurkuw aw day gwuradiy yawiyim vidakikik rakarak tidakikik gwurak, aw atawa gwur kwur-tikwa. Gwur Yitaypika Duw Godak gwuradiy mawul yikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur nyanyi viyakita yawiy akwur gwuraam van tikwanadiy asaay duwak.

23 Gwur duwadikanik yawiy akis kwur-kwanadiygwur.
Gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwur-
kwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur yarakara yawiy akwur.
24 Ginyir adawur tipaam God viyakit kwurkida gwurak
tayir aban takadil pik diki lapa nyigaam. Alik tikuw, gwur
kita kidi kupwaam yarakara yawiy akwur. Gwur Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwur-kwagwuralik tikuw, alik
gwur yarakara yawiy akwur.
25 Aw God jawjaay kwurkida adiy kupwarapa yawiy
kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam. Miyawa duw taakw day
rivriv tikwanadiy God diki milaam. Alik tikuw, aw li duw
taakw yitaypik tikidana, awarabab aw li day yisadapik
tikidana, duw taakw dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy yawiyib
God atampik dayak sibinin kwiy-kidadiy.

4

1 Gwur nuwukadiy kipa kipa yawiy duw takwaam van
tikwanadiy asaay duw, gwur bwu lakwugwura gwuradi
Yitaypika Duw God ab adawur tipaam tan gwuraam van
tikwanaad wataay. Alik tikuw, gwur gwuradiy yawiy duw
takwak yarakara galab akwur.

Pol Kristen duw takwak kidiy yawiy kwiydidiy.

2 Gwur Kalasay tipa kidiy duw taakw, nyanyi Godawa
maaj abwul. Gwur dikiwa maaj bwulataay gwuradiy mawul
yin yaan wuki-dabaal. Dikiwa bwulak wukigwura, dikik
wayapiy as mawul nak tikuw.
3 Gwur Godawa maaj bwulagwura, gwur dikik bas as
nyanak ab. Dikik bas as di mwugiydik, nyan duw takwak
mwiyir wasapwiy-kibanadiy adiy tayir pakwun tidiy Jisas
Krais dikidiy maaj. Tayir wun wasapwiy-tuwil a jaav. Aw
wun atawa kwurtuwilik tikuw, aw kita wun *kalabus* im
kwanadiwun.
4 Gwur Godak bas as aw mwiyir di wunaam sugwiyaan
kwurdik, wun ki maaj mwiyir wasapwiy-tuwkik diki mawul
wala pik.
5 Gwurakil yarakara ada adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti
maardiy duw takwawa. Gwur nyanyi dayak God diki
Viyakita Maaj wawa nyak kwakibagwun ada.
6 Mwiya viyakita maaj dayadiy mawul rakarak wukik
tidakikik dayak aw. Gwurak duw taakw niki jaav niki
jaav bas sidaak, wun gwur rivin mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik
gwur awar maa mwiya maaj liki maaw majib wagwurkikik
dayak.

Polawa nuwukadiy duw daya wayapiy sidaal maaj Kalasay tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

7 Nyanadi mawul yikwabanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw,
Tisikas, nyanawa God dikidi yawiy duw tikwanaad. Di
viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadi duw-ad. Wunadiy kwur-
kwatuwadiy ababa yawiyik gwurak yarik yikidadiygwur.
8 Ki javik tikuw, kwasa mwiy tikuw, gwurak wayaki-
kituwaad aw gwur nyanadiy ababa yawiyim lakwukuw,
gwuradiy mawul rakarakawa ap tidakikik.
9 Dikiwa gwur gwuradi tipa kidi duw, Anisimas, gwurak
wayaki-kituwaad. Kidi mawul yibanadi Kristen gwalugwa
duw, dibab viyakita yawiy Godak kwurkwanaad. Kibir duw
gwurak kilim kwur-kwabanadiy ababa yawiy maaj yarik
yikibirdiy.
10-11 Wunawa *kalabus* im kwanadi duw Aristakas-awa
kibir nuwukabir duw, Banapas dikidi raaw Mak-awa Ja-
suwa waan sikiy-kwadanaad dikidi nikidi si Jastas, adiy
duw mugwul wayapiy sinadiy gwurak. Juw jaka tipa
kidiy Kristen duw takwaam kidiy duw mugwul dayadika
kilim yawiy kwur-kwanadiy wunawa. Day wunak rakarak
kwurin sugwiyaan kwur-kwanadiy. Tayir wun gwurak Mak
diki maja lapa nyigaar sukwutuwil gwurak. Aw li di gwurak
yadik, dikik wakaray akwur.
12 Gwuradi tipa kidi duw Yipaparas, dibab wayapiy sinaad
gwurak. Di Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tikuw, nyanyi di
Godak bas sidika sikwanaad gwurak aw mwiyir gwur Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, gwur God
diki mawul waladiy ababa javib yara tan kwurgwurkik.
13 Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik dikik. Aw di wagawa
yawiy kwurkwanaad gwura danik Layatisiya-wa Ayarapalis
tipa kidiy duw takwawa.
14 Nyanadi mawul yibanadi *dokta* Lukawa Dimas birabab
gwurak wayapiy sinabir.
15 Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duwawa Nimpa-
wa adiy liki wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa
duw takwak kidiy wayapiy san wabanadiy maaj dayak
yarik ay.
16 Ki lapa nyigaam rinadiy maaj wukin napakuw, duw
tasakwugwur, di Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak
wadik wukikwadiy. Tayir wun lapa nyig sukwutuwil
Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak. Gwur a lapa nyig
kwurkuw, liki maaj awuk.
17 Gwur Akipas-ak aw, “Min kip kwurjibir ada aal Godak
kwurmina yawiyim aw yin aal yawiy kwusikila nyab.”
18 Wun Pol, wun wuna kapa tabaar wayapiy si maaj
sukwutuwa gwurak. Wun aka *kalabus* im kwatuwalik, alik
gwur wukin adakw. Gwur Godak bas as wunak. Wun

Godak bas situwaad aw di sukwasukw kwurdikik gwuraam. Yaakiya, wuna maaj a bwu kwusina.

Pol Diki Taay Maaj
TISALANIKA
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol Saylasawa Timoti nyan nakamwiyib ki lapa
nyig gwurak sukwubana, gwurak Godak wukijibir tikwana
Tisalanika tipa kidiy Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais birikidiy tinadiyik. Aw wun birkik bas situwabir gwu-
rak kwiybirkik biriki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul, aw
sisuwbirik, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik.

Day Godak wayapiy sidaad adiy Tisalanika tipa kidiy
Kristen duw takwak.

2 Aw nyan Godak maaj wakwabanadiy, nyan dikik bas
sikwabanaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Gwurak
wukitaay titaay, nyan Godak wayapiy sikwabanaad gwurak.
3 Aw nyan nyanadi Asaay God mwutamaam tibaak, aw
nyan wukin kariya-kwabana aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wuki-
jibir tikwagwuralik tikuw, aw dikik mawul yikwagwuralik,
gwur kip apawa dikik yawiy kwurjibir tikwanadiygwurik.
Gwurakil dikik kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyak wukik-
wagwural mawul sugwiyaan kwurkiladiygwur dikik kip
wukijibir tigwurkikik.
4 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan
bwu lakwubana God mawul yidadiygwurik. Yikuw, bwu
tasakwu-dadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab mwiya di dikidiy duw
taakw tigwurkikik.
5 Tayir nyan gwurak yakuw, God diki Viyakita Maaj
kalivabaal, God dikidi Mawul diki ap nyanawa tal. Aw
God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam sisuw-didiygwur
mwiya mwiyab lakwu-gwurkik aal mwiya mwiyaba gwurak
kalivabaal maaj mwiya mwiyaba maajal, kipa maaj maa,
wakuw. Aw adi gwuradiy nyidim kwabadi yaab ab sug-
wiyaan kwurdidiygwurik lakwu-gwurkik, nyan nyanadiy
gwurak kalivabadiy maaj adiy mwiya maajadiy waan.
6 Aal gwurak kalivabaal God diki Viyakita Majik wuk-
ijibir tikuw, gwur ata Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kaytik
kwakir mawul yidiygwurik, aw aal nyan kwabaal pik. Aw
gwur atawa kwagwurilik tikuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw
kupwarapa jaav kwurdadiygwurik. Aw atawa kwurdalik
tikuw ab, gwur samab maa God diki Viyakita Majik bwan
kway. Gwur ki viyakita majik mayaakw kwakuw, aw God
dikidi Mawul sisuwdidiygwurik rakarak tigwurkikik.

7 Atawa kwurin napakuw, gwur simaka-gwurdiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak Masitaniya tamiya kidiywa Gris
tamiya kidiyik day kwakik-danadi yaab ataanad, wakuw.
8 Aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki akiy maaj bwutaay
gwurab yikit-akital Masitaniya Gris-awa miyawa tamiyaar.
Awarab adi Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradi yaba maaj
miyawa tamiyaar yikit-akital. Alik tikuw, kipa maaj maa
ti duw takwak wawak.
9 Taay bas gwurak jawuk yabaak, gwur nyanak wakiray
kwurgwurdiyan. Aw gwur adiy tayir gaba maaj sukwug-
wuridiy miya kayikak miyawa bwan kwiydiygwur Godak
yiyak. Yikuw, adi mwiya mwiyaba nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi
Godak gaba maaj sukwudiygwur. Aw kita adiy ababa
tamiya kidiy duw taakw bwulataay rikwanadiy kidiy javik.
10 Awarab day bwula-kwanadiy aw kita gwur aka kavin
kwagwuralik adi God dikidi Nyan adawur tipab tikuw, kidi
kupwaar maa sibinin dakidalik. Adi dikidi Nyan Jisas Krais
kiyakuw ridik, God di diki maa kirapi-takadid. Adi di dikidi
Nyanad, nyanaam nyigil-kwanaad aal God diki adiy dikik
wukijibir ti maarkinadiyik yikida wariya mawulak.

2

Pol diki yawiy Tisalanika tipaam Godak

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur gwurabab bwu
lakwugwura nyanaki gwuraam jawuk yabaal, aal kipakip
maa. Aw nyanadiy gwuradiy nyidim kwurbadiy yawiy
mwiy ridiy.
2 Gwur bwu lakwugwura tayir nyan gwurak yabaal
aw Pilipay tipaam kwabaak, aal tipa kidiy duw taakw
nyanak kupwarapa jaav kwurdadiyan. Sapis jikin ab
kwurdadiyan. Aw nyanadi God nyanadiy mawulaam sisuw-
didiyan yaag maarbakik. Aw nyan gwurak yakuw, aw nyan
diki Viyakita Maaj kalivabaal, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw
nyanak wajibay-dakib.
3 Aal gwurak kalivabaal maaj liki maaw maaj aal suwaal
maaj maa. Li akis duw takwaam sisuw-kwaladiy vaal
yidakikik. Aw nyan akis duw takwak suwaal kwurik
tikwanadiyan.
4 Aw God nyanak yaakiya wadalik tikuw, aw di bwu
kwiydil Viyakita Maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-
bakik. Aw nyan kalivabana aal God wabakikik wadaal
Viyakita Majib kalivabana. Aw adiy duw taakw wabakikik
wakwadanadiy maaj maa.
5 Awarabab gwur bwu lakwugwura nyan gwurak yakuw,
nyan gwurak akis takasuw takasuw kwurbadiygwur nyan

nyanadiy sipa danik wukikuw. God bwu lakwudaal ki maaj
mwiya maaja.
6 Aw nyan kitawa maa wak gwur awarab nuwukadiy duw
taakw nyanadiy saam kirasidakik nyanadiy yawiy danik
tibuw, waan.
7 Aw nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw
tibanalik tikuw, aw aal viyakita jaaw nyan gwurak wakik-
bana nyanak jaav kwatiyagwurkik. Aw nyan atawa maa
kwar. Amaay kaytik liki nyinik yarakara dawab yatasuwin
kwurin rikwala pik, kwusida-takaan liki nyinik tikwala
mawula pik, aw nyanabab gwurak atampika mawul tidiyan
gwurawa kwabaal.
8 Nyan mawul samasam yibadiygwurik. Aw nyan gwurak
mawul yibalik tikuw, nyan aal God diki Viyakita Majida
gwurak kwiyik rakarak tidiyan. Awarab nyan gwura danik
tikuw, kiyakiyak ab rakarak tidiyan.
9 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur lakwugwura nyan
gwuradiy nyidim God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiyin
tibaak, nyan apawa yawiy kwurbaal. Nyi gaan nyi gaan
nyan a yawiy kwurbaal nyan nyana sipak kwurin ti
sanak, aw gwur nyanak ata sugwiyaan kwurik-gwuradiyan
wakuw.
10 Godawa gwurabab bwu lakwugwura nyan kip yarakara
kwadiyan gwurawa gwuradiy nyidim kwabaal, nyan samab
javir nakab sarin maa. Aw nyanadiy kwurbanadiy sukw
mwiyir tikwanadiy God diki milawa duw taakw dayadiy
mwutamaam. Alik tikuw, duw nakab maa rav nyanak
sukwupir maaj wawak, “Day jaal danadiy,” waan.
11 Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura Asaay di dikidiy kapa yala
nyanugwak galab kwurkwada pik, atampik nyan gwuraam
galab kwur-kwabanadiygwurik.
12 Atawa asaay kaytik tikuw gwurak, aw gwur kwasik
yikir kwurgwurkib, nyan kip tijibir tigwurkikik ap kwiy-
badiygwurik. Aw gwuradiy mawulaam niki jaav mwugiy-
dakib mawul wukigwurkik, nyan gwuraam kwurin rib-
adiygwurik rakarak tigwurkikik. Nyan kip atawada kwur-
jibir tibadiygwurik aw mwiyir adi Godaam mwugiydik
rakarak tikwadadi yabib kwagwurkikik. Di aad gwuraam
waan kariyaad adi nimadi apawa van tinadi tipaam kwag-
wurkikik.

Day kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy.

13 Nyan God diki maaj gwurak kwurin kariyabaal, gwur
aal maaj wukikuw, likik wukijibir tidiygwurik. Aw gwur
kitawa maa wak, “Aal duw day dayaki kapa maaja,” waan.
Aw gwur kip wukijibir tidiygwur, “God diki maaja,” wakuw.

Aw gwur atawa wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw, nyan Godak wayapiy sikwabanaad. God diki maaj li kip aka yawiy kwurjibir tikwana gwuradiy mawulaam gwur adiy likik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw.

14 Aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurik, day aal jaav gwurak ab kwur-dadiygwurik adiy Juwtiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak kwurdaal pik, adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiyim. Aw gwur gwuradiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw gwuraam jawjaay kwurdiy, aw adiy Juw duw taakw adiy Juw Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdaal pik.

15 Adiy Juw duw taakw ab adiy tayir Yitapika Duw Jisas Kraisaam viyasipadiy. Adiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam ab viyasipadiy. Awarab nyanaam ab jawjaay kwurdadiyan. Adiy duw takwak God akis rakarak tikwanaad. Aw day miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mama nib-adiy.

16 Aw day nyanaam watipik mawul wardiy adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak kaliva-kalivak ki Godaam mwugiykina maaj dayaam nyigil-dikik aal majib wukijibir tidaak. Aw day atawa kwurdaal, aal day dayadiy valim sisuwdaal mwiya yitaypik mwiya nimadiy tidakikik God diki milaam. Aw God diki wariya mawul aal aka dayab tina.

Pol dayaam jawuk mawulada warin tad.

17 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw nyan gwuraam wapakuw, aka ya kapab tinadiyan. Aw nyan kip gwurak wukijibir tikwanadiyan. Aw li gwuraam kipa kwasa mwiy nyan wapakuw, nyan gwuraam jawuk aka maa mawul warnadiyan.

18 Nyan gwurak sibinin maa yakir mawul samasam yidiyan. Jaab samasam wun wuna, Pol, gwuraam jawuk yakir kwurtuwdiy. Aw Satan nyanadi yaab takatipi-kwadaad.

19 Gwur Tisalanika tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, aw nyan lakwubana nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin maa kidi kupwaar dakida, gwur aal kip apawa dikib wukijibir tikinadiygwurik. Aw atawa tikigwuralik tikuw, nyanaam li sisuwlik, nyan mwiya rakarak samasam tikinadiyan. Aw nyan dikik rakarakawa ata yarik yikibana, “Kidiykaan adiyka nyanaki yawiy likidiy mwiy,” wakuw.

20 Ayiy, mwiya mwiyab gwur mwugiy-gwuradiyan rakarak tibakikik. Aw nyan gwurak mwiya sakwar sakwar tinadiyan.

3

Dayak Pol Timotiy wayakidid.

1-3 Nyan gwurak mawul samasam wukidiyan. Alik tikuw, an kap Atins tipaam kwakwak maaj lakatiybiran. Aw adi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa nyan, Timoti, gwurak wayakik. Di anawa yawiy kwurkwanaad Godak. God diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulakwana Maaj kalivakwanaad. Aw an gwurak wayakitaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik apawa Godak wukijibir tigwurkikik. Awarabab sugwiyaan kwurdikik gwura duw nakab bwan kway maargwurkik Jisas Kraisak aw adiy gwurak titaay kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa java danik tikuw. Aw gwur gwura ab bwu lakwugwura God di diki mayaakw kwadalik, alik adiy nyanak kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav nyanak yakwanadiy.

4 Aw nyan kwasa mwiy gwurawa nakamwiyib kwabaal, aw nyan wabadiygwurik adiy jaav gwurak ya maardaal sikir nyanak, adiy duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay kwurki-danadiyan waan. Aw gwur aka bwu lakwugwura day nyanaam jawjaay kwurdaal.

5 Wun gwurak mwiya samasam wukidiwun. Wun gwuraam lakwuk likil ata ata gwura duw taakw kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Alik aw wun Timoti gwurak wayaki-tuwid vara-dikik. Aw wun lakwuk likil Satan bwu lagwu-didiygwurik Jisas Krais tabaam tigwurik, ay gwur apawa kip kwajibir kwanadiygwurik. Aw li Satan lagwu-didiygwur Jisas Krais tabaam tigwurik, aw adiy nyan kwurbadiy yawiy gwuradiy nyidim kipakip tinadiy-adiy.

Timotiy sibinin yakuw Polak maaj wadid.

6 Aw kita Timoti gwurawa nakamwiyib kwakuw, di bwu anak maa sibinin yaad. Di bwu wadibiran gwur kip apawa Godak wukijibir tinadiygwurik waan. Aw awarwa awarwa titaay mawul yikwanadiygwurik waan. Aw di bwu wadibiran gwur nyanak viyakita mawul yikwagwuradiyan waan. Aw gwur nyanaam vikir mawul mwiya samasam yikwanadiygwurik aw aal nyan gwuraam vikir yikwabanal mawula pik.

7-8 Aw kidiy miyawa nyanak yanadiy javawa nyanadiy sipaar yanadiy kagil nyidim tibanaal ab, ki Timoti yakuw yarik yidil gwura akiy maaj li mwugiylik, nyan mwiya rakarak samasam tinadiyan. Aw kita nyan aka bwu lakwubana ya gwur apawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwurik waan. Aw ki maaj mwugiylik, nyanadiy mawul wiyaw nanadiy.

9 Aw ki gwura maaj wukin napakuw, nyan aka ya Godak
wayapiy sikir rivinadiyan. Aw gwur dikik kip wukijibir
tigwuralik tikuw, gwur mwugiy-gwuradiyan nyan mwiya
rakarak tibakikik. Aw ki javik tikuw, Godak wayapiy
sibanaad.
10 Nyanyi nyanyi nyi gaan nyan Godak wakwabanaad
nyan mawul samasam yinadiyan gwuraam vikir wataay.
Aw bas sikwabanaad mayaakw kwadik aw nyan gwuraam
varaan jawbakik. Awarab nyan bas sikwabanaad di
nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurkwurik gwuraam niki jaav niki
jaav lakatiybakik, gwur dikik mwiyir wukijibir tigwurkikik.

Pol Godak bas sidid yaab kwulapwu-dikik dayaam varaan jawuk.

11 Ayiy, nyan nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais yaab kwulapwu-birkik nyan gwuraam
varaan jawuk.
12 Wun bas situwaad nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak
aw awarwa awarwa yikwagwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdikik
aw miyawa duw takwaam ap yiwardikik aw mwiya mwiyab
nyanadiy gwurak yikwabanadiy mawula pik tidakikik.
13 Aw gwur atawa tigwurik, di ata sisuwkidadiy gwu-
radiy mawul mwiya ap samasam tidakikik. Aw nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dakida adiy miyawa di dikidiy
tinadiywa, gwur mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikinadiyg-
wurik nyanadi Asaay God diki mwutamaam.

4

Pol kalivadidiy adi God mawul yikwadadi yabib kwakwak.

1 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan
gwurak maaj nikibab wakir. Nyan bwu kaliva-badiygwurik
adi God mawul yikwadadi yabib kwakwak. Aw gwur
bwu atawa kwanadiygwurik. Aw nyan kwasa apawa maa
kwagwurkikik adi kwagwuradi yabim kakilkuw. Alik nyan
nimadib aka bas sibanadiygwurik Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
dikidi saam atawa kwurkwurik.
2 Gwur bwu lakwugwura aal maaj nyanak Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais kwatiyadil gwurak wasapwiybakik.

Aw li duw taakw kirak-da, viyakita yaba mawul wukik-waad.

3 Mwiyir tigwurkikik God mawul yidadiygwurik. Gwur
vaal yiyak kwasik yinaad adiy duw taakw awarwa awarwa
as kaytik titaay kwurkwadanadiy javim.
4-5 Aw gwur abab alaakw! Aw li duw taakw kirak-da,
viyakita yaba mawul wukikwaad. Aw samab gwuradiy
mawul takwak as tikwadadiy yaab kaytik wukitikwa adiy

Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwur-kwadanaal
pik, day kip taakw kirataay kwurkwadana pik.
6 Samab duw nakab nikidi duw diki takwaam lagwudiba.
Nyan bwu ki maaj gwurak tayirib wabaal aw kitaanab aka
wabanaal gwurak. Aw Yitaypika Duw God adiy atawa vaal
yikinadiyim mwiya kupwaraap kwurkidadiy.
7 God di nyanaam maa tasakw di dikidi gwalugwum
tikuw, aw nyan atampika vaal yibakikik. Aw di nyanaam
tasakwudil di dikidi gwalugwa kidiy tibakikik. Aw aal
mwiyir nyan yarakara viyakita yabib kwabakikik tasakwu-
didiyan.
8 Adiy duw taakw ki kalivatuwa majik lakw wakidiy, aal
duw diki majik lakw maa wu. Aw aal God diki majik adi
gwurak dikidi Mawul kwiykwanadi God, diki majik lakw
wadanaala.

Mawul ay adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy kipa duw takwak.

9 God di bwu kaliva-didiygwurik adiy gwur gwuradiy
kapa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw
taakwak mawul yigwurkikik. Alik tikuw, aw wun aal javib
samasama maaj ki lapa nyigaam sakw maa ya.
10 Adiy gwur gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy
Masidaniya tamiya kidiy gwalugwa duw takwak mawul
yikwagwuradiy. Aw nyan apawa atawada nuwuk ab
kwurgwurkik bas sibanadiygwurik.
11 Gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiyik kip wuki-
wayik. Atawa kwur-yaay, gwur yarakara adakw gwur gwu-
radiy kapa yawiy kwurtaay gwur gwuradiy kwagwuradiy
saan kwurkwurik. Tayir nyan bwu wabadiygwurik atawa
kwurgwurkik.
12 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur samab
saal yi maa niki jaav niki javik. Awarabab gwur adiy
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwaam ab
mwugiy-kigwuradiy gwurak yarakara mawul wukidakik.

Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin dakinaad.

13 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwur lakwug-
wurkik adiy kiyadiy duw taakw dayakil kiyadaal maaw
maaj, aw ata girak-nadiygwurik adiy Godaam laakw maark-
wanadiy duw taakw kaytik. Day mwiyir lakwu-lakwuk
samab rav maa ata ata adiy day dayadiy mawul yidadiy
kiyadiy duw taakw liki Godawa nyanyi kwakidiy way.
14 Aw nyan wukijibir tibanaal aal Jisas kiyakuw, aw di
ata maa rasikuw, aw ada kip kwayanaad. Aw nyan atawa
wukijibir tibanalik tikuw, awarab nyan wukijibir tibana aal

di diki kupwaar sibinin dakida, God kwurin kawarkidadiy
adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw kiyadiyim.
15 Kil Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di dikil maaj, aal gwurak
kalivabanaal: Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dakida, adiy
kiyakuw kip kawamiyab kwanadiy duw taakw day tayib
adiy kip nyi bap van kwanadiyim kakilkuw, warkuw,
sitakira-kidanaad.
16 Aal nyaam ata wukikidanaad adi God dikidi yitaypika
diki maaj kardadi duw nimadib gaam sidik, aw aal God diki
puw kwul liki kwudiywa. Ata Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di
adawur tipab tikuw, ata dakinaad. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikuw kiyadiy duw taakw adiyka nadiyka mwiya
taay duw taakw God kirapi-takakidadiy.
17 God dayaam kirapi-takaan napakuw, aw nyan aal
kip kiy maarin kwakinalim aal nyaam ata God kwurin
kawar-kidadiyan nakamwiyib dayawa tubwaar Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais dikim tubwab warin sitakirak. Atawa
nakamwiyib dayawa vagaluwkuw, ata ya nyan di dikiwa
nyanyi nyanyi kip kiy maarin kwaya-kinadiyan.
18 Alik tikuw, aw aal jaav mwiyir tilalik tikuw, ki maaj
abwul awarwa awarwa mwiyir rakarak tan kwakwak.

5

Gwur yarakara kavin ada Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki sibinin dakida nyak.

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan agwa javik gwurak
sukwubakik kidiy jaav dayaki mwiyir tikidana nyak? Aw
gwur kidiy jaav bwu lakwu-nadiygwurik.
2 Gwur bwu yarakara lakwu-gwura adi asaay wiya duw
kaytik di maa mwiyir laakw luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw
diki wiyaar yakida gaan, aw duw taakw day aal Jisas Krais
sibinin dakida nyak mwiyir laakw maa.
3 Aw aal nyaam duw taakw kitawa wakidana, “Nyan
mwiya yarakara mwiya viyakita mwiy kwanadiyan. Sim-
sim vaal maa ti,” waan. Aal nyaam day ata miyawakib
mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kidiy. Aal yalawa tikwana
taakw kaytik aal liki yalaam tina nyan yip viyakila nyi laakw
maa, aw kipa nyi aal yalaam yip viyakwala pik, atampik aal
kupwarapa nyi tikina. Aw atampik day rav maa aal yakina
kupwaraap sapwurapa javik pakwuk kwurkidana.
4-5 Aw li gwur, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw,
gwur adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik maa.
Adiy ganim kwakwanadiy kaytik, gwur maa. Alik kwu-
lapwun adakw aw a Nyi gwurak luwkuw kwurkwanadi
duw kaytik yakik-na. Gwur miyawa gwur God dikidiy duw

taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur adiy kariyaan tikwana tamiyaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw kaytik-adiygwurik. Nyan adiy nuwukadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik maa. Adiy gaan vikwana tamiyaam kaytik kwakwanadiy duw taakw.

6 Alik tikuw, si kwababa nuwukadiy duw taakw kaytik. Adi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin kidi kupwaar daki-dadi nyak kavin kwulapwun kwanaak. Kip kavin kwaan yarakara viyakita yabib kwanaak.

7 Gaan aal duw taakw si kwakwadana. Gaan tilik, duw taakw ap samasam tikwanadiy guw kitaay, kwam tikwadana.

8 Aw nyan adiy duw taakw kwakwadana pik kip kwa-yaay, nyan kip yarakara kwanaak. Nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiy duw taakw, aal nyan adiy lama-kwana tamiyaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw kaytik-adiyan. Nyan Godak wukijibir tikuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak ab mawul yinaak. Abir vitiya jaav kaad kaytik nyanak takatipin tinabir adiy kupwarapa jaav Satan vay kaytik nyanaam viyayakik. Godak nimadib wukijibir ada nyanaam di nyigil-dikik. Aw atampika wukijibir tikwana mawul, aal nyanaam *kapa* ar mwugiy-kwadana waliy abwa wawiy kaytik tina.

9 God di nyanaam maa tasakw aw aal diki wariya mawul nyanaam kip tilikikik. Aw di tasakwu-didiyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanaam nyigil-dikik.

10 Jisas Krais di kiyaad nyanak aw mwiyir nyan kiyabaak, aw kip nyi bap van kwabaak ab, aw di sibinin kidi kupwaar dadik, aw nyan dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kip kwayabakik.

11 Alik aal javik tikuw, aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais atawa kwurdilik tikuw, kip awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan akwur yarakara kwakwak, aw apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir titak, aal kita tan kwurgwura pik.

Gwur kitawa nakamwiyib adakw.

12 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwurak apawa bas sibanadiygwurik aw dayadiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikuw, dayadiy si kirasitaka-gwurkik, adiy duw God bwu tasakwu-didiy gwuraam kalivataay simakadakik.

13 Aw aal kwurdana yitaypika javik tikuw, dayak mawul yikuw, dayadiy si akiras. Yarakara viyakita mwiy awarwa awarwa adakw.

14 Nyan gwur kidiy jaav kwurgwurkik mawul samasam yinadiyan. Wadiy sip sakwiy-nadiy duw takwak awalakw. Adiy ap ti maarnadiy duw takwak ap akwiy. Alik tikuw, yarakara duw takwaam kalivak-gwura, samab dayak pitaan warkuw, dayawa wariya-tikwa.

15 Yarakara duw nakab adiy dayaam kupwarapa jaav
kwurkinadiyim awarab maa adiy duw takwaam kupwarapa
jaav kwurik mawul warwayik. Aw kip awarwa awarwa
viyakita javida kwurik mawul yan ada. Awarab adiy Godak
wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwak ab atawada ada.
16 Kip rakarak titaay, adakw.
17 Kip Godawa maaj bwula-bwulak mawul wukimar-
wayik. Kip dikiwa maaj bwulajibir ada.
18 Godak kip wayapiy as adiy gwurak yakinadiy miyawa
javik. Akaanaka God kwurgwurkik mawul yikwada jaav aw
gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw.
19 Samab gwur adi God dikidi Mawul diki yawiyim
takatipi-tikwa.
20 God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw dayaki
majik wajibay-wayik.
21 Kwurkitaan av taay miyawa duw taakw dayadiy majim
likil viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy. Aw adiy viyakita
javida kaykiti-jibir ada, vikuw.
22 Adiy miyawa kupwarapa javik miyawa bwan akwiy.

Pol Godak bas sidid dayak.

23 Nyan Godak bas sibanaad, adi kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul kwiykwanadi Godak, aw gwuradiy kayik mawulawa
amwiyim sisuwdikik. Sisuwdik, valik gwutaka-gwurkik aw
yin nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin dakidadi
nyab.
24 Aw nyan lakwubana adi gwuraam tasakwudi God di
dikidi gwalugwum tigwurkikik di atawa kwurkinaad, di aal
kwurik wakwada jaav kwurkwadalik tikuw.
25 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw,
gwurabab nyanak Godak bas as.
26 Awarwa taab akwur adiy gwur gwuradiy Godak wuki-
jibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak.
27 Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais dikidi saam ki sukwutuwa lapa nyig adiy gwur gwu-
radiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak
ab vigwurkikik.
28 Aw wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas
situwaad gwurak kwiydikik aal diki sukwasukw kwurk-
wana mawul aw gwuraam nakamwiyib rawun tiyalikik.
Yaakiya, wun Pol ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.

Pol Diki Vitiya Maaj
TISALANIKA
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Polawa Silasawa Timotiy, nyan ki lapa nyig sukwubana gwur adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy Tisalanika tipa kidiyik. Adiy Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais birkidiy tinadiyik.

2 Nyan Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas sibanabir gwurak biraki sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwurak kwiykuw, sisuwbirik kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik.

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid adiy Tisalanika tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

3 Nyan lakwubana aal viyakit aw li nyan Godak wayapiy sikibana gwurak tikuw, alik nyan kip nyanyi Godak wayapiy sijibir tikibanaad gwurak, aw gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul ap yikwadanalik tikuw, awarab adiy awarwa awarwa yikwagwuradiy mawul ap yikwadana pik.

4 Aw gwur atawa kwurgwuralik tikuw, nyan a javik sakwar sakwar titaay, nuwukadiy tipaam vagaruw-kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak yarik yikwabanadiy gwurak. Aw nyan wakwabanadiy aw adiy gwurak duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav nyidim tikwagwuraal ab, gwur kip Godak apawa wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik, waan.

5 Gwur atawa kip apawa Godak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, adiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy gwurak kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav nyidim, alik duw taakw lakwukidiy God gwuradi gikim tikwanaad. Aw God diki sukw mwiyir tidilik tikuw, alik di mwiyir tasakwu-kidadiygwur dikiwa nyanyi kwaya-gwurkik dikidi van tidadi Tipaam.

God jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdiy duw takwaam.

6 Aw God ata jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy gwuraam jawjaay kwurtaay gwuradiy sipaam kagil kwiynadiy duw takwaam. Aw di dayaam atawa kwurkida, aal di mwiyir rivinaad.

7 Aal nyaam gwurawa nyanak God kwiykidadiyan yaap kwabakikik kidiy nyanadiy sipaar yakwanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik. Aw di atawa kwurkinaad nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais adawur tipab tikuw, adiy di dikidiy

ap samasam tikwanadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa
nakamwiyib dadik kidi kupwaar.
8 Di yanjibir tikwana yiyawa dakinaad vaat kwiyik adiy
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiyim. Adiy God diki Yitaypika
Duw Jisasak bwulakina Viyakita Majik wukiwukib ti maark-
wanadiyim miyawa.
9 Dayak kwiykida vaat kitawanaal: God sitipitaay-kidadiy
Yitaypika Duw diki mwutamak aw dikibir apawa gi-
labadiyik. Alik tikuw, dayaam kupwaraap tiyakina nyanyi.
10 Aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin dakida Nyaam
adiy miyawa dikidiy duw taakw dikidi saam kirasi-taay,
yakisuw takakidanaad. Adiy miyawa dikik wukijibir
tikinadiy duw taakw. Gwurabab adiy duw takwawa
nakamwiyib tikinadiygwurik aw gwur ki gwurak kaliva-
bana majik wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw.

Pol Godak nyanyi bas sidid dayak.

11 Alik tikuw, nyan nyanyi nyanadi Godak bas sikwa-
banaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdik, gwur rivikigwura
diki mawulaam kwagwurkikik wukikwala pik. Awarab
nyan bas sikwabanaad di diki apaam gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurdikik adiy viyakita javida mwugiygwurkik gwur gwu-
radiy mawul kwurik wagwura pik. Aw di diki apaam
ab gwuradiy Jisas Krais diki danik kwurgwuradiy yawiy
mwiya mwiyab kwurkigwuradiy.
12 Aw di atawa kwurdik, gwur ata nyanadi Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais dikidi saam kirasi-kigwuraad. Aw dibab ata
gwuradiy saam kirasi-kidadiy aw gwur di dikidiy tigwu-
ralik tikuw. Nyan bas sibanabir Asaay Godawa nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak biraki sukwasukw tikwana
mawulaar mwugiybirik, mwiya mwiyab tilikikik.

2

Adi adiy miyawa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw.

1 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw,
kita nyan gwurak nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi
kupwaar sibinin maa dakidalik wakir aka, aw aal di dikik
nyanaam kwurjuw-takakidalik.
2 Nyan gwurak apawa bas sibanadiygwurik, aw li gwurak
nuwukadiy duw taakw kitawa wadaak, “Nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais diki sibinin kidi kupwaar dakida Nyi
bwu tina,” waan, samab gwuradiy mawul atampika ma-
jik tikuw pitaan warwayik. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw
wakidanadiyik, God aal maaj dayak kwiyda waan. Awarab

day gwurak suwaal takakidiy, “Pol kitawa maaj sukwudil,” waan.

3 Samab gwurak nuwukadiy duw taakw atawa takakidanadiy gwiyipik ay nuwukadiy gwiyipa majik wukitikwa. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais da maardik nibway kidi kupwaar, taay adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw nakamwiyib patakuw, dikik titaay wariyataay wajibaykidanaad. Awarabab adi adiy miyawa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duwab ata wakwukinaad. Di ad, adi God tayib tasakwudidi duw, adi duw taakw mwiya nyanyi kupwaraap tikidana tamiyaam kwayadikik.

4 Kidi duw di dikidi kapa saam kirasikuw, diki mawul wakila miyawa duw taakw di dikidanik gaba maaj sukwudakik wakuw, di tasakwukidadiy adiy miyawa miya kayikawa adiy miyawa duw taakw gaba maaj sukwukwadanadiy jaav di dikidiy mama nib tidakikik. Atawa kwurin napakuw, di ata God dikidi wiyaam daan rikuwab miyawa duw takwak suwaal takakidadiy, “Wun-adiwun God,” waan.

Kitawa adi kupwarapa yitaypika duw wakwukinaad.

5 Wun kidiy miyawa jaav gwurawa kwatuwil wun bwu gwurak miyawa yarik yakiyaki-tuwdiy. Aw gwur dayaam bwu mawul wukimar-gwuradiy, ay?

6 Aw gwur lakwugwuraad adi kupwarapa duwaam apaam kip dikib takatipi-jibir tinadi jaav. Adi adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw tinadim. Alik tikuw, aw di maykaal wakw maa aw yin diki nyi tilik. Ata ya maykaal wakwukinaad.

7 Aw kitaan ab adi God diki majim sarkwanadi yaab aad kida kip kaykaal nyanadiy nyidim yawiy kwurin tinaad. Aw kidi vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duwaam takatipin tinadi jaav di alim ti maardik, ata ya kidi vaal likidi yaab ata maykaal wakwukinaad.

8 A nyaam kidi vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw ata maykaal wakwukinaad. Maykaal wakwukuw tidik, ata ya Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mwiya viyakita apawa gilabadiy dakinaad dim sipakwuk. Di viyasipa-kidaad diki kipa dayir sikidaal mwurir.

9-10 Adi adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw yakuw, Satan diki apaar di adiy nikim nikim samasama nimadiy yawiy kwurkidadiy aw duw takwaam gwiyip kwurik God bwu tasakwu-didiy adiy duw taakw miyawa rimaki-dakik, day aal Jisas Kraisak mwiya mwiyab tikwana majik akis mawul yikwadanalik aw

God dayaam nyigildikik tikuw. Aw adiy duw takwaam adiy nikim nikim gwiyipa javir adi duw gwiyip kwurkidadiy.

11 Adiy duw taakw aal mwiya mwiyaba majik mawul yi maarkwadanalik tikuw, God dayadiy mawulaam sisuwkwadadiy miyawa dayadiy mawul nikim nikim wukidakik. Aw mwiyir day adiy suwaal javik, “Mwiya mwiyaba jaavadiy,” wakuw, wukijibir tidakikik.

12 Aw alik tikuw, adiy aal mwiyir tikwana majik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw day adiy vaal likidiy java danik rakarakawa titaay kwurkwanadiy. Day adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* im tikinadiy aw mwiyir dayaam kupwarapa vaat tiyalikik.

God tasakwu-didiygwur nyigilin tigwurkikik.

13 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan nyanyi Godak wayapiy sikwabanaad gwurak gwur Yitaypika Duw mawul yikwadadiy duw taakw, aw mwiya basa kasab God tasakwudidiygwurik di gwuraam nyigilik tikuw. Di gwuraam nyigildidiygwurik dikidi Mawul diki apaar. Awarabab gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak mwiya mwiyab tikwana majik wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulak. Dikidi Mawul adaanada gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwkwanaad. Aw sisuwkuw, gwuraam mwugiykwanaad God di dikidiy mwiyir tikwanadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik.

14 Nyan God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiybaal gwurak. Ki Viyakita Majir God wakaray kwurdidiygwurik kidi yabik. Atawa wakaray kwurdilik tikuw, di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki apawa gilabadiy kwurgwurkik.

15 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, kip apawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Aw kip adiy gwurak kalivabadiy miyawa majib lakwulakwub ada. Awarabab adiy lapa nyigaar sukwubadiyik ab.

16-17 Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di dikiwa nyanadi Asaay God bwu nyanak mwiyir mawul yibirdiyan. Aw nyanak sukwasukwa mawulawa tikuw sugwiyaan kwurbirik, kip apawa wukijibir tibakikik adiy nyanak kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dayadiy nyidim tibakikib kidi kupwaam. Aw mwiyir lakwubakik sisuwbirdiyan aal adawur tipaam kwakibanadiy nyak. Aw wun birkik bas situwabir gwuradiy mawaulaam sisuwbirik, mwiya mwiyab ap tidakikik. Awarabab mwugiybirik, mwiyir nyanyi adiy viyakit tikwanadiy javida wataay, kwaan kwurgwurkik.

3

Pol dayak wadidiy, "Gwur Godak bas as nyanak," wakuw.

1 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, nyanaki gwurak wakwusi-kibana maaj aal kika. Gwur Godak bas as nyanak sisuwdik, aw nyan Yitaypika Duw diki maaj wasapwiybaak niki tip niki tipaam, adiy duw taakw yabiyib mayaakw kwadakikik gwur mayaakw kwagwuril pika maaj yakisuw takakuw.

2 Samasama duw taakw maa ki majik wukijibir ti. Alik tikuw, Godak bas as nyanaam adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwak nyigildikik nyanaam jawjaay kwurik mawul yidaak.

3 Aw nyan bwu lakwubana Yitaypika Duw di bwunak adiy jaav kwurkidadiy di wadil pik. Alik tikuw, nyan bwu lakwubana di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik ap tigwurkikik. Aw takatipi-kidadiygwurik aal Satan diki apak.

4 Yitaypika Duw nyanadiy mawulaam sisuwdadiyan wukijibir tibakikik aw gwur kidiy nyan wabanadiy javik lakwulakwub tinadiygwur. Aw ginyir-ab atawada kwuryakigwuradiy.

5 Nyan bas sibanaad Yitaypika Duwak gwuradiy mawulaam vaal kwurdik, aw mwiyir Godak mawul yidakikik. Aw mwiyir Jisas Krais di diki kip tijibir tikwana apab tigwurkikik.

Duw taakw sip sakwiy-daba.

6 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam apawa wabanadiygwurik kip gwutakaan tikuw tigwurkikik adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy sip sakwiykwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak. Adiy nyanadiy dayak kwiykwabanadiy majik lakwu-lakwub ti maarkwanadiyik.

7 Gwur bwu lakwugwura aal nyan gwuradiy nyidim kwabaal pik gwurabab atawa adakw. Aw nyan gwuradiy nyidim kwabadiy nyan samab maa sip sakwiy. Alik gwurabab atawa adakw.

8 Nyan samab nuwukadiy duw taakw tabaam jaav maa kwar kip dayak saan kway maarkuw. Aw nyan aal kip nyi gaan yawiy kwurtaay, kwadiyan aw aal gwurawa kwabalik ata saan yapiyik-gwuradiyan nyanak wakuw. Nyan nyana kapa apaar yawiy nyi gaan kwurdiyan.

9 Aw nyan aal wukijibir tigwura God diki Jisas Kraisak Viyakita Maaj gwurak kariyabalik tikuw, aal nyan rivinadiyan duw takwak bas sisak nyanak sanawa kamnaagw sugwiyaan kwurdakik. Aw li nyan gwurak simakak adiy

Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw kwakik-
danadiy yabik aw mwiyir gwur nyana sukw kwukir yag-
wurkikik tikuw, alik byan gwurak maa bas si nyanak javir
nakab kwatiya-gwurkik.
10 Aw nyan ki maaj gwurak kwatiyabaal aal gwurawa
kwabaal sikir, “Aw li duw sip sakwiykuw yawiy kwar
maarkida, kamnaagw dikik kwiytikwa kidikikik.”
11 Aw nyan wukibaal aal gwuradiy nyidim nuwukadiy
sip sakwiytaay, yawiy kwar maarkwanadiy duw taakw-adiy
kwanadiy. Aw day kip kwataay, nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayadiy yawiy danik tikuw, maaj wasupwu-kwanadiy.
12 Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam adiy duw takwak
apawa wabanadiy yarakara kwakuw, day dayadiy javiwa
sana danik yawiy kwurdakik.
13 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw,
samab sip sakwiy-tikwa viyakita yawiyda kwurkwurik.
14 Aw li walim duw nakab ki sukwubana majik lakwu-
lakwub ti maardik, aal yaakiya. Ata miyawa duw taakw
lakwukuw, “Adi duw adaanada,” waan wakuw, gwur
gwutakaan ada adi duwak aw di wap saykwaad.
15 Aw li dikim mama nib kaytik kwurtikwa. Di gwalugwa
duwad, alik gwur yarakara awalaakw.

Pol Yitaypika Duwak bas sidid di dayak rikarik kwurdikik.

16 Nyan bas sibanaad Yitaypika Duwak di diki adi
nyanadiy kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul dayadi maaw,
aw gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik, yaab napan kip
kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik aal di diki
pik. Nyan bas sibanaad Yitaypika Duwak gwurawa
nakamwiyib rawun kwadikikik.
17 Wun wuna kapa tabaar ki wayapiy si maaj sukwutuwa.
Wun Pol gwur miyawakibak wayapiy situwadiygwurik.
Wun nyanyi wunadi si adiy gwurak sukwu-kwatuwadiy
lapa nyigaam atawada sukwu-kwatuwaad, aw mwiyir lak-
wugwurkik kidiy miyawa maaj, adiy wun wunadiy-adiy
wakuw.
18 Wun bas situwaad nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak
gwur miyawakibak kwiydikik aal diki sukwasukw tikwana
mawul.

TIMOTIY-AK
Pol Diki Taay Maaj
TIMOTIY-AK

Pol Timotiy-ak wayapiy sidid.

1 Kil lapa nyig wun Pol sukwutuwal. God, adi nyanaam
nyigildi duwawa Jisas Krais, adi kavin kwabanadi duw
nyanaam adawur tipaar kwurin kawardikik, bir wunaam
tasakwu-birdiwun Jisas Krais dikil maaj karaydi duw
tituwkikik.
2 Wun kil lapa nyig sukwutuwa min Timotiyak. Wun
minak God diki Viyakita Maaj kalivatuwik wukijibir timini-
lik tikuw, alik God dikidi gwalugwum min mwiya mwiyab
wun wunadi nyan kaytik-adimin. Wun bas situwabir
Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak minak
wukikuw, aal birakil sukwasukw kwurkwanaal mawul
kwiybirkik. Aw minakil mawulaam sisuwbir, kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul kwurminkik.

Timotiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiydikik, miyawa suwaal kaliva maaj kwusi-kwadiy.

3 Tayir aal minaam wapakuw Masitaniya tamiyaar
yituwil, wun bas situwidimin Yipisas jaka tipaam
kwaminkikik. Aw wun kip alim kwaminkikik mawul
yinadiwun adiy kip rinadiy yawiy kwurminkik. Nuwukadiy
Yipisas jaka tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw nuwukadiy
suwaal maaj titaay, kaliva-bagwunadiy adi Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikwanadi yabik. Min adiy duw takwaam
mwugiyminik, miyawa kwusikwadiy atawa suwaal maaj
kaliva-kalivak.
4 Dayak aw adiy sakiy majawa adiy day dayadiy taay
kidiy waragak maaj bwulajaya bwulajayak miyawa kwusi-
dakik. Atampika maaj adiy mawulaam sisuwkwanadiy
wariya mawul kwurdakik. Samab God dikil yawiyim akis
sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiy atampika maaj. Godak wukijibir
titak, akaanaka mwiya God dikil yawiy likil mwiya maaw.
5 Aw ki minak wasapi-tuwa maaj liki maaw maaj
kitawana: aw mwiyir duw taakw awarwa awarwa mawul
yiyak tikwadiy. Aw dayadiy mawul tugwaam nakuw, aw
day dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawul ata ap
tikwadiy.
6 Nuwukadiy duw bwu kidiy kalivabanadiy javik bwan
kwiykuw, jawjaay tinadiy adiy kipakip wasakiy salak-
wadanadiy majik.

7 Adiy God dikil *lo* kalivak tikir tikwanadiy duw, aw
day samab adiy bwulakwadanadiy jaav dayadiy maaw akis
lakwu-kwadanadiy.

God nyanak Mawsisaar kwiydil lo aal viyakita jaaval,
nyanak viyakita yaab simakana.

8 Aw li nyan lakwubanaal aal God nyanak Mawsisaar
kwiydil *lo* aal viyakita jaaval aw li nyan mwiyir kaliva-
kibana, aal mwiya viyakita yabir. Tikuw, aal God
kwabakikik wadaal pik kwakibanaal.

9-10 Aw li nyan lakwubanaal a *lo* maaj adiy viyakita duw
takwa danik tikuw, God maa kway. Aw li adiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw, kwiydil:

Adiy samab *lo* majib lakwu-lakwub ti maartaay,

Adiy day dayadiy amwiy kwurik wakwadanadiy jaav
kwurkwanadiy.

Adiy duw taakw samab Godak gaba maaj sakw maarkuw,
bwan bwu kwiydaad.

Aw adiy duw taakw wasapwun jawjaay kwakwanadiy.

Aw day dayadiy amaay asaay viyasipa-kwadanadiy,
nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyasipa-kwadanadiy.

Duw taakw as kaytik awarwa awarwa yabim vaal yibag-
wutaay.

Duw nikidi duwawa vaal yitaay, taakw nikil takwawa
awarwa vaal yitaay.

Adiy day nuwukadiy duw taakw ay nyanugwaam luwkuw
kwurkwadanadiy.

Adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy.

Adiy *kot* im titaay maaj wukikwanadiy duwak gwiyipa
maaj bwulakwanadiy.

Adi viyakita yabir day yi-yaay aw adi kupwarapa yabir
yikwanadiy.

11 Adi viyakita yaab maaw maaj gwurak kalivatuwaad
God diki Viyakita Majim rikwanaad. Adi God, nyan dikik
wayapiy sikwabanaad, di diki ki Viyakita Maaj wunak
kwiydil gwurak watuwkikik.

Pol dikidiy vala danik tikuw, God dikik yabiyib vaat kwiy-
yaay di kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurid Polak.

12 Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di mawulaar
wukikuw, di bwu rivinaad wuna maaj karaykida wakuw,
tasakwu-didiwun ki yawiyik. Aw ap kwiydidiwun duw tak-
wak wasapwiytuwkik. Alik tikuw, aw di atawa kwurdilik
tikuw, wun dikik wayapiy situwaad.

13 Aw wun tayir dikik kupwarapa maaj waan dikik wa-
jibayin kwurtuwil ab, aw adiy di dikidiy tidiyik kupwarapa
jaav kwurtuwilab, aw di tasakwudidiwun diki yawiyik. Aw

a sikir wun kwurtuwidiy yawiy dayadiy maaw wun maa
laakw. Aw wun Jisas Kraisak mwiyir laakw maartuwilik
tikuw, alik atawa kwurdiwun. Aw wun Jisas Kraisak atawa
jawjaay kwur-bagwutuwik, God wunak wukididiwun.
14 Aw Yitaypika Duw God wunak mwiya nima sukwa-
sukwa mawul kwiydidiwun. Aw Jisas Krais wunaam
sisuw-didiwun Godak wukijibir tikuw dikik mawul yi-
tuwkikik. Aal wukijibir tikwana mawulawa mawul yiyi
tikwana mawul abir wakwu-kwanabir nyan Jisas Kraisawa
nakamwiyib kwurjuwin tibaak.
15-16 Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar daad adiy vaal yiyi tik-
wanadiy duw takwaam nyigilik. Kil maaj aal mwiya maaja.
Alik nyan miyawa likik wukijibir tinaak. Wun vaal yiyak
yitaypika duw tinadiwun. Aw God wunak yabiyib vaat
kwiy-yaay, di kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul tad wunak.
Di simakak Jisas Krais diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
nuwukadiy duw takwak, adiy ginyir dikik wukijibir tikuw
nyanyi kip kwayakwana mawul kwurkidiyik.
17 May nyan, adi nakamwiya kiy maarkwanadi God dikidi
saam kirasikuw, gaba maaj dikik sukwunaak. Adi kidi
kupwa kidiy duw taakw vi maarkwadanadik. Adi nyanyi
nyanyi kip tijibir tikwanadi Yitaypika Duwak.

Pol yawiy tasakwu-didiy Timotiy kwurdikik.

18 Wunadi God dikidi gwalugwa kidi nyan, Timoti, wun
kidiy maaj minak kaliva-tuwadiy min dayab wukiminkik.
Viyakita vay sawdi duw kaytik min Satanawa awariy
Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw. Atawa kwurkimina ata God
dikil tayir nyanak wadil maaj mina yawiyik diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duwaar mwiya mwiyab tikina.
19 Min kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Min
nyanyi kip adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy javida akwur. Atawa
kwurkimina, mina mawul tugwaam nakina. Aw nuwukadiy
duw taakw day min kwurmina pik akis kwurkwanadiy.
Day bwan kwiykuw God wadidiy majik, day dayadiy Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tidadiy mawulaam viyatipa-dadiy.
20 Aymaniyas-awa Alisada, bir adiy duw taakw kaytik
tinabir. Bwu Satan tabaam takatuwbir aw mwiyir birikim
walakwuk. Walakwukuw, wapabirikik Godak sapis jikin
bwula-bwulak.

2

Kristen duw taakw Godak bas sikwadiy nuwakadiy duw takwak.

1 Taay mwiy taay wun min Godak bas siminkikik adiy
miyawa duw takwa danik tikuw. Dikik bas as dikil

sukwasukw tikwana mawul dayak simakadikik, awarbab
dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw Godak wayapiy as aal
dayak kwurkidaal javik tikuw.
2 Atawada Godak maa bas as adiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy
yitaypika duwawa adiy miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwaam
van tikwanadiy yitaypika duwak, nyan mwiyir yarakara
mwiya viyakita mwiy adi mwiya viyakita yabib kwabakikik
Godawa miyawa duw taakw dayadiy milaam.
3-4 Aw God di miyawa duw takwaam nyigilik tikuw,
aw aal dikil mwiya mwiyab tikwana maaj lakwudakik.
Lakwukuw, wuki-wukib tidakikik tikuw. Alik aal mwiya
viyakital aw God di mwiya rakarak tikinaad dikik aw nyan
atawa nuwukadiy duw takwak bas sisak.
5 Godaar nakad. Aw adi duw Jisas Krais, di ad duwaar
nak. Adi nyanadi Nyidi Duw. Nyanawa Godawa nyanabir
nyidim tinadi Duw.
6 Kidi Jisas Krais di diki kapa amwiy kwiydil aw di
mwiyir kiyak ab rakarak tad adiy miyawa vaal tabaam
tidiy duw takwaam nyigilik tikuw. Aw God diki tasakwudil
nyaam Jisas Krais nyanadiy vaal danik tikuw kiyadilik, aw
aal simaka-ladiyan God di mwiya mwiyab di dikidiy duw
takwaam nyigilid.
7 Alik tikuw, aal java danik God wunaam tasakwukuw,
wayaki-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karaydi duw
tituwkikik adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak. Aw
dayak kalivatuwkik adi mwiya mwiyaba Godak wukijibir
tinadi yaab. Kil minak watuwa maaj aal mwiya maajal.
Wun suwaal maaj maa bwul.

Kitawa duw Godak bwula-kwadiy. Taakw yarakara
kwakwadiy, duw taakw vagaruwdaak Godak gaba maaj
sukwuk.
8 Wun watuwa duw miyawa tamiyaam Godak maaj bwu-
ladakik, taay mwiy taay dayadiy mawul mwiyir tugwaam
nakuw. Alik duw day dayadiy awarwa awarwa wariya-
kwadanadiy mawulak bwan kwiykuw, God dikil milaam
mwiya mwiyab mwiy viyakit tikwadiy.
9-10 Awarab wun watuwa duw taakw aw Godak gaba
maaj sukwuk vagaruwdaak, aw taakw yarakara wap-
wiy kwusuwdakik. Kristen taakw samab adiy saan
samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy kwusuw wapwiywa gilabadiy
kwusuwtaay, dayadiy nab mwiya viyakit kwulapwutaay,
aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam vijibir tidakikik tikuw,
samab atawa tiwayik. Aal mwiyir maa rav. Aw adiy Kristen
taakw day dayadiy viyakita sukwaar simaka-kwadiy day
God di dikidiy-adiy.

11 Taakw kwusida-takaan kaygan ritaay, God dikil maaj
ran wukikwadiy.
12 Wun maa wanadiwun taakw duwaam van tikuw,
dayaam walakwu-walakwuk. Day kaygan kwakwadiy.
13 Aw God taay Atamad yitakadid. Aw ginyir ata Yiv
yitakadil. Alik wun atawa watuwa aal taakw day duw
kwukib-adiy.
14 Awarab taay Satan Atamaam maa gwiyupw kwar. Di
Yivaam gwiyupw kwurdil. Aw li ata God dikil majim saril.
15 Aw aal Yiv likil yilil valik tikuw, God aal kagil miyawa
takwak yalikikik tasakwudil, aw day nyanugw sapwiydaak.
Aw li day yarakara kwusida-takaan lakwu-lakwub kwakuw,
Godak wukijibir tikuw, dikik mawul yikuw, dikidi gikim
mwiyir tikidana, aal God nyigil-kidadiy.

3

Kitampika duw atasakw God dikidiy duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw tidikikik.

1 Kil duw taakw wakwadanaal maaj aal mwiya maajal.
Aal kitawana. Aw li duw wukikuw, God dikidiy duw takwak
taay yitaypika duw tikir, aal di mwiy viyakita yawiy kwurik
kwurdaalal.
2 Aw wunak ab watuwa aw adi yitaypik tikwanadi duw
aad adi mwiya viyakit tikwaad. Di duw taakw di yi
vaal maaj wak maarkwadanadi duw tikwaad. Adi duw
di takwaar nak tikwaad. Di mwiya yarakara kwusida-
takaan kwakwaad. Aw di dikil kapa mawulaam yarakara
van tikwaad. Di adiy nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen duw
takwak wakiray kwurkwaad diki wiyaar. Aw di mwiyir
rivin tikwanaad nuwukadiy duw takwaam kaliva-kalivaak.
3 Di adi nyanyi ap samasam tikwanadiy guw kitaay kwam
tikwanadi duw tidibaal. Di aal yapwur yapwur wariyak
warkwana mawul tikwanadi duw tidibaal. Aw li di kip
kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurkwaad. Aw di adi
sanak mawul samasam yikwanadi duw tidibaal.
4 Di yarakara adiy di dikidiy nyanugwawa takwaam
van tikwaad. Di mwugiy-kwaad adiy di dikidiy nyanugw
dikik yarakara wukikuw, di dikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub
tidakikik.
5 Aw di mwiyir atawa kwakwaad. Aw li di dikidiy kapa
nyanugwawa takwaam yarakara van ti maarkidaal, aw
di ata ata adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam yarakara van
tikidadiy, ay?
6 Aw di adi nabiy samasam Godak wukijibir tikwanadi
duw tikwaad. Aw li di adi kwula-kwul Godak wukijibir
tikwanadi duw tikidaal, aal di sakwar sakwar tikuw, jaal

dakinaad. Atawa jaal dakuw, di vakirkinaad tayir Satan
vakirdil pik.
7 Adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw-ab
yarakara mawul wukikwanadi duw tikwaad, aw duw taakw
ata wasapwun wadaak, aw Satan dikil mabiraam vakirik-
naad.

Kitampika duw atasakw God dikidiy duw takwaam galab kwurdikik.

8 Atampik adiy nikidi bapa duw, adiy God dikidiy duw tak-
wak galab kwurkwanadiy duw, mwiya yarakara kwusida-
takaan tikwanadiy duw tikwadiy. Aw dayadiy aban
takakidanadiy maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikwadiy. Aw
viyuw tikala pik pasira-dabaal. Aw adiy ap tikwanadiy guw
samasam kidabaal. Awarabab sanak mawul yikwanadiy
duw tidabaal.
9 Dayadiy mawul tugwaam nakuw, day mwiyir adiy
God dikidiy tayir dayak pakwun tidiy jaav, adiy wukijibir
tibanadiy jaav dayadiy maaw wukijibir tikwadiy.
10 Taay adiy God dikidi wiyaam van tikinadiy duwaam
tasakwuk tikuw, aw nuwukadiy yitaypika God dikidiy
duw takwak van tikwanadiy duw adiy duwak yarakara
vikwadiy. Aw day aal yawiyik rivinadiy waan wakuw, aw
aal yawiyik mwiyir rividaak, yaakiya, ata dayaam tasakwu-
kwadiy aal yawiyik.
11 Aw adiy duw day dayadiy taakw ab yarakara
kwusida-takaan kwakwadiy viyakita mawulawa. Day adiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak maaj wayi-wayakwanadiy taakw
tidabaal. Day yarakara awarab ababa jaav viyakita yabib
kwurkwadiy kwaan.
12 Aw adi God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi
duw di takwaar nak tikwaad. Di yarakara adiy di dikidiy
nyanugwaam van tikwaad, adiy di dikiwa nakamwiyib
kwakinadiywa.
13 Adiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadiy
duw day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiydaak,
dayak yarakara mawul wukikwadiy. Dayadiy mawul atawa
wukikuw, day sugwiyaan kwurkidiy adiy galab kwurk-
wanadiy duwaam day God diki maaj mwiyir wasapwiy-
wasapwiyik dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidanadiy
mawul ap tidaak.

Pol sukwudil lapa nyig liki maaw.

14 Timoti, wun ki lapa nyig minak sukwutuwa, aw kitaan
ab wun minaam varan jawuk wukinadiwun.
15 Aw minak yabiyib vara maarkituwa, ki lapa nyig
sugwiyaan kwur-kiladimin lakwuminkik adiy God dikidi

gwalugwum tikwanadiy duw taakw kwakidanadi yaab.
Adiy adi nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadi God dikidiy
gwalugwa kidiy duw taakw-adiy. Adiy ki God diki mwiya
mwiyaba kip likib kaykiti-jibir tikinadiy-adiy, dikik wuki-
jibir tikuw.
16 Agwa mwiya yitaypikad, Jisas Krais, adi mwiya Maaw
nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwabanadiy mawul. Tayir duw
taakw mwiyir maa rav dikim lakwu-lakwuk.
Aw di mwiya duw taakw dayakil amwiy pik tikuw, wakwud.
God dikidi Mawul duw takwak simakadidiy Jisas di
mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad God diki milaam.
God diki maaj kardadiy duw vidaad.
Dikik bwulal maaj miyawa jaka tipaar yikit-akital.
Miyawa tamiyaam kwadiy duw taakw dikik wukijibir tidiy.
God kawardid adawur tipaar nakamwiyib apawa gi-
labadiy ridikikik dikiwa.

4

Yarakara adakw adiy suwaal maaj kalivanadiy duwak.

1 God dikidi Mawul nyanak yarakara lakatiyakin wal-
adiyan kidi ribanadi kupw kwusikidadi nyaam, Jisas Krais
sibinin maa dakir tidik, nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir titak bwan Jisas Kraisak kwiykinadiy.
Day adiy wudib dayadiy majik lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy.
Aw adiy gwiyip kwurkwanadiy wudib adiy duw takwaam
lakwukuw, karaykidanadiy Jisas Kraisab.
2 Atampika kaliva maaj adiy gwiyip kwurkwur titaay,
suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duwaam yakwanadiy. Dayadiy
mawul adiy Satan dikidiy-adiy. Aw day mwiyir riv maa adiy
mwiyir tikwanadiy javik wukijibir titak.
3 Adiy duw watipi-danadiy duw taakw kira-kirak. Duw
takwaam nuwukadiy kamnaagw kikak watipi-danadiy. Aw
God yitakadidiy adiy kamnaagw duw taakw kwurin jaaw
kidakikik tikuw. Adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw tikuw, God dikil Viyakita Maaj lakwukuw, Godak
aal kamnagwuk wayapiy sikuw, aal jaaw day aal kamnaagw
kikwadiy.
4 Adiy miyawa God yitakadidiy jaav viyakit-adiy. Javir
nakab maa ti day lakw wawak. Godak likik wayapiy san
napakuw, nyan jaaw kikibana. Agwa jaav tina alik.
5 God bwu waad kamnaagw aal viyakita. Aw nyan
bwu likik Godak wayapiy sibanaal. Alik tikuw, nyan jaaw
kikibana likim. Subw riri maa rav.

Timotiy kitampika yawiy akwur Jisas Krais viyakita yawiy duw titak.

6 Timoti, aw li min ki maaj nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kaliva-kiminaal, aal min
Jisas Krais dikidi viyakita yawiy duw tikinadimin. Aw aal
simaka-kiladiy aw min adiy kaliva majik lakwu-lakwub
tikwaminalik tikuw, aw apawa wukijibir tikwanadimin
Jisas Kraisak.
7 Adiy kipa sakiy majik maaj warjuw-tikwa. Adiy kup-
warapa maaj-adiy. Kip min mina kap kaliva-jibir ada aal
Godaam mwugiylik rakarak tikidaal yabib.
8 Aw li duw wagawa yawiy kwurkida, diki amwiy ata ap
tikina di kidi kupwaam kwataay. Aw li di yawiy kwurkida
God diki Viyakita Majik lakwu-lakwuk, aw God di dikidi
yabik wukikuw, li diki mawulaam sugwiyaan kwurkilaad
ap samasam tilikikik. Kil yaab aka sugwiyaan kwurkilaad
kita kidi kupwaam kwadik, aw ginyir Godawa adawur
tipaam kwadik ab.
9 Kal aal mwiya mwiyaba maajal. Alik nyan likik miyawa
wukijibir tinaak.
10 Alik tikuw, mwiya mwiyab tilalik tikuw, nyan Godak
yawiy samasam wagawa kwurnadiyan. Nyan mwiya
mwiyab Godak wukijibir tinadiyan aw di miyawa duw
takwaam nyigilik rivinaad. Aw li di mwiya mwiyab nyigil-
kidadiy adiy dikik wukijibir tikinadiyim.
11 Timoti, min adiy jaav duw takwak kalivaal. Kalivakuw,
dayak aw apawa adiy javik lakwu-lakwub tikuw, kwur-
dakik.
12 Min badiy duw-adimin. Aw li mayaakw kwa-wayik duw
taakw minaam wajibay-dakik aw min badiy duw timinalik
tikuw. Dayak asimak viyakita yabim kwakwak aal min
mina bwula-kimina majir, adiy min mina kwurkiminadiy
javir, aal min minaki dayak yikimina mawulaar, aal min
minaki Godak wukijibir tikimina mawulaar, aal minakil
viyakita mwiy tugwaam nakina mawulaar. Atawa kwakuw,
min kaliva-kiminadiy adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw
taakw kwakwadanadi yabik.
13 Aal minak yakituwaal nyab yawiy kwurjibir ada. God
dikil lapa nyigaam rina maaj duw takwak van kalivan,
awasapwiy.
14 Tayir adiy God dikidiy dikil maaj karaydiy duw wa
kwurmina yawiy maaj wasapwiydaal. God ap kwiydidimin
aal yawiy kwurminkik adiy yitaypika duw dayadiy taab
minakil abwaam takadaak aal yawiyik minak tasakwuk.
Alik aw min a yawiy kwuril. Kip wukimar-min rilibaal.
15 Kip kwurjibir ada adiy javib, adiy min kwurminkik
watuwadiy jaav. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw mwiyir
lakwukwadiy minakil viyakita yawiy aka bwutaay mwiya

nima tina waan.
16 Minakil yarakara wadi kwaminadi yabiwa adiy kalivaminadiy javik. Kip kwurjibir adiy jaav akwur. Aw li min atawa kwurkimina, min Godaam mwugiykiminaad minawa adiy minakil majik wukikwanadiy duw takwaam nyigildikik tikuw.

5

Timotiy dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwak yarakara kwurikda pik, atampik dikidiy Kristen duw takwak kwurkwaad.

1 Timoti, wun minak ki maaj waaw. Adiy apaan duwak kipwu mwutaam yi-tikwa. Aw kip dayak yarakara aw adiy dayadiy yabik lakatiy-dakik. Minadi asayik bwula-kwamina pik dayak abwul. Min minadiy mamugwuk yarakara kwurkwamina pik atampik adiy minadiy sa nawiy duwak ab atawa akwur.
2 Min mina amayik kwur-kwamina pik atampik adiy apaaw takwak ab atawa akwur. Aw minadiy jikwaragwuk yarakara kwur-kwamina pik atampik adiy minadiy sa nawiy takwak ab akwur. Dayak wukikimina mawul miyawa tugwaam nakwa.

Kitampika tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak galab akwur.

3 Yarakara galab akwur adiy mwiya mwiyab tawtaakw kwakwanadiy takwaam, adiy duw taakw galab kwar maarkwadanadiyim.
4 Aw aal tawtaakw kwana taakw nyanugw tikuw, awarabab gwalugwawa naagw tikuw, day likim galab kwurkwadiy. Aw day lakwukwadiy aad adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy dayadi yaab-ad atawa kwurkwurik. Aw day sibinin maa sugwiyaan kwurkidiy adiy dayak tayir nyanugw tidaak galab kwurdiy duw takwak.
5 Aw li taakw likidi laan kiyadik, aw li kap kwalik, mwiya tawtakw kwana taakw tikuw, likim simsim duw taakw galab kwar maardaak, li nyi gaan Godak bas sikwana likim sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aal adiy God dikidiy duw taakw atampika takwaam galab kwurkwadiy.
6 Aw aal tawtakw kwana taakw li kip tiytiyaan yabim adiy li likil mawul kwurik waladiy jaav kwurik, aal gwur samab atampika takwaam sugwiyaan kwurwayik. Aw li liki kapa mawulaam bwutaay sar kwurna.
7 Kidiy maaj akwiy adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw takwak day mwiyir lakwudakik day tawtakw kwanadiy takwak yarakara galab kwur yabik, aw adiy tawtakw kwanadiy taakw wap sayik-nadiy.

8 Nuwukadiy duw taakw day maa wanadiy day dayadiy
kapa gwalugwa duw taakw, aw dayak tayir nyanugw
tidaak galab kwurdiy duw taakw, dayak sibinin maa galab
kwurkwurik. Aw adiy galab kwurkwur maa wanadiy
duw taakw day atawa kwurkuw, bwu wapadanaad adi
mwiya mwiyaba Godak wukijibir ti yaab. Adiy duw
taakw daya atampika sukw adiy *haiden* tinadiy duw taakw
kwurkwadanadiy sukwaam yisadapik tinadiy.
9 Adiy tawtakw kwanadiy taakw dayadiy nabiy duwamiy
mugwul tikuw yitayin tikidiy, adiy apaaw sip tinadiy, aw
adiy jabir nak laan ri taakw tikwadiy, yaakiya, atampika
taakw atasakw God dikidiy duw taakw dayak sugwiyaan
kwurdakik. Aw adiy tawtakw kwanadiy taakw dayadiy
nabiy duwamiy mugwul ti maarkinadiy, atampika taakw
tasakwu-tikwa galab kwurik.
10 Adiy tipa duw taakw adiy tawtakwaam lakwu-
kwadanadiy adiy kwurkwadanadiy viyakita yawiyim, aw
adiy day dayadiy nyanugw kwasa nyanugw tidaak yarakara
dayaam galab kwurdadiy, aw day adiy niki tipa kidiy
nib yadaak dayaam waan karayin kamnaagw kwiydadiy,
aw day mawul yidiy adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam
sugwiyaan kwurik, aw day adiy kupwarapa mawum tidiy
duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdadiy, aw adiy atampika
yawiy kwurkwanadiy tawtakwa danik sugwiyaan akwur.
11 Aw adiy kip badiy tawtakw kwakinadiy takwaam kidiy
tawtakwawa kwurjuw-tikwa dayaam galab kwurkwurik.
Aw aban takadaak kip tawtakw kwakir, aw mwiyir Jisas
Kraisak yawiy kwurik wakuw, aw ginyir maa ata mawul
wukikinadiy duwak dayak laan rikir. Alik tikuw, adiy badiy
tawtakwaam galab kwurik wuki-tikwa.
12 Alik tikuw, aw day atawa kwurin napakuw, day ata aal
dayakil aban Jisas Kraisak takadaal warkidana. Atampika
jaav aal maa rav adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw
milaam.
13 Adiy badiy tawtakw sip sakwiy-kwanadiy day yawiy
kwurkwurik. Day kip nuwukadiy taakw wiyaar waliyi
waliyataay, adiy alim kwu maarkwanadiy duw takwak
maaj bwulayi bwulaya-kwanadiy. Aal viyakit maa day adiy
bwula maarkwadanadiy javik bwula-bwulak.
14 Alik tikuw, wun wukituwa aal mwiya viyakital tawtakw
kwanadiy badiy taakw laan maa rikidana. Rikuw, nyan
sapwiykuw, aw day dayadiy kapa nyanugwawa duwaam
galab kwurkidana. Aw li day atawa kwurkidana, aw
day samab kwar maa ya adiy God dikidiy mama nib
tikwanadiy duw takwaam sisuw jaav nyanak kupwarapa
maaj bwuladakik.

15 Adiy nuwukadiy tawtaakw kwakwanadiy badiy taakw
bwutaay Jisas Kraisak bwan kwiydiy, adi Satan dikidi yabir
yidakikik.
16 Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day
dayadiy gwalugwum tawtaakw kwadaak, aw adiy tawtak-
waam galab kwurkwadiy. Aw adiy God dikidiy duw takwak
aywa ya yawiy kwiytikwa. Aw li day adiy miyawa tawtaakw
kwakwanadiy takwaam galab kwurkwur gwalugwa duw
taakw ti maar kwanadiy danik galab kwurkwadiy.

Kitawa akwur gwuradiy yitaypika duwak.

17 Adiy yitaypika duw, adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam
galab kwur yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw, aw day rivikidiy
saan am vitiy kwurkwurik. Adiy yawiy samasam kwurk-
wanadiy God diki maaj kalivaan wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw.
18 Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina ki javik.
Kitawa bwulana:
"Samab aal yawiy kwurkwana *bulmakau* likil dayim yaav
jitaka-tikwa. Kip wapagwurik kamnaagw kitaay
titaay yawiy kwurkwaal."
Kitawaanab bwulana:
"Adi yawiy kwurkwanadi duw dikil yawiy saan kwurk-
waad."
Alik mwiya maaj tilalik tikuw, yarakara ayapiy adiy God
dikil yawiy samasam gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik kwak-
wanadiy yitaypika duwaam.
19 Aw li duw kapakap yakuw, adi yitaypika duw yidil valik
yarik yidik, samab dikil majik waan takatikwa. Aw li nikidi
duw nak ay vitiy aal vaal vikuw, nakamwiyib yadaak, aal
ata dayadiy majik awuk.
20 Aw duw taakw vaal yidaak, miyawa duw taakw mwu-
tamaam tidaak, dayak apawa awalaakw aw mwiyir adiy
nuwukadiy duw taakw ab ata yagakwadiy ginyir vaal yiyak,
atawa vikuw.
21 Godawa Jisas Kraisawa adiy mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
viyakita God dikil maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy milaam,
Timoti, wun minak aka watuwadimin, adiy miyawa kwur-
minkik watuwadiy javib lakwu-lakwub timinkikik. Miyawa
duw takwak rivriva yabib akwur. Samab nuwukadiy
duw takwa danik apawa tikuw, nuwukadiyik kwasa kwasa
titikwa. Miyawa duw takwak rivriv akwur.
22 Samab yapwur yapwur duwaam tasakwu-tikwa God dikil
yawiy kwurdikik. Taay yarakara av adi duwaam likil di
viyakita duwad, ay vaal yiyi tikwanadi duwad. Aw di
rivinaad aal yawiy kwurkwurik waan. Aw li min adi
vaal yiyi tikinadi duwaam tasakwu-kimina God dikil yawiy
kwurdikik, aal duw taakw wakinadiy, "Min adi duw dikil

valik yaakiya wanadimin,” waan. Min yarakara adakw, day
atawa wakik-danadimin.
23 Timoti, wun mina maaj wukituwil min yala barik
kwaminil. Alik tikuw, wun watuwa aal viyakital kipa
guwada ki maarminkik. Aw kipa kwasadi *wain* guw ab ak.
Aw di minak *marasin* kaytik tikinaad. Tikuw, mwugiydik,
minakil yalaam viyakit tikina maa.
24 Adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw yikwadanadiy vaal maykaal
wakwudaak, miyawa duw taakw lakwukwadiy. Aw God
adiy duw takwaam vaat kwiykidadiy. Aw adiy nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy pakwun rikwanadiy
vaal, ginyir God di maykaal tasakwu-kidadiy adi dikidi
nimadi *Kot* im.
25 Atampik maa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy viyakita
yawiy maykaal kwurkwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw
pakwur pakwur kwurkwanadiy dayadiy viyakita yawiy.
Aw ginyir God mwugiydik, miyawa duw taakw wukiki-
danadiy adiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy viyakita pakwun
kwurkwadanadiy yawiy maaj.

6

Kitampik kipa wawiy duw dayadiy asaay duw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tikwadiy.

1 Adiy saan kwar maarin yawiy kipa yawiyda kwurk-
wanadiy Kristen duw taakw dayaki yarakara adiy day
dayadiy asaay duw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tikwadiy.
Aw day atawa kwurkidana, duw taakw samab Godak
kupwarapa maaj bwula-bwulak mawul wak maa. Aw adiy
nyan duw taakw kwurdakik kaliva-kwabanadiy javik ab.
2 Adiy saan kwar maarin adiy dayadiy Kristen asaay
duwak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day kitawa
wukidaba: “Kad aad nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw-ad.
Alik tikuw, agwa javik nyan kip yarakara adiy dikidiy
miyawa majik wuki-wukib tikidiyan?” waan. Atampika
mawul, aal mwiya saal viyanaal. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, aw
dayadi asaay duw Kristen gwalugwa duw tidalik tikuw, alik
aal jaav adiy yawiy duw takwaam sisuwuk-ladiy mwiya
viyakita yawiy kwurdakik, dikik mawul yikuw, dayakil
yawiy adi mwiya mawul yidanadi Kristen gwalugwa duwak
sugwiyaan kwurkilaad waan. Timoti, min kalivakuw, duw
takwak aw kidiy miyawa jaav kwurdakik, kidiy minak
watuwadiy.

Duw takwak kwurdakik kaliva-kinadiy kapaba jaav dayadiy mawul jawjaay tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy duw taakw-adiy.

3 Adiy kapaba jaav duw takwak kwurdakik kaliva-kinadiy
duw taakw, day aal samab maa ki mwiya mwiyaba Jisas
Krais diki majiwa ki nyan duw takwak kwadakikik kaliva-
kwabanadi yabik mayaakw maa kwu. Mwiya kapab
tikinadiy-adiy.
4-5 Adiy duw taakw day mwiya sakwar sakwar titaay jaal
danadiy-adiy. Samab niki jaav niki javib maa laakw. Day
mwiya kwam-adiy. Day adiy awarwa awarwa maaj bwula-
sakiy salataay, majir wariyak mawul warkwanadiy-adiy.
Atampika yaab, aad mwiya viyakit maa. Aad duw takwaam
sisuwdakib awarwa awarwa wasupwa mawul tikwadanadi
yaab-ad. Atampika yaab duw takwaam sisuwdakib kajitaay,
awarwa awarwa titaay, yipita-kwanadiy. Di nuwukadiy
duw takwaam sisuwdakib wukitaay, nuwukadiy duw tak-
wak kupwarapa jaav kwurnadiy wataay, wakwanadiy.
Atampika yaab, aad viyakit maa. Adiy warjuw maaj dayaki
mwiya maaw aal adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiya
kwam tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik tikwanadiy-adiy. Aw
day samab adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy majim akis lakwu-
kwadanadiy. Aw aal God diki Viyakita Maja danik yawiy
kwurkuw, adiy duw taakw day wukikwanadiy day saan
samasam kwurkinadiy adiy yawiyik, wataay. Atampika
mawul aal mwiya saal viyana.

God diki maaj liki mwiy

6 Aw God diki Viyakita Maaj bwu mwugiylil dikidiy duw
taakw mwiya mwiyab mwiya samasama jaav kwurkwurik.
Aw adiy kidi kupwa jaav maa. Li bwu sisuw-lidiyan mwiya
mwiyab mwiya rakarak samasam tikuw, yarakara kwusida-
takaan kwabakikik.
7 Aw nyanaam nyanadiy amayugw nyanaam sapwiydaak,
aw nyan kidi kupwaam wakwun maak kwabaal, nyanawa
samab niki jaav niki jaav nyana nakamwiyib kwurin maa
wakw. Aw atampik maa aw nyan kidi kwabanadi kupw
wapakibanaad. Kiyakuw, nyan samab nyanawa maa
nakamwiyib jijaav kwurjibir karay maa.
8 Aw li nyan kamnagwuwa kwusuw wapwiy tikuw, may
nyan adiy javik rakarak tinaak.
9 Aal kamiywa muwak kwiykwagwuraal kupwisaal kaytik
dayaam kwurik, atampik aw aal saan samasam kwurik
yikwadana mawul, aal mwiya maaw-al adiy miyawa
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav liyin kwurkwurik wukik-
wadanadiy mawulaam. Aw atampika mawul adiy duw
takwaam jawjaay kwurkuw, li mwugiy-kiladiy miyawa
sipakwudakik.

10 Ayiy, saan samasam kwurik yikwana mawul aal
mwiya vaal liki kupwisaal kaytik-al. Atampika mawul
dayakil mwiya maaw aal nuwukadiy duw taakw atampika
mawul wukitaay, adiy mawul dayaam liykwanadiy day
Jisas Kraisak bwan kwiydakik. Aw day atawa kwurdanalik
tikuw, ginyir day samasam wukikidiy. Dayadiy mawul
atawa mwiya kapakap kapakap tikidiy.

Timotiy Pol diki majib wukikuw, yarakara kwwadanadiy mawulaam. Aw atampika mawul adiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurkuw, li mwugiy-kiladiy miyawakwaad.

11 Aw li min, Timoti, min God dikidi duw-adimin. Min
bwan akwiy atampika mawulak. Min aal God mwugiylik
rakarak tikwada yaba danik kwakir mawul ay. Aw dikidi
gikim mwiyir tikir tikuw, kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
ada. Di dikidiy duw takwak mawul ay. Aw aal kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul kwurkuw, samab adiy viyakita javik
bwan kwiywayik.
12 Adi gipagipa nayim gipakwanadi duw kaytik, aw di
mwiyir nuwukadiy duwaam kakilkuw, aal adi naay taay
wakwu-kwanadi duw kwurkidaal javik gipakwadana pik,
atampik min Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Min yarakara
atawa kwurkuw, God ki jaav minak kwiykida. Min
diwa nyanyi kwayakidimin. Tayir min samasama duw
takwa nyidim rasin tikuw, minakil Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
timinil mawul ata yarik yiminil. Aw God tasakwudidimin
kitampika yawiy kwurminkik.
13 Timoti, adi miyawa javik mawul kwiykwanadi Godawa
Jisas Krais, adi tayir Pontiyas Paylat adi Roma kidi yitaypika
duwak wadid, “Wunlkuw, aal adi naay taay wakwu-
kwanadi duw kwurkidaal javik gipa God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duw-adiwun,” waan, birakibir mwutamaam wun ki maaj
minak watuwa lakwu-lakwub likik timinkikik.
14 Adiy minaam tasakwukuw, God dikidi duw timinkikik
tikuw, kwatiyadadiy miyawa majib lakwu-lakwub ada. Aw
atawa kwurkuw, min mwiya mwiyab adi mwiya viyakita
yabib kwakinadimin aw yin aal nyanadi Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais maykaal wakwukidaal nyab.
15 Aal God maykaal wakwudikik tasakwudil nyab di diki
mwugiydik, Jisas Krais maykaar wakwukinaad. God-ad adi
nyan wayapiy sikwabanaad. Di dikida kap adiy miyawa
javim van tikwanaad. Ayiy, di ad Yitaypika Duw adi
adiy miyawa kidi kupwak kidiy yitaypika duwaam van
tikwanaad.
16 Miyawa duw taakw kiyakwanadiy. Aw God di dika kap
kip kwayakwanaad. God diki kwakwadi tamiy liki kariyala

kariy *lait* nyaam kakilna. Alik tikuw, kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw di kwada tamiyaar yiyi maa rav. Tayir kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw nakab diki mwutamaam maa vi. Aw day maa rav dim vivi. Kidi God di miyawa javim van tikwanaad nyanyi nyanyi. Aw nyan dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak. Mwiya maaj-al.

Adiy mwiya samasam tikwanadiy duw viyakita yawiy kwurkwadiy dayadiy javir.

17 Wadiy mwiya samasama jaav tikwanadiy duwak aw day sakwar sakwar tidabaal. Samab kitawa wukidaba adiy dayadiy miyawa kipa java jaav dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdaak mwiya viyakita yabim kwakinadiy waan. Adiy jaav adiyka yabiyib miyawa kwusikinadiy. Aw adiy God nyanak kwiykidadiy jaav nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurik, adiy samab kwas maa. Di bwu kwiydidiy mwiya samasama jaav, rakarak tikibanadiy jaav. Alik adiy javik kip mawul wukin, rakarakada. Alik tikuw, dayak aw day Godak wukikwadiy.

18 Min wadiy jaav samasam tinadiy duwak aw viyakita yawiy kwurdakik adiy dayadiy javir. Kipakip dayadiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwawa am sikuw, aw samasama viyakita yawiy adiy javir kwurdakik.

19 Aw atawa kwurkidana, aal daya dayak samasama viyakita jaav adawur tipaam vagaruw-kidana. Aw adiy viyakita jaav alim dayak kavin rikidiy. Awarabab kidi kupwaam ab dayadi mwiya viyakita yabim kwakinadiy.

Timotiy adiy God dikik kwurdikik kwiy-didiy jaav yarakara kwurkwaad.

20 Timoti, minaki adiy God minak kwurminkik kwiydidiy jaav yarakara kwuril. Adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw wakwadanadiy majik miyawa bwan akwiy. Aw adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa adiy lakwu-danadiy jaav wataay, wakwadanadiy majik ab. Adiy maaj adiy mwiya maaj maa. Samab maa.

21 Adiy duw taakw adiy javik wukijibir tikidana, aal day bwu sardanaad adi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwadanadi yabim. Aw wun Godak bas situwaad gwurak aal dikil sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwiydikik tikuw.

TIMOTIY-AK
Pol Diki Vitiya Maaj
TIMOTIY-AK

1 Wun wuna mawul yituwadi nyan God dikidi gwalug-
wum, Timoti, minak wun Pol ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.
God di diki mawul yikuw, di diki tasakwudidiwun Jisas
Krais dikidi diki maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik. God di diki
wayakididiwun ababa duw takwak di diki takadil aban liki
maaj dayak wasapwiytuwkik. Ki aban wana di mwugiy-
kidadiyan nyan miyawa adiy mawul nak tikwanadiy duw
taakw Jisas Kraisawa nyan yarakara ki nyab nyanyi nyanyi
kwabakikik.
2 Timoti, wun minak nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, wun birakik bas situwabir bir
minak sukwasukw kwurkuw, bir minak wukikuw, kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul minak kwiybirkik.

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid Timotiyak.

3 Timoti, wun Godak wayapiy sikwanadiwun minak
wukitaay. Nyanyi nyawa gaan wun dikik maaj bwulataay,
wun dikik bas sikwanadiwun mina danik. Aw wun wuna
mawulaam lakwutuwa wun wuna mwiyir Godak yawiy
kwurkwanadiwun adiy wunadiy waraga duw kwurdaal pik.
4 Wun wukin kariyatuwa aal wunaam wapaak tikuw
giraminil girak. Aw wun minak jawuk maa mawulaar
wuki-kwanadiwun. Aw minaam vikuw maa, wun rakarak
samasam tikinadiwun.
5 Wun wukin kariyatuwa aal tayir minakil Godak wuki-
jibir timinil mawul. Aal minakil babaay Lawis-awa minakil
amaay, Yuwnis birakibir Godak tayir wukijibir tibirabir
mawula pik. Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwa bir tibiril pik,
minabab atawa kita Godak wukijibir tikwanadimin.

Timotiy God dikik kwiydil ap kwurkuw, kitawa diki yawiy kwurkwaad.

6 Ki majib awuk. Tayir wun wunabir taab mina abwaam
takatuwik min God diki yawiyik tasakwuk, God minak
kwiydil diki ap ki yawiy kwurminkik. Adiy duw taakw day
kip sakataka-jibir a yiy nimadib yanlikik kwurkwadana pik,
minabab yarakara aal minak God kwiydil diki ap liki minab
rawun kwakwa.
7 God nyanak yagayag tikwana mawul kwiy-yaay, di ap
tikwana mawul kwiykwanaad. Awarab adiy nuwukadiy

duw takwak mawul yi tikwana mawul nyanak kwiyk-
wanaad. Di mwugiydik, nyan rivikwanadiyan nyan
nyanadiy mawulaam yara van tibakikik.
8 Alik tikuw, minak God kwiydil apak tikuw, min samab
wap saywayik adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy
wasapwiyik adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak. Aw
wun Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, *kalabus* im kwatuwalik
tikuw, min wunak ab wap saywayik. Atawa tiyaay, kip
kavin ada wun kwurtuwa pik adiy duw taakw minak
kwurkwadanadiy kupwarapa jaav kwurkwurik, aw min ata
God diki Viyakita Maaj dayak titaay kaliva-minkib. Aw God
minak atawa yawiy kwurminkik ap kwiykidadimin.
9 God di nyanaam nyigilkuw, ata tasakwu-didiyan nyan
mwiya di dikidiy duw taakw tibakikik. God nyanak diki
sukwasukw tikwana mawul simakadil. Di atawa kwurdik,
aal di diki yawiyal, aw nyan kwurbakik tikuw maa. Bas God
kidi kupw yitakadil, di nyanaam sukwasukw kwurik aban
takaad aw nyan nakamwiyib Jisas Krais dikiwa tibaak.
10 Aw li nyanadi Nyigildi Duw, Jisas Krais, bwutaay kidi
kupwaar daad. Dadik, ki aban ata mwiya mwiyab tina.
Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dakuw, di ata miyawa kakildil aal
nyanaam van til kiyakiya ap. Aw diki viyakita majir di
wasapwiydidiyan nyan mwiya yarakara nyanyi nyanyi kip
kwakidiyan. Aw nyanadiy kayikawa mawul samab kwas
maa, waan wadidiyan.

God Polaam tasakwukuw dikidi maaj karaydi duw tidikikik, kidiy jaav Polak yadiy.

11 God tasakwudidiwun diki maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik,
diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiyin kalivatuwkik.
12 Aw wun diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwatuwalik,
alik duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurdanadiwun. Aw
wun atawa kwurdalik, wun samab mawul vitiy katiy akis
tikwanadiwun. Wun kip Godak wukijibir tikwanadiwun.
Wun bwu lakwutuwa God di rivinaad wuna mawulaam
yarakara van titak, yin di dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyab
li saal yi maarlikik.
13 Aw wun minak God diki mwiya maaj kalivatuwil.
Alik tikuw, kidi minak kalivatuwdi yabib lakwu-lakwub
tan timinkikik. Aw min Jisas Krais dikiwa nakamwiyib
timinalik tikuw, aal min Godak kip wukijibir tikinadimin
tikuw, min nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul samasam ay.
14 God di dikidi Mawul nyanaam rawun kwakwanaad.
Alik tikuw, di diki minak ap kwiykidadimin adiy minak God
kwiydidiy viyakita javib yarakara kwurin timinkikik. Alik
tikuw, min atawa akwur.

15 Aw min bwutaay lakwumina, adiy Asiya tamiyaam
kwanadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy bwan wunak kwiydadiy. Dayawa kibir duw vitiy
ab wunak bwan kwiybir, Paysilas-awa Yimasinis.
16 Aw wunadi Yitaypika Duw Godak bas sikwatuwaad
adiy Anisiparis diki wiyaam kwakwanadiy duw takwak
sukwasukw kwurdikik. Aw wun *kalabus* im kwatuwilik
titaay, Anisaparis di akis wap saykwanaad wunak. Samab
maa. Aw di jaab samasam wunaam kwurin rikir tad.
17 Aw di kidi Rom tipaar varadil, di miyawa tamiy kwakiyi
kwakiyan tikuw, ata sitakira-didiwun.
18 Aw min lakwumina di wunak samasam sugwiyaan
kwurdidiy, Yipisas wadaal tipaam kwatuwil sikir. Nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Godak bas as dikim sukwasukw kwurdikik
aal duw takwaam *kotiy* kida nyaam.

2

God diki ap kwurkuw, dikik wagawa tan yawiy akwur.

1 Timoti, wunadi nyan God dikidi gwalugwum, aw an
mawul nak Jisas Kraisawa titalik tikuw, an God diki suk-
wasukw tikwana mawulaam kwakwanabiran. Alik tikuw,
min aal ap kwurkuw, dikik wagawa tan yawiy akwur.
2 Adiy samasama Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kali-
vatuwdiy maaj bwu wuki-minidiy. Atampik minabab
adiy min lakwuminadiy duw taakw day mwiyir viyakita
yawiy kwurkidiy Jisas Kraisak wakuw, dayak kalivamin
aw day mwiyir dayabab adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
kalivakwadiy.
3 Aw min mwiya Jisas Krais dikidi gikim vay sawdi
duw kaytik tinadimin. Alik atawa timinalik tikuw, min
kip rakarak titaay, mayaakw adakw adiy min minadiy
samasama yawiywa mina sipaar yakidiy kagil.
4 Aw min bwutaay lakwumina adiy vay sawkwanadiy
duw day adiy dayaam van tikwanadiy apaar duw dayadiy
majib wukikwanadiy nikidi jaka tipawa wariyakwadana.
Day samab akis wukikwanadiy adiy nuwukadiy kipa duw
kwurkwadanadiy javik.
5 Duw taakw gipakwadanadi nayim tikwadana, aw nikidi
duw nikidi duwaam kakilik gipakwanaad. Niki taakw niki
takwaam kakilik gipakwana. Aw adiy duw taakw day a
nayik van tinadiy duw taakw day dayak bas gipik tidaak,
walakwu-kidanadiy majim sarkidana, adiy duw taakw
samab adi naay kakil maa. Aw li adiy majib wukikidana,
adi naay ata rivikidanaad naykuw, kakil-kakilik.

6 Duw dikidi mayim wagawa yawiy samasam kwurk-
wanaad dikidiy sididiy javik. Alik tikuw, adiy bas diki
mayim mwiy rinadiy jaav lawdaak kwurkuw, kikida. Aal
diki yawiy-al. Aal di rivinaad.
7 Timoti, min kidiy mugwula minak watuwadiy maaj
dayadiy maaw maaj awuk. Atawa wukikuw, aw wun
lakwutuwa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dayadiy
maaw minak simakakidadiy min mwiyir lakwuminkik.

Jisas Kraisak wukin akaray.

8 Min Jisas Krais, Davit dikidi waraga duw, dikik wukin
akaray. Dim God kirapatakadid, kiyakuw ridik. Wun God
diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiytuwik, wun ki jaav
dayak wakwanadiwun.
9 Aw wun ki God diki Viyakita Maaj titaay kaliva-
kwatuwalik tikuw, alik duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurk-
wadanadiwun. Aw duw wunaam *sen* wakwadanadi yavir
jitakataay, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-kwadanadiwun. Aw
day adiy mwiya vaal yikwanadiy duwaam kwurdana pik
wunaam atampik kwurdanadiwun. Aw wunaam kwurdana
pik aal God diki majim vasisan vasisad day rav maa. Kip yin
yaan tibagwukuw, samasama duw taakw a maaj wukikidiy.
10 Aw wun kitawa kip kwataay, adiy God di dikidiy tasak-
wudidiy duw taakw daya danik titaay, wun rivinadiwun
apawa tijibir titak kidiy kupwarapa jaav wunaam yadakikik
ab. Wun yaakiya wanadiwun atawa kwurkwurik day
Jisas Kraisaam wukijibir tidaak, aw dayaam mwiyir God
nyigildik, Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi mwiya
viyakit kwadakikik.
11 Ki Jisas Krais dikik wana maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba
maaj-al. Suwaal maaj maa.

"Aw li duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay kwurtaay, viyasipa-
kidanadiyan, aw nyan dikik wukijibir tibanalik
tikuw, atawa kwurdaak, aw nyan ginyir nyanyi
nyanyi kip nyi bap van kwakinadiyan adawur God
yitakadadi kwula tipaam.

12 Aw li nyan dikik bwan kway maarkuw, kip dikib wukijibir
kwakibana, dikiwa nakamwiyib nyan nyanyi nyanyi
van tikidiy duw taakw tikidiyan. Aw li nyan dikik
bwan kwiykuw lakw wakibana, dibab lakw wakuw,
nyanak ab bwan kwiykinaad.

13 Aw li nyan dikim viyamay napik ab, di aal wadil jaav
mwiya mwiyab kwurkida. Di samab mawul akis
warapiykwanaad. Aw di nyanyi mwiyir mwiyirda
tikwanaad."

Yarakara ada adiy kipa kipa kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj kalivadiy duw takwak.

14 Min duw takwak God diki mwutamaam ki majib
yarakara wajibir ada wukimarik-dana, day samab maaj
bwulasakiy saladabaal kipa majik. Atampika maaj duw
takwaam akis sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiy. Day kip duw
takwaam jawjaay tidakikik kwurkwanadiy.
15 Apawa tan yarakara God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj
duw takwak titaay, akaliv. Aw atawa kwurkimina, aw min
wap say maa min minakil kapa yawiyik Godak. Aw God di
ata yaakiya wakinaad aal kwurmina yawiyik.
16 Yarakara gwutakaan ada aal adiy Jisas Krais diki
kwukib ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy kipa kipa
kupwaraap sapwurapa majik. Atampika maaj adiy duw
taakw mawulaam jawjaay kwurtaay, day God kwasik yi-
dadiy sukw kwurkidiy.
17 Adiy duw taakw dayadiy kalivakwadanadiy maaj
kwiyak kaytik miyawa tamiyaar pwusisakiy salakwanadiy.
Ayminasawa Pilitas birabab adiy suwaal kaliva-kwanadiy
duwawa nakamwiyib tikwanabir.
18 Abir duw adi mwiyir tikwanadi yaab wapakuw, bir
samab akis yarakara God diki Viyakita Maaj kalivakwan-
abir. Bir duw takwak kalivataay, wakwanabir adiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw God bwutaay kirapi-
takadidiy. Aw alik ginyir day kiyadaak, God dayaam
karipitak maa.
19 God di bwutaay adi dikidi gwalugw apawa kwurdid.
Adi gwalugw di apawa kwana wiy kaytik tikwanaad. Aw
atawa kwurdik, duw samab mwugiy mwugiy rav maa
vakirdikik dikidi gwalugw. Kibir vitiya God di dikidi
gwalugwa maaj abira God di diki lapa nyigaam rinabir:

"Nyanadiy Yitaypika Duw God adiy dikidi gwalugwum
tinadiy duw taakw di bwutaay lakwu-yakidadiy."

Niki maaj kitawa wana,

"Adiy duw taakw day wakwanadiy, 'Nyan nyanadi Yi-
taypika Duw God dikidi gwalugwum kidiy-adiyan,'
aw li adiy duw taakw day kidi kupwa valik dayadiy
bwan kwiykwadiy."

Kibir maaj simaka-biradiyan God dikidi gwalugw ap tikuw,
vakir maa.

*Kitawa Jisas Krais dikidiy yawiy duw taakw yawiy kwurk-
wanadiy.*

20 Saan samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy wiyaam
samasama *silva* wa *gol* kwurdadiy javiwa kupwawa miyaar

kwurdadiy jaav rikwanadiy. Adiy *silva* wa *gol* aar kwurdadiy jaav day adiy viyakita yawiyda kwurkwadanadiy. Adiy kupwawa miyaar kwurdadiy jaav adiy nuwukadiy kipa yawiyik kwurkwadanadiy.

21 Adiy duw taakw day adiy kupwa valik gwutakakwanadiy day mwiya yitaypika yawiy kwurkinadiy, adiy *silva* wa *gol* kaytik. Aw day adiy kipa yawiyik bwan kwiykuw, day God diki yawiy kwurkwurik tasakwun tikuw, day mawul yikinadiy viyakita yawiyda kwurik dikik, dayadi dayak van tikwanadi Yitaypika Duwak.

22 Timoti, min bwan akwiy adiy badiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal yikir warkwadanadiy mawulak. Bwan kwiykuw dayak, adiy day dayaam God sugwiyaan kwurdikik mwiyir tidakikik bas sikwanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib ada. Aw day atawa kwurkidana, yarakara kwakuw, Godak wukijibir tikuw, nuwukadiy duw takwawa awarwa awarwa mawul yitaay, ata kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulawa kwakidiy adiy nuwukadiy duw takwawa.

23 Gwutakaan ada adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa niki jaav niki javik duw taakw warjuw-kwadanadiy majik. Min bwutaay lakwumina adiy duw taakw ginyir day daya awarwa awarwa ata wariya-kinadiy maa.

24 Adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurkwanadi duw, di adi maaj awarwa awarwa warjuwtaay, wariya-kwanadi duw tidiba. Aw di nuwukadiy duw takwak rikarik kwurkwaad. Kwurkuw, adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak viyakita mawulawa viyakit kaliva-kwaad.

25-26 Yitaypika Duw dikidi yawiy duw kip kwusida-takaan tikuw, di duw takwaam walakwu-kwaad, adiy *animal* mabiraam taykitin rikwadana pik Satan adiy duw taakw diki tabaam kwur-didiy way diki mawul walidiy yawiy kwur-kwurik. Aw God dayaam sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiy way day dayadiy bwan dayadiy valik kwiykuw, aal mwiyir tikwana maaj liki maaw maaj lakwu-dakik. Atawa tikidana, dayadiy mawul tugwaam nadaak, day Satanaam wapawapak rivikidiy. Atawa tidaak, gwur Yitaypika Duw dikidiy yawiy duw yarakara aw atampika duw takwak.

3

Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dakir tikidadi nyi duw takwaam mwiya vaat yikina.

1 Timotiy, min ki majib alaakw. Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dakir tikidadi nyi nyanaam mwiya vaat yikina.

2 A nyaam duw taakw day dayadiy kapa sipawa sana
danik mawul yikinadiy. Aw day daya sipak sakwar sakwar
titaay, nimadib gaam sitaay, jaal dakinadiy. Jaal dataay,
Godawa duw takwak wajibay-taay, dayadiy amaay asaay
majib wuki-wukib ti maa. Aw day samab wayapiy si
maa adiy Godawa duw taakw dayak kwurdanadiy javik.
Day rakarak tikwanadiy Godawa duw watipadanadiy jaav
kwurkwurik.
3 Aw day samab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi
maa. Aw day dayadiy wariya mawul kwas maa dayadiy
mama nibak. Aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak suwaal
takataay, kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj bwulakinadiy. Aw
day adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurdakik wadanadiy kup-
waraap sapwurapa yawiy titaay kwurkinadiy. Aw day adiy
viyakita javik bwan kwiytaay, kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
kwurkinadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak.
4 Aw day adiy day dayadiy kapa nyanugw dayadiy mama
duw tabaam takakidanadiy. Aw day yapwur yapwur
tikinadiy adiy day kwurik wadanadiy yawiyik. Aw day
dayak yitaypika duw kaytik wukikinadiy. Aw day Godak
mawul yi-yaay, day kip adiy dayaam mwugiydakib rakarak
tikwadanadiy java danik mawul titaay yikinadiy.
5 Aw atampika duw apaapap kwurkuw, day adiy Go-
dak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim Go-
dak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik yikwanadiy.
Aw day akis Godak mayaakw kwakwanadiy diki ap
dayaar mwiyir simakadikik dayadiy mawul warapiy-dakib.
Atampika duwak gwutakaan ada.
6 Aw atampika duw day gwiyip kwurkwanadiy duw
taakw dayadiy wiyaar wulaan dayawa kwakwaak. Aw
day kwaki-kwanadiy adiy mawul ap ti maarkwanadiy
takwaam suwaal takak. Adiy taakw adiy dayadiy valik
samasam wukikwanadiy taakw-adiy. Aw atampika taakw
niki mawul niki mawul dayadiy mawulaam wapwurukwun
rikwanadiy.
7 Atampika taakw day samasama jaav lakwuk mawul
yikwanadiy. Aw li day samab aal God diki mwiyir tikwana
maaj liki mwiya maaw laakw maa.
8 Mwiya tayir Yijip wadadi jaka tipa kibir duw Janis-
awa Jampiris bir Mawsis titaay, wasapwiydil God diki
mwiya mwiyaba majik bwan kwiybir. Atampik adiy duw
God diki mwiyir tikwana majik bwan kwiykuw, dayadiy
mawul kupwa jaav wapwurukwudaak, jawjaay tikuw, aw
day kiyatiy wakwudalik, alik day mwiyir duw takwaam
akis mwugiykwanadiy mwiya mwiyab Godak wukijibir
tidakikik.

9 Aw adiy duw day samab rav maa samasama duw takwak
gwiyip kwurkwurik kalivak maa rav. Agwa javik? Aw
ababa duw taakw day bwutaay lakwudanadiy atampika
duw day kip duw takwak titaay, kwam titaay jaal dak-
wanadiy, abir Janis-awa Jampiris kwurbir pik tayir.

Pol ki maaj kwiydil Timotiyak.

10 Aw Timoti, min bwutaay lakwu-minadiy adiy wunadiy
duw takwak kaliva-kwatuwadiy maaj, aw adiy kwurk-
watuwadiy yawiywa adiy mawulaar wuki-kwatuwadiy jaav
wun kwurkwatuwadiy mil mwutamawa. Aw min lakwu-
mina wunakil Godak wukijibir tikwatuwa mawulak titaay,
duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurdaak, wuna mawul kip
dayak yikwana. Aw wun kip God diki yawiy kwataay,
kwurkwanadiwun atawa kwurdakib.
11 Aw min bwutaay lakwuminadiwun God diki Viyakita
Maaj titaay wasapwiy-kwatuwa danik titaay, duw taakw
wunaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiwun. Aw bwutaay lak-
wuminadiy adiy duw taakw kwurdadiy mwiya kupwarapa
jaav adiy Antiyak Aykaniyam-awa Listira wadanadiy
tipaam kwatuwik. Adiy duw taakw wunak kupwarapa
jaav kwurdadiwun aw li nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God nyigil-
didiwun dayadiy tabaam tituwik.
12 Adiy duw taakw day mwiyir Kristen tikir Jisas Kraisawa
mawul nak tikuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw jawjaay dayaam
kwurkidanadiy.
13 Aw ginyir adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwawa
gwiyip kwurkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal mwiya
kupwaraap tikinadiy. Dayadiy kita yikwadanadiy kup-
warapa valim yitaypik tikinadiy. Aw Satan dayaam gwiyip
kwurdik, dayabab nuwukadiy duw takwaam ata gwiyip
kwurkidanadiy.
14-15 Aw min bwu lakwu-minadiy minadiy gaba maaj
kalivadiy duw. Alik tikuw, dayadiy majik mayaakw kwak-
waminadiy. Adiy minak kalivadadiy God diki Viyakita Maaj
min samab wukimar-wayik. Min a majib lakwu-lakwub
ada. Aal min kwasadi nyan timinil nyab day kalivadadimin
God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj. Aw min lakwumina
ki God diki maaj aal duw takwaam mwugiylikib lakwun
tikwanadiy. Aw mwugiylikib duw taakw Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tidaak, God ata nyigil-kidadiy.
16 Adiy ababa God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy maaj God
di diki duw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdikib day adiy maaj
sukwudadiy. Kidiy God diki lapa nyig liki yawiy aal God
diki mwiyir tikwana maaj duw takwak titaay kalivalikik,
duw taakw dayadiy vaal simaka-likik, duw taakw dayadiy

vaal lakatiy-likik, duw takwak walakwu-likib day yarakara kwadakikik.
17 God diki maaj adiy dikik yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kwaladiy mwiyir adiy riviyaki-kwanadiy viyakita niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurdakik.

4

1-2 Nyi nak Jisas Krais adiy kiyadiy duw takwawa adiy kip nyi bap van kwakidiy duw taakw di kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyi di dayaam *kotiy*-kidadiy miyawa. Di sibinin dakida dayaam van tikir. Timoti, minak Godawa kidi Jisas Krais birakibir mwutamaam tan apawa majir watuwa minak, ki God diki Viyakita Maaj ababa duw takwak nyanyi titaay awasapwiy. Aw adiy nyi duw taakw mina maaj wukik yaakiya wakidana tidaak, ay adiy nyi ab day mina maaj wukik kwasik yikidana tidaak, min adiy duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal dayak asimak lakwudakik. Dayak aw God diki milaam mwiya mwiyab kupwaraap tina waan. Dayak yarakara aw dayadiy valik bwan kwiykuw, Godak wukijibir tidakikik. Ki javib kip kwurjibir ada. Samab wapa-wayik ki God diki maaj liki maaw.
3 Nyi yakinadiy adiy nyaam duw taakw kwasik yikidiy mwiyir tikwana maaj wukiwukik. Aw adiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulak wukikuw, nuwukadiy gaba maaj kwurki-danadiy day dayak, aw adiy gaba maaj adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul warkidanadiy jaav dayak kalivadakik.
4 Aw day God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, likik bwan kwiykuw, dayadiy kupwaraap waya majadanik titaay, wukikinadiy.
5 Aw min, Timoti, minakil yarakara adiy duw takwa pik tiwayik. Nyanyi min mina mawulaam yarakara van ada ababa javim. Aw minaki Godak kwurmina yawiyik tikuw, duw taakw minak kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak, a javik kwurik ab rakarak tan ada samab a jaav minaam aal kwurmina yawiyim takatipi-liba. Kip adiy duw takwak titaay sugwiyaan akwur day Godak wukijibir tidakikik tikuw. Adiy minak God kwurminkik kwiydidiy miyawa yawiy akwuryak.

Pol di diki kwadil kwu wukidil.
6 Kidiy ababa maaj minak watuwadiy, Timoti, aw wun simiy kwu maa. Aka simiy maa ya day wunaam viyasi-padaak, kiyakuw, adawur tipaar warkinadiwun.
7 Aw wun nabiy nabiy Godak viyakita yawiyda titaay kwurdiwun. Wun wagawa titaay, dikik mwiya mwiyab lakwu-lakwub tidiwun. Aw wun mwiya mwiyab God di diki maaj titaay galab kwurdiwun. Aw kita wuna dikik

kwurtuwa yawiy aka kwusikina. Kwusikuw, wun dikik
warkinadiwun yaap kwurik.
8 Aal nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais ada kavin
kwanaad wunaam sukwasukw kwurik. Di tasakwu-
kidadiwun mwiyir tituwkikik God diki milaam nyanyi
nyanyi. Aal adi kiyadiy duw takwaam kirasitaka-kida
nyaam, a jaav ata wunak kwatiyakida. Wuna danik a jaav
kwatay maa. Adiy dikik mawul yitaay aal diki kidi kupwaar
sibinin dakida nyak kavin kwakwanadiy duw takwak ab
kwiykida a jaav.

Pol nuwukadiy duw dayadiy yawiy wukin karaydidiy.

9 Timoti, min wunak yabiyib avar.
10 Dimas kidi kupwa kidiy niki jaav niki javik mawul
yikuw, wunaam wapakuw, bwutaay Tisalanika tipaar yad.
Krisins, di Galatiya tamiyaar yad, aw Taytas Dalmatiya
tamiyaar yad bir God diki yawiy kwurik.
11 Aw Luk di dika kidi wunawa kwanaad. Alik min varak
tikik-mina, Mak ab minawa nakamwiyib kwurin akaravar,
aw di wunawa nakamwiyib ki God diki yawiy kwurdikik.
12 Wun bwutaay Tisikas Yipisas tipaar wayakituwik,
wakwud.
13 Wunadi nikirik kwusuw-kwatuwadi wapwiy wuda
Tirawas tipaam wapaaw rinaad Kapas-awa aw varak-mina,
kwurjibir akaravar. Adiy wunadiy lapa nyig ab akaravar.
Adiy wun wuna kapa tabaar sukwutuwidiy kwurjibir akar-
avar.
14 Alisanda, adi waliy jaav sikiykwadana *kapa* adi javir
niki jaav niki jaav kwurkwanadi duw, di wunak kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav kwurkwadadiwun. Aw God awar dikik
jikiy kwiykidaad adiy wunak kwurdidiy javik.
15 Alik min yarakara van ada kidi duwak. Aw di nyanadiy
majik maa wakuw, alik nyanadi mama duw tinaad.
16 Aw day bas wunaam *kotiy* daal, duw nakab wunaam
sugwiyaan maa kwar wunadiy majik. Day abab viyamay-
dadiwun. Aw wun Godak bas situwid di dayaam *kotiy*
maardikik a javik.
17 Aw li day abab wunaam viyamay ab, nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais di wunawa tikuw, wunak ap kwiydidiwun.
Wunak ap kwiydik, wun ata mwiyir God diki Viyakita
Maaj duw takwak titaay wasapwiydiwun aw mwiyir adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw wukidakik. Aw
di wunaam nyigilkuw, adiy wunadiy mama nib wunaam
kakilik-dadiwun.
18 Adi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di wunaam nyigilin
kwurkidadiwun adiy ababa kupwarapa javim tituwik. Adiy
Satanawa duw taakw wunak kwurdadiy javik Yitaypika

Duw wunaam nyigilin kwurkuw, di ata kwurin kawar-
kidadiwun adi dikidi van tidadi tipaar kwakwak. Alik nyan
may, Godak gaba maaj kwaan sukwunaak nyanyi nyanyi.
Mwiya maaj-al.

Polawa nuwukadiy duw taakw wayapiy sidaad Timotiyak.

19 Timotiy, min wuna wayapiy situwa maaj akwiy Pirisila-
awa Akwila-wa adiy duw taakw Anisiparis diki wiyaam
kwakwanadiyik.

20 Yirastas di Korin tipaam kwanaad. Tirapimas barik
tidilik wun wapatuwid Miliytas tipaam.

21 Wun gwur kilir yabiyib varagwur adiy nikir samasam
taykwanadiy bap kip yay maardaak. Yuwpilas Puwtins
Linus, Kilatiya-wa adiy abab Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.

22 Wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad
gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwadikikik. Wun Godak bas
situwaad ab diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwurawa
rawun nyanyi kwalikikik.

Pol diki
TAYTAS-AK
Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Pol ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. Wun God dikidi yawiy
kidi duw-adiwun. Awarab Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-
kwanadi duw-adiwun. Aw di diki wayaki-didiwun adiy God
dikidiy tasakwu-didiy di dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak
wukijibir tidanadiy mawulak ap kwiytuwkik aw day Godak
wukijibir tidakikik. Awarab dayak kaliva-tuwkik aw mwiyir
lakwudakik aal God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj.
2 Aw God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj lakwu-kidana,
day ata day dayadiy mawulaar lakwu-kinadiy aw Godawa
nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kinadiy wakuw. Aw God bwutaay
aban takadidiyan ki javik basa kasab kidi kupw bas
yitakadil nyab. Aw nyan lakwubana God di akis suwaal
taka-kwanaad. Di kwurik wadil jaav, di kwurkida.
3 God, nyanadi Nyigildi Duw, diki mawul walil nyaam diki
maaj liki maaw maaj maykaal wakwun tilikikik mwugiydil.
Aw God tasakwu-didiwun kidi maaj nuwukadiy duw tak-
wak wasapwiy-tuwkik.
4 Taytas, ababa Kristen day Godak yabir nikir wukijibir
tikwanadiy. Aw kidi Kristen gwalugwum min wun wunadi
nyan kaytik tikwanadimin. Aw wun ki lapa nyig minak suk-
wutuwa. Aw wun nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanaam Nyigilin
Kwurdi Duw Jisas Krais minaam sukwasukw kwurbirkik
bas sinadiwun aw aal kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
kwiybirkik minak.

Pol tasakwudil Taytas kitampika bapa duw tasakwu-dikik Kristen duw takwaam van tidakikik.

5-6 Aw wun aal Kirit wadana nyidi *solwara* am rina *ailan*
wapatuwik, alim kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw
dayadiy nyidim nuwukadiy yawiy adiyka kip ridiy. Aw
wun wapa-tuwidimin adiy jaav lakatiy-minkik. Awarab
adiy miyawa tipaam Godak gaba maaj sukwuk vagaruw-
kwanadiy duw takwaam van tikinadiy sapakwa duwaam
tasakwu-minkik. Aal minak adiy sapakwa duwaam
tasakwu-minkik watuwil majib wukin ada. Adi sapakwa
duw, dikim simsim vaal riliba. Aw di taakw nakamwiyaar
kirakwaad. Aw dikidiy nyanugw Godak wukijibir tikuw,
wuki-wukib tikwadiy amaay asaay biriki majib. Aw day jaal
dadaba.

7 Aw duw nak God diki yawiyim van tikidalik tikuw, alik
dikim vaal samab riliba. Kabaak diki maka apaam ridiba.
Di samab mawul yabiyib wardiba yaal girak. Di samasam
duw tikwul-kwanadi guw kidiba. Di samab wariya wariy
tikwanadi duw tidiba. Aw di saan kwur-kwurik diki mawul
wukin tidiba.
8 Aw di adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wakaray kwurk-
wanadi duw tikwaad. Aw di adiy viyakita javidanik mawul
yikwaad. Di diki kapa mawulaam yarakara van tikwaad.
Aw di yarakara kwakwaad kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
kwar maarkuw.
9 Aw di aal dikik kalivadaal God diki mwiya mwiyab
tikwana majib kaykiti-jibir tikwaad aw mwiyir atawa
mwiyir yarakara kalivadikik nuwukadiy duw takwak. Aw
atawa kwurdik, ata di adiy diki majik vasisadak bwulataay
tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy majim kakil-kidadiy.

Adiy suwaal maaj kaliva-nadiy duw takwaam asitip.

10-11 Nuwukadiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw takwaam
gwiyupw kwur-kwadanadiy saal viyana majir. Aw day
saan kwurik titaay, day mwiyir ti maarkwana maaj kaliva-
kwadanaal. Aw atawa kwurin titaay, day niki wiy niki wiya
kidiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiy. Alik tikuw,
gwur dayaam asitip atawa kaliva-kalivak.
12 Tayir day dayadi waraga maaj wasapwiydi duw dayakik
waad, “Kidiy miyawa Kirit tamiya kidiy duw taakw, day
mwiya suwaal kwurkwur-adiy, day mwiya as bwal kaytik-
adiy, aw day sip sakwiytaay, kip kamnagwuda kida kida
kikwanadiy,” wakuw.
13-14 Ayiy, a wadil maaj aal mwiya maaja. Alik tikuw, min
dayak apawa kipwu mwutaam ay aw mwiyir day Godak
wukijibir tidakikik. Aw day adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy
waya majik lakw wakwadiy. Aw ginyir ginyir adiy God diki
mwiya mwiyab tikwana majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw
lo majib wukidaba.
15 Miyawa jaav mwiyir tugwaam nakwanadiy adiy
mwiyir tugwaam nakwana mawul tikwanadiy duw takwak.
Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw
takwak, adiy dayadiy mawul jawjaay tikwanadiyik, jaav
nakab akis mwiyir tugwaam nakwana, dayadiy mawul
kupwaraap tidanalik tikuw.
16 Atampika duw taakw wakwanadiy, “Nyan Godaam
bwutaay lakwubanaad.” Aw day dayadiy kwurkwadanadiy
yawiy simaka-kwadanaal day samab Godaam lakwun maa
ti. Day mwiya kupwaraap sapwuraap titaay, saal viyaan

tikwanadiy God diki milaam. Aw day mwiyir maa rav simsim viyakita yawiy kwur-kwurik.

2

Kitawa God diki maaj duw takwak mwiyir kaliva-jibiran ada.

1 Taytas, min duw takwak yarakara kalival adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw wuki-jibir tikwadanadiy jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw.

2 Adiy apaan tikwanadiy duwak kitawa akaliv aw mwiyir day yarakara kwadakikik. Day samasama duw tikwul-kwanadi guw kidaba. Day yarakara van tikwadiy day dayadiy mawulak. Aw day mwiya mwiyab Godak wukijibir kwakwadiy. Aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikwadiy. Aw day kip Godak apawa wukijibir kwakwadiy dayak kupwarapa jaav yadaak ab.

3-4 Dayak wakimina pik, adiy kwasa apaaw sip tinadiy takwak ab atawa aw. Day aal mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita Godak wukijibir tikwana taakw kwakwala pik, atampik kwakwadiy. Aw day wasupwa maaj bwulayi bwulaya-daba. Aw day samasama duw tikwul-kwanadi guw kidaba. Aw day adiy badiy takwak viyakita yawiyda simaka-kwadiy. Aw atawa kwakuw, day kaliva-kidanadiy adiy badiy takwak day dayadiy lanugwawa nyanugwak mawul yidakikik.

5 Awarab wadiy kwasa apaaw sip tinadiy taakw atawa kwakuw, adiy badiy takwak kaliva-kidanadiy aw mwiyir day dayadiy kapa mawulaam van tidakikik, tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa tikuw, aw viyakita yawiyda dayadiy wiyaam kwurdakik, aw day dayadiy lanugw majib wuki-wukib tidakikik ata duw taakw wajibayik-dana God diki Viyakita Majim.

6 Atampik adiy badiy duwaam akaliv yarakara day dayadiy mawulak van tidakikik.

7 Taytas, min minabab viyakita yawiyda akwur. Aw li atawa kwurkimina, aw min ata adiy badiy duwak simaka-kiminadiy yarakara kwadakikik. Yarakara mwiya mwiyab tikwana majir dayak akaliv.

8 Viyakit viyakita majida titaay abwul. Aw li atawa bwula-kimina, duw nakab rav maa wawak adiy kaliva-kwaminadiy maaj suwaal maaj-adiy waan. Aw li atawa bwula-kimina, adiy minadiy mama nib mwiyir samab kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj ti maa nyanak bwula-bwulak.

9-10 Adiy kipakip saan kwar maarin yawiy kwurkwanadiy
duw taakw, adiy dayaam van tikwanadiy duw majib wuki-
wukib tikwadiy. Aw day rakarak tadakikik ababa yawiy
kwurkwadiy. Aw day samab dayadiy yitaypika duwawa
maaj warjuw-dabaal. Aw dayadiy javim ab luwkuw kwurd-
abaal. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, day kip simaka-kwadiy aw day
mwiya viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy duw-adiy wakuw.
Aw li day atawa kwurkidana, nyanadiy duw takwak kaliva-
banadiy maaj nyanadi Nyigildi Duw Godak viyakit tikidiy
dayadiy milaam.
11 God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul bwu maykaal
wakwul miyawa duw takwaam nyigilik day vaal tabaam
tidaak.
12 Wakwukuw, aal mawul kaliva-kwaladiyan aw nyan
nyanadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawulawa kidi kupwa kidiy
jaav kwurik tikwanadiy mawulak bwan kwiybakik. Aw
nyan yarakara nyan nyanadiy mawulak van tikuw, mwiya
mwiyab mwiya viyakit kwabakikik kidi kupwaam kwabana
sikir.
13 Atawa kwurin napakuw, yaakiya, nyan rakarak titaay
kavin kwakidiyan Jisas Krais diki mwiya viyakita sibinin
dakida Nyak. Adi nyanadi Nyigildi Duw God dakida Nyak.
Di maykaal wakwu-kinaad nima kariyakina *lait*-awa.
14 Di kiyaad nyanaam nyigilik adiy nyanaam van tidiy
vaal dayadiy apak. Di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir nyanadiy
mawul mwiyir tugwaam nakuw, nyan ata di dikidiy duw
taakw tibakikik, aw nyan nyanadiy mawulaar viyakita
yawiyda kwurik tibakikik tikuw.
15 Taytas, kidiy javik kaliva-jibiran ada. Min Godaam
ap kwurminilik tikuw, alik adiy duw takwak apawa
akaliv, kipwu mwutaam yan nuwukadiy duw takwaam, aw
nuwukadiy duw takwaam kwurin ran. Samab duw takwak
sip kwiywayik minaam mwugiydakik, “Min kip yisadapika
duw tinadimin,” waan.

3

Kristen daya kwadaal sukw

1 Taytas, wadiy minadiy duw takwak akaliv day samab
wukimar-daba dayadi *gavman* awa adiy dayaam van tik-
wanadiy duwak. Day kip dayadiy majib wuki-wukib
tikwadiy. Day kwulapwun kwakwadiy ababa mwiyir
tikwanadiy yawiy kwurkwurik.
2 Awarab dayak akaliv day samab nuwukadiy duw tak-
wak kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj bwuladaba. Aw wariyaan
kwurdaba. Dayadiy mawul ababa duw takwak kip kwusida-
takaan tikwadiy.

3 Tayir nyan nyanabab Godaam maa lakwun ti. Nyan sar
kwurdiyan God diki majib, kwam tikuw. Nyanadiy nikim
nikim wardiy mawul nyanaam liydadiyan kupwaraap sap-
wurapa jaav kwurbakik. Aw atawa tikuw, nyan kipa
yawiy duw kaytik tidiyan, nyanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa
mawul nyanaam van tidalik tikuw. Nyan nuwukadiy
duw takwak jawjaay kwuryi-badiy. Nyan dayak wasupwu
wasupwu mawulada tidiyan. Aw day nyanak mwiya kwasik
yidalik tikuw, nyanabab dayak sibinin mwiya kwasik
yibadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan awarwa awarwa mama nib kitik
tidiyan.

4-5 Aw aal God nyanadi Nyigildi Duw diki viyakita rikarik
tikwana mawulawa diki miyawa duw takwak yikwada
mawul maykaal wakwukuw ata nyigil-didiyan, aal dikik
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw. Aw di nyanaam nyigildik,
aal nyan viyakita yawiy kwurbalik tikuw maa. Samab
maa. Aw di nyanak mawul samasam wukidilik tikuw, di
ata nyigil-didiyan. Aw God dikidi Mawul adiy nyanadiy
mawulaam tidiy valim sipwutiy-didiy nyanadiy mawul
tugwaam nadakikik tikuw. Aw aal God dikidi Mawul
kwurdil yawiyir di mwugiy-didiyan God dikidi gwalugwur
mwiya kwula duw taakw warbakik kwula mawulawa.

6-7 Nyanadi Nyigildi Duw Jisas Kraisaar God di dikidi
Mawul nyanak kwiydid. God di adiy jaav kwurdidiy
nyanak di diki viyakita sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulaar
aw mwiyir nyan mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tibakikik
diki milaam. Aw nyan diwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayabakik aal
nyan wuki-kwabana pik.

8 Adiy minak watuwadiy ababa jaav day mwiya mwiyaba
maaj-adiy.

Pol Taytas kidiy jaav yarakara kaliva-fibiradikik.

Wun min adiy jaav yarakara kalivajibira-minkik adiy
Kristen duw takwak aw day mwiyir kwaan yarakara
viyakita yawiyda kwurdakik. Adiy maaj bwunak miyawa
duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkinadiy.

9 Aw adiy wapasakiy sala-kwadanadiy majiwa, adiy
waraga duw taakw dayadiy si bwulajaya-kwadanadiy ma-
jiwa, Mawsis diki *lo* aam nikim nikim javik warjuw-
kwadanadiy maaj, adiy miyawa atampika majik bwan
akwiy. Atampika maaj mwiya saal viyana.

10 Aw li duw ay taakw adiy saal viyana majib wukikuw,
adiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwaam kajadakik
mwugiykidana, ata adiy duw takwak jaab vitiya maaj
awalaakw. Aw li day minadiy maaj wak maarkuw, kip
kwurjibir tidaak, gwur abab bwan akwiy adiy duw takwak.

11 Aw min bwutaay lakwumina atampika duw taakw
dayadiy mawulaam kupwarapa mawul van tikwanadiy. Aw
dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy kupwarapa yawiy day dayadiy
jawjaay tikwanadiy mawulaam simaka-kwadanadiy.

Pol diki ginyir maaj Taytasak

12 Taytas, wun kil walada walada jaan tikida sikir
Nikapilis tipaam kwakinadiwun. Aw wun minak Atimas ay
Tisikas wayaki-tuwik, wun min vara yaab sitakira-minkik.
13 Aw Sinas, adi *lo* samasam lakwu-kwanadi duwawa
Apolos minaam wapak tibirik nuwukadiy tipaam kwanadiy
duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj karayik, min sugwiyaan
akwur aw bir saal yikik-nabir nikim nikim javik.
14 Kalivaan akwur nyanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw tak-
wak aw mwiyir day viyakita yawiyda kwurdakik. Atawa
kwurkuw, day bwunak sugwiyaan kwurkidanadiy adiy saal
yinadiy duw takwak. Aw li day atawa kwurkidana, ata
dayadiy yawiy kipa guwaar yi maa.
15 Taytas, kidiy wunawa kwanadiy miyawa duw taakw
minak wayapiy sinadiy. Kidiy nyanadiy sibanadiy wayapiy
yarik ay adiy nyanadiy Kristen gwalugwum tinadiy kapa
nyanugwak. Wun bas situwaad Godak diki sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul gwurawa rawun kwalikikik.

Pol diki sukwudil maaj
PAYLIYMAN-AK

Pol Payliyman-ak wayapiy sidid.

1 Wun Pol-adiwun. Wun Jisas Krais diki danik yawiy kwurtuwalik tikuw, a javik tikuw day wunaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula-dadiwun. Wun nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw Timotiy-awa, ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa minak, Payliyman. Min, wunadi mawul yituwadi duw, min anawa Godak yawiy kwurnadi duw, minak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.

2 Nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa taakw Apiya-wa Akipa, adi duw di nyanawa vay sawdi duw kaytik ababa kupwarapa javik wariya-kwanaad, diwa adiy mina wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk, dayak ab ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.

3 Wun nyanadi Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwabir bir birki sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwurak kwiybirik, gwur kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawu-lawa kwagwurkikik.

Payliyman dikil Jisas Kraisak wukijibir til mawulawa yawiy.

4-5 Payliyman wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, wun mina Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais-ak wukijibir tikwamina mawul maaj wukikuw, aw mina ababa God dikidiy duw takwak yikwamina mawul maaj wukikuw, abir javik tikuw, ababa nyi wun Godawa maaj bwulaan titaay, wun mina danik titaay dikik wayapiy sikwatuwaad.

6 Wun Godak bas sikwatuwaad minaam sugwiyaan kwur-dik, aw mwiyir nuwukadiy duw takwak mina Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwamina mawula maaj yarik yiminkikik. Dayak atawa yarik yikuw, aw mina maaj dayadiy mawulaam sisuwlik, wukiwukib ababa God nyanak sukwasukw kwur-didiy yaab nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tikuw.

7 Wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, wun maaj wukituwil min God dikidiy duw takwak mawul yikuw, dayaam galab kwurkuw, min dayadiy mawulaam viyakita ap kwiykuw, day yarakara maa kwanadiy. Ki maaj wuna mawulaam galab kwurin rilalik, alik wun rakarak tinadiwun.

Pol Payliyman-ak jaav nikik bas sidid.

8 Jisas Krais wunak kwiydil apak tikuw, wun bwunak watuwik ki kita wakituwa yawiy kwurkigwura.

9-10 An awarwa awarwa mawul yitalik tikuw, alik wun
minak wasipi-yaay, wun bas situwadimin ki yawiy kwurk-
wurik. Ayiy, wun Pol, adi apaan, adi Jisas Krais diki danik
kalabus im kwanadi duw, wun minak Anisimas-ak bas sikir.
Aw wun kilim *kalabus* im kwatuwil sikir, wun Jisas Kraisak
watuwil maaj wukikuw, di Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tad. Alik
tikuw, kita God dikidi gwalugwum di wunadi nyan kaytik
tikwanaad.
11 Aw kidi Anisimas tayir di minak yarakara yawiy maa
kwar. Aw kita di yarakara yawiyir di minawa wunak
nakamwiyib sugwiyaan kwur-kidabiran.

Pol Payliyman dikidi yawiy duw dikik wayakidid.

12 Aw kita wun sibinin wayaki-kituwaad minak. Aw wuna
mawul dikik samasam yina. Alik tikuw, di minak yakuw,
wuna mawul vaat yikina di wunaam wapadilik tikuw.
13 Wuna mawul wana di mina tamiy kwurkuw, wun
God diki Viyakita Maja danik tikuw, kilim *kalabus* im
kwatuwalik tikuw, wunak sugwiyaan kwurdikik wunawa
kwakuw.
14 Aw li min yaakiya wu maarkimina, wun maa wanadi-
wun dim kaykiti-jibir titak wunak sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
Wuna mawul wana min mawul kwur waladiy yawiy
kwurkiminadiy. Alik tikuw, wun maa wanadiwun minak
wasipi-wasipik wunak rikarik kwurminkik.
15 God mayaakw kwadil way Anisimas minawa kwakuw
minaam wapadikik aw mwiyir kita di minawa nyanyi
nyanyi kwayadikik.
16 Aw kita di minak kipa yawiy duw-ada ti maa. Aw a
javim yitaypik tikina, di minadi mina mawul yiladi Kristen
gwalugwa duw tikinaad. Wunak ab di wuna mawul yiladi
Kristen gwalugwa duw tikwanaad. Di minak wunaam
yitaypik tikinaad kipa yawiy duwawa Kristen gwalugwa
duw nakamwiyib minak tikinaad.

Di Kristen gwalugwa duw tidik, dikik wakaray akwur.

17 Aw li min wukimina minawa wun an nakamwiyib
God dikidi gwalugwum tikwanabiran, yaakiya, min wunak
wakaray kwurik-mina pik, atampik dikik wakaray akwur.
18 Aw li di minak jawjaay kwurdil, aw li di minaam *dinau*
kwurdil wakuw, a jaav wunak aw. Wakuw, wun a jaav
lakatiy-tuwkik.
19 Wun Pol, wuna kapa tabaar ki takatuwa aban minak
sukwutuwa, “Aw li Anisimas minak jaav jawjaay kwurdil,

aw li di minaam *dinau* kwurdil wakuw, wun a jaav lakatiy-
kituwa minawa.” Aw min mwiyir lakwumina wun mwugiy-
tuwik, min Jisas Krais-ak wukijibir timinil. Alik tikuw, min
wunaam *dinau* tinadimin.
20 Ayiy, wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, min a javik
awuk! Aw wuna mawul wana min Kristen yabir a *dinau*
wunak sibinin kwatiya-minkik. Kitawa akwur. Kristen duw
dayaki sukwa pikaar ap akwiy wuna mawulak wun rakarak
tituwkikik.

Pol diki ginyir maaj Payliymanak.

21 Aw wun ki maaj minak sukwutaay ritaay, wun bwu
lakwutuwa min kidiy bas situwadiy jaav mwiyir kwur-
kiminadiy. Aw kidiy javida maa. Nuwukadiy jaav ab kwur-
kiminadiy.
22 Niki jaav ab. Wuna mawul wana min kwakituwa
tamiy akwulaapw. Gwur Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw bwu
Godak bas sigwurid aw di wunak vara yaab kajadik wun
gwurak yatuwkikik. Alik tikuw, wuna mawul wana di wu-
nak sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiwun gwurak jawuk yatuwkikik.
23 Yipapras, dim day wunawa *kalabus* ir kwusawula-daad
Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, di minak wayapiy sinaad.
24 Mak, Aristakis, Dimas-awa Luk, adiy day wunawa Jisas
Kraisak yawiy kwurkwanadiy, dayabab minak wayapiy
sinadiy.
25 Wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad
di diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwur ababak kwiydikik.

Sukwudaal Maaj
YIPIRUW
Kristen Duw Takwak

Kita kidiy nyab God dikidi Nyinir wadidiyan.

1 Tayir God nyanadiy waragak diki Mawulaam ridiy maaj wadidiy dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaar. Nuwukadiyik yiginir wadidiy. Aw nuwukadiyik di diki dayawa nakamwiyib tikuw, wadidiy.

2 Aw kita kidiy nyab di dikidi Nyinir wadidiyan. Dikidi Nyinir ababa jaav yitakadidiy. Nyi, bap, tugwiy, kwungar, kidi kupwawa miyawa dikim rinadiy jaav yitakadidiy. Ginyir kidiy ababa jaav kwusidaak, God bwutaay tasakwu-didiy day dikidiy tidakikik.

3 Di Goda pik tikuw, di God dikidi nimadi ap simakadid kariyanadi *lait* kitik. Di diki bwuladi maaj apaar adiy ababa yitakadidiy jaav kip dayadiy tamiyab tikwanadiy. Di duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw day mwiyir tidakikik, di God diki mava tabaam yitaypika duw tamiyaam ata daan rad.

God dikidi Nyan God diki maaj kardadiy duwaam mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad.

4 God tasakwudid dikidi Nyan yitaypik tidikikik dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwaam. Dikidi si ab atawa yitaypik tinaad dayadiy saam.

5 Aw God maaj kardadiy duw nikik maa wu,
“Min wunadi Nyan-adimin. Aw nibwul wun minadi Asaay tinadiwun.”
Aw ki maaj ab dayaam nikik maa wu,
“Wun Asaay dikik tikidiwun. Aw di Nyan wunak tikinaad.”
6 God dikidi gumwa Nyan kidi kupwaar wayakik tikuw, di ki maaj ata wadil,
“Wunadiy maaj kardadiy duw dikik gaba maaj sukwuk-wadiy.”
7 God ki maaj wadil nyanak dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwak,
“Wunadiy maaj kardadiy duw mwurwa yiy kitik yin yaan tikidiy.”
8 God ki maaj wadil nyanak dikidi Nyinik,
“O God, min ababa javim nyanyi nyanyi van tikiminadiy. Van tikuw, min mwiya javida kwurkidimin.
9 Min mwiyir tinadiy javik yaakiya wakwanadimin. Aw adiy kupwarapa javik maa wakwanadimin. Alik tikuw, wun, minadi God tasakwu-tuwadimin yitaypik

timinkikik minadiy kapa duwaam. Yitaypik tikuw, min rakarak tikidimin a javik.”
10 God dikidi Nyinik niki maaj wadil,
“Min bas kidi kupwawa ababa adawur tubwaam tinadiy jaav min mina yitakaminidiy.
11 Day abab kwusikidiy. Aw min kip tikidimin. Day wapwiy kaytik jaab yikidiy.
12 Jaab tidaak, duw adiy jaab tinadiy wapwiy yakik-wadanadiy kwula wapwiy kwurik. Atampik min kwurkidimin kidi kupwawa adawul tubwaam tinadiy javim. Aw min adiy java pik jaab yi maa. Min a karubw nyanyi nyanyi kwakidimin.”
13 God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwak akis wadidiy,
“Min ki wuna mava tabaam daan ada. Daan rikuw, wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, mina tabaam taka-kituwadiy min dayaam van timinkikik.”
14 Alik tikuw, God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw agwa jaav-adiy? Day kayik kitik tikuw, day yawiy kwurkwanadiy Godak. Aw God nuwukadiy duw takwaam nyigilik tikuw, di dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw dayak wayaki-kwadadiy sugwiyaan kwurdakik dayaam.

2

Gwur yarakara ada God dikidi Nyan diki maaj wuki-wukik.

1 God dikidi Nyan dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwaam yitaypik tikuw, gwur diki maaj yara awuk. Gwur yarakara ki majib wapak-gwura yibwunim kwakuw nyabaar wakwuna val kaytik.
2 Tayir God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy maaj mwiyir tidaak, aw adiy majib wukimarkuw, sardiy duw taakw God tasakwudil day vaat kwurdakik.
3 Aw li God atawa kwurdil dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy majib wukimarkuw sardiy duw takwak, aw Yi-taypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanak wasapwiykuw ata ata God nyanaam nyigil-kidadiy, aw li nyan diki majib wukisir-kibana, ata ata nyan viruw-kibana God diki kwiykidaal vaat? Aw li taay Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di dika God diki maaj nyanak wasapwiykuw, God mwiya mwiyab nyanaam jawjaay kwurkidadiyan! Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais ki maaj bas wasapwiydik, nuwukadiy duw taakw vikuw wukikuw, nyanak yarik yidadiyan, “Kidiy jaav mwiya mwiyaba jaav-adiy.”
4 Daya majawa nakamwiyib God nima apaar nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy duw taakw

dayadiy nyidim kwurdidiy day pitaan warkuw lakwudakik diki maaj mwiya maaj-al. Diki Mawul walil pik God dikidi Mawul dikidi ap duw takwak kwiydil day niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurdakik.

Jisas, taakw dim sapwiylik, nyana pik ap bwan tad.

5 Nyan wakwabana God miyawa jaav kwula yitakakidadiy. Aw di dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw tasakwu maa adiy javik van tidakikik. Samab maa. Nyan duw taakw a yawiy kwurkidiyan.

6 Aw God diki lapa nyigaam duw nak ki maaj wadil,

"God min mwiya yitaypik tikwanadimin.
Alik agwa javik tikuw, min duw takwak wukikwanadimin?
Nyan kipa duw taakw-adiyan.
Agwa javik tikuw, min nyanak rakarak kwurkwanadimin?

7-8 Min mwugiy-minadiyan kwasa yisadapik minadiy maaj kardadiy duwaam tibakikik.
Atawa tikuw, min tasakwu-minadiyan min minadi nimadi apawa yitaypika si nyanak kwatiyak miyawa javim van tibakikik."

Ki maaj wana, "God tasakwu-didiyan nyan miyawa javim van tibakikik." Alik tikuw, nyan miyawa javim van tikidiyan. Jaav nakab kip ri maa. Nyan lakwubana kita nyan atampik miyawa javim maa van ti.

9 Aw nyan lakwubana tayir kwasa mwiya pik God Jisasaam mwugiydid kwasa yisadapik dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwaam tidikikik. Di kiyadik, alik tikuw, God kita di dikidi nimadi apawa yitaypika si kwiydid. God duw takwak rakarak tikuw, kidiy ababa jaav kwurdidiy Jisas miyawa duw takwak kiyadikik.

10 God miyawa jaav dayadi maaw tikuw, adiy jaav yitakakuw, dayak van tikwanaad. Di diki danik tikuw, a jaav kwurkwanaad. God dikidiy duw taakw samasam adawur tipaar kwurin kawardik. Alik di yaakiya waad kagil diki sipaar yilikikik di rivikinaad a yawiyik. Jisas mwiyir tikwanadi yitaypika duw tikuw, di bwunak duw taakw nyigilkidadiy God dikidi gwalugwum tidakikik.

11 Jisas mwugiydik, nyan mwiyir tikwanadiyan God diki milaam. Alik tikuw, diwa nyan asaay nak tinadiyan. A javik tikuw, di rakarak tinaad, "Gwur wunadiy nyamusugwadiygwur," wakuw.

12 Aw di wanaad,

"God, wun wunadiy nyamusugwik wasapwiy-kituwadiy minak.

Vagaruwkuw, daya nyidim wun minak wayapiy siki-
tuwadimin.”
13 Ki maaj ab wadil,
“Wun Godak wukijibir tikidiwun.”
Aw ki niki maaj ab wadil,
“Wun kika God wunak kwatiya-didiy nyanugwawa tinadi-
wun.”
14 Aw nyan, God dikidiy nyanugw, mwiya duw taakw-
adiyan. Nyan ap bwan tinadiyan. Aw Jisas, taakw dim
sapwiylik, nyana pik ap bwan tad. Satan di ap tinaad
nyanaam mwugiydik kiyabakik. Aw Jisas mwiya duw
tikuw, di kiyaad Satan diki ap kwusilikik.
15 Aw ababa duw taakw day nyanyi yagadiy kiyakiyak, Sa-
tan tabaam tikuw. Atawa tidaak, Jisas kiyakuw, nyigildidiy.
16 Di maa di God diki maaj kardadiy duwaam sugwiyaan
kwurik. Aw di Aparam dikidiy waraga duw takwaam
sugwiyaan kwurik tad.
17 Jisas dikidiy nyamwusugwa pik mwiyir daya pik tad di
dayadi yarakara yawiy kwurkwanadi yitaypika *pris* Godak
tikir. Di nyanak wukikuw, di nyanadi maja duw God diki
mwutamaam tikwanaad nyanadiy vaal yibwiydikik.
18 Jisas diki sipaam kagil yilik, Satan dim vasibariyik kwur-
did. Alik tikuw, di bwunak adiy Satan vasibariy kwurik
kwurkidadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy.

3

Jisas Mawsis-aam yitaypik tad.

1 Wunadiy God tasakwu-didiy Kristen gwalugwa duw
taakw, gwur Jisas Kraisak awuk. God wayakidid nyan ababa
Kristen duw taakw nyanadi yitaypika *pris* tidikikik.
2 God tasakwudid yitaypika *pris* tidikikik. Aw di yarakara
yawiy kwurdil Godak. Tayir Mawsis atampik yarakara
yawiy kwurdil di God dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw daya
nyidim tikuw.
3 Gwalugwa maaw duw di mwiya adi gwalugwa kidiy duw
taakw dayadi yitaypika mwaam si tinaad. Atampik Jisas
Mawsisaam yitaypika si tidaad.
4 Ababa gwalugw day maaw duw tikwanadiy. Aw God di
miyawa jaav dayadi maaw-ad.
5 Mawsis yawiy duw tikuw, di yarakara yawiy kwurdil
God dikidi gwalugwum. Aw di wasapwiydil adiy God ginyir
maykaar wakwukidadiy javik.
6 Aw Jisas di God dikidi gwalugwum van tikuw, di
yarakara yawiy kwurdil God dikidi duwa nyan tikuw. Aw
nyan Kristen duw taakw, nyan God dikidi gwalugwam

tinadiyan. Aw li nyan mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, aw nyan kip Godak mawul wukijibir tikuw, aw nyan mawulaar wukikuw, lakwu-kibana God wadidiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tikidiy, yaakiya, nyan God dikidi gwalugwum kip tikidiyan.

Gwur yarakara ada gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti marik-gwur.

7-8 God dikidi Mawul kitawa wanaad,

"Gwur nibwul God diki maaj awuk. Tayir gwuradiy warag tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaak, kabaak dayadiy maka apaam rikuw, day kwasik yikuw God diki majik, bwan kwiydiy dikik. Dayadiy kupwarapa yawiy mwugiydakib, God yaal girak kwurik dayak. Aw gwur daya pik kabaak gwuradiy maka apaam ridibaal.

9-10 God ki maaj wadil, 'A tamiyaam gwuradiy warag nabiy duwamiy vitiy wunadiy kwurtuwdiy yawiy vidadiy. Aw dayadiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurdakib, wun yaal girak kwurik dayak. Alik tikuw, wun yaal girakuw dayak, watuwa, "Dayadiy mawul nyanyi jawjaay tikwanadiy. Aw day maa laakw wunadiy sukw."

11 Alik tikuw, wun yaal girakuw, wun ki aban takatuwa, "Adiy duw taakw day wuna yaap kwakidana tamiyaar wula maa." ' Atawa God waad."

12 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur yarakara gwuradiy nyidim nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kupwaraap tikik-nadiy, Godak wukijibir ti maarkuw. Atampika mawul mwugiylik, Godak bwan kwiykidadiy.

13 Nyi kip tilik, kita gwur gwurak awarwa nyanyi sug-wiyaan akwur vaal duw takwaam gwiyip kwurkuw, kabaak dayadiy maka apaam rikuw, day dayadiy bwan Godak kwiyik-nadiy.

14 Aw nyan bas Kristen tikuw, Godak mawul nimadib wukijibir tidiyan. Aw li nyan nyanyi kip atawa wukijibir tan yin kiyakibana nyab, Jisas Krais dikidiy ababa jaav nyanadiywa nakamwiyib tikidiy.

15 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana nyanak,

"Nibwul God gwurak maaj bwuladik, diki majik awuk. Tayir gwuradiy warag tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaak, kabaak dayadiy maka apaam rikuw, day kwasik yikuw God diki majik, bwan kwiydiy dikik. Aw gwur atawa kwurtikwa."

16 Sikadadiy-adiy day God diki maaj wukikuw, aw bwan kwiydiy dikik? Adiy ababa duw taakw day Yijip-aam tikuw, Mawsis kwurin karakwudidiy-adiy.

17 Sikadadiy-adiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy God dayak yaal
giradidiy? Adiy tamiyka tamiyaam vaal yikuw, kiyadiy duw
takwak.
18 God ki aban takadil, “Day samab wula maa wunawa yaap
kwakir.” Sikadiy duw takwak ki maaj wadil? Adiy dikik
bwan kwiydiy duw takwak wadil.
19 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana day dikik wukijibir ti
maarkuw, a danik tikuw, day Godak samab maa wul.

4

God dikidiy duw taakw dikiwa yaap kwurkidiy.

1 God aban takadil nyan diwa wulakuw, yaap kwurbakik.
Aw nyan yaganaak ata nyana duw nak sitakira-kibanaad di
wula maa Godawa yaap kwurik.
2 Nyan God diki Viyakita Maaj bwutaay wukibana tayir
Mawsis diki nyaam kwadiy duw taakw wukidaal pik. Aw li
day ki maaj wukikuw, day maa wukijibir ti. Alik tikuw, ki
maaj dayak sugwiyaan samab maa kwar.
3 Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw wu-
lakuw, Godawa yaap kwurkibana. Diki lapa nyigaam God
kitawa waad,
“Wun yaal girakuw, wun ki aban takatuwa:
‘Adiy duw taakw day wunawa yaap kwakidana
tamiyaar wula maa.’ ”
Aw di ki maaj wadil diki majim sarkwanadiy duw takwak.
God miyawa jaav yitakadidi yawiy kwusikuw, aw ginyir di
dayak ki maaj wadil diki yaap kwakwadi tamiyak.
4 God diki lapa nyigaam ki maaj wana abitiya nyak,
“God nyi abwun yawiy kwurkuw, abitiya nyaam yaap
kwurid.”
5 Aw God diki lapa nyigaam ki maaj ab wala,
“Day samab wula maa wunawa yaap kwakir.”
6 Adiy taay God diki wadil Viyakita Maaj wukidiy duw taakw
day Godak wukijibir ti maardalik, alik day maa wul Godawa
yaap kwurik. Aw God yaakiya wanaad nuwukadiy duw
taakw day wulakuw, diwa yaap kwadakikik.
7 Aw adiy taay God diki Viyakita Maaj wukidiy duw taakw,
day wula maarkuw Godawa yaap kwurik, God niki nyi
tasakwudil duw taakw wulakuw, diwa yaap kwurdakik.
Ginyir God, Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit-aar ki javik
wadil. Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj wun bwutaay
sukwutuwil gwurak,
“Aw li nibwul gwur God diki maaj wukikigwura, kabaak
gwuradiy maka apaam ridibaal diki maaj wuki-
wukik.”

8 Aw li Jasuwa, Mawsis tamiy kwurdi duw, adiy duw taakw
kwurin kawulakida yaap kwurkidana tamiyaar, aw ginyir
God akis niki nyak bwulak-naad duw taakw wuladakik yaap
kwurkidana tamiyaar.
9 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana mwiya yaap ki kavin rina God
dikidiy duw takwak abitiya nyaam God diki yawiy kwusilik
diki kwadil yapa pik.
10 God miyawa jaav yitaka kwusikuw, yaap ata kwaad
dikidiy yawiyik. Atampik adiy duw taakw day wulakuw
Godawa yaap kwurik, dayabab yaap kwakidiy dayadiy
yawiyik.
11 Nyan yarakara kwanaak aw nyan Godak wulakuw, diwa
yaap kwurbakik. Tayir adiy Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw
day tamiyka tamiyaam kwakuw, day God diki majim sardiy.
Alik tikuw, day Godak maa wul. Aw nyan daya pik titikwa.

God dikidi maaj waliy kaam kitik yawiy kwurkwanaad.

12 Duw taakw nibiy sirip sirip tinadiy waliy kaam
kwurkuw, wapiy jaan lupwa-kwadanadiy. Lupwakuw,
ababa yalaam rikwanadiy jaav vikwadanadiy. Aw God di
kip dikidi nimadi apawa kwakwanaad. Aw dikidi maaj ab
diki pik kip tikwanaad. Dikidi maaj adi waliy kaam kitik
tikuw, nyanadiy mawulaar yikuw, mwugiydik, nyanadiy
mawulaam rinadiy jaav nyanak maykaar simakadidiy.
13 Aw jaav nak samab pakwun maa ti Godak. Miyawa
jaav dikik maykaar tikwanadiy. Aw di diki danik nyanadiy
ababa kwurbanadiy jaav wasapwiy-kibanadiy.

Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Pris tikwanaad.

14 Jisas Krais, God dikidi Nyan, nyanadi Yitaypika Pris
tikuw, God diki mwutamaar bwutaay yad nyanak sug-
wiyaan kwurik. Alik tikuw, nyanadiy dikik wukijibir
tibanadiy mawul wap maarnaak.
15 Tayir nyanadi Yitaypika Pris, duw tidik, nyanak kwurdil
pik Satan dikim vasibariy-ik kwurdid. Aw li Jisas vaal
maa yi. Alik tikuw, di nyanak wukikuw, nyanadiy ap ti
maarnadiy mawul lakwudadiy.
16 Aw atampika duw nyanadi Yitaypika Pris adawur
tipaam tidalik, alik nyan yaga maarkuw, God diki rikwadi
tamiyaar wulanaak. Aw nyan mawul yibaak di nyanaam
sugwiyaan kwurdikik, a nyi di ata nyanak wukikuw,
sukwasukw kwurkuw, sugwiyaan kwurkidadiyan.

5

Yitaypika pris diki yawiy

1 Juw duw daya nyidim duw nak day tasakwudanaad
yitaypika *pris* tidikikik. Adiy yitaypika *pris* yawiy kwurk-
wadanadiy Godak nuwukadiy duw takwa danik tikuw. Adiy
yitaypika *pris* dayadiy Godak kwiyik jaavawa dayadiy vaal
Godak kwiykwadanadiy.
2 Aw day duw tikuw, ap samasam ti maardanalik, alik
day nuwukadiy duw takwak bwunak wukikwanadiy day
mwiyir lakwu maarkuw, jawjaay yidaak.
3 Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* ap samasam ti maardanalik, alik
day dayawa nuwukadiy duw taakw nakamwiyib vaal Godak
kwiykwadanadiy.
4 Duw nak di dikim maa tasakw yitaypika *pris* tikir. Aw
God di diki yitaypika *pris* tasakwukinaad tayir Aran-aam
tasakwudil pik.
5 Atampik Jisas Krais di dikim tasakwu maa yitaypika *pris*
tikir. Aw God a jaav kwurdil. Di wadid,
"Min wunadi duwa Nyanadimin.
Nibwul wun minadi Asaay tinadiwun."
6 Niki nyi God Jisas Kraisak wadid,
"Min *pris* nyanyi nyanyi tikwanadimin Milkisitik kaytik."

Jisas diki yawiy, kidi kupwaam kwadik.

7 Jisas duw tikuwmaa tasakw yitaypika *pris* tikir. Aw
God di diki yitaypika *pris* tasakwukinaad tayir Aran-aam
tasakwudil kidi kupwaam, di gaam sitaay, girataay, Godak
bas sidid dim nyigil-dikik kiyakiyak. Di God mawul walil
pik kwurik wukidalik, alik God diki maaj wukidil.
8 Aw li di God dikidi Nyan tikuw, kupwaraap sapwurapa
jaav dikik yidiy. Adiy jaav dim kalivadaad God diki majib
wukidikik.
9-10 Aw Jisas God diki majib wukidik, God ata waad,
"Min bwu rivinadimin mwugiy-kimina ababa mina majib
wukikidiy duw taakw day nyanyi kip yara tidakikik, min
yitaypika *pris* Milkisatik kaytik tikuw."

Gwur maa rav God diki maaj liki maaw mwiyir lakwu-lakwuk.

11 Nyan maaj samasam bwula-bwulak Jisas Kraisawa
Milkisatik biraki *pris* yawiyik. Alim maa rav. Gwur mwiya
kwasa kwasa lakwu-kwanadiygwur.
12 Aw gwur samasama nabiy Kristen tinadiygwur. Nyan
wukibana gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak God diki maaj
kaliva-kwanadiy. Aw gwur maa rav. Aw li gwurak
nuwukadiy duw maa God dikidiy mwiya basa jaav kali-
vakwadiy. Gwur mwuny kikwanadiy kwasadiy nyanugw
kaytik-adiygwur. Gwur mwiyir maa rav apa kamnaagw
kikak.

13 Atampika duw taakw day ap ti maarkuw, kwula Kristen
kaytik tinadiy. Aw day mwiyir akis lakwukwanadiy agwa
jaav viyakita jaav tina, aw agwa jaav kupwarapa jaav tina.
14 Aw adiy ap tinadiy Kristen, day adiy apa kamnaagw
kikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik tikuw, day God diki maaj
mwiyir lakwukuw, a maaj nyanyi wukikuw, day mwiyir
lakwukwanadiy agwa jaav viyakita jaav tina, aw agwa jaav
kupwarapa jaav tina.

6

Gwur kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada.

1 Adiy taay basa jaav Jisas Krais diki majim wapanaak.
Aw gwur jaab samasam bwutaay wukigwuradiy. Adiy maw
maaj wapakuw, nyan may nuwukadiy Jisas Krais dikidiy
maaj kalivanaak gwurak. Gwur bwutaay lakwugwura adiy
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur maarkinadiy yawiy wapakuw,
Godak wukijibir tikigwura.
2 Aw kidiy jaav bwutaay kalivabanadiygwur, niki *bap-*
tais niki *baptais*, duw nuwukadiy duw takwaam taab
takadanadiy God dayak yara kwurdikik, miyawa duw
taakw kiyadaak, God dayaam ata kirapitakakuw, dayaam
kwatiykuw, nuwukadiy viyakit tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi aw
nuwukadiy kupwaraap tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi.
3 God yaakiya wadik, nyan atawa kwurkibana.
4 Adiy duw taakw day God diki Viyakita Maaj lakwukuw,
aw day dayadiy bwan dikik kwiykuw, aw li ginyir day
dayadiy bwan dayadiy valik kwiykuw maa God diki milaam
viyakit tikir, nyan atampika duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik
rav maa. Aw God adawur tipa kidiy viyakita jaav adiy duw
takwak kip kwiydidiy. Di dikidi Mawul nakanak kwiydidiy.
5 Day lakwudaal, God diki maaj viyakit tina. Ginyir
miyawa vikibanadi God dikidi nimadi ap kwasa bwutaay
vidaad.
6 Atawa tikuw, day dayadiy bwan Godak ata kwiydadiy.
Day atawa kwurdaal, God dikidi Nyan maap tidi miyaam
day daya katanapik maa katadaad. Katakuw, dikim ababa
duw taakw dayadiy milaam mwugiydaak, wap sayid. Day
atawa kwurtaay, day rav maa God diki milaam titak.
7 Waal kupwaam jaab samasam vakirkwana. Wala
guw kupwaar yikit akitalik, God a kupwaam sukwasukw
kwurkuw, adiy duw taakw sikwadanadiy jaav viyakit
warkwanadiy dayak.
8 Aw li kupwarapa visawa ramiy tikwanadiy bajigay
warkidana, a kupw kupwaraap tikina. Alik tikuw, God jaw-
jaay kwurik a kupwaam. Aw ginyir yiy wapwatakakidaal.

9 Aw li nyan atawa wakibana nuwukadiy duw takwak,
nyan mawul vitiy katiy maa ti gwurak, wunadiy kapa
nyanugw. Aw God gwuraam nyigildik, gwur a viyakita
kupw kitik, viyakita jaav kwurkwanadiygwur.
10 God di kupwarapa duw maa. Aw di gwura dikik
kwur-kwagwuradiy yawiywa dikik yigwuradiy mawul di
wukimar maa. Aw dikidiy duw taakw daya danik kwurk-
wagwuradiy yawiy ab di wukimar maa.
11 Nyanadiy mawul wanadiy gwur nimadib wuki-
jibir tikidiygwur gwuradiy mawulaar wukikuw, lakwu-
gwuradiy javik aw yin kiyakigwuradiy nyab. Adiy gwu-
radiy mawulaar wukikuw lakwugwuradiy jaav ata mwiyir
tikidiy.
12 Aw nyan maa wanadiyan gwur gwuradiy Kristen
yawiyik sip sakwiy sakwiyik. Samab maa. Nuwukadiy duw
taakw day kip Godak nimadib mawul wukijibir tikwanadiy.
Aw dayadiy mawul akis warapiykwanadiy. Nyanadiy
mawul wanadiy gwurabab daya pik tikuw God dikidiy aban
takadiy jaav kwurgwurkik.

*God dikidiy takadidiy aban mwiya mwiyab tikwanadiy.
Warapiy maa.*

13 God aban takadil Aparamik, nuwukadiy duw dayadiy
si dikidiy saam yitaypik ti maarkuw, di a abanik mayra sar
yidil di dikidi saam.
14 Di Aparamik wadid,
“Wun minak aban takatuwaal. Wun minaam sukwasukw
kwurkuw, minadiy waraga duw taakw samasam
tikidiy.”
15 Aw Aparam kip wukijibir tad God diki majik. Alik tikuw,
di God aban takadil jaav ata kwurdil.
16 Duw mayra sar yikir tikuw, di dikim yitaypik tinadi duw
dikidi si sikiykwadaad a maaj mwiyir tilikikik. Aw duw
warjuwdana maaj ata kwusikina duw mayra sar yidik.
17 God di mwiya mwiyab dikidiy aban takadidiy jaav
kwurkinadiy duw takwak, di dayak mwiya yara simakak
di dayak takadi aban samab warapiy maa. Alik tikuw, di
Aparamik abanik mayra sar yidil di dikidi saam.
18 God di dikibir aban takadil majawa mayra sar yidil maaj
di samab warapiy maa birikim. Aw suwaal akis takak-
wanaad birikim. Alik tikuw, nyan Godak yabiyib yikuw diki
tabaam yara tibakikik, nyan mawulaar wukin lakwubana
Jisas Kraisaar God diki mwutamaar yikwanadiyan.
19-20 Val tuwtakaan tinadiy yibwun miyaam kaytik, atampik
nyanadiy mawul a mawulaar wukin lakwubana javim
kaykitijibir tikwadana. Atampika mawul mwugiylik, nyan

Jisas Kraisaar Godawa nakamwiyib tikwanadiyan nimadi wapwiyir mwiya kapaba tamiyaar yikuw. Jisas, nyanadi nyana danik taay yinadi duw, alim kwakwanaad di yitaypika *pris* Milkisitik diki bapaam nyanyi nyanyi tikuw. Alik tikuw, nyan mawul vitiy katiy ti maa.

7

Milkisitik

1 Adi Milkisitik, di Salim tipa kidi yitaypika duw tad. Aw di *pris* yawiy kwurid yitaypika Godak. Aparam, di tip samasam dayadiy yitaypika duwawa daya vay sawdiy duwaam kakilkuw, diki tipaar sibinin yidik, Milkisitik dim sitakirakuw, ata rikarik kwurdid.

2 Aw Aparam, adiy yitaypika duwawa dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy jaav ab tabatiy sikuw, am nak Milkisitik-ak ata kwiydil. Aw Milkisitik dikidi si maaw maaj “mwiyir tikwanaad”. Alik tikuw, di mwiyir tikwanadi yitaypika duwad. Aw diki tip Salim liki si maaw maaj “yarakara”. Alik tikuw, di yarakara kwakwanadi yitaypika duwad.

3 Milkisitik dikidiy amaay asaay waragawa diki amaay sapwiylidi nyawa diki kiyadi nyi miyawa duw taakw day maa laakw. Di God dikidi Nyan kitik kip *pris* tikwanaad nyanyi nyanyi.

4 Nyanadi taay waraga duw Aparam, dikidiy mama nib dayadiy jaav am tabatiy sikuw, am nak Milkisitik-ak kwiydil. Alik tikuw, kidi duw Milkisitik, nyan lakwubana di mwiya mwiyaba yitaypika duwad.

5 Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa duw day nuwukadiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nakamwiyib Aparam dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw tikuw, God diki *lo* tasakwudil adiy duw taakw day dayadiy ababa jaav am tabatiy sikuw, am nakana nakana Liyvay bapa duw dayadiy tidakikik.

6 Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa duwada *pris* yawiy kwurdiy. Aw Milkisitik di Liyvay gwalugwa duw maa. Aw Aparam, adi God aban kwurdi duw, dikidiy mama nib dayadiy jaav am tabatiy sikuw, am nak Milkisitik-ak kwiydil. Milkisitik yitaypik tikuw, a am kwurkuw, sukwasukw Aparam-aam kwurdid.

7 Nyan abab lakwubana yitaypika duwada rikarik kwurkwanadiy dayaam yisadapik tikwanadiy duwak. Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana Milkisitik di Aparamaam yitaypik tad.

8 Ababa Juw duw taakw day dayadiy jaav am tabatiy sidaak, adiy *pris* am nak kwurdadiy. Aw adiy *pris* kipa duw tikuw, abab kiyadiy. Aw God diki lapa nyig nyanak simakana Milkisitik di kip kwakwanaad.

9-10 Bas Aparam Milkisitik-aam sitakiradil, dikidi warag Liyvay, kip diki apaam kwaad. Alik tikuw, Aparam a am Milkisitikak kwiydik, Liyvay Juw duw taakw dayadiy am kwurdi duw, nakamwiyib Aparamawa am Milkisitikak kwiynapik kwiydil.

Pris daya yawiy maaj

11 Tayir God Liyvay dikidi gwalugwa duwada *pris* yawiy kwurdakik tasakwudid. Day a yawiy kwurtaay tidaak, God di diki *lo* Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak ata ginyir kwiydil. Aw li duw taakw God di diki mawul walil pik *pris* yawiy mwiyir tikik-dana, aw ginyir nikidi gwalugw kidi *pris* akis tasakwuk-daad. Aw God Liyvay dikidi gwalugwa duw, Aran, dikidi bapa *pris* aam maa tasakw. Aw di Milkisitik dikidi bapa *pris* tasakwudid a *pris* yawiy kwurdikik.

12 Aw li God nikidi gwalugwa duw *pris* yawiy kwurdakik tasakwu-dilik tikuw, diki *lo* wab bwutaay warapiydil.

13-14 Aw kidiy jaav nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bwulanadiy. Aw nyan lakwubana di nikidi gwalugwa duwad. Di Juwta gwalugwa duwad. Aw tayir adi gwalugwa duw God dikidi wiyaam *pris* yawiy maa kwar. Aw Mawsis kidi gwalugwa kidiy duw *pris* yawiy kwurdakik maa wu.

Kitawa Jisas Milkisitik kaytik tikwanaad.

15 Aw God Jisas Krais wayakidik nikidi yitaypika *pris* Milkisitik kitik tidikikik, aw nyan mwiyir lakwubanaad God diki sukw bwutaay warapiydil.

16 Adiy Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa duw day nuwukadiy *lo* wab wukidiy *pris* tidakikik. Aw God di Jisas Kraisaam maa tasakw adiy *lo* waar *pris* tidikikik. Jisas Krais di ap tikwanaad nyanyi nyanyi kwakwak. Atawa tikuw, God tasakwudid *pris* tidikikik.

17 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana,
"Min *pris* tikidimin nyanyi nyanyi Milkisitik kaytik."
18 Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa *pris* day samab maa rav sug-wiyaan kwurkwurik nyanaam. Alik tikuw, God dayadiy *pris* yawiy ata wapadidiy.
19 Mawsis diki *lo* samab duw takwaam God milaam mwiyir tidakikik akis sugwiyaan kwurkwana. Alik tikuw, kita God nyanak nikidi yaab kwulapwu-did nyan mwiyir dikik yibakikik. Adi yaab Mawsis diki *lo* waam kakilnaad.

Kitawa Jisasawa nuwukadiy pris dayadiy yawiy kapab tikwanadiy.

20-21 God ki jaav lakatiydil mayra sar yidil majir. Di atawa maa wu Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa duwak *pris* tidakikik

tasakwudaak. Aw God Jisas tasakwudid *pris* tidikikik mayra sar yidil majir. Aw di Jisasak wadid,

"Wun Yitaypika Duw God mayra sar yidil maaj wadil,
'Min *pris* nyanyi nyanyi tikidimin.'

Alik tikuw, wun wuna mawul samab warapiy maa."
22 Aw Jisas nyana danik tikuw, adiy God mayra sar yididiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tidakikik mwugiykwanaad. Ki kwula maaj God duw takwawa nakamwiyib mayra sar yikuw, lakatiydil, diki taay majim kakilna.
23-24 Adiy nuwukadiy *pris* day kiyadaak, nuwukadiy duw dayadiy tamiy kwurdadiy. Alik tikuw, day samasamadiy. Aw Jisas di kipab tikwanaad. Di nyanyi nyanyi kwakuw, aw di dikidi pris yawiy nuwukadiy duw samab kwar maa.
25 Jisas di rivikwanaad miyawa dikir Godak yikwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Di nyanyi nyanyi kip kwakwanaad. Alik tikuw, di rivinaad Godak bas sikwanaad dayak.
26 Jisas di yitaypika *pris* nyanak bwunak sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad ababa javik. Di mwiyir tikwanaad niki vaal niki vaal yi maarkuw. Di kipab vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak gwutakaan tikuw, God yitaypika duw tamiy kwiydil dikik adawul tipaam.
27 Ababa yitaypika *pris* ababa nyi day vaal kwiyik Godak duw taakw dayadiy valik titaay, taay day dayadiy vaal Godak kwiykwadanadiy. Aw ginyir adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal ata kwiykwadanadiy Godak. Aw Jisas di akis atawa kwurkwanaad. Aw di diki jaab nak ababa duw taakw dayadiy valik di diki amwiy Godak kwiydil. A aal mwiyir rivikina nyanyi nyanyi.
28 Aw Mawsis diki *lo* nuwukadiy kipa duw tasakwulidiy *pris* tidakikik. Aw ginyir God diki mayra sar yidil majir di dikidi nyanyi nyanyi mwiyir tikwanadi Nyan tasakwudid yitaypika *pris* tidakikik nyanyi nyanyi.

8

Jisas nyanadi Yitaypika Pris tikuw, yawiy nyana danik tikuw kwurkwanaad God diki mwutamaam.

1 Aw nyana maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj kitawa wana. Nyan atampika yitaypika *pris* bwutaay tinadiyan. Di adawul tipaam kwakwanaad. God diki mava taab yitaypika duw tamiyaam kwakwanaad.

2 Alim di yawiy kwurkwanaad Godak dikidi gaba maja tamiyaam. Aw Yitaypika Duw God di diki adi mwiya gaba maja tamiy kwurdid. Duw maa.

3 God ababa yitaypika *pris* tasakwudidiy day duw taakw
dayadiy kip Godak kwiydadiy javawa dayadiy vaal Godak
kwiydakik. Aw Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika *Pris* tikuw,
dibab Godak jaav kwiykwaad.
4 Aw li di kidi kupwaam kwakuw, di samab *pris* akis tikik-
naad. Aw adiy kupwa kidiy *pris* day niki jaav niki jaav
Godak kwiy-kwadanadiy diki *lo* walil pik.
5 Tayir Mawsis adi nibwukim tikuw, God adawur tipaam
tinadi gaba maja tamiy simakadid. Di atawa wadid, "Min
gaba maja wiy kidi wiya pik rivriv akwur." Alik tikuw,
adiy *pris* dayadiy yawiy kwurkwanadiy basadika gaba maja
wiyaam. Aw adi mwiya gaba maja wiy ad adawul tipaam
kwanaad.
6 God Jisasak kwiydil *pris* yawiy miyawa nuwukadiy *pris*
dayadiy yawiyim kakilid. Jisas Godawa duw taakw takadaal
aban di diki mwugiydik mwiya mwiyab tikwanadiy. Ki
kwula aban God diki Aparamik takadil abanim kakilil. Ki
aban liki taaykil abanim walidiy javim kakilna.
7 Aw li taay aban mwiyir rivilik duw taakw mwiyir
tidakikik God diki milaam, God di ki ginyir aban akis takak-
naad.
8 Aw God di lakwudil dikidiy duw taakw jaal dadiy. Alik
tikuw, Yitaypika Duw God waad,
"Ginyir wun kwula aban takakituwa Yisrayil jaka tipa duw
takwawa Juwta gwalugwa duw takwak.
9 Tayir dayadiy warag Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
dayadiy tabaam ridaak, wun wuna nyigilkuw, day
daya tamiyaar kwurin karaytuwdiy. A nyaam wun
dayak aban takatuwil. Aw day wuna aban liki majib
maa wak. Alik tikuw, wun bwan kwiytuwdiy dayak."
Atawa Yitaypika Duw God wanaad.
10 God ki maaj ata wanaad,
"Aw li kita wun kwula aban Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwak takakituwa. Ginyir wun wunadiy maaj day
dayadiy mawulaam taka-kituwadiy. Wun dayadi God
tituw, day wunadiy duw taakw tiki-nadiy.
11 A nyaam miyawa duw taakw wunaam lakwukidiy. Adiy
day yitaypik tikidiy, adiy day yisadapik tikidiy, abab
wunaam lakwukidiy. Alik tikuw, a nyaam duw
dayadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duwak wu maa, 'Min
Yitaypika Duw Godak alaakw!' day abab wunaam
lakwukuw.
12 Wun dayak wukikuw, wun dayadiy vaal yibwiy-
kituwadiy day wunaam lakwudakik. Wun dayadiy
valik wukimar-kituwadiy."
Atawa Yitaypika Duw God wanaad.

13 Adiy jaav day jaab tinadiy kwusikwanadiy. Atawa, God diki kwula abanik wadik, di diki taay abanik tasakwudil jaab tilikikik.

9

Tayir day kitawa Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy kidi kupwaam.

1 Taay aban waal duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwujibir tidakikik. A aban waal God dikidi gaba maja wiy kwurdakik.

2-3 Gaba maja wiy kitawa kwurdaad. Day wapwiy wiy kwurdaad. Kwurkuw, nyidi nyidi wiyaam nimadi wapwiy tad. Taga wiy day sikiydaad, "Kapaba Tamiy". Bapaga wiy day sikiydaad, "Mwiya Kapaba Tamiy." Awarwa nimadi wapwiywa kajataka-dibir. Kapaba tamiyaam kidiy jaav ridiy: *lam* jabawa Godak kwiydadiy *bret*.

4 Mwiya kapaba tamiyaam kidiy ridiy. *Gol* kwurdadiy jaab. Ki jabim day viyakit yaam yaykwanadiy yakiydika taka-kwadanadiy Godak. God diki aban takadil gwusig ab alim ral. A gwusigaam kidiy jaav alim ridiy. *Gol* kwurdaal vaak. Yala vakaam nuwukadiy kipaat si mana alim ridiy. (Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God kwurtaay, mana kwiydidiy kidakikik day Yijip wapakuw tamiyka tamiyaam tiytiyaan tibagwudiy. Aran dikidi saal wardi kwalamiy bagawa abir God diki *Lo* sukwudibir kabaak ab gwusigaam ridiy.)

5 Apiy gwusigaam duwa kayik vitiy tibir. Bir duw takwak simakabir God alim kwaad. Abir duwa kayik bir wapiy kitik tibir. Birakibir pipaar God duw taakw dayadiy yidadiy vaal wapadidiy tamiyaam rabwusadaan kwabir. Li wun kita ababa jaav dayadiy maaw wasapwiy wasapwiy maa rav gwurak.

6 Kitawa *pris* yawiy kwurdiy Godak abir tamiyaam. Ababa nyi adiy *pris* taga wiyaar wulayikwadiy yawiy Godak kwurdakik.

7 Aw ababa nabiy yitaypika *pris* adika jaab nakanak di kap wulayikwaad bapaga wiyaar. *Meme* awa duwa *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy kwurkuw, di a nyikiy Godak kwiydil diwa nuwukadiy duw taakw yidadiy valik maa laakw.

8 God dikidi Mawul kidiy yawiy dayadiy maaw kalivadadiyan. Di simakadadiyan li a taga wiy kip tikina adiy *pris* yawiy kwurdakik Godak, aw duw taakw day wula wul maa rav diki kwadil tamiyaar.

9 Ki maaj liki maaw nyanak kitawa wana. Adiy niki jaav niki javiwa *animal* duw taakw *pris* aar Godak kwiykwadanadiy dayadiy valik, day samab maa rav adiy

duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam mwiyir tidakikik mwugiy-
mwugiyik.
10 Kidiy *lo* day wanadiy duw taakw dayadiy kikwanadiy
kipatawa guw, aw dayadiy sipaam nikim nikim guw yakwu-
kwanadiy yaab, *pris* day nyikiyir dayadiy yawiy jawjaay
kwurdanadiy lakatiy-dakik. Aw duw taakw kidiy *lo* wab
wukikwadiy yin God ababa jaav mwiyir kwurkida nyab.

Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiy diki yawiy

11 Aw Jisas Krais di bwutaay yaad, Yitaypika *Pris* tikuw,
diki yawiyir viyakita jaav wakwudakik. Di dikidi yawiy
kwurdadi wiy, duw kwurdadi wiy ti maarkuw, adi wiy adiy
pris dayadi yawiy kwurdadi wiyaam kakildaad. Adi wiy
God kwurdid. Duw maa kwar. Adi wiy kidi kupwa kidi wiy
maa.
12 Jisas Krais jaab nak adi wapwiy wiyaar wulakuw,
adi Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar wulakuw, aal nyanyi nyanyi
rivina. Aw di adi Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar wulakuw, di
adiy *meme* awa badiy *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy maa karay.
Di dikidi nyikiyad kwurin karaydid. Di duw taakw dayadiy
valik kiyakuw, ki kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak yaab-ad
kwurdid adiy duw takwaam God nyigilkidadiy day nyanyi
nyanyi yara kwadakikik.
13 Adiy *pris* day *meme* awa duwa *bulmakau* dayadiy
nyikiywa yiy yandadiy badiy *bulmakau* dayadiy baaw
kwurkuw, adiy dayak yadiy jaal dadiy duw takwaam
yakiwar-kidadiy day mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam.
14 Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiy yawiy adiy *meme*
awa *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy yawiyim kakilnaad. God
dikidi nyanyi kwakwanadi Mawul dikik ap kwiydik, Jisas
Krais di diki amwiyir duw taakw dayadiy vaal mwiyir
kwurid Godak. Jisas kiyakuw, di nyanadiy mawulaam
mwugiydik, day kwasik yikwanadiy kipa yawiy kwurk-
wurik nyan yawiy kwurbakik Godak. Adiy *animal* dayadiy
nyikiy atampika yawiy kwurkwur maa rav.
15 Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais Godawa nyanak nyidim tikuw, di
ginyir aban takaad. Jisas a aban takadil adiy God dikidiy
tasakwudidiy duw taakw di dayaam rikarik kwurkuw, day
duw diwa nyanyi nyanyi yara kwadakikik. Duw nak bwu
kiyaad duw taakw dayadiy yidadiy valik wapadakikik day
a taay abanim kwakuw. Alik tikuw, God adiy duw takwaam
rikarik kwurkwaad.

Taaykil abanawa kwula aban

16-17 Duw kip kwakuw, ginyir di kiyadik, dikidiy niki jaav
niki javik kwurkidiy duw taakw dayadiy si lapa nyigaam
sukwudidiy. Di kip kwakuw, a lapa nyig ap maa ti. Aw

ginyir di kiyakuw, duw lakwukuw di bwu kiyaad, yaakiya, adiy duw taakw dikidiy ababa jaav kwurkwadiy a lapa nyig walil pik.

18 Atawa *pris bulmakau* awa *meme* viyasipakuw, dayadiy nyikiy mwugiydik, duw taakw God diki taaykil aban walidiy jaav ata kwurkwadiy.

19 Mwiya tayir Mawsis Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God dikidiy ababa *lo* wasapwiydidiy. Wasapwiykuw, badiy *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy kwurkuw, sal miy, si Yisap, liki gagawa nyikiy nyikiy *sipsip* yuwiy kwurkuw, adiy nyikiy yakiwariki-didiy God diki *lo* sukwudil lapa nyigawa adiy vagaruwdiy duw takwaam.

20 Mawsis dayak ata wadidiy, "Ki nyikiy mwugiylik God diki aban mwiya mwiyab tikina. Gwur a majib awuk."

21 Atawa Mawsis nyikiy yakiwariki-didiy adi gaba maja wapwiy wiyawa adiy ababa jaav dayawa day gaba maaj sukwudiy Godak.

22 God diki *lo* wana, samasama jaav mwiyir tikidiy nyikiyir. Adiy nyikiy adiy valim kaykwakidana dayadika God di yibwiykidadiy. Nuwukadiy vaal di yibwiy maa.

Jisas Krais kiyakuw, di duw taakw dayadiy vaal kwurdidiy Godak.

23 Kidiy javiwa yawiy day adiy adawur tipaam rinadiy mwiya jaav kitik tinadiy. Mawsis *animal* dayadiy nyikiy adiy kupwaam rinadiy javim yakiwariki-didiy day viyakit tidakikik. Aw atampik maa rav adiy adawul tipaam rinadiy javik. Jisas dikidi nyikiyadika rivinaad a yawiyik.

24 Aw Jisas Krais di duw kwurdadi kapaba wiyaar maa wul. Atampika wiy duw kwurdaad adawul tipaam kwada wiy dikid kayik-ad. Jisas adawur tipaam wulakuw, alim nyana danik tikuw, di God diki mwutamawa kwakwanaad.

25 Ababa nabiy adiy Juw dayadi Yitaypika Pris *animal* nyikiy kwurkuw, Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar yad. Aw Jisas Krais di jaab samasam maa war dikidi nyikiy Godak kwiydikik duw taakw dayadiy valik. Jaab nak ya.

26 Aw li Jisas atawa kwurik-da, diki sipaam kagil jaab samasam yikik-na God kidi kupw yitakadil nyab yin aw kita. Atawa maa. Kita kidi kupw kwusikila nyi aka walibab tina, di wakwid jaab nakadika, duw taakw dayadiy vaal di diki amwiyir kwurdikik Godak day mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam.

27 Miyawa duw taakw jaab nak kiyakidana. Adiy nyi God diki mawulaam rinadiy. Kiyakuw, God diki nima *kot* im tikinadiy.

28 Atampik, Jisas Krais ab jaab nak kiyaad. Kiyakuw, jaab nak di samasama duw taakw dayadiy vaal kwurdidiy Godak. Ginyir jaab vitiya yay kidi kupwaam dakida, di duw taakw dayadiy valik kiy maa. Di yakida adiy kidi kupwaam dikik kavin kwakidiy duw taakw nyigildikik.

10

Juw daya lo liki yawiy

1 Mawsis diki *lo* Juw duw takwak kwasa mwiy simakakwana adiy ginyir God dikidiy duw takwak yakinadiy viyakita jaav. Nyanyi, ababa nabiy, adiy yitaypika *pris* Mawsis diki *lo* wala pik, vaal kwurkwanadiy Godak duw taakw dayadiy valik. Aw Mawsis diki *lo* maa rav adiy Godak yakwanadiy duw taakw mwugiykuw mwiya mwiyab tidakikik God diki milaam.

2 Aw li a *lo* mwugiyik-la adiy Godak gaba maaj sukwunadiy duw taakw mwiyir tidakikik day wap say maarkuw dayadiy valik, yaakiya, ginyir adiy *pris* adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal akis kwurik-dadiy Godak.

3 Aw atawa maa ti. Ababa nabiy adiy *pris* adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak kwiykuw, adiy duw taakw kip mawulaar wukikwanadiy dayadiy valik.

4 Aw duwa *bulmakau* awa *meme* dayadiy nyikiy samab maa rav duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy yibwiy.

Jisas Krais Godak vaal kwurdil yawiy bwutaay rivikwana nyanyi nyanyi.

5-6 A javik tikuw, Jisas Krais ki kupwaar yakir, tikuw, ata Godak wadid,

"Duw taakw adiy *animal* awa niki jaav niki jaav minak kwiydaak dayadiy valik, min kwasik yikwanadimin dayadiy mawul vikuw. Min kwasik yikwanadimin adiy *animal* ak day yiyaam tikuw jabim takadakik minak. Aw min amwiy kwulapwu-minil wunak.

7 Alik tikuw, wun minak watuwadimin, 'God, kilim tinadiwun. Wun mina mawul wala yawiy kwurkituwa mina lapa nyigaam sukwudaal *lo* walil pik wunak.' "

8 Taay Jisas adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak kwurdadiy yawiy God diki *lo* walil pik wadil. Di Godak ata wadid, "Min rakarak ti maarkuw, kwasik yikwanadimin minak kwurdanadiy valawa, minak kwiydanadiy niki jaav niki javawa adiy *animal* yiyaam tikuw, jabim takadanadiy minak dayadiy valik."

9 Di Godak ata wadid, "God, kilim tinadiwun mina mawul wala yawiy kwurtuwakik." Alik tikuw, God adiy jaab

tinadiy dikik vaal kwurdadiy yawiy wapakuw, Jisas Krais
dikik vaal kwurdil yawiyik yaakiya wanaad.
10 Jisas Krais God diki mawul walil yawiy kwurkuw, di diki
amwiyir jaab nak nyanadiy vaal Godak kwurdidiy, God adiy
vaal yibwiykuw, nyan yara tibakikik diki milaam. Diki
yawiy rivikwana nyanyi nyanyi.
11 Ababa Juw dayadiy *pris* nyanyi yawiy kwurkwanadiy
God dikidi wiyaam. Jaab samasam day adiy rivriv vaal
kwurkwanadiy yawiy God duw taakw dayadiy valik. Aw
adiy kwurkwadanadiy vaal day maa rav duw taakw dayadiy
vaal yibwiy-yibwiyik.
12 Aw Jisas Krais jaab nak di dikidi nyikiyir duw taakw
dayadiy vaal kwurdidiy Godak. Di diki yawiy rivikwana
nyanyi nyanyi. Aw a yawiy kwurkuw, di God diki mava
tabaam daan rad yitaypika duw tamiyaam.
13 Atawa rikuw, di kavin kwakwanaad God dikidiy mama
nib diki tabaam takakida nyak.
14 Jisas duw taakw dayadiy valik kwurdil yawiy aal rivil.
Alik adiy duw taakw God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy Jisas
diki kwurdil yawiyir, day mwiyir tikidiy God diki milaam
nyanyi nyanyi.
15 God dikidi Mawul ab wasapwiy-didiyan ki javik. Taay di
wanaad,
16 "Yitaypika Duw God wanaad,
'Ki aban duw takwak takakituwala. Ginyir wun
wunadiy maaj dayadiy mawulaam takakituwadiy.' "
17 God dikidi Mawul niki Yitaypika Duw God wadil maaj
wanaad,
"Wun duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, ginyir wun adiy
vaal wuki maarkituwadiy."
18 Alik tikuw, God duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, day
adiy valik ginyir Godak vaal kwar maa.

Jisas Krais atampika yawiy kwurdilik tikuw, nyan yin Godawa walibab tinaak.

19 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, Jisas nyanak kiyakuw,
God di nyanak watip maa adi di kwadadi Mwiya Kapaba
Tamiyaar wula-wulaak. Nyan jaaw wulakidiyan.
20 Jisas kwurdidi yaab nyan yara kwabakikik nyanyi
nyanyi. Di dikidi amwiyir nyanadiy vaal Godak kwurdid.
Alik tikuw, God nyanak watip maa di diki kwadil tamiyaar
wula-wulaak.
21 Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Pris, God dikidi gwalug-
wuk van tikwanaad.
22 Nyan viyakita guwaam yakwukuw nyanadiy amwiy
viyakit tikir, nyanadiy mawul viyakit tikuw Jisas Krais

mwugiydik, wap say maarkuw valik, nyan dikik mwiyir wukijibir tikuw, nyan yin Godawa walibab tinaak.

23 Nyan Kristen duw taakw tikuw, nyan wasapwiykwa-bana nyan wukin lakwun tikwanadiyan ababa God dikidiy aban takadidiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tikidiy. Nyan wukijibir tikwanadiyan God aban takadidiy jaav kwurkidadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan nimadib wukijibir tinaak, mawul vitiy ti maarkuw.

24 Nyan nyanak wukinaak. Nyan nyana kap kapwusakwu-naak kibir javik. Nyan nyanak mawul yilik, awarwa awarwa viyakita yawiy kwurnaak.

25 Nuwukadiy Kristen God diki majik maa vagaluw. Nyan atawa kwurbaba. Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki sibinin yakida nyi aka walibab tina. Alik tikuw, nyan vagaruwkuw, nyan nyanak sugwiyaan kwurnaak nyan rakarak tibakikik.

God diki mawul kuwkuw nakina Jisas Krais diki yawiyik bwan kwiykinadiy duw takwak.

26 Aw li nyan lakwukuw mwiya maaj Jisas Krais di bwu kiyaad duw taakw dayadiy valik wakuw, aw li nyan vaal yikibana, bwan Jisas diki yawiywa God diki mwiya majik kwiykuw, yaakiya, ginyir duw nak rav maa nyanadiy vaal Godak kwurdikik. Day kip rikidiy.

27 Samab maa. Atawa kwurkuw, abir yagabanabir jaav nyanak yakinabir. God diki nima *kot* awa nima yiyawa kip rikinabir. Ababa duw taakw day mama nib Godak tikinadiy, di a yiyaam yakisawula-kidadiy.

28 Mwiya tayir duw taakw Mawsis diki *lo* wak jawjaay kwurkuw, duw vitiy mugwul a jaav vikuw, jawjaay maaj bwuladaak *jas* ak, day majik yaakiya wakuw, adiy vaal yidiy duw takwak di maa wukitaay, di waad jaaw kiyakwadiy wakuw, wadidiy.

29 Aw li day atawa kwurdiy adiy Mawsis diki *lo* wak jawjaay kwurdiy duw takwak, agwa jaava God kwurkida adiy duw takwak adiy day maa wanadiy dikidi Nyinik? Adiy God dikidi aban takadidi nyikiy dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, aw day adi nyikiyik jawjaay kwurnadiyik? Adiy day was-apwun wajibay-nadiy God dikidi nyanak diki sukwasukw tina mawul kwiynadi Mawulak. Adiy ababa atampika duw takwak God mwiya jawjaay kwurkidadiy.

30 Aw nyan lakwubana God bwutaay wanaad,

"Wun mwiya jawjaay kwur-kituwadiy adiy wunak vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak."

Di ki maaj ab wanaad,

"Yitaypika Duw God *jas* tikinaad dikidiy duw takwak."

31 Mwiya kupwarapa jaav nyanyi kwakwanaad God dikidiy
mama nib diki tabaam tidakikik. Di *jas* tikinaad dayak. Day
mwiya samasam yagakinadiy a javik.

Gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yadiy.

32 Gwur taaykil nyak awuk. Adiy nyaam gwur lakwug-
wuril God di gwurawa nakamwiyib kwaad. Aw samasama
kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yakuw, day gwuraam maa kakil.
33 Nuwukadiy nyi duw taakw gwurak wasapwun wa-
jabayin jawjaay kwurdiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam.
Nuwukadiy nyi gwur yin nakamwiyib tikir adiy duw taakw
day jawjaay kwurdiy dayaam.
34 Gwur samasam wukigwuril adiy Jisas Krais diki danik
tikuw, *kalabus* im kwadiy duw takwak, day jawjaay tikuw.
Aw duw taakw gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav kwurin
karaykuw, rakarak tikuw, wapagwuradiy. Gwur lakwug-
wuril viyakita nyanyi tikinadiy jaav kip kavin rinadiy
gwurak adawul tipaam. Alik tikuw, gwur samasam maa
wak daya yawiyik.
35 Gwur yaga tikwa. Gwur kip wukijibir tikigwura,
yaakiya, God mwiya viyakit kwurkidadiygwur gwurak.
36 Gwur kip yarakara kwakwanadiygwur God mawul
walidiy yawiy kwurgwurkik. Yaakiya, God dikidiy aban
takadidiy jaav ata kwurkigwuradiy.
37 Aw God diki lapa nyig ki maaj wana,
“Kwasa mwiy kwakuw, adi yakinadi duw ata yakinaad.
Yabiyib yakinaad.
38 Wunadiy viyakita duw taakw, adiy day wunak wukijibir
tikinadiy, day viyakit kwakinadiy nyanyi nyanyi.
Aw li nuwukadiy day dayadiy bwan wunak kwiykidana,
wun rakarak ti maa dayak.”
39 Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tibaak, di nyigil-kidadiyan.
Nuwukadiy duw taakw day dikik bwan kwiykidana, di
dayaam nyigil maa. Aw day nyanyi nyanyi jawjaay tikidiy.
Aw nyan atampika duw taakw ti maa.

11

Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul.

1 Aw li nyan jaav nikik wukijibir tikibana, aw nyan
mwiyir lakwujibir tikwanadiyan aal kavin kwabana jaav
mwiya mwiyab wakwukina. Atawa tikuw, nyan ata mwiya
mwiyab lakwu-kinadiyan adiy nyanadiy kapa milaar vi
maarbanadiy jaav mwiya mwiyaba jaav-adiy wakuw.

2 Nyanadiy tayir kwadiy waraga duw, day dayadiy Godak
wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw, God yaakiya waad dayak.
3 Aw nyan nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwabanadiy
mawulaar nyan lakwubanaad kidi ribanadi kupw, tubw,
miyawa jaav, kip yitakaan tidiy God di diki wadil majir.
Alik tikuw, adiy vi maarkwabanadiy javir God miyawa
vikwabanadiy jaav yitakadidiy.

Apil

4 Mwiya tayir God yaakiya waad nuwukadiy duw takwak
dayadiy wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw. Nak Apil-ad.
Apil diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, diki Godak
kwurdil vaal dikidi mwaam Kain diki Godak kwurdil valim
kakilil. Aw diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God
di diki tasakwudid, “Mwiya viyakita duwad,” wakuw. Aw
God di mayaakw kwaad aal Apil dikik kwurdil valik aal Apil
dikik wukijibir tidilik tikuw. Aw Apil bwutaay kiyadil ab,
aw diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawul kitaan ab kip nyanak
viyakita sukw simaka-kwana.

Yinak

5 Yinak ab diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God
di diki adawur tipaar kwurin kawardid, kiy maarkuw, kip
wiywakwun kwadik. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal
maaj kitawa wana:

“Aw God Yinakaam kwurin kawardilik tikuw, alik duw
taakw dikidi amwiy maa sitakir.”

Ki maaj ab God diki lapa nyigaam rina:

“God Yinakaam kawar maardik nibway, kip kidi kupwaam
kwadik, God dikik rakarak samasam tidid diki Godak
wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw.”

6 Aw li duw Godak wukijibir ti maarkida, God adi duw
dikidiy kwur-kidadiy yawiyik yaakiya wu maa. Aw adiy Go-
dak yakir tikwanadiy duw taakw, day mawulaar wukijibir
tikwadiy God di mwiya mwiyab tikwanaad. Awarab di adiy
dikik kwaki-kwanadiy duw takwak rikarik kwurkwanaad
wakuw.

Nawa

7 Aw Nawa diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God
yarik yidid adiy ginyir kidi kupwaam yakida kupwarapa
jaav maaj. God atawa wadil majib wukikuw, adi nimadi
guw war maardik nibway kip ridik, Nawa God diki wadil
majib wukikuw, nimadi jabira wiy ata kwurdid dikidiy wiy
ni duw taakw nyigilik. Aw Nawa di God diki majib wukidilik
tikuw, di simaka-didiy adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak aw day
God diki maaj sardiy wakuw. Aw Nawa, di God wadil majib

wukijibir tidilik tikuw, God ata tasakwudid diki milaam mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita duw-ad.

Aparam

8 Aw Aparam Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, aw God dikik wadik, adi di dikidi kapa jaka tip wapakuw, nikidi jaka tipaar yidikikik, adi God dikik ginyir kwiyik aban takadidi jaka tipaar, di God diki majib wuki-wukib tad. Aw Aparam God diki majib wukikuw, ata di dikidi kapa jaka tip wapadid, adi di laakw maardadi tamiyaar yiyak.

9 Aw Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik di nikidi kipa jaka tipa kidi duw kaytik tikuw, nikidi jaka tipaam kwaad. Adi ginyir God dikik kwiyik aban takadidi tipaam. Aparam di kip basadika wapwiy wiy kwurkuw, kwaad adi jaka tipaam dikidi nyan Aysak-awa dikidi gwaal Jakap-awa nakamwiyib. Tayir God Aparamik aban takadil pik, birikik ab aal abanib takadibir biriki kwabiridi jaka tip ginyir birikid tikinaad wakuw.

10 Aw Aparam di kip kavin kwaad dikim God kwurin kawar-dikik adi God di diki kapa tabaar yitakadidi ap tinadi kwas maarkinadi tipaar.

11 Aw Aparam diki taakw Sara, li gwaaj kwaal. Aw li gwaaj kwalil ab, likik God wadik, “Nyin duwa nyanad sapwiy-kinyinad,” wakuw, li diki majib wukijibir tal. Aw Sara li mwiya apaaw tikuw ab, li kip wukijibir tal God likik takadil aban mwiya mwiyab tikina wakuw. Aw li dikik wukijibir tililik tikuw, God mwugiydil yalawa tilikikik.

12 Atawa tikuw, adi duw diki amwiy sip wulpwutuw pwutuwaan tikuw ab, adi duwab dikidiy warag ginyir mwiya mwiyab mwiya samasam-adiy wakwudiy. Aw duw taakw dayaam nasinas aal maa rav, samasam tidalik tikuw.

13 Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw day kiyadiy. Aw day kip kidi kupwaam kwadaal sikir, day adiy dayak God aban takadidiy miyawa jaav maa kwar. Aw day lak-wudaal ginyir adiy God dayak aban takadidiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tikidiy. Atawa wukikuw, day mwiya rakarak samasam tidiy. Aw day lakwudaal kidi kupw aad dayadi nyanyi nyanyi kwakidanadi tip maa. Aw day lakwudaal day nikidi jaka tipa kidiy kipa duw taakw kaytik kidi kupwaam kwadiy.

14 Aw duw taakw kitawa wadaak, “Nyan kidi kupw nyanadi kupw maa. Nyan kip basadika kwanadiyan,” waan, aw nyan ata lakwu-kinadiyan day nikidi tipak kavidiy mwiya day dayadi mwiya mwiyaba tip tidikikik. Adi mwiya mwiyaba tip, aad adawur tip-ad.

15 Aw li day dayadi wapadadi maaw jaka tipak wukik-
dana, aw day bwunak adi jaka tipaar sibinin yikik-nadiy.
16 Aw atawa wuki-yaay, aw day adi adawur tipa jaka tipak
mawulaar wukijibiran tidiy. Aw day atawa wukidalik tikuw,
alik God di rakarak tikwanaad duw taakw sikiytaka-dakik
di Aparam, Aysakawa Jakap dayadi God-ad wataay. Aw di
tip bwutaay kwulapwudid dayak.
17-18 God Aparamik aban takakuw, wadid, “Ginyir minadi
nyan Aysak mwugiytuwik, dikir minadi gwalugw mwiya
samasam wakwukidiy.” Aw ginyir God di kwurkitaan vikir
Aparam diki dikik wukijibir tida mawulak tikuw, Aparamik
ata wadid, “Min minadiy valik minadi nyinir vaal akwur
wunak.” Aw Aparam God wadil majib wukikuw, ata dikidi
nyan Aysak kwurin kawardid nibwukir Godak vaal kwurik
dikir. Aw Aparam dikidi nyan nakamwiyir Godak vaal
kwurik ata viyasipak kwurdid.
19 Aw Aparam di kitawa wukid mawulaar: “Aw li wun
wunadi nyinir nakamwiy viyasipa-kituwa, aw God di rivi-
kinaad dim sibinin maa kirapitak-kirapitakak.” Aparam
atawa wukidik, God dikidi nyinim sibinin kirapitaka-napik
kirapitakadid, kiyakuw ridik.

Aysak

20 Aw ginyir Aysak diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak
tikuw, God ata Aysak dikibir nyidiy Jakap-awa Yisaw
sukwasukw kwurdibir. Atawa kwurdik, adiy wadidiy jaav
ata mwiya mwiyab tidiy.

Jakap

21 Ginyir Jakap kiya-kiyab kwakuw, di Godak wukijibir
tidilik tikuw, abir dikibir gwaal vitiy, dikidi nyan Jasip
dikibir nyidiyik sukwasukwa maaj kwiydibir. Kwiykuw,
dikidi kwala miy bagaam kaykitin tan warbwusikuw, Godak
ata gaba maaj sukwudid.

Jasip

22 Ginyir Jasip ab di Godak wukijibir tikuw, di kiya-
kiyab kwakuw, ata wadidiy adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwak God dayaam kwurin Yijipab mwiya mwiyab
karakwu-kidadiy wakuw. Alik tikuw, wadidiy day Yijip
jaka tip wapak tikuw, dikidiy ap bwan nakamwiyib dayawa
kwurjibir karakwu-dakik.

Mawsis dikibir amaay asaay

23 Ginyir Mawsis dikibir amaay asaay Godak wukijibir
tibiribir mawulak tikuw, Mawsis diki amaay dikim sap-
wiyin napalik, kwurkuw, yaag maarkuw, bap mugwul

yipakwu-birid, “Aw adiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy vay sawdiy duw dikim sitakirakuw viyasipak-danaad dayadi yitaypika duw wadil pik,” wakuw.

Mawsis

24 Aw ginyir Mawsis ap yiwarkuw, duw tikuw, di diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, di maa waad di adi Yijip dayadi yitaypika duw diki takwa nyan likidi nyan titak.
25 Aw adiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdadiy. Dayak kip bwal as kaytik mwugiy-dadiy. Aw Mawsis, adiy Yijip yitaypika duw takwawa dayadiy mawul wardiy valik kwasa mwiy rakarak ti-yaay, aw di tasakwudil God dikidiy duw takwawa saal viyaan kwakwak.
26 Aw Mawsis, God diki ginyir mwiya viyakita kwurkida javik wukikuw, mawulaar wukid di God di dikidi Tasakwu-didi Duw diki danik tikuw jawjaay kwurik-da aal jaav adiy miyawa Yijip jaka tipaam vagaruwun tidiy niki jaav niki javim yitaypik tikik-la wakuw.
27 Aw Mawsis di Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, di Yijip jaka tip wapadid. Aw di samab maa yaag adi Yijip dayadi yitaypika duw diki yaal giradi mawulak. Tipatiyaakw maarkuw, di kip vijibiran yad adi duw vi maarkwadanadi Godaam vinapik vikuw.
28 Aw Masis di wukijibir tidil God di adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam nyigil-kidadiy wakuw. Atawa wukijibir tikuw, di wadidiy day God dayak wadil pik, *sipsip* viyasipakuw, nyikiy kwurkuw, dayadiy wiy dayadiy mala wiyigawa tidiy miyaam viyawariki-dakik. Day atawa kwurdadiy aw adi God diki maaj kardadi duw adiy dayadiy taay gima duwa nyanugwaam viyasip maardikik, adiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy taay gima duwa nyanugwaam viyasipak-dadiy pik.

Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw

29 Aw adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw, day aal nima *nabis* im rina wamwun, day sikiydaal Nyikiy Nyikiy *Solwara*, a *solwara*-rib vakiydiy, God a guw kajadik kupwada ridik. Aw adiy Yijip dayadiy vay sawdiy duw atawa vikuw, Yisrayil daya kwukir ata gipakuw, a guw daya apiyim vakir-lik, adiy miyawa vay sawdiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw guw kikuw, kiyapakwudiy.
30 Ginyir adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir tidalik tikuw, aw day Jirikaw wadadi tip nyi abitiy miyawa tipaar kaypaypwusin napadaak, nyi abitiya

yawaam adi nimadi tipak tipin tidi kabaka yarip ata vakirid God wadil pik.

Rayap

31 Aw Rayap, aal tayir saan kwurik yabim vaal yiyi
til taakw, li Godak wukijibir tililik tikuw, li adiy Yisrayil
dayadiy vay sawdiy duw adiy Jirakaw dayadiy vay sawdiy
duw dayadiy apak pakwur pakwur jawdakik wayakidaak
yakuw, a taakw dayak wakaray kwurlidiy. Aw li atawa
kwurlilik tikuw, adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy vay sawdiy duw
adiy miyawa Jirakaw tipa kidiy vaal yiyi tidiy duw takwaam
viyasipadaal, day a takwaam maa viyasip.

Nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw

32 Aw wun gwurak kidiy duw Gitiyan, Barak, Samsan,
Jipta, Davit, Samuwil-awa adiy nuwukadiy God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidadiy mawu-
lak gwurak ata ata bwula-kidiwun? Aw wun maa rav. Nyi
yabiyib kwusikinaad.
33 Aw adiy duw day Godak wukijibir titaay, nuwukadiy
adiy nuwukadiy kipa jaka tip dayadiy vay sawdiy duwawa
wariyataay, dayaam kakildadiy. Nuwukadiy day dayadiy
kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam yarakara van tidalik
tikuw, aw alik day adiy God aban takadidiy jaav ata
kwurdadiy. Aw nuwukadiy day Godak wukijibir tidalik
tikuw, aw God adiy *laion* wakwadanadiy nimadiy *pusi*
dayadiy daay takatipi-dikib, dayaam akis vatiyi-kwadadiy.
34 Nuwukadiy dayaam dayadiy mama nib yiyaam
takadaak, yiy akis dayadiy sipaam yanyi-kwadiy.
Nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duw dayaam viyasipak kwurdaal,
aw day maa rav. Adiy kwiyakakwiy tikwadiy duw, God
di diki mwugiydikib, apawa tiykwadiy. Aw day mwiyir
adiy nuwukadiy jaka tip dayadiy vay sawdiy duwaam
kakilyi-kwadadiy.
35 Nuwukadiy taakw day Godak wukijibir tidalik tikuw,
adiy dayadiy kiyadiy duwawa nyanugw God mwugiydikib,
maa rasiyi-kwadiy. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw maa wadiy
kwugwayakin titak, dayadiy bwan Godak kwiykuw dayadiy
mama nib wadaal pik. Atawa dayadiy bwan Godak kway
maarkuw, alik dayadiy mama nib dayaam nima kagil
kwurdakik, kwasa kwasa viyasipa-dadiy. Aw day mayaakw
kwadaal day dayaam atawa viyasipadakik aw ginyir God
dayaam kirapitakadik, mwiya viyakit kwayak.
36 Nuwukadiy day Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, aw
nuwukadiy duw dayaam wajibaytaay, miyaar viyadadiy.

Nuwukadiyim dayadiy manwa tabaam yaav jitaay, *kalabus* ir yakisawula-dadiy.

37 Nuwukadiyim kabakir viyasipa-dadiy. Nuwukadiyim *so*-aar nyidi nyidib lupwadadiy. Nuwukadiyim wariya bagaar viyasipadadiy. Ayiy, dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidadiy mawulak titaay, duw taakw dayaam jawjaay kup-warapa jaav kwurdadiy. Day jawjaay kwurkuw, niki vaal niki vaal dayaam yadakikib, saal viyaan titaykikib, day kip yin yan tibagwudiy *sipsip* awa *meme* dayadiy sip dayadiy kwusuw wapwiy tikuw.

38 Aw day Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik kipa duw taakw kaytik day adiy duw taakw kwu maardadiy kipa tamiyawa nibwukim kip yin yan tibagwutaay, alim day dipwu kabakawa dipwu kupwaam kwadiy. Aw day atawa kwakuw, kidi kupw viyakit titi maa rav day kilim kwakwak.

39 Adiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidiy mawula danik tikuw, God yaakiya waad dayak. Aw God dayak yaakiya wadil ab, day God dikidiy aban takadidiy jaav maa kwar dayadiy kidi kupwaam kwadadiy sikir.

40 Aw God diki mawul wana nyan daya kwurdaal javim yitaypika jaav kwurbakik aw diki mawul wana day kavin kwakuw ginyir dayawa nyan nakamwiyib miyawa mwiyir tibakikik.

12

Gwuradiy mawul miyawa Jisas kwurdidiy sukwak awuk.

1 Adiy duw taakw day kiyadaal ab, dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidadiy mawul maaj nyanawa kip rinadiy. Alik tikuw, day kwurdaal pik nyanabab miyawa nyanaam kip rinadiy vaalwa saal viyan mwugiy-kwanadiy jaav kwurin yakikuw, mawul nak tikuw, God nyanak tasakwudidi yabir mwiyir yinaak.

2 Gwuradiy mawul miyawa Jisas dikidiy kwurdidiy suk-wak awuk. Di nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tibanadiy mawul dayadi maaw tikwanaad, viyakita kwakwa sukw di nyanak bwu simakakuw. Jisas ginyir dikik yakina rakarak tikida nyak lakwukuw, di kip wap saykwana kiyaar maap tidi miyaam kiyaad, bwan kway maarkuw atawa kiya-kiyak. Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God dim kirapitakakuw, kita di yi-taypika duw tamiyaam daan rikwanaad God dikidi van tikwadadi tamiy dikidi mava tabaam.

3 Gwur Jisasak mawulaar awuk. Di vaal yidiy duw dayadiy dikik yaal giradiy mawul jaaw kwurdidiy. Aw li

di atawa kwurdil, gwur sip sakwiy-way God gwurak tasak-
wudidiy yabir yirib yikigwura kupwarapa jaav gwuraam
yadaak.
4 Gwuradiy vaalwa wariyak tililik tikuw, day gwuraam
maa viyasip nibway. Aw day Jisas-aam viyasipadaad a javik.
Aw gwur kip apawa wukijibir ada.

Asaay God dikidiy nyanaam walakwu-kwanadiy majib yara awuk.

5-6 Aw God ki kwurin rikwana maaj di gwur dikidiy
nyanugwak wadil wukimar-gwuril, ay? Di waad:

"Wunadi nyan, Yitaypika Duw minaam vaat kwiykida, min
yarakara awuk. God vaat kwiykwanaad miyawa di
mawul yidadiy duw takwak. Ababa duw taakw di
mayaakw kwadadiy dikidiy nyanugw tidakikik, di
dayaam walakwu-kwanaad. Alik tikuw, di minak
kipwu mwutaam yidik, mina mawul pakwun tiliba."

7 Ababa asaay dayadiy nyanugwaam walakwu-kwanadiy.
Gwur mayaakw adakw God gwuraam walakwu-dikik. Aw
di atawa kwurdik, di simaka-dadiygwur di walakwu-
dadiygwur gwur dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw.
8 Aw li gwur walakwun kwar maargwura miyawa God
dikidiy nyanugw kaytik, a jaav simaka-ladiygwur gwur
dikidiy mwiya nyanugw ti maarkuw, gwur yabi nyanugw
kaytik diki milaam tinadiygwur, diki bwan gwurak kwiydik.
9 Aw nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy asaay nyanaam walak-
wukuw, nyan dayaam yakisuwtaka-badiy. Aw li nyan atawa
kwurbanaal nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy asayik, aal yitaypika
jaav nyan nyanadi adawur tipa kidi Asayib wuki-kibanaad
aw mwiyir nyan dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi wiywakwun kwak-
wak tikuw.
10 Nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy asaay nabiy mugwulaar
walakwuyi-kwadadiyan dayadiy mawul wadadiy pik. Aw
God nyana danik tikuw walakwuyi-kwadadiyan nyan diki
pik mwiya mwiyab mwiyir viyakit tibakikik.
11 Aw nyanaam viyaan walakwu-dakib, aw nyan akis
rakarak tikwanadiyan adiy kagilik nyanadiy sipaar yi-
dakikib. Aw a yawiy ginyir mwiy rikina. Aw adiy duw
taakw day a yabir walakwun tikuw, ginyir kwusida-takaan
tikwanadiy mawulawa, viyakita sukwaam kwakidiy.
12-13 Atawa tikuw, gwur yarakara ada. Ap akwiy gwur
gwuradiy pakwun tinadiy mawulak day wiyaw nadakikik.
Gwur gwuradiy yaga-kwanadiy duw takwaam amwugiy day
kaw wakwu-dakik. Gwur kidi kupwaam yigwuradi yabim
yarakara adakw. Atawa kwakuw, gwur nuwukadiy jawjaay

yikwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwur-kigwuradiy mwiyir yarakara yirib yidakikik.

Gwur yarakara ada vaal gwura nyidim tikik-na.

14 Gwur yawiy akwur ababa duw takwawa mawul nak kwakwak. Adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita duw takwadika Yitaypika Duw God diki mil mwutamaam vikidana. Alik tikuw, gwur yawiy akwur atawa titak.

15 Gwur yarakara galab kwurin ada gwuradiy nyidim tinadiy duw takwaam aw ata day dayadiy bwan God diki dayak sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulak bwan kwiyiknadiy. Gwur yarakara ada duw ay taakw nakab kwiyaam yikit akita-kwana yay kaytik gwuradiy nyidim yakik-na gwuraam jawjaay kwurik.

16 Gwur yarakara ada gwuradiy nyidim duw ay taakw nakab yabim vaal yiyi tikik-na. Awarabab day kidiy kupwa kidiy javik mawulaar wukik-nadiy Yisaw kaytik. Aw mwiya tayir Yisaw di kaam yasakuw, adiy ginyir dikidi asaay kiyadik kwurkidadiy dikidiy tikidiy jaav, taay duwa nyan tikuw, diki yaal jaab nak kapwulikik di warapiy-didiy kamnagwuwa dikidi nyamwus Jakapak.

17 Aw ginyir di yaab sitakirak adiy jaav kwur-kwurik. Aw di maa rav. Aw di lagwawa di dikidi asaay kwiydil sukwasukwa maaj kwurik. Aw Yisaw diki taay wadil majik tikuw, dikidi asaay maa rav.

God dikibir taaykil abanawa kwula aban kapab tikwanabir.

18-19 Gwur Godak yagwurkikib, gwur adiy Yisrayil duw taakw tayir Saynay wadadi nibwukim Godak yadaal pik akis yakwanadiygwur. Aw day nimadi yandi yiyawa yakiy tubw mwugwajidik mwugiydil gaan kitikawa, nimadi mwurawa, puwdaal kwul kwudiywa maaj van wukidadiy. Adiy adi maaj kwudiy wukidiy duw taakw yagakuw, day Mawsisak nimadib bas sidiy aw di Godak bas sidikikik day ginyir adi maaj dikidi kwudiy wuki-wukik maa wadiy.

20 Aw adi maaj kwudiy bwutaay wajibira-didiy,

"Aw li duw ay *animal* ab nakab mala nibwukir warkida,
gwur dikim aviyasip kabakir."

A maaj dayaam mwiya vaat yikuw, dayadiy mawul kapakap kapakap tidiy.

21 Adiy miyawa vididiy jaav mwiya nimadiy tidalik tikuw, Mawsis ata waad, "Wun yagakuw, gingin nanadiwun."

22 Aw gwur adiy Yisrayil duw taakw kaytik Saynay wadanadi nibwukir akis yakwanadiygwur. Aw gwur dikir ya-yaay, Sayan wadanadi nibwukir yanadiygwurik. Adi kip wiywakwun kwaya-kwanadi God dikidi tip, adi

adawur tipaam rinadi tip Kwula Jiruwsalim dikidiy mwiya samasamadiy maaj kardadiy duwawa dayak yanadiyg-wurik.
23 Alir gwur vagaruwnadiy rakarak tinadiy duw takwak yanadiy-gwurik. Adiy duw taakw God bwu tasakwu-didiy yitaypik tidakikik. Adiy adawur tipaam dayadiy si sukwun rinadiy. Gwur Godak yanadiygwur. Adi God di miyawa duw taakw dayadi *jas* tinaad. Alim adiy kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul rinadiy. Adiy God bwu mwugiydidiy mwiyir tidakikik.
24 Aw gwur Jisasak yanadiygwur. Aad di dikir God diki kwula aban lakatiydil. Aw Jisas dikidi wakwudidi nyikiy Atam dikidi nyan Apil dikidi wakwudidi nyikiyim kakilid. Aw Apil dikidi nyikiyik God vaat kwiydil Apilaam viyasipadidi duwaam. Awarabab Jisas dikidi nyikiyik God duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kwanaad.
25 Gwurakil yarakara. Gwur sip sakwiy-tikwa God diki maaj wuki-wukik. Aw li God mwiya jawjaay kwurid adiy diki Mawsisaar kwiydidiy majik wuki-wukik sip sakwiydiy duw takwaam, aw ata ata di kwurkida nyanaam, li nyan diki Jisas Kraisaar kwiydidiy majik bwan kwiyik-bana?
26 God adi nibwukim bwuladil maaj kwudiy mwugiylid kidi kupw nayikidikik. Aw di bwu aban takadil:
“Ginyir jaab nakab wun kidi kupw nayiki-kituwaad maa. Aw a nyaam wun kidi kupwawa miyawa adawur tub-waam tinadiy javiwa nakamwiyib nayaki-kituwadiy,” wakuw.
27 Aw ki God wadil maaj simaka-ladiyan adiy miyawa God yitakadiy milaar vibanadiy jaav nayakin tikuw, sipakwu-kidiy. Awarabab adiy milaar akis vikwanadiy jaav, day rav maa nayakin titak tikuw, kip tiyakidiy.
28 God nyanak tamiy kwiykidadiy nyan van tibakikik. Aw adiy tamiy nayikin ti maarkuw, kip tiyakidiy. Alik tikuw, nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Wayapiy sikuw, nyan mwiya yarakara mawulawa di mayaakw kwadaal pikib dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak.
29 Kidi God diki wariya mawul yiy miyawa javim yankwala pik, adiy diki majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw takwaam tikwana. Alik tikuw, nyan mwiya yarakara mawulawa dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak.

13

Kristen duw taakw dayadiy kwurdanadiy yawiy

1 Gwur gwuradiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kip mawul yijibir ada.

2 Wukin akaray kipa duw takwaam wakaray kwur-kwurik
gwuradiy wiyaar. Aw tayir nuwukadiy duw kipa duw
dayadiy wiyaar wakaray kwurkuw, ginyir day sitakiradaal
day kipa duw maa. Aw day God diki maaj kardadiy duw
tidiy.
3 Adiy *kalabus* im kwanadiy duw takwak mawul awuk,
dayawa tamiy nak kwanapik kwagwuraala. Adiy Jisas
Krais diki danik tikuw jawjaay kwurin tinadiy duw takwak
mawul awuk, dayawa jawjaay kwurnapik kwurgwuraala.
4 Duw takwaam kira-kwadanadiy sukw, aal viyakita
jaava. Duw day dayadiy kapa takwadika tikuw, nyigbay
kwakwadiy. Aw taakw dayabab atawa dayadiy kapa
lanugwawa kwakwadiy. Adiy miyawa yabim vaal yiyi yiya-
kwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy duw day nuwukadiy duw
dayadiy takwaam vaal yikwanadiywa, aw adiy taakw day
nuwukadiy taakw dayadiy lanugwawa vaal yikwanadiywa,
God atampika duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadiy.
5 God nyanak bwu wadil,

"Wun gwuraam samab wap maa. Awarab wun gwuraam
samab viyamay maa."

Alik tikuw, samab sanak yikwana mawul gwuradiy mawu-
laam van tiliba. Aw gwur kip rakarak ada adiy gwuraam
rinadiy javik.
6 God nyanak viyamay maardalik tikuw, aw nyan riv-
inadiyan wawak,

"God wunaam sugwiyaan kwurdalik tikuw, alik wun yaag
maa adiy duw taakw wunaam kwurkidanadiy javik."

7 Adiy tayir gwuradiy gwurak God diki maaj kalivadiy
sapakwa nyanugwak wukin akaray. Dayadiy kwayidadiy
sukwawa kiyadadiy kiyak wukikuw, dayadiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tidadiy mawula pik akwur ya.
8 Aw Jisas Krais di kip kwakwanaad. Di akis warapiy-
kwanaad tayir aw kitaan ab aw nyanyi nyanyi.
9 Alik tikuw, gwur mayaakw kwawayik nuwukadiy kipa
duw dayadiy kapaba kaliva-kwadanadiy maaj kapaba yabir
gwuraam liyliyik. Aw li nyan nuwukadiy kamnaagw *lo*
majib wuki-kibanadiy, a jaav samab rav maa nyanadiy
mawulaam sugwiyaan kwur-kwurik ap tidakikik. Aw tayir
adiy majib wukidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan maa kwar.
Aw God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul, aal nyanadiy
mawulaam sugwiyaan kwurkwaladiy ap tidakikik.
10 Adi maap tidi miyaam Jisas Krais vaal kwurid nyanadiy
valik. Aw li duw taakw kip day dayadiy vaal Godak
kwurjibira-kidanadiy Mawsis diki *lo* walil pikaar nyigilin

tidakikik, aw Jisas Krais diki kwurdil yawiy dayaam sug-
wiyaan kwar maa.
11 Aw adiy Juw dayadi Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris animal*
dayadi nyikiy kwurkuw, God dikidi wiyaam Mwiya Kapaba
Tamiyaar karay-kwanaad duw taakw dayadiy valik vaal
kwurik. Aw adiy *animal* dayadiy amwiy day kipa kawaam
yiy wapataka-kwadanadiy.
12 A javik tikuw, Jisas kipa kawa tipawa kiyaad duw taakw
dayadiy valik yibwiyik di dikidi kapa nyikiyir.
13 Alik nyan Juw dayadiy Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy
sukwawa nyanadiy tayir kwurbadiy kupwarapa sukw wa-
pakuw, Jisas Krais wukin patin tikuw, diki danik tikuw, diki
pik duw taakw dayadiy sapisa jiki maaj kwurnaak.
14 Kidi kupw, aad nyanadi nyanyi kwaya-kibanadi tip maa.
Aw nyan kavin kwakwanadiyan nikidi yakinadi tipak. Alik
tikuw, Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, nyan mayaakw kwanaak
duw taakw nyanak sapisa maaj kwur-kwurik nyan adiy
sukw wapakuw.
15 Nyan vaal kwur-yaay, nyan nyanadiy wayapiy si maaj
Jisas Kraisaar Godak nyanyi kwiy-naak. Aw nyan kitawa
yawiy kwurkwabana God dikidi si yakisuwtakataay duw
taakw dayadiy mwutamaam.
16 Nyan vaal kwur-yaay, rikarik-awa sugwiyaan nyanadiy
javir duw takwak kwurnaak. Atampika nuwukadiy duw
takwak nyanadiy nyawa jaav kwiykwabana yawiy mwugiy-
kwalaad God rakarak tidikikik.
17 Adiy God dikidi gwalugwum gwuraam van tikwanadiy
duw dayadiy majib awuk. Aw gwuradiy maaj dayadiy ma-
jim kakildaba. God adiy duw tasakwu-dilik tikuw dayadiy
yawiy kwur-kwurik, day yawiy kwur-kwanadiy God diki
dayak mayaakw kwakida mayaakw kwur-kwurik. Alik
tikuw, li gwur dayadiy majik wuki-kigwura, gwur mwugiy-
kigwuradiy dayadiy mawul rakarak tikinadiy dayadiy
yawiyik. Gwur mwugiy-way dayadiy mawul sarmabap
tikinadiy. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura atampika mawul
samab gwuraam sugwiyaan kwar maa.
18 Gwur kip nyana danik tikuw, Godak bas sijibiran ada.
Nyan viyakita mwiyir tikwanadiy yawiyda kwurik tibanalik
tikuw, aw nyan mwiyir lakwu-kwabana nyanadiy mawul
mwiyir tugwaam naan tikwanadiy.
19 Wun gwurak bas sidika sinadiwun gwur Godak bas
sigwurkikik di mwugiy-kidadiwun aal simiy ti maa gwurak
yatuwkikik.

Pol Godak bas sidid adiy Kristen duw takwak.

20 Adi dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwusida-
takaan tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadi God Jisas Krais dikidi
nyikiyir di diki aban lakatiydil kip nyanyi nyanyi tijibir
tiyalikik. Jisas Krais God diki majib wukikuw, kiyadilik
tikuw, God tasakwudid Taay Yitaypika Galab Kwurkwanadi
Duw dikidi gwalugwa kidiy duw takwak tidikikik, dikim
kirapitakakuw.
21 Wun kidi Godak bas situwaad di gwuraam mwugiy-
kidadiygwur mwiyir rivigwurkik diki mawul waladiy yawiy
kwurkwurik. Wun bas situwaad ab di mwugiy-kidadiygwur
di diki mawul wala pika yawiy Jisas Krais diki apaar kwurg-
wurkik. Nyan kidi Jisas Krais dikidi saam yakisuwtaka-
naak. Mwiya maaja.

Polawa dikidiy kapa nyanugw wayapiy maaj dayak wayakidiy.

22 Wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, ki gwura sukwutuwil
lapa nyig, a simiy maaj maa. Alik tikuw, wun bas
situwadiygwur wun gwur yarakara mawulawa ki maaj
wukigwurkik nyanyi nyanyi. Ki maaj ap kwiykina gwuradiy
mawulaam.
23 Wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik, day nyanadi gwalugwa
duw, Timotiy-aam *kalabus* im kwadik, bwutaay kugwayaki-
daad. Aw li wun ki tip wap maarkituwa nibway, aw di
kilir taay yakida, wun kwurjibir kariya-kituwaad wunawa
nakamwiyib gwurak yatuwik.
24 Wuna mawul yiladiy wayapiy maaj gwuradiy sapakwa
nyanugwawa abab God dikidiy duw takwak aw. Aw
nyanadiy Yitaliy jaka tipa kidiy kapa nyanugw ab dayadiy
wayapiy sidanadiy maaj gwurak wayaki-danadiy.
25 Wun Godak bas situwaad diki sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawul gwur ababawa rilikikik.

JAMIS
Diki Sukwudil Maaj Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Ki maaj Jamis diki maaja. Wun Godawa Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais birkidi yawiy duw tikwanadiwun. Aw wun
wayapiy sinadiwun gwur Juw Kristen duw taakw miyawa
tamiyaar yikit akita-nadiygwurik.

Gwur mawul vitiy katiy tiwayik.

2-3 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, niki vaal
niki vaal gwuraak yadaak, aw gwur lakwun tigwuralik
day gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy mawulaam mwugiy-
kidanadiy kip apawa tidakikik wakuw, alik yaakiya gwur
rakarak tikwagwura adiy valik.
4 Adi yawiy samasam kwurkwanadi duw di yawiy kwurk-
wadalik diki sip ap tikwana. Atampik, gwur adiy Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw, gwuradiy mawul
saal yi maarkuw, dikik wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul ap
yiwar-kwadiy adiy nikim nikim vaal gwurak yadakikib.
5 Aw li gwur niki jaav niki jaav lakwuk tikigwura, aw
gwur gwura kap rav maarlik, gwur Godak bas as, "Min
wunak sugwiyaan akwur mwiyir lakwutuwkik," waan. God
diki sikwada am kwasa mwiy akis sikwanaad. Di nima am
sikwanaad. Alik tikuw, gwur niki jaav niki javik Godak bas
sikir, di gwurak akis wakwanaad, "Gwur agwa javik wunak
bas sinadiygwurik a javik?" waan. Di atawa gwurak wu
maa. Alik tikuw, gwur dikik bas sigwurik, di sugwiyaan
kwurkidadiygwurik ya mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik.
6 Aw dikik bas sigwurik, gwur mawul vitiy katiy tiwayik.
Atampika mawul aal mwar viyalikib guwaar yakwana
mam kaytik tikwana. Aw gwur mawul nak tikuw, Godak
wukijibir tikuw, dikik bas as niki jaav niki javik.
7-8 Mawul vitiy katiy tikwanadiy duw taakw Yitaypika
Duw God dayak jaav samab kway maa dikik bas sidaak.
Atampika mawul vitiy katiy tikwanadiy duw, kwurk-
wadanadiy yawiy yaab nak akis kwurkwanadiy.

Saal yinadiy duwawa saan samasam tinadiy duwawa

9 Kristen duw, kidi kupwaam saal yinadi duw, di rakarak
tikwaad God dim yakisuw-takadik God dikidi gwalugwum.
10 Aw adi Kristen duw jaav samasam tidik, aw God
mwugiydik di kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurdikik,
di mwiya rakarak tikwaad a javik. Adiy kwaribaam

warnadiy mawaay yabiyiba yabiyib kwusikwadana kaytik
adiy dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav kwusikidiy.
11 Nyi warkuw samasam bwiyadik, adiy kwariba vas ata
kiyakuw, dayadiy mawaay vakirdaak, aw dayadiy gilabadiy
ata kupwaraap tikidiy. Atampik adi jaav samasam tinadi
duw kiyakinaad dikidiy kwurdadiy niki yawiy niki yawiy
dayadiy nyidim.

Gwurakil yarakara adiy vaal yikir tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam gwiyip kwurik-danadiygwur.

12 Niki jaav niki jaav duw takwaam yadaak dayaam lag-
wuk vaal yidakikik, aw li adiy duw taakw kip apawa Godak
wukijibir tidaak, day mwiya rakarak tikwadiy. Aw day
atawa tidaak, God tasakwu-kidadiy day kip nyanyi nyanyi
dikiwa kwayadakik. A jaav God bwutaay aban takadil adiy
dikik mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw kwurdakik.
13 Vaal samab maa rav Godaam lagwu-lagwuk vaal
yidikikik. Aw God ab akis duw takwaam lagwu-kwanaad
vaal yidakikik. Alik tikuw, aw niki jaav niki jaav duw
takwaam vaal yidakikik lagwuk yadaak, day samab maa rav
sukwupir-yakin wawak Godak, “God wunaam lagwunaad
vaal yituwkikik,” waan.
14 Duw day daya vaal yikwanadiy, day dayadiy vaal yikir
warkwanadiy kupwarapa mawul wadakikib.
15 Taay adiy duw dayadiy mawul vaal yikir titaay, aw vaal
yikuw, ginyir adiy vaal dayaam kaykitin tikwadanadiy. A
javik tikuw, ginyir adiy duw taakw Godawa kajaan tikidiy
nyanyi nyanyi.
16 Alik tikuw, wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw, gwurakil yarakara adiy vaal yikir
tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam gwiyip kwurik-danadiygwur.
17 Adiy ababa nyanak yanadiy viyakit viyakita jaav, Godab
danadiy. Di miyawa adawur tubwaam lamanadiy jaav
yitakadi God-ad. Adiy lamanadiy jaav warapiy-kwanadiy.
Nuwukadiy gaan vakwanadiy. Aw God diki nyanak yina
mawul atampik akis warapiy kwana. Di miyawa viyakita
jaav dayadi mwiya maaw-ad.
18 God diki mawul walik, di diki mwiya mwiyaba majir
mwugiydik nyan dikidi kwula gwalugwum kwula mwiya
taay nyanugw kaytik warnadiyan.

God diki maaj wukikuw, likidiy waladiy yawiy akwur.

19 Wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy Kristen gwalugwa duw
taakw, ki majib awuk. Wukimar-way. Gwur abab, kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul tikuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayadiy majik yarakara waan atak. Duw taakw dayadiy

nyidim gwur yabiyib mawul wartikwa maaj bwula-bwulak.
Mawul yabiyib yaal gira-wayik.
20 Aw duw day dayadiy yaal gira-kwadanadiy mawulak
tikuw, mwiyir akis kwurkwanadiy God dikidiy viyakita
yawiy.
21 Alik tikuw, adiy gwuradiy mawulaam rinadiy mwiya
kupwarapa valik bwan miyawa akwiy. Gwur gwuradiy
mawul God diki tabaam takakuw, diki viyakita majik
mwiyir mayaakw adakw. A maaj gwuradiy mawulaam
rawtaka-jibirin tilik, li bwunak mwugiy-ladiygwur.
22 Gwur God diki majib mwiyir awuk. Aw li gwur diki
majik kipa waanda takakigwura, mwiyir diki majib wak
maarin, aal gwur gwuraam suwaal kwur-kinadiygwur. Aw
atawa kwur-yaay, gwur God diki majib wukikuw, likidiy
waladiy yawiy akwur.
23 Aw li adi duw a maaj wukikuw, liki yawiy kwar
maarkida, di adi mwutamak guw kayikaam vinadi duw
kaytik-ad.
24 Adi duw di diki mwutamak vikuw, kwasa sika tamiyaar
yikuw, aw diki mwutamak ginyir wukin karay maa. Aw adi
duw, di God diki maaj wukikuw, aw kwasa mwiy a maaj
wukimar-kida, di adi duw kaytik tikwanaad.
25 Aw li adi duw God diki mwiyir tina *lo* majib,
aal duwaam kugwasakwu-kwana majib, mawulaar wukin
tikuw, aal li waladiy yawiy kwurkida, ata God sukwasukw
kwurkinaad adi duwak dikidiy kwurdadiy yawiyik.
26 Aw li duw wakida, “Wun God dikidi gwalugwa kid-
adiwun. Aw wun yarakara dikik gaba maaj sukwun
diki majib wuki-kwanadiwun,” waan, aw di kupwaraap
sapwurapa maaj di dikidi tikalaar bwulakida, adi duw di
dikik gwiyip kwurnaad. Aw aal Godak sukwuda gaba maaj,
mwiya gaba maaj maa ti.
27 God, nyanadi Asaay, diki mawul wana adiy mwiyir
dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy Kristen duw kitampika
yawiy kwurdakik:

Day sugwiyaan kwurkwadiy adiy amaay asaay kiyadaak
yagil yinadiy nyanugwawa tawtakw kwanadiy takwak.

Aw day yarakara galab kwurkwadiy vaal yikik-nadiy, kidi
kupwa kidiy vaal dayaam lagwuk kwurdaak.

2

Gwur adiy si rinadiy duw takwa danik dayak yarakara kwurkuw, adiy si ri maarnadiy duw takwak jaaw kwurwayik.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur nyanadi
mwiya viyakita Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir

tinadiygwur. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy si rinadiy duw takwa danik dayak yarakara kwurkuw, adiy si ri maarnadiy duw takwak jaaw kwur-wayik.

2 Aw li duw gwuradiy Godak gaba maaj sukwu-gwuradiy wiyaar viyakita gilabadiywa taba *ring*-awa wuladik, nikidi yagil duw pirikiy-nadiy javiwa wuladik, ata ata kwurkig-wurabir abir duwak?

3 Gwur adi viyakita wapwiy kwusuwnadi duwa danik rikarik kwurkuw, diki danik wakigwuraad, “Min ki viyakita tikirim daan ada,” ay? Aw adi yagil duwak wakigwuraad, “Min yin malaam ada rasin. Mina mawul warlik, wuna mala tikirwa daan ada jabim,” ay?

4 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur Kristen sukw maa kwar. Gwur gwuradiy mawulaar kupwarapa yabir duw takwaam kajasakwu-gwuradiy.

5 Wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur wuna majik awuk. Adiy duw taakw, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw sikiy-kwadanadiy, “Saal yidiy duw taakw-adiy,” wakuw, God bwutaay tasakwu-didiy, day mwiyir dikik wukijibir tidalik tikuw, aw adi dikidi van tidadi tip aad dayakid tidikikik. Atawa di bwutaay aban taka-jibiradil adiy dikik mawul yidiyik.

6 Aw li gwur atawa jaaw kwurkigwura adiy saal yinadiy duw takwak, day ata wap saykinadiy. Aw gwur maa laakw, adiy saan samasam tikwanadiy duw day gwuraam jawjaay kwurtaay *kot* ir karay-kwadanadiygwur?

7 Adiy saan samasam tikwanadiy duw-adiy Jisas Kraisak wajibay-kwanadiy. Aw di dikidi viyakita si gwur bwu kwurgwuraad, day sikiy-danadiygwur, “Kristen” waan.

8 Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina *lo* dikidiy nuwukadiy *lo*-aam yitaypik tina.

“Gwur gwuradiy sipak mawulaar wuki-kwagwura pik, atampik adiy gwurawa walibab kwanadiy duw tak-wak ab mawulaar awuk.”

Aw li gwur ki *lo* majib wuki-kigwura, gwur viyakita yawiy kwurkidiygwur.

9 Aw li gwur duw kwusuw-kwadanadiy gilabadiy danik vitataka dayak atawa kwurkigwura, aw aal God diki *lo* tasakwu-kiladiygwur, “Gwur mwiya God diki *lo* sarsar tikwanadiy duw-adiygwur,” waan.

10 Aw li duw God diki *lo* nak sarkida, aal di God dikidiy miyawa *lo* sarkidapik sardaala.

11 God kitawa wanaad,

“Min aal duwak rina takwaam kiratikwa.”

Awarabab wanaad,

“Min duwaam viyasipa-tikwa.”

Aw li min nikidi duw takwaam kir maarkuw, aw li min
duwaam viyasipa-kimina, aal min bwutaay God dikidiy
miyawa *lo* sarmina pik sarminadiy, *lo* nikim sarminalik.
12 Nyan vaal tabaam tibaak God nyigil-didiyan aw mwiyir
nyan adiy Jisas Krais rakarak tikidadiy jaav kwurbakik.
Alik tikuw, gwurakil yarakara gwuradiy kwurgwuradiy
yawiywa bwula-gwuradiy majik aw ata God gwuraam
jawkuw, jawjaay kwurik-dadiygwur.
13 God dikidi duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadi nyaam di samab
mawul wak maa adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wak maark-
wanadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
wukikwanadiy duw takwa danik, mawul wukikinaad. Alik
tikuw, day yagayag maa rav adi God duw takwaam *kotiy*-
kidadi nyak.

Duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul ababak simaka-kwanadiy dayadiy viyakita yawiyir.

14 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, aw li duw nak kipa
dayir wakida, "Wun Godak wukijibir tinadiwun," wakuw,
aw dikidiy kwurkwadadiy yawiy simak maarkida diki maaj
mwiyir tina wakuw, aw ata ata diki wukijibir tikwana
mawul mwugiyik-laad God dim nyigil-dikik?
15-16 Aw li gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw kam-
nagwuwa kwusuw kwusuw wapwiyik saal yidaak, aw li
gwura duw nak wakinaad, "Min yara yin adakw! God
minaam sukwasukw kwurkidadimin. Kwusuw wapwiy
kwurkuw mina sip kavilin tilikikik, viyakita kamnaagw
kwurkuw, ata ak!" Aw di dayak saal yidadiy jaav kway
maarkuw, ata ata aal wada maaj dayaam sugwiyaan
kwurkiladiy? Samab maa rav.
17 Alik tikuw, Godak wukijibir tikigwuradiy mawulada
rav maa. Aal dikik wukijibir tigwura mawulawa yawiy ak-
wur a mawul mwiyir tilikikik. Aal dikik wukigwura mawul,
aw li yawiy kwar maarkigwura, a mawul kupwaraap tikuw,
mwiyir ti maa God diki milaam.
18 Aw li duw nak wakida, "Duw nak simakadaal di God
dikidi duw tikwanaad diki Godak wukijibir tina mawu-
laar. Awarab nikidi duw simakadaal di God dikidi duw
tikwanaad dikidiy viyakita yawiyir." Aw wun adi duwak
sibinin wakituwaad, "Wun wuna Godak wukijibir tina
mawul minak simaka-kituwaal wunadiy viyakita yawiyir."
19 Aw minakil Godak wukijibir tikwamina mawulaar
wuki-kwanadimin God nakad, vitiy maa ti wataay? Aal
viyakita. Aw adiy kupwarapa wudib ab atawa min wuki-
jibir tikwamina pik wukijibir tikwanadiy. Wukijibir titaay
gingin nataay, yaga-kwanadiy.

20 Min saal viyanadi duw-adimin. Minak simakaaw duw
taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawulada
viyakita yawiy patin ti maarkuw day saal viyanadiy?
21 Aw ata ata nyanadi warag, Aparam, God diki milaam
viyakit tad? Di dikidi nyinir kwurdil yawiyir, di dikidi
nyinim Godak vaal kwurik kabaka jabim takakuw. Atawa
kwurdil yawiyir God diki milaam mwiya mwiyab tad.
22 Aparam diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulawa diki
kwurdil yawiy, abir jaav nakamwiyib yawiy kwurbirik
simaka-biril aw Aparam diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawul
mwiya mwiyab tal.
23 Aw ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj ata mwiya
mwiyab tal. Li wana,
“Aparam Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God tasak-
wudid, ‘Mwiyir tinaad’, diki milaam.”
God maa Aparamik wadid,
“Min wunadi kapa duw-adimin,” wakuw.
24 Aw gwur awuk! Duw taakw dayadiy wukijibir tidanadiy
mawula danik kap mwiyir ti maa God diki milaam.
Aw dayadiy viyakita kwurkwadanadiy yawiyik ab God
tasakwu-kwadadiy diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik. Atampika
yawiy simaka-kwanadiy adiy duw taakw Godak mwiyir
wukijibir tikwanadiy wataay.
25 Aw gwur awuk! Ki yabim kwurkwur til taakw, Rayap,
li God diki milaam mwiyir tal liki kitawa kwurlil yawiyik
tikuw:
Li adiy maaj kariyadiy Juw duwak wakaray kwurlidiy.
Aw li walidiy adi yadadi yaab wapakuw, nikidi yabir
yidakikik dayadiy mama nib dayaam kalakwuk-danadiy
wakuw. Atawa kwurlil yawiyik tikuw, God tasakwudil
mwiyir tilikikik diki milaam.
26 Aw aal kayik pwutiyla amwiy, aal bwutaay kiyana
amwiya. Atampik, aw li gwuradiy Godak wukijibir
tigwuradiy mawul day nakamwiyib viyakita yawiywa ti
maarkidana, atampika mawul aal kayik kiyalik amwiyda
tikwala pik tikina.

3

Nyana bwula-kwabana maaj liki mwiy

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur mwiya
God dikidiy duw takwak kaliva-kinadiy duw tikir, ay?
Nyan atampika yawiy kwurnadiy duw, nyan lakwubana adi
God dikidi duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadi nyaam di nyanadiy
yawiyim jawkuw, aw li nyan kwasa jaaw kwurkibana, adiy
nyanaam kwiykidadiy vaat kipa duw taakw dayadiy vatim

yitaypik tikina. Alik tikuw, gwur yapwur yapwur titikwa kaliva-kwanadiy duw taakw tikir.

2 Nyan abab jaab samasam jaal dakwanadiyan. Aw adi duw, di dikidiy wakwadadiy majir simsim jaal da maarkwanadi duw, adi duw di mwiya viyakita duwad. Aw di bwunak diki amwiy liki nuwukadiy guwawa diki kapa mawulaam ab yarakara van tikinaad.

3 Aw nyan *was* diki dayim *bit* wadana *kapa* kwusawula-kwabana. A *bit* aam maaj tuwtakakuw val kwurkwurik, nyanadiy mawul yikir wadanadiy tamiyaar adi *was* ata yikwanaad.

4 Jabirak awuk. Liki nimalik. Aw nima mwar viyalikib yikwana guwaar, aw likik val kwurkwana gwus mwiya kwasaala. Aw a jabir asaay duw diki mawul yikir wala tamiyaar a kwasa gwusaar val kwurdikib yikwana a tamiyaar.

5 Atampik, nyanadiy tikal tinadiy. Nyanadiy amwiyim day kwasa guw tikwanadiy. Aw dayaar sakwar sakwar kwurkwanadiyan nyanadiy nimadiy yawiyik. Kip awuk. Nimadi kwaribaam kwasa mwiya yiy vakirlik, miyawa yankinaad.

6 Tikal di yiy kaytik tikwanaad nyanadiy bwula-kwabanadiy majim. Aw di mwiya rivi-kwanaad mwiya samasama kupwarapa jaav kwurkwurik. Aw di mwiya kwasaad tidaal ab, aw di nyanaam mwugiydikib, niki maaj niki maaj bwulataay, nyanadiy amwiy dayadiy niki guw niki guw miyawa ata vaal yikwanadiy. Di mwugiydikib, nimadi kwaribaam yanin tinadi yiy kaytik, nyanadiy yik-wabanadiy yabim niki vaal niki vaal nyanaam yakwanadiy. Aw Satan adiy vaal dayadi mwiya maaw-ad.

7 Duw bwunak walakwuk-danadiy adiy miyawa kalakwu-kwadanadiy kwariba kidiy wapiy janwa guwaam kwak-wadanadiy jaav.

8 Aw duw nakab di dikidi kapa tikalaam samab maa rav walakwu-walakwuk. Tikal di duwaam vati-kwanadiy kabaay kaytik tinaad. Alik di bwulakida maaj duw kaykit kaykit rav maa.

9 Aw nyan adi tikalaar nyanadi Yitaypika Duwawa Asaay Godak wayapiy sikwanadiyan. Awarabab adi tikalaar maa adiy God di diki mil mwutaam kaytik yitaka-didiy duw takwak wariya maaj wakwanadiyan.

10 Godak wayapiy sibana majawa duw takwaam vasisada wabana maaj, abir maaj daay nikir wakwunabir. Alik tikuw, wun watuwadiygwur, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, atampika sukw aal mwiyir maa rav. A sukw

wapanaak.
11 Kupwarapa guwawa viyakita guwawa nakamwiyib
wuliyir warkwanabir, ay?
12 Jagwus dakap mwiya pik riri maa rav. Maas ab tip
mwiya pik riri maa rav. Kupwarapa guw nyanak viyakita
guw kwiykwiy maa rav. Atawa aal kupwaraapa gwur
viyakitawa kupwarapa maaj wakigwura.

Aal yarakara tikwana mawul. Awarab aal wasupw wasupw tikwana mawulawa kaab yiyi tikwana mawul.

13 Aw li gwuradiy nyidim yarakara tikwanadi duw tinaad
wakuw, diki yarakara tikwada sukw nuwukadiy duw
takwak simaka-kwaad kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulaar,
samab maa sakwar sakwar tikuw bwulabagwu maartaay.
14 Aw li gwuradiy mawulaam wasupwutaay, nyigiy sitaay,
kaab yiyi tigwurik, aw samab duwa sakwar tiwayik gwu-
radiy yawiyik bwulabagwutaay. Aw adiy jaav gwuradiy
mawulaam tidaak, vasisada-kigwura God diki mwiyir tik-
wana maaj.
15 Wasupw wasupw tikwana mawul, kaab yiyi tikwana
mawul, atampika mawul aal God diki duw takwak kwiyk-
wada mawul maa. Atampika mawul aal kidi kupwa kil
mawula. Aal Satan di diki duw takwak kwiykwada mawula.
16 Aal wasupw wasupw tikwana mawulawa kaab yiyi
tikwana mawul, atampika mawul aal mwiya Satan dikidiy
kupwarapa yawiy kwurik vagaruw-kwada wiyal.
17 Aal God kwiykwada mawul, aal yarakara tikwana
mawula. Aal kitawaana:
Aal mawul a tugwaam nakwana, jaav nakab lim akis
takatipi-kwala.
Aal mawul a kwusida-takaan tikwana,
Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di dikik wuki-yaay, di
nuwukadiy duw takwak waan taka-kwanaad.
Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di nuwukadiy duw
takwak wukikwana mawul kwurin tikwanaad.
Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di viyakita yawiyda
kwurkwanaad.
Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di akis nuwukadiy
duw takwa danik yarakara kwurtaay, aw nuwukadiy duw
takwak jaaw kwurkwanaad.
Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di akis viyuw tikala pik
vitiy katiy pasira-kwanaad.
18 Adiy nyidim tikwanadiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy duw
taakw dayadiy wariya mawul kwusida-takaan tidakikik
mwugiy-kwanadiy. Adiy mayim sikwadanadiy kadiy mwiy
kaytik dayadiy yawiy mwiy kaytik rikidiy. Aw dayadiy
yawiy mwiy kikaanaka: Ababa duw taakw kwusidatakaan

tikwanadiy mawulawa, day yarakara nakamwiyib kwakinadiy.

4

Aw li gwur tasakwu-kigwura gwuradiy mawul kidi kupwa kidiy javik yikigwura, aal gwur God dikidiy mama nib tikidiygwur.

1 Wadiy gwuradiy nyidim warnadiy wariy, akim kwurgwuradiy? Niki mawul niki mawul gwuradiy mawulaam wariyak wakwanadiy day dayadiy kapa jaav kwurkwurik. Alik nyanyi gwur gwuradiy kapa sipaam wapasakiy salataay, duw takwaam ab viyasipak tikwanadiygwur.

2 Aw gwur gwuradiy mawul kwurik wadanadiy jaav maa rav kwurik. Alik titaay, wapasakiy salakwanadiygwur. Aw gwuradiy mawul kwurik wakwadanadiy jaav kwar maarkwagwura likil maaw aal gwur Godak akis bas sikwanadiygwurik adiy jaav kwurik titaay.

3 Aw gwur kwurik bas sikwagwura jaav kwar maarkwagwura maaw aal gwur Godak bas sikir titaay, gwur akis taay bwan kwiy-kwanadiygwur gwuradiy valik. Aw gwur adiy gwur gwuradiy sipak sugwiyaan kwurgwuradiy javik wukikwanadiygwurik.

4 Gwur duw diki taakw dim kwasa wapakuw, kipa yabim tikwala pik tikwanadiygwur. Aw gwur maa laakw li gwur tasakwu-kigwura gwuradiy mawul kidi kupwa kidiy javik yikigwura, aal gwur God dikidiy mama nib tikidiygwur? Aw ababa duw taakw day tasakwukuw kidi kupwa kidiy javik mawul yikir, day ata God dikidiy mama nib tikidiy.

5 God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kitawa wana,

> “Aw God diki mawul mwiya nimadib wana adiy duw taakw dayaam takadidi Mawul diki majib mwiyir wukidakik.”

Aw gwur wuki-kwagwura ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kipa maaja wataay, ay?

6 God di nyanak ap kwiykwanaad adiy nyanaam lagwuk kwurkwanadiy kupwarapa mawulaam kakilbakik. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kitawa wana,

> “God di sukwasukw kwurkwadadiy adiy kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw di lakw wakwanaad adiy sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy duw takwak.”

7 Alik tikuw, gwur gwuradiy miyawa mawul Godak akwiy gwuraam van tidikikik. Aw Satanak lakw waan tijibir ada. Gwur atawa kwurkigwura, di ata gwuraam wapakuw, tabwukinaad.

8 Gwuradiy mawul Godak walibab yakwadiy, aw dibab
walibab yakinaad gwurak. Gwur vaal yikwanadiy duw
taakw, gwur amwugiy gwuradiy yawiy tugwaam nadakikik
ababa duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Gwur viyuw tikala
pik vitiy pasira-nadiy duw taakw, gwur amwugiy gwuradiy
mawul warapiy-dakik mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam.
9 Rakarak ti-yaay, gwuradiy valik wukikuw, agir. Kita ki sikir
gwuradiy mawul kip sarmabap tikwadiy gwur yigwuradiy
valik tikuw.
10 Kip kwusida-takaan ada God diki mwutamaam. Aw li
gwur atawa kwurkigwura, di ata gwuraam yakisuwtaka-
kidadiygwur.

Kristen gwalugwa duw, awarwa awarwa wasupwun parsakiy-tikwa.

11 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, gwur gwurak awarwa
awarwa wasupwun parsakiy-tikwa. Aw li gwur nuwukadiy
Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam wasupwun parsakiy-
kigwura, aal gwur God diki *lo* majim vasisada-gwuraala.
Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur God diki *lo* maaj
sarkuw, liki wala yawiy samab kwar maa.
12 God di diki-ad adiy *lo* nyanak kwiydidiy. Aw di diki-
ad *Jas*-ad. Di diki-ad rivikwanaad duw takwaam nyigilik
ay dayaam sipakwuk. Aw di atawa tidalik tikuw, agwa
javik tikuw gwur adiy gwurawa walibab kwanadiy duw
takwaam *jas* kaytik tasakwu-kwagwuradiy, “Kidiy viyakit-
adiy aw adiy kupwaraap-adiy,” wakuw?

Aw li gwur sakwar sakwar gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak titaay, a javik nuwukadiy duw takwak bwula-bagwutaay, aal kupwaraapa.

13 Aw gwura duw taakw nuwukadiy wakwanadiygwur,
“Nibwul ay sir nyan nikidi tipaar yikuw, nabiy nak
kwakuw, mwiyir saan kwurkwadanadiy yawiy kwurkuw,
saan mwiya samasam tikinadiyan.”
14 Aw gwur ata ata lakwu-gwuradiy gwuradiy sir kwakig-
wuradiy mawul? Gwur aal ganib tawkwana gaad, nyi
wardik tabwukwala pik, gwuradiy mawul atampik tinadiy.
Kwasa mwiy, simiy akis, tikwanadiy.
15 Aw atawa wa-yaay, gwur kitawaan aw, “God di diki
mawul walik nyan kip nyi bap van kwabakikik, aw nyan
ata kwurkibana ki yawiywa kilaay yawiy.”
16 Aw gwur kita sakwar sakwar gwur gwuradiy kapa
sipak titaay, a javik nuwukadiy duw takwak bwula-
bagwutaay, tinadiygwur. Atampika maaj aal kupwaraapa.

17 Aw li duw viyakita mwiy tikwana mawula sukw
lakwukuw, aw di atawa kwar maarkida, adi duw mwiya
vaal yiyi tikwanadi duw-ad.

5

Gwur jaav samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw yarakara ada.

1 Gwur, adiy jaav samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw,
wuna majik awuk. Gwurak kupwarapa jaav yadaak,
sarmabap tikidiygwurik. A javik wukikuw, nimadib gi-
rataay, samasam wukitayin ada.
2 Adiy gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav bwutaay pwuk
yaykuw, kupwaraap-adiy. Gwuradiy kwusuw wapwiy
bwutaay wawraay sukwutuw-dadiy.
3 Gwur gwurak *gol* awa *silva* vagaruw yakuw, aw adi
aba giny kupw kwusikidadi nyi ada walibab tinaad. Adiy
saan bwutaay kupwaraap tidalik tikuw, aw day simaka-
kidanaal gwur viyakita yawiy maa kwar wakuw. Alik gwu-
rawa gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav nakamwiyib sipakwun
tikinadiygwur.
4 Gwur suwaal kwurtaay, saan maa kway adiy gwuradiy
mayim yawiy kwurdiy duwak. Aw kita dayadiy nimadib
girataay gaam sikwadanadiy kwudiy gaar Yitaypika Duw
God wuki-kwadadiy. Adi miyawa javim van tikwanadi God.
5 Adiy *bulmakau* duw dayaam mwugiydaak kiruw
tidakikik, mwiya dayaam kikir viyasipa-kwadana pik,
atampik gwur kidi kupwaam kwataay, samasama jaav
tikwanadiygwurik. Aw kita God dikidi nimadi *kot* tikida
nyi ada walibab tikuw, kavin kwakwanaad gwurak.
6 Aw gwur saan samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw, gwur
adi kwusida-takaan tidi viyakita duwak maaj kipakip
parsakiykuw, viyasipa-gwurid aw di gwuraam kaytigwur-
tigwuraan kwar maardil ab.

Kip Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada.

7 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, kip yarakara
kavin ada nyanadi Yitaypika Duw dakidadi nyak. Mayim
yawiy kwurkwanadi duwak awuk! Di mayim taba jaav
sikuw, di yarakara kavin kwakwanaad waal jakuw, adiy
sididiy taba jaav nimadiy tidakikik.
8 Gwurabab atampik yarakara kavin ada. Kip Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Jisas Krais dikidi kidi
kupwaar dakidadi nyi ada walibab tinaad. Alik tikuw, gwur
kip dikik apawa wukijibir ada.
9 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, gwur gwurak awarwa
awarwa wasupw-supwaan kwurtikwa aw Yitaypika Duw

Jisas Krais gwuraam maaj parsakiyik-naad. Aw adi *Jas* ada walibab tinaad pitakawum.

10 God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak awuk. Dikidi saam titaay, diki maaj wasapwiydakib, duw taakw dayaam jawjaay kwurdadiy. Aw day yarakara kip tijibir tidiy. Dayadiy atawa kwurdadiy sukw simaka-dadiygwur ata ata gwur kip yarakara kwagwurkikik adiy gwurak yakwanadiy vaal dayadiy nyidim.

11 Aw nyan lakwubana adiy Godak wukijibir dikik bwan kway maardiy duw, day kita mwiya rakarak tikwanadiy. Mwiya tayir Jop ab diki sipaar yidiy kagilik wak maarkuw, Godak wukijibir yarakara kip tad. Jop atampika mawul tidilik tikuw, ginyir God viyakita jaav kwurdid. A jaav bwu lakwugwura. Aw nyan lakwubana God di dikidiy duw takwak samasam wuki-kwanaad.

12 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, mwiya yi-taypika jaav aal kika. Gwur aban takak tikik-gwura, ata nibiy nyan si sikiy-tikwa. Aw adawur God dikidi tip, aw kidi nyan kwabanadi kupw, aw niki jaav niki jaav dayadiy saam sikiy-tikwa gwuradiy maaj mwiyir tidakikik. Kip mwiya majir, "Ayiy," ay "Maa," waan aw. Aw li gwur atawa wakigwura, aw gwur God dikidi *kot* im tikigwura, di gwuraam *kotiy* maa a javik.

Aw li duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiyir wukijibir tidaak Godak bas sikidana, God barik kwanadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-kidadiy.

13 Gwuradiy duw taakw nuwukadiy valim tinadiy wakuw, adiy duw Godak bas sikwadiy sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw gwuradiy duw taakw nuwukadiy rakarak tinadiy wakuw, day Godak wayapiy sikwadiy *song* aar a javik.

14 Gwura duw nak barik kwanaad? Adi duw di adiy God dikidiy duw takwak van tikwanadiy duwak maaj kwiytaka-kwaad. Day yakuw, aw day nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, kwasa gwaar kwurkuw, adi barik kwanadi duwaam takakuw, day Godak bas sikwadiy adi duw diki giviyib sipwutiy-dikik.

15 Aw li adiy Godak bas sikwanadiy duw dayadiy mawul mwiyir wukijibir tidaak Godak bas sikidana, adi barik kwanadi duw dikidi giviyib God, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, sipwutiy-kida. Aw li adi duw vaal yikuw, adiy vaal ab God sipwutiyaki-kidadiy.

16 Alik tikuw, gwur gwurak gwuradiy awarwa awarwa yigwuradiy valik wasapwiykuw, awarwa awarwak Godak bas as adiy valik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, di gwuradiy vaal sipwutiyaki-kidadiy. Adi God diki milaam

mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadi duw, diki Godak bas sijibir sikwada maaj mwiya apawa tikwana.
17 Aw Yilayja di nyana pika duw-ad. Di apawa Godak bas sidid waal ji maardikik. Aw waal nabiy mugwul bap abwun ji maarin, kip tad.
18 Adiy nabiy yidaak, Yilayja maa Godak bas sidid waal jadakikik. Aw God mwugiydik, waal ata jaad. Jadik, adiy taba jaav mayim sidaak abab maa wardiy.
19-20 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw li gwura duw nak God diki mwiyir tikwana majik bwan kwiykuw, jaaw yidik, aw nikidi duw adi duwaam sibinin kariyakida God diki mwiya majib wukidikik maa, di lakwu-kwaad aal adi duwaam sibinin kariyakida, di adi duwaam diki mawul nyigil-kida Godak kajaan ti maarlikik nyanyi nyanyi. Awarab di mwugiykida God adi jaaw yinadi duw adiy dikidiy samasama valim yipakwutaka-dikik.

PITA
Taay Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Pita-adiwun. Wun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj
karay duw-adiwun. Gwur God tasakwudidiy duw taakw,
gwur adiy Roma *gavman* gwur gwuradiy kapa tipab
viyayakidaak, kapakap kapakap nib kaytik kwagwurkikik,
miyawa Pantas, Galasiya, Kapadasiya, Asiya, Bitiniya adiy
miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwurak wun ki
lapa nyig sukwutuwa.
2 God basa kasab tayirib tasakwujibira-didiygwurik di
dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik. Aw di gwuraam tasakwudil
aw mwiyir dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik
mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik, aw Jisas Krais
dikidiy majib wuki-wukib tigwurkikik, aw dikidi gwalug-
wum nakamwiyib tikuw, aw di kiyadilik tikuw gwu-
radiy vaal yibwiyik dikidi nyikiyir, aw wun Godak bas
situwaad gwurak sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwiy-
dikik. Kwiykuw, aw gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik,
kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul kwurgwurkik.

God nyanaam nyigilkuw, kidiy jaav nyanak yakinadiy.

3-4 May nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Adi nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik. God di mwiya
mwiyaba mwiya nima mawul nyanak wukidil. Tayir
aw Jisas Krais kiyadik, di kirapitakadid. Aw aal yawiy
danik tikuw, di bwu mwugiy-didiyan kwuladiy duw taakw
di dikidiy gwalugwum tibakikik kwuladiy mawul nyanak
kwiykuw. Aw kita nyan mwiya kapaba yabim kwanadiyan
mawulaar lakwukuw, rakarak titaay kavin kwakwanadiyan
adiy nyanak kwulapwu-dadiy miyawa jaav kwurkibana
nyak. Adiyka adawur tipab rinadiy. Alim adiy jaav samab
pwuk yay maa. Day kip alib rikinadiy. Gwurak kip kavin
kwurgwurkik, alir warkuw.
5 Aw gwur dikik wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, God diki
apaar galab kwurin takatipin tikidadiygwurik aw mwiyir
gwur adawur tipaar warkuw, adiy jaav kwurgwurkik. Aw
kidi kupw kwusik tikida nyi di ata simaka-kidadiygwurik
aal gwuraam nyigil-kida yawiy liki mwiya maaw.
6 Aw kip kwasa mwiy kidi kupwaam kwagwuralik aw
gwurak nikim nikim kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav yadaak ab,
yakuw, gwuraam mwugiydaak mawul vaat yikuw ab, gwur
jaaw rakarak ada daya danik tikuw.

7 Aw adiy jaav gwurak yadana maaw, aal gwuraam
kwurkitaan vikir adiy gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwag-
wuradiy mawulaam likil mwiya mwiyaba mawul-adiy, ay
suwaal mawul-adiy waan. *Gol* aal kabaak kaytika jaav-
al. Aw *gol* aal mwiya ap tikwana, mwiya viyakita subw
yikwana jaav-al. Aw *gol* ab ginyir rimakin tikina. Awarabab
gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul adiy *gol*
aam mwiya yitaypik-adiy. *Gol* aam ab kakilnadiy. Aw
aal yaar tikwadana *gol* kaytik aw mwiyir ap tikuw viyakit
tilikik kwurkwadana pik, atampik adiy gwurak yakwanadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav aw aal mwiyir gwuradiy Godak
wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul apawa mwiyir tidakikik
tikuw, yakwadanaala. Aw atawa tigwurik, aw aal Jisas
Krais sibinin dakida nyi tilik, adiy miyawa God dikidiy
duw taakw gwuradiy saam yakisuwtaka-kidanadiygwurik,
gwurak wayapiy sikuw.

8 Aw gwur Jisas Kraisaam vi maarkuw ab, gwur kip dikik
mawul yidiygwurik. Awarab kidiy nyaam gwur dikim vi
maarkuw, gwur dikik kip wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Aw alik
tikuw, di diki sisuw-dadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab rakarak
tijibir tigwurkikik mwiya nima rakarakawa.
9 Aw aal gwur rakarak tikwagwura maaw, aal aw gwur
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, God gwuraam
nyigilkuw, di mwugiy-dadiygwurik di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi
nakamwiyib kwaya-gwurkik tikuw.
10 Tayir God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw adiy
ginyir wakwu-kinadiy javik bwuladiy. Day aal God diki
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwurkuw, duw takwaam
nyigil-kidalik ab bwuladiy. Adiy duw aw day kwakitaay,
bas sitaay, day samab adiy bwuladadiy maaj dayadiy maaw
majim samab maa laakw.
11 Jisas Krais dikidi Mawul bwu dayak simaka-didiy ginyir
Jisas Kraisaam yakinadiy kupwarapa javik. Aw di simaka-
didiy ab ginyir God Jisas Krais dikidi saam yakisuwtaka-
kidaad wakuw. Aw adiy God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy
duw day lakwuk titaay, kwurdiy sikadadaad adiy day
dayadiy maaj bwuladadi duwawa sikir, aal maaj liki mwiya
maaw maaj lakwuk.
12 Aw ginyir God ata adiy dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duwak simaka-didiy aal daya yawiy liki mwiyak aal day
daya danik tikuw maa. Aw gwura danik tikuw ab. Adiy
gwurak God diki Viyakita Maaj karaydiy duw, day God
dikidi Mawul diki apaar bwuladiy. Aw kidi God dikidi
Mawul adawur tipaam kwadik, God dayak wayakidid. Aw
di dayaam sisuwdikib, day ata wasapwiydiy. God diki maaj

kardadiy duw ab adiy jaav lakwuk titaay kwurdiy. Aw day maa rav.

God tasakwudil dikidiy nyanugw tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa yarakara kwadakikik.

13 Aw God atawa gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw, yarakara adakw. Yarakara wukitaay, gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulak van yarakara ada. Gwur gwuradiy mawul rakarak tikuw, gwurak Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyak God kwiykidadiy sukwasukwa mawula danik wukitaay kavin ada.
14 Samab adiy tayir gwur Godaam laakw maarkuw tigwurdiy vaal yiyi mawul gwuraam van tidakikik mayaakw kwawayik. Aw kita viyakita nyanugw day dayadiy kapa asayik wuki-wukib tikwadana pik, atampik gwur Godak wuki-wukib ada.
15-16 Adi gwuraam waan kariyadi God di dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik tasakwu-didiygwur diki mawul tugwaam nakwana. God diki lapa nyigaam di diki God kitawa waad:
"Aw wuna mawul tugwaam nanalik tikuw, gwurabab atawa tugwaam naan ada."
Alik tikuw, aw diki mawul tugwaam nala pik, gwurabab gwuradiy mawul tugwaam naan ada adiy kwur-kigwuradiy miyawa javim.
17 God miyawa duw takwaam mwiyir *kotiy*-kidadiy. Alik tikuw, aw li gwur dikik maaj bwula-kigwura dikik, "Wunadi Asaay," waan sikiytaay, yaakiya, gwur kidi kupwaam kipa niba duw taakw kaytik kwataay, yarakara kwaan gwuradi Asaay Godak gaba maaj asukw.
18-19 Tayir gwur adi mwiya kupwarapa yabim kwadiygwurik. Adi yaab, aad adiy gwur gwuradiy warag ab kwurgwurad-ad. God di nima saan kwiydil gwuraam adi yaab nyigilik tikuw. Aal kwiydil saan, aal mwiya mwiyaba saan maa. Awarabab adiy nuwukadiy jaab yikwanadiy jaav maa. Samab maa. Di mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita subw yina sanaar kwiydil. Aal kwiydil saan, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Gwur gwuradiy valik tikuw, kiyaad. Di dikidi nyikiy, aad mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita badiy *sipsip* aal dayadiy valik Godak vaal kwurkwadana pik dikidi nyikiy atawa wakwud.
20 Tayir God kidi kupw yitak maarkuw nibway, di Jisas Kraisaam tasakwudid ki yawiy kwurdikik. Aw kita kidiy aba giny tipa nyaam gwura danik tikuw, God ata Jisas Kraisaam wadik maykaar wakwud.
21 Jisas Kraisaar gwur Godak wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik. Aw Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God dim kirapitakakuw,

mwiya mwiyaba mwiya nima ap dikik kwiykuw, dikidi
saam yakisuwtakadid. Aw adi Jisas Kraisaar gwur Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik aw dim gwur mawul lak-
wukuw, rakarak titaay kavin tikwanadiygwur God dikidiy
takadidiy aban mwiya mwiyab tidakikik.
22 Aw kita God diki mwiya mwiyaba majib wuki-wukib
mwiyir tikuw, gwuradiy mawul mwugiykuw tugwaam
nadakikik, mwiya mwiyab adiy gwur gwuradiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw takwak mawul ay. Ayiy, awarwa awarwa
nimadib mwiya mwiyab mawul ay.
23 Aal gwuraam gwuradiy amayugw sapwiydaak, gwur
gwuradiy gwalugwur gwalugwur wargwuril pik, atampik
aw gwur kwula mawul kwurkuw, gwur ata God dikidi
gwalugwur kwulakwul warnadiygwurik. Warkuw, Asaay
ata kwurgwuraad. Aad adi kiyakwanadi duw maa. Aw di
adi samab kiy maarkwanadi Asaay-ad. Aal samab kwas
maarkina God diki majir aw duw takwaam mwugiy-kina
mwiyir kip nyanyi kwayadakik tikuw. Li bwu mwugiy-
lidiygwurik kwulakwul God dikidi gwalugwur wargwurkik.
24-25 Ki Godak bwulana maaj, aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam
rina. Kitawa bwulana:
"Miyawa duw taakw vas kaytik kiyakwanadiy. Dayadiy
viyakita gilabadiy adiy mayra mawaay kaytik jaab
yikuw, vakir-kinadiy. Aw Yitaypika Duw God diki
maaj akis warapiykwana. Nyanyi nyanyi kip mwiyir
mwiyirda tikwana."
Aw a maaj, aal ya nyan gwurak wasapwiybaak, mayaakw
kwagwuril.

2

Jisas Krais di mwiya subw yikwanaad. Di mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad.

1 Aw gwur bwu God dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw,
alik adiy miyawa kupwaraap sapwurapa yabik bwan akwiy.
Samab duw takwak yaal girakwana mawul tiwayik. Samab
duw takwak viyakita duw taakw kaytik apap apap tiwayik.
Samab tikal pasira-wayik. Samab nuwukadiy duw takwak
mawul wasupw supwa-wayik. Samab nuwukadiy duw
takwak wasupwun vasibariy-wayik.
2 Adiy bas maak kwakwanadiy kwula nyanugw kaytik
dayadiy amaay mwuny kikir yisikwadana pik, atampik
gwurabab God diki mwiya mwiyaba majik kaam ayas.
God diki maaj li gwuraam sisuw-kiladiygwurik apawa
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik aw God
gwuraam nyigil-dikik gwur vaal tabab tikuw.

3 Gwur bwu lakwugwura Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di
rikarik kwurkwanaad wakuw.
4 Duw taakw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak lakw wadiy.
Aw God diki milaam di mwiya mwiyab subw yikwanaad.
Di wiyaam tinadi kwaat kaytik-ad, mwiya yitaypik tikuw.
Aw gwur adiy duw taakw kwurdaal pik atawa kwur-wayik.
Gwur dikik jaaw may.
5 Aw dikik yaan napagwurik, di ata gwuraam kwurkuw,
dikidi gwalugwum taka-kidadiygwurik. Aw God adi
wiy kwurkwanadi duw kaytik tikuw, aw gwur adiy wiy
kwurkwadadiy jaav kaytik tikuw, di adi kwatim wiy
kwurkwanaad. Aw adi kwurkwadadi wiy, di dikidi gaba
maja wiy kaytik-ad, wiywakwun tikwanadiy javir kwur-
taay. Aw gwur God dikidi gaba maja wiyaam tugwaam
nanadiy mawulawa Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw
taakw tikidiygwur. Gwur Jisas Kraisaar dikik dikidi Mawul
sisuw-kidadiygwur adiy God mayaakw kwakidadiy yawiy
kwurgwurkik.
6 God diki lapa nyigaam di diki God Jisas Kraisak bwu-
lanaad. Aw aal maaj kitawa wana:
“Sayan tipaam wun wunadi wiy kwurkituwaad.
Wun adi wiy mwiya subw yikwanadi viyakita kwatir
kwurkituwaad.
Aw adi wun wuna tasakwujibira-tuwid.
Aw adiy miyawa dikik wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw,
dayadiy mawul samab kiyalikiyim ni maa.”
7 Ayiy, di Jisas Krais, di mwiya subw yikwanaad. Aw di gwur
miyawa dikik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak mwiya
yitaypik tinaad. Aw adiy dikik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy
duw takwak, aal God diki lapa nyigaam wala pik:
“Aal adi adiy wiy kwurkwanadiy duw kupwaraap-ad
wadadi miy, God bwu mwugiydid wiy likidi mwiya
yitaypika kwaat tidikikik.”
8 God diki lapa nyigaam rina niki maaj wana:
“Kidi miy mwugiydik, nuwukadiy duw taakw tatavakir-
kidiy.
Kidi kwaat, aad dayaam mwugiydik, vakirkidiy.”
Day God diki majib wuki-wukib ti maarkwadanalik tikuw,
day vakir-kidiy God dayak tasakwujibira-dil pik.

*Gwur God dikidi tasakwudidi bapa duw taakw tik-
wanadiygwurik.*

9 Aw gwur adiy duw taakw kaytik maa. Gwur mwiya
God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur
Yitaypika Duw God dikidiy gaba maja duw-adiygwurik.
Gwur adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwaam

kapab kajaan tinadiy bapa duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur
God di dikidiy duw taakw-adiygwur. Di bwu tasakwu-
didiygwurik miyawa duw takwak wasapwiy-gwurkik aal
diki mwiya mwiyab viyakita yawiyik. Tayir gwur Satan
tabaam kwaya-diygwurik aal nyanyi kip ganim kwaya-
napik kwaya-diygwur. Aw kita God bwu nyigil-didiygwurik.
Aw gwur aka diki tabaam tinadiygwurik. Aw aal kip lamana
tamiyab nyanyi kwaya-napikal.
10 Tayir gwur kipa bapa duw taakw tidiygwurik. Aw
kita gwur God dikidiy duw taakw-adiygwurik. Tayir gwur
samab maa kwurin ti aal God diki nuwukadiy duw takwak
wukin tikwada mawul. Aw kita gwur bwu kwurgwuraal.

Gwur God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tikwanadiygwurik.

11 Wunadiy kapa duw taakw, kidi vibanadi kupwaam
gwur niba duw taakw kaytik kwagwuraad. Kad aad gwur
gwuradi kapa rikigwuradi tip maa. Aw wun nimadib aka
bas situwadiygwurik samab mawul mayaakw kwawayik
adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurk-
wadanadiy jaav kwur-kwurik. Adiy jaav adiy gwuradiy
mawul dayadiy mama nib-adiy.
12 Gwurakil mwiya yarakara adi mwiya mwiyaba viyakita
yabim kwakigwura, adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwakuw. Aw li day kup-
waraap sapwurapa jaav maaj gwurak parsakiy-kidana,
aw God mwugiy-kidadiy mwiyir day lakwu-lakwuk gwur
mwiya viyakita javida kwur-kwanadiygwurik waan. Aw
God dayaam *kotiy* ik dakuw, day dayadiy gwurak wuki-
kwanadiy mawul warapiykuw, day dikib yakisuw taka-
kidanaad aw adiy gwur gwuradiy viyakita yawiy danik
tikuw.
13-14 Aw gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik
tikuw, adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy
majib wuki-wukib ada. Adi mwiya yitaypika *gavman* ab
wuki-wukib ada. Awarab adiy wayaki-kidadiy duwak ab
wuki-wukib ada. Aw adi yitaypika *gavman* adiy duwaam
wayaki-dadiy aw mwiyir day nuwukadiy tipaam van tikuw
dikik sugwiyaan kwurdakik. Awarab adiy kupwaraap sap-
wurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam vaat kwiykuw,
adiy viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy duw takwak wayapiy
sidakikik.
15 Aw aal God di diki mawul, aal kip viyakita yawiyda
kwurkigwura, aal gwur takatipi-kigwuraad adi gwuraam
parsakiyik rasin tan saal viyanadiy duw taakw bwula-
kidanadi yabim.

16 Aw God diki mawul wana gwur gwuradiy mawul
wadana pik kwagwurkikik. Aw di maa wanaad gwur atawa
kwaan pakwur pakwur vaal yiyak, aw gwur dikidiy yawiy
duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw.
17 Miyawa duw takwak viyakita mawulada awuk. Aw
adiy gwur gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa
duw takwak mawul ay. Aw Godak yarakara awuk. Aw adi
yitaypika *gavman* dikidi saam akiras.

Jisas Krais yaab simaka-didiygwurik gwuradi kwakigwuradi yaab.

18 Gwur, adiy kipakip yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw,
yarakara adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw taakw majib
wuki-wukib ada. Adiy gwuraam yarakara galab kwur-
kwanadiyik aw adiy gwuraam yarakara galab kwar maark-
wanadiyik ab atawada akwur, dayak viyakita mawulawa
wukikuw.
19 Aw li gwur simsim vaal yi maargwurik ab, aw gwur
God diki mawul wala yawiyda kwurkuw, aw gwuraam
jawjaay kwurdaak, aw gwur kagil kwurkuw, samab mawul
warwayik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, God di rakarak
tikidadiygwurik. Aw di sukwasukw kwur-kidadiygwurik.
20 Aw li gwur aal gwur kwurgwura valik tikuw kagil
sipaam kwurkuw, aw mawul war maarkuw ab, ata
samab mawul wuki-tikwa God gwuraam sukwasukw kwur-
kidadiygwurik waan, aal kagilik tikuw. Aw li gwur simsim
jaal da maargwurik ab, samab mawul wartikwa gwuraam
viyadaak kipakip. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, God
sukwasukw kwur-kidadiygwurik.
21 Gwur gwura danik tikuw, kagil Jisas Krais sipaar
yal. Di yaab simaka-didiygwurik gwuradi kwakigwuradi
yaab. Aw God bwu tasakwudid gwurabab di kwurdil pik
kwurgwurkik.
22 God diki maaj wana,
“Jisas Krais di simsim vaal samab maa yi.
Aw di taka suwaal maaj samab maa wu.”
23 Aw day dikik kupwaraap sapwurapa sapisa maaj wadaak,
aw di dayak awarabab sibinin atawa maa wu. Aw day
mwigiydaak, diki sipaar kagil yililik ab, aw di dayak maa
wu ab di ginyir maa sibinin awarab atawa kwur-kidadiy
waan. Aw di kip di diki God tabaam takakuw, tad. Adi
miyawa duw takwaam mwiya mwiyab *kotiy* kinaad adiy
day kwur-kidanadiy javik.
24 Aw Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyakuw, di diki
amwiyim takadidiy adiy miyawa nyanadiy vaal dayadiy
vaat. Aw di atawa kwurdil, aw aal vaal kiyanadi duwaam

laagw maarkila pik aw mwiyir nyanaam laagw maarlikik.
Aw di atawa kwurdil aw nyan aka mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
viyakita yabim mwiyir kwabakikik. Aw adiy dikidiy sipa
kaar danik tikuw, nyanadiy vaal bwu sipwutiyin tidiy.
25 Tayir gwur adiy yabik jaaw yidiy *sipsip* kaytik tidiyg-
wurik. Aw kita gwur bwu sibinin Godak yadiygwurik di
gwuraam galab kwurdikik, aw di gwuradiy mawulaam van
tidikikik.

3

Duwawa dayadiy taakw

1-2 Atampik gwur taakw ab gwuradiy lanugw majib wuki-
wukib ada. Adiy wakidanadiy majib. Aw li gwur atawa
kwurkigwura, aw li adiy gwuradiy lanugw God diki majik
wukijibir ti maarkidana, adi kwakigwuradi viyakita yabim
vikuw, day dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, God diki majib
ata wukijibir tikinadiy. Gwur yarakara adakw dayak sug-
wiyaan kwurgwur Godak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw gwuradiy
majir maa. Aw adi gwur yarakara kwakigwuradi yaab di
dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, God diki majik ata wukijibir
tikinadiy way.
3-4 Samab gwur gwuradiy sipaam gwaar takaan, viyakit
viyakita gilabadiy kwusuw-tikwa wav yikir duw taakw
dayadiy milaam. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, kip gwuradiy
kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam sisuwdaak,
nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kigwuradiy gwur mwiya
viyakita taakw tigwurkikik. Jaav nakab maa rav atampika
mawulaam saal kwurkwurik. Atampika mawul, aal mwiya
subw yina mwiya viyakita God diki milaam.
5 Mwiya tayir adiy Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy taakw, adiy
God diki aban takadil maaj mwiya mwiyab tikidiy wukijibir
tidiy taakw, day dayadiy lanugw majib wuki-wukib tidaak,
day simaka-dadiy day atampika mawul kwurdiy wakuw.
6 Mwiya tayir Sara libab atawa tal. Li likidi laan Aparam
diki majib wuki-wukib tal. Tikuw, li sikiylid, “Wunadi
yitaypika duw,” waan. Aw li gwur yarakara kwakigwura,
samab mayaakw kwu maarkigwura niki jaav niki jaav
gwuraam wayig-wayigak, gwur likidiy mwiya takwa warag
tikidiygwur.
7 Gwur lanugw ab, gwur gwuradiy takwak mwiya viyakita
mawulawa awuk. Dayawa kwataay, gwur dayaam yarakara
galab akwur. Taakw dayadiy amwiy duwa pik aywa ap maa
ti. Awarab nakamwiyib gwurawa God wukin tikuw nyanyi
nyanyi kwaya-kinadiy diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul
kwurkuw. Aw li gwur atawa gwuradiy takwak yarakara

galab kwurkigwura, God gwurak waan taka-kidadiygwurik
dikik bwula-kigwuradiy majik.

Gwur viyakita jaav kwurgwurik, duw taakw gwuraam
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaak, aal gwur kip rakarak
ada.

8 Wunaki gwurak wakwusikituwa maaj aal kika. Gwur
Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw tikuw, mawul nak tikuw,
awarwa awarwa mawul ay. Awarab kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul titaay, rikarik akwur.

9 Aw gwurak nuwukadiy duw taakw kupwarapa jaav
kwurdaak, aw awarabab maa dayaam kupwarapa jaav
kwurtikwa. Aw gwurak day wayigaan kupwaraap sap-
wurapa maaj wadaak, aw gwur samab dayak awarabab
kwurik mawul warwayik. Aw atawa dayaam kwur-yaay,
kip Godak bas as dayaam sukwasukw kwurdikik. Aw gwur
di dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, gwur atawa kwurkuw,
aw di sukwasukw kwurkidadiygwurik.

10 Aal javik bwulana maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam
rina:
“Aw li gwur mwiya yarakara kwakir tikuw,
mwiya viyakita yabim kwakuw, rakarak tikir tikuw,
samab kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj bwula-tikwa.
Awarab samab gwiyip kwurkwur titikwa.
11 Gwur bwan akwiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurk-
wurik.
Aw viyakita javida akwur.
Gwur adi kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul likidi yabim
asitakir.
Sitakirakuw, a yabim kip kaykitijibir ada.
12 Aw Yitaypika Duw God adiy di diki milaam mwiya
mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy viyakita yawiyim vikwadalik tikuw,
alik di dayadiy dikik wakwadanadiy majik waan takak-
wanaad.
Aw diki wariya mawul aal adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw
takwaam tina.”

13 Aw li gwur viyakita yawiyda kwurkigwura, sikadadaad
gwuraam jawjaay kwurkida?

14 Aw viyakita jaav kwurgwurik, duw taakw gwuraam kup-
waraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaak, aal gwur kip rakarak
ada. Aw day kwurdaak gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa
jaav, samab yagatikwa dayak. Awarab dayak samab mawul
kijikin wartikwa.

15 Kitawa akwur. Gwuradiy mawulaam Jisas Kraisak
atasakw, “Di mwiyir wunadi Yitaypika Duw-ad,” waan.
Mayaakw kwagwurik, di gwuradiy mawulaam van tikwaad.

Kip nyanyi kavitaay ada adiy gwurak bas sikidanadiy duw
taakw gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulak.
Dayak aw gwuradiy mawul lakwukuw, rakarak titaay kavin
kwakwagwuradiy javik.
16 Aw gwur dayak maaj abwul yarakara kwusida-takaan
titaay. Aw gwur yarakara ada gwur gwuradiy mawul
tugwaam nadakikik. Atawa tikuw, aw duw taakw gwurak
sapis jikin kwurkuw, kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj wadaak
adiy kwurkigwuradiy viyakita yawiyik, aw gwur Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikigwuralik tikuw, aw ginyir day mwiya
wap saykidiy aal gwurak wadanadiy javik tikuw.
17 Aw li God diki mawul wakila day jawjaay gwuraam
kwurdakik gwuradiy viyakita yawiyik, a jaav yitaypik tikina
aw day gwuraam jawjaay kwurkidana kupwarapa yawiyik.
18 Day Jisas Kraisaam viyasipadaad gwuradiy valik tikuw.
Di jabir nak kiyadilik, aal rivina miyawa duw taakw dayadiy
valik nyanyi nyanyi. Adi mwiya viyakita Duw kiyaad
gwur adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa tigwuril duw takwa danik
tikuw. Aw di kiyaad gwuraam sisuwik aw mwiyir gwur
Godak yagwurkikik tikuw. Day dim viyasipadaak, diki
amwiy kiyaal. Aw God mwugiydil diki mawulada kip kiy
maarin kwalikikik.
19 Aw di atawa tikuw, di yad adiy tayir kiyadiy duw taakw
dayadiy kayik God dayaam tipitaydil tamiyaar. Yikuw,
dayak titaay kalivaad.
20 Adiy kayik adiy mwiya tayir Nawa jabira wiy kwurdik,
God diki majib wuki-wukib ti maardiy duw taakw dayadiy-
adiy. Aw Nawa adi jabira wiy kwurtaay, God dayak
kip kavin tidil diki majib wuki-wukib tidakikik. Aw
day maa wu diki majib wuki-wukik. Aw adi nimadi
guw warkuw, miyawa kupw takatipidik, day miyawa ata
kiyadiy. Duwawa taakw abamugwulada God diki majib
wuki-wukib tikuw, aal jabira wiyaar wulakuw, God adi
kwayugwur nyigil-didiy.
21 *Baptais* kwurbana atawana. Nyan *baptais* kwurbana
aw mwiyir nyanadiy sipaam tinadiy tik janik tikuw, aal
maa. Aw nyan *baptais* kwurbaak, tugwaam nanadiy mawul
tikuw, nyan aban Godak takabana. Jisas Krais nyanadiy
vaal danik kiyakuw ridik, aw God dikim kirapitakakuw, di
bwu nyigil-didiyan Satan tabaam tibaak. Alik tikuw, nyan
atawa tugwaam nadiy mawulawa Godak aban takabadiy.
22 Jisas Krais adawur tipaar warkuw, di ada God diki
mava tabaam daan rinaad. Di Yitaypika Duw diki tamiy
kwurkuw, aw God mwugiydid adiy miyawa God diki maaj
kardadiy duwawa adiy miyawa adawur tipaam apawa van
tikwanadiyim miyawa dayaam van tidikikik.

4

Gwur niki kapaba kwurgwuradiy sukw.

1 Gwuradiy mawul Jisas Krais diki mawula pik tikwadiy. Nyan lakwubana nyana danik tikuw kagil diki sipaar yal. Awarab di valim kakilid. Alik nyan dikiwa patin tibanalik tikuw, aw nyan diki danik tikuw kagil kwurbanalik tikuw, alik nyan kwusi-kwanadiyan valik.

2 Alik tikuw, aw ki nyab kidi kupwaam kip kwakig-wuradiy nyaam, gwur adiy God kwurgwurkik wakidadiy javida akwur. Gwur samab adiy Godaam laakw maark-wanadiy duw taakw kwurik mawul yikwadanadiy jaav kwurwayik.

3 Tayir gwur adiy Godaam laakw maardiy duw taakw kwurdadiy jaav kwurtaay, kwaya-diygwurik, aal mwiya rivina gwurak. Tayir gwur duw, gwuradiy mawul takwak yidiy. Aw gwur taakw, gwuradiy mawul duwak wardiy. Gwur awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yidiygwurik adiy gwur mawul wardadiy jaav kwur-kwurik. Duw tikwul-kwanadiy guw samasam kitaay, kwam titaay, gwuradiy kupwaraap sapwurapa bayaki kipaat mwugiy-diygwurik. Adiy kup-waraap sapwurapa watipin tinadiy jaav kwurtaay, miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwu-diygwurik.

4 Aw kita gwur dayawa pat maargwuralik tikuw, adiy dayadiy sapiy bwal as kaytik kwakwadana pik kwakwak, nikim nikim kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurtaay, aw adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw gwurak pitaan warkuw, alik sapis jikin kwur-kwadanadiygwurik.

5 Aw ginyir adiy duw taakw God dikidi nimadi *kot* im rasin tikidiy dayadiy vaal dikik wasapwiyik. Aw di kavin kwanaad miyawa duw takwaam *kotiy* ik, adiy taay kiyakidiywa adiy Jisas Krais sibinin dakida sikirim kip nyi bap van kwakidiywa.

6 Adiy kita kiyaan tikwanadiy duw taakw miyawa duw taakw kitik, vaal dayadiy vaat kwurkuw, kiyadiy kidi kupwaam. Aw day kiyakuw, miyawa duw taakw kaytik ginyir day God diki Viyakita Maaj wukidiy dayadiy mawul God kwadil pik kwayadakik.

God gwuradiy kwiydidiy nikim nikim apaar viyakita yawiyda akwur nuwukadiy duw takwak.

7 Miyawa jaav kwusikidana nyi aka walibab tina. Alik tikuw, mwiya mwiyab tilalik, gwur yarakara gwur gwu-radiy kapa mawulaam van ada. Tikuw, viyakita yabim yarakara adakw, aw gwur rivikigwura Godawa maaj bwula-bwulak.

8 Mwiya yitaypika jaav, kal-a. Gwur awarwa awarwa
mwiya mwiyab mawul ay. Aw li gwur atawa awarwa
awarwa mawul yikigwura, aw gwur dayadiy gwuraam
yidanadiy valik wukimar-kigwura.
9 Gwur Kristen duw taakw, awarwa awarwa wakaray
akwur gwuradiy wiyaar viyakita mawulawa. Gwuradiy
mawulaam kwasik yi-tikwa a jaav kwur-kwurik.
10 God bwu kwiy-didiygwurik nikim nikim ap gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwurik niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurgwurkik.
Aw God atawa kwurdilik tikuw, aw gwur adiy ap kwur-
kwagwuradiy aw mwiyir awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan
kwur-kwurik.
11 Adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-kwanadiy duw
taakw, day dayadiy kapa majir maa, aw God di diki majir,
kaliva-kwadiy. Adiy duw taakw, kitampika nuwukadiy duw
takwaam sugwiyaan kwur yawiy kwurkinadiy God dayak
kwiydil apaar a yawiy kwurkwadiy. Adiy kwurkigwuradiy
miyawa yawiyir akwur aw mwiyir duw takwaam sisuw-
sisuwik Godak Jisas Kraisaar yakisuw takadakik. Adiy
miyawa duw taakw dayadiy yakisuw taka-danadiy maaj,
adiy di dikidiydaan-adiy. Adiy miyawa van tikwanadiy ap,
di dikidiydaan-adiy nyanyi nyanyi. Mwiya maaja.

Gwur rakarak ada adiy tayir Jisas Kraisaam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaal pik gwuraam ab jawjaay kwur-daak.

12 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, gwurak
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav yiy kaytik yadaak, gwur samab
mawul pitaan wartikwa. Kitawa wukitikwa, “Agwa javik
tikuw kidiy jaav wunadanim yanadiy?” waan. God
yaakiya wanaad kidiy kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yadakikik
gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawulaam ap
kwiydakik.
13 Aw gwur rakarak ada adiy tayir Jisas Kraisaam kup-
waraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaal pik gwuraam ab jawjaay
kwurdaak. Awarab gwur mwiya mwiyab rakarak tikidiyg-
wurik, aw Jisas Krais sibinin mwiya nimadi apawa dakuw,
gwur kip dikik wukijibir tigwurik, adiy gwurak kwur-
kidanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dayadiy nyidim
tikuw.
14 Aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, duw
taakw gwurak sapis jikin kwurdaak, aal gwur rakarak ada.
Aw aal jaav ata simaka-kiladiygwurik God dikidi mwiya
mwiyab mwiya viyakita ap tinadi Mawul bwu gwuraam
rawun kwanaad.
15 Aw wun samab maa kitawa maaj wuki-wukik. Day
vaat gwuraam kwiy-dadiygwur, gwur nuwukadiy duw

takwaam viyasipakuw, jaav luwkuw kwurkuw, nuwukadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak dayadiy viyakita yawiy jaal dakuw. Wun mwiya maa wanadiwun atampika akiy wuki-wukik gwuraam. Alik tikuw, samab atawa kwurwayik.

16 Aw li day gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaak aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, aal gwuraam wap saygwurkik mwugiykina jaav maa. Aw Godak wayapiy as, aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw.

17 Aw li di taay nyanaam ab *kotiy*-kida, God dikidiy duw takwaam, aw ata ata kwurkidadiy adiy God diki Viyakita Majik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwaam?

18 God diki lapa nyigaam maaj ki javik kitawa wana:

"Aw li God adiy viyakita duw taakw kipa kwasa mwiy nyigilkidadiy, ata ata adiy diki majik war-kwanadiy vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak?"

19 Aw God diki mawul wakila duw taakw gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdakik, kip gwuradi Godak apawa wukijibir ada viyakita yawiy kwurik. Gwur gwuradiy miyawa sip diki tabaam atak. Di diki yitakadidiygwur. Alik di bwunak gwuraam yarakara galab kwurkidadiygwurik.

5

Yarakara van ada adiy duw takwak God kwiy-didiygwur dayaam galab kwurkwurik.

1 Wun kwasa maaj wakir gwur duwak. Adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam yitaypika duw tikwanadiyik. Wunabab God dikidiy duw takwaam yitaypika duw tinadiwun. Wun wunabir kapa milaar vituwdiy adiy Jisas Kraisaam kwurdadiy miyawa kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dikim viyasipadaal sikir. Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyaam dikidi apawa gilabadiy maykaal wakwukinaad. Aw wun wukijibir tikwanadiwun wun gwurawa nakamwiyib adi apawa gilabadiy am kwurkibana.

2 God bwu kwiy-didiygwurik dikidiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam galab kwurgwurkik. Adiy *sipsip* aam van tinadiy duw kaytik, atampik gwur yarakara galab akwur kidiy duw takwaam. Atawa ki yawiy rakarak tikwana mawulawa titaay, akwur God diki mawul walil pik. Aw ki yawiy kip God gwurak ki yawiy akwur wakuw wadik kwurgwuraba. Aw gwur adiy kwurkigwuradiy sanak mawul wuki-yaay, aw kip mawul wukikuw, aal yawiy dayak akwur.

3 Samab adiy galab kwurgwuradiy duw takwaam nimadib
wasap wasap van titikwa. Aw gwur kip adi yarakara
kwakigwuradi viyakita yabir dayak asimak aw dayabab
atawa kwadakikik.
4 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, adi Yitaypika Van Tik-
wanadi Duw Jisas Krais di maykaal wakwudik, di gwurak
jaab ti maarkinadiy apawa gilabadiy kwiy-kidadiygwur.
5 Gwur badiy duw, gwuradiy yitaypika duw dayadiy majib
lakwu-lakwub ada. Alik tikuw, gwur miyawa kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul kwurkuw, awarwa awarwa sug-
wiyaan akwur. Ki maaj God diki lapa nyigaam rina:

"God mama nib adiy day dayadiy kapa sipak sakwar sakwar
tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy kwusida-takaan
tikwanadiy duw takwak di sukwasukw kwurk-
wanaad."

6 Gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan tikir mwugiykuw gwur
gwura God diki mwiya ap tikwana tabaam adakw aw
mwiyir di gwuraam galab kwurdikik. Aw li gwur atawa
kwurkigwura, aal di diki mawul yikida nyaam, di gwuradiy
saam kirasitaka-kidadiygwur.
7 Gwura danik wukitaay titaay, di galab kwur-
kwadadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, adiy gwuradiy mawulaam
rikinadiy vaat kip dikik miyawa akwiy.
8 Kip yarakara van ada. Adi kaam yasitaay wapiy jaan
kwiy viyasipan kikir kwakiyi kwakiya-kwanadi muw kaytik,
atampik gwuradi mama nib Satan ada miyawa tamiyaar
tiytiyaan tikwanaad, duw takwak kwakiyi kwakiyan. Adiy
di kaykiti-jibir tikidadiyik. Alik tikuw, gwur yarakara ada
dikik.
9 Apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Atawa tigwu-
ralik tikuw, alik gwur apawa Satanak ada di gwu-
radiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul vasisadak-
dadiygwurik. Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura aw gwura
duw takwadanik maa di jawjaay kwur-kwadadiygwurik.
Di atawa yawiyda kwurkwanaad adiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy miyawa kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw tak-
wak. Dayak kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav yidakikik mwugiy-
kwadadiy, aal gwurak tan kwurdil pikibada.
10 Adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav day gwuraam kwasa
mwiy tikuw, ata kwusikinadiy. Aw God ap kwiykuw,
sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiygwurik aw Satan mwiyir rav maa
gwuraam kakil-kakilik. God, adi miyawa sukwasukw
kwur-kwanadiy mawul dayadiy mwiya Maaw, di tasakwu-
dadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab mwiy viyakita mwiy kwag-
wurkikik mwiya viyakita yabib nakamwiyib Jisas Krais
wukin nyanyi nyanyi. Di gwuraam mwiyir mwugiykuw,

ap gwurak kwiy-kidadiygwur kip apawa kwajibir kwag-
wurkikik.
11 Miyawa ap adiy God dikidiy-adiy nyanyi nyanyi tijibir
tikwanadiy. Mwiya maaj-al.

Pita diki wayapiy sidil maaj.

12 Silvanus, nyanadi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa
duw, adi mwiya mwiyab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw
dikik yarakara mwiya viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadi duw,
di wunak sugwiyaan kwurkuw, gwurak ki kwasa lapa
nyig dikik watuwdiy maaj sukwudaal. Wun ki lapa nyig
wayakituwa aw mwiyir gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwlikik
apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik tikuw. Wun bwu
mwiya mwiyab watuwdiygwurik God dikidiy duw takwaam
sukwasukw kwurkwadalik, ki gwurak sukwutuwa maaj
sugwiyaan kwur-kiladiygwurik kip apawa diki gwurak
yikwada mawul ab kwagwurkikik.
13 Adiy gwura pika Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy Bapilan
tipa kidiy gwalugwa duw taakw, God dikidiy duw taakw
tidakikik tasakwudidiy day gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. Wu-
nadi nyan God dikidi gwalugwum, Mak ab gwurak wayapiy
sinaad.
14 Aw gwur awarwa awarwa mawul yikwagwuralik
tikuw, wayapiy sikir tikuw, taab awarwa awarwa akwur.
Wun Godak bas situwaad gwurak diki kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul kwiydikik, adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiyik.

PITA
Vitiya Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Simon Pita-adiwun. Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tikuw, diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun. Wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwur Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak. Gwurak gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul, nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwabanadiy mawula pik, subw yinadiy dikik. Jisas Krais nyanadi God, nyanadi nyanaam Nyigildi Duw, diki mwiyir tikwana mawulaar di nyanadiy mawulaam sisuwdidiyan nyan atawa Godak wukijibir tibakikik.

2 Aw wuna mawul wana gwur miyawa yarakara lak-wugwurkik nyanadi Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam. Aw gwur birkim lakwukuw, mwiyir birab kwurgwurkik aal birakibir sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulawa kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul. Abir mawul kwurkuw, bir sisuw-kibirabir gwuradiy mawulaam yitaypik tibirkikik.

God tasakwu-didiyan.

3-4 Jisas Krais nyanak akiy kwiytakadik dikik wukijibir tibakikik, nyan diki akiy majik mayaakw kwadiyan diki apawa tugwaam nana mawul am kwurkwurik. Aw nyan diki apawa tugwaam nana mawul vibalik tikuw, nyan bwu lakwubana dikidiy takadidiy aban mwiya mwiyab tikidiy. Aw adiy takadidiy aban nyanak wadidiyan nyan kidi kupw wapabaak, God viyakita mwiy sukwasukw kwurkidadiyan. Aw nyan adiy takadidiy abanik wukijibir tibalik tikuw, nyan lakwubana Jisas Krais di diki kapa ap nyanak kwiydil nyan viyakita yabib kwabakikik. Nyan gwurak kaliva-banadiygwurik gwur Godaam lakwukuw, di gwuraam nyigil-dikik adiy Godak lakwu maarnadiy duw taakw dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa sukw tabaam tigwurik.

5-7 Aw God atawa gwura danik kwurdilik tikuw, dikik wukijibir tikuw, wagawa yawiy akwur titaay mwiya viyakita duw taakw tikir. Aw a jaav maa rav. Aw ata maa, mwiya mwiyab Godaam lakwun ada. Aw ata maa, gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulaam yarakara van tikir ada. Aw ata maa, kip apawa Godak wukijibir ada duw taakw gwuraam mwugiydaak ab gwuradiy mawul warapiy-gwurkik, kup-waraap sapwurapa jaav gwurak kwurdaak. Aw ata maa, adi Godaam mwugiydik rakarak tikwadadi yabib ada. Aw ata maa, gwur gwuradiy kapa Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy

gwalugwa duw takwak viyakita mawul ada. Aw ata maa, dayak mawul yan ada.

8 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw li adiy mawul sisuw-kidanadiygwurik nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam mwiya mwiyab lakwu-yakigwurkik, gwur dikik viyakita yawiy kwur-kidiygwur adiy mawul gwuradiy mawulaam yitaypik tidaak.

9 Aw atawa kwar maarkinadiy duw taakw day jawjaay kwakwanadiy mil kwaki-kwanadiy duw yabim tatapay pakin yikwadana pik. Aw day bwu wukimardaal dayadiy tayir yidadiy vaal God bwutaay yibwiy-didiy day tugwaam nadakikik.

10 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, yawiy wagawa akwur aw simaka-simakak God bwu tasakwujibira-didiygwurik di dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik waan. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur samab vakir maa.

11 Atawa kwurin napagwurik, God di mayaakw kwaki-dadiygwurik adi nyanadi Yitaypika nyanaam Nyigildi Duw Jisas Krais nyanyi nyanyi van tikidadi tipaar wula-wulaak. Aw adi adwur tipaar yikwadanadi yaab gwurak kajaan tikwanaad.

12 Aw gwur adiy jaav yarakara dayaam lakwu-gwuraal ab dayaam kaykiti-jibir tigwuraal ab wun aal kip kidiy javib wajibir tikituwadiygwurik aw ata wukimarik-gwuradiy.

13-14 Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais bwu lakatiy-yakin wadidiwun wun kidi kupwaam mwiya simiy kwu maa waan. Aka yabiyib kiyakinadiwun. Aw kip nyi bap van kwatuwa sikirib, wun kip wajibir tikituwadiygwurik adiy javik aw ata gwur wukimarik-gwuradiy.

15 Wun akiy jaab samasam kwiytaka-kituwadiygwur kidiy javik. Aw wun kiyatuwik, aw gwur kidiy kaliva-tuwadiy javib wukin kariya-gwurkik.

Nyan bwu nyan nyanadiy kapa milaar Jisas Krais diki mwiya ap vibaal.

16 Aw nyan gwurak kalivabaak aal nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki apawa kidi kupwaar sibinin maa dakidalik, nyan mwiya mwiyaba maajal gwurak wakwabana. Nyan adi kipa wasakiy majir akis bwula-kwanadiyan. Aw nyan bwu nyan nyanadiy kapa milaar diki mwiya nima ap vibaal.

17-18 Nyan nyana dikiwa nakamwiyib tidiyan adi God dadi nibwukim. Tibaak, aw dikidi Asaay God dikidi nyan Jisas kirasisuw takadil maaj wukibaal. Diki apaar Jisas Kraisaam mwugiydik, nyi kaytik lamaad. Nyan nyana kap nyan nyanadiy kapa wanir Asaay God diki bwula maaj wukibaal

adawur tipab tikuw bwuladik. Aal ap liki maaw tipab. Di kitawa waad, “Kad ad wunadi Nyan-ad. Adi mawul yituwaad. Wun mwiya mwiyab dikik rakarak tinadiwun.”

19 Aw adiy nyan vikuw wukibadiy javik tikuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab lakwujibira-bana adiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy Jisas Kraisak bwula-dadiy maaj adiy mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy. Gwur adiy majik yara awuk. Aw day tuwaay kaytik gaan van tikwana tamiyaam lama-kwala pik, dayadiy maaj nyanaam sugwiyaan kwur-kwadanadiyan aw mwiyir lakwubakik pakwun rikwanadiy maaj. A tuwaay kip laman aw yin aal ganiba tugwiy wark-wala sikir. Aw aal ganiba tugwiy warlik, gwur ata yabiyib lakwugwura ganib aka yabiyib tikina waan. Aw gwur atawa miyawa jaav mwiyir vikirakiy-kigwuradiy. Aw Jisas Krais aal ganiba tugwiy kitik, nyanadiy mawulaam rawun kwakuw, sisuw-kwadadiyan lakwubakik aka waribab tina aal Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin yakidadi nyi waan.

20-21 God diki lapa nyigaam dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy sukwu-dadiy maaj rinadiy. Adiy duw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar adiy maaj maa sakw. Aw duw nakab di diki kap atampika maaj wawu maa rav. Aw God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, day ata God diki maaj wasapwiydiy.

2

Suwaal takatak tikinadiy gaba maja duw yakinadiy gwu-radiy nyidim.

1 Tayir adiy nyaam God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw kaytik apap apap tidiy duw ab tidiy God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim. Atampik, adiy suwaal takatak tikinadiy gaba maja duw takwak bwulakinadiy, “Kal God diki mwiya maajal,” wataay. Adiy bwula-kidanadiy maaj duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sar kwurkinadiy. Aw adi van tikwanadi duw di dayadiy dayaam van tinadiy valik kiyakuw yapiyik, dikik ab adiy duw dayadiy bwan kwiykidanaad. Jayib nak God dayaam miyawa mwiya jawjaay kwiykidadiy aw adiy kwurkidanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik tikuw.

2 Adiy duw day bwal as kaytik titaay, vaal yiyi tikwanadiy. Aw day nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuw-kidanadiy daya pik yabim tidakikik. Atawa kwurtaay, day adiy nuwukadiy dayadiy sukwaam vikwanadiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kwanadiy, day adi God dikidi viyakita yabik wajibay-dakik.

3 Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar wukiki-
danadiy maaj adiy gwurak wakidanadiy, aw mwiyir gwu-
raam gwiyipik tikuw aw gwur dayak saan kwiygwurkik
wataay. Mwiya tayir God, dayadi *Jas*, tasakwu-jibiradidiy
kupwarapa vaat kwurdakik. Aw aal kupwarapa vaat aka
dayak kip kavin rina.
4 Tayir adiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw vaal
yidaak, di, "Jaaw vaal yikwadiy," waan maa wu. Di dayaam
kwurkuw, aal vaat kwurkidana tamiyaar yakisada-didiy.
Aw alim day adiyka kip adi nyi si maarin gaanda tipaam
kwaya-nadiy. Kitaan-ab adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi
nyak kavin.
5 Tayir Nawa nyaam adiy duw taakw vaal yidaak, God
di jaaw vaal yikwadiy waan maa wu. Di miyawa viyasipa-
didiy adi nimadi guwaar. Guw kikuw, kiyadiy. Apaar Nawa,
adi adiy duw takwak kalivaad yarakara mwiya viyakita
yabib kwadakikik, di diki takwawa dikidiy nyanugw mug-
wul dayadiy takwawa God nyigil-didiy.
6 Tayir kibir vitiya Satam-awa Gamara tipa kidiy duw
takwaam tasakwun napakuw kiyadakik dayadiy valik, di
abir vitiya tip yiyaar sipakwu-dibir. Atawa kwurkuw, di
ata simakadadiyan adiy vaal yiyi tikinadiy miyawa duw
takwaam kwurkidadi yaab.
7 Aw God abir vitiya tip sipakwuk tikuw, di nyigildid Lat.
Lat di mwiya viyakita duw-ad. Adi awarwa awarwa titaay
vaal yiyi tidiy abir vitiya tipa kidiy duw taakw kwadadi
yaab Lat diki mawulaam vaat yad.
8 Nyanyi kidi mwiya viyakita duw kip dayawa dayadiy
nyidim kwataay, vitaay, wukididiy adiy miyawa duw taakw
awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yidadiy maaj. Aw alik aal jaav
diki mawulaam sisuwlik, diki mawul kapakap tal.
9 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana Yitaypika Duw God adiy
mwiya viyakita duw takwaam nyigil nyigil yaab lak-
wukwanaad adiy kupwarapa javik adiy dayaam lagwu-
kwanadiyik vaal yidakikik. Awarabab di lakwukwanaad
adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam vaat kwiykwiyik,
aw yin aal dikidi nimadi *kot* rikida nyi yakila nyab.
10 Aw adiy duw taakw day God diki majik sarkinadiy
day dayadiy kupwarapa mawul warkidanadiy javik kwurk-
wurik, atampika duw takwaam God mwiya nimadi vaat
kwiykidadiy.

Adiy suwaal maaj kalivakinadiy duw sakwar sakwar
tikuw, day yaag maa sapis jikin kwurkwurik God dikidiy
diki maaj kardadiy duwak ab.
11 Aw adiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy

ap adiy suwaal maaj kalivakwanadiy duwaam kakilnadiy.
Aw adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw day Godak dayaam
parsakiy maaj kwurin maa karay. Awarab dayaam sapis
jikin maa kwar.
12 Adiy suwaal maaj kaliva-bagwukwanadiy duw dayadiy
mawul adiy sapiy bwal as dayadiy mawula pik-adiy. Adiy
animal day mabirir wulataay, kip kiyakwanadiy. Aw adiy
duw day wajibay maaj bwulakwanadiy adiy day daya
mwiyir lakwu maarkwadanadiy javik. Adiy duw day
kupwaraap tikuw, miyawa jawjaay tikidiy adiy sapiy *animal*
kwur-kwadana pik.
13 Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurkwadanadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa javik tikuw, God ab dayak maa
sibinin vaat kwiykidadiy. Adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurik
warkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkinadiy
duw taakw day gaan-adika atawa maa kwar. Day nyi ab
atawa kwurkwanadiy. Kwurkuw, gwuradiy nyidim day
tugwaam nanadiy wapwiyim tina tik kitik, adiy duw taakw
gwuradiy saam sar kwurkinadiy. Gwur Kristen duw taakw
vagaluwkuw kamnaagw kikir, gwurawaan ab kamnaagw
ran kikidana aal day gwuraam ab gwiyip kwurbagwu-
kidanadiygwurik. Aw aal jaav li mwugiykiladiy day rakarak
tidakikik.
14 Day kip nimadib takwak vivika-kwanadiy. Dayadiy
mawul adiy takwak samasam warkwanadiy dayaam
kwurik. Day nuwukadiy duw dayadiy takwaam vaal yikir.
Takwak mawul warjibir tikwanadiy. Day adiy mawul ap
ti maarkwanadiy taakw dayaam niki suwaal niki suwaal
takataay, lagwu-kwadanadiy dayaam kwurik. Day dayadiy
kapa mawulaam walakwudanadiy saan samasam kwurik
dayadiy kapa sipak. Aw day atawa kwurkwadanalik tikuw,
God bwu tasakwujibira-didiy day vaat kwurdakik.
15 Adiy duw day bwu wapadaad adi mwiya mwiyaba
mwiya viyakita yaab. Wapakuw, bwu jaaw yinadiy Bosor
dikidi nyan Balaam mwiya tayir tididi yaba pika yabim
tinadiy. Diki mawul sanak yidilik, alik di kupwaraap
sapwurapa yawiy kwurdidiy saan kwurik.
16 Kitawa God kipwu mwutaam yidid adiy dikidiy tididiy
kupwarapa yabik tikuw. God *donki*-im mwugiydik, Bala-
mak maaj duw majir bwuladid. Aw God mwiyir Balamaam
mwugiydid aal diki kwurkwada kupwarapa yawiyik bwan
kwiydikik tikuw.
17 Tipa guw guw kikir yasakwanadi duw tip nak
kwurkuw, viyawutakuw kikir, vidil guw maa ti. Aw adiy
duw a tip kitik-adiy. Samab akis duw takwaam sugwiyaan
kwurkwanadiy, adiy viyakita javik mawul yitaay. Day baw

tubw kaytik-adiy, aal nima mwar viyalikib, niki tamiyaar tiyi tiya-kwadana pik. Day akis viyakita mawul tikwanadiy. Aw viyakita yawiy ab akis kwurkwanadiy. God bwu tamiy tasakwudil adiy duwak, aal mwiya mwiyaba kip nyanyi gaan tijibir tikwana. Aal tamiy aka kip dayak kavin rina.

18 Adiy duw day sakwar sakwar mwiyir kipa maaj bwu-lakwanadiy. Day adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy javik yarik yikwadanadiy. Aw mwiyir dayaam kupwisaal kaytik dayaam lagwuk. Day atawa kwurkwanadiy adiy dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul kwulakwul wapakuw, Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwaam di dayaam nyigilik titaay.

19 Dayak kitawa wakwadanadiy. “Aw li gwur nyan wa-banal pik kwurkigwura, gwur adiy gwur gwuradiy mawul kwurik warkidanadiy jaav jaaw kwurkwagwuradiy.” Adiy suwaal maaj kaliva-kwanadiy duw atawa wakwadana. Aw day daya vaal tabaam kwakwanadiy. Duw taakw-adiy dayaam van tinadiy jaav dayadiy tabaam tinadiy. Aw aal vaal, aal adiy duwaam van tina jaav. Day samab rav maa adi vaal likidi yaab wapawapak.

20 Aw li duw taakw nyanadi nyanaam Nyigildi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais-aam lakwun napakuw, adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwakwadanadi yaab wapakuw tikuw, aw li adi vaal likidi yaab dayaam kalakwu-kida maa, kalakwukuw, dayaam sisuwdik, kupwa javik vakirkidana aal day mwiya taay kwadalim ab kakilkuw, mwiya yitaypika kupwarapa yabim kwakinadiy.

21 Aw li day atawa kwurkidana, aal mwiya viyakita day adi mwiya viyakita yaab laakw maarin basa kasab tikik-dana aw dikim lakwukuw, maa aal God diki mwiya viyakita dayak kwiydil majik bwan kwiy-yaay.

22 Atawa kwurkuw, day ata simaka-kidanadiyan abir wak-wabanabir vitiya maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj-abir. Nyan kitawa wadiyan:

“As gwiyan napakuw, ginyir maa ata sibinin yinaad adi gwiyadaad kikir.”

Niki maaj ab kitawaana:

“Gwur bwal guw yarakara yakwutaka-gwurik, li sibinin maa yikina bala karakiyim alim timilik maa.”

Akaanaka. Atawa kwurkwanadiy adiy God diki majik wukijibir tikuw, maa dayadiy valik sibinin yikwanadiy.

3

Kitawa Jisas Krais sibinin dakinaad.

1-2 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, kal aal
wunakil gwurak sukwutuwa jaav vitiya yay lapa nyiga.
Kibir vitiya lapa nyigaam wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik
adiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw sukwudadiy
majik. Awarab nyanaam Nyigildi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais diki majik. Ki maaj di dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy
duwaar gwurak wadidiy. Aw wun gwurak aka wajibira-
tuwadiygwurik. Aw mwiyir gwur yarakara mawul wukin
kariya-gwurakik.
3 Taay mwiya taay, wun gwurak ki javik wajibirak.
Aal nyaam, Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin da maardik
nibway, adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy
jaav kwurtaay kwakinadiy duw wadiyka gwuradiy nyidim
tikidiy. Titaay, gwuradiy nyidim wajibay-bagwukidiy.
4 Gwurak kitawa wakidanadiygwurik, "Jisas Krais di
sibinin dakir maa aban takaad. Ay? Aw di akidada?
Nyanadiy asayugw bwu kiya-yakidiy. Aw di maa nibway
sibinin di ya. Miyawa jaav bas kidi kupw God yitakadik,
tidaal pikibada tinadiy. Samab maa warapiy," waan.
5 Aw day ki javik aal mawul wukimar-dana. Mwiya
bas adawur tubwaam rinadiy jaav yitakadidiy. Aw God
majir bwulakuw, di kidi kupw yitakadid kipa guwaar. Di
mwugiydik, adi nimadi kupw kipa nyidi nyidim guwaar
warid. Warkuw, rad.
6 Aw ginyir God kidi kupw ata kipa guwaar miyawa
sipakwudid.
7 Aw li God mwiya mwiyab wadilik tikuw, adiy adawur
tubwaam tinadiy javawa adiy kidi ribanadi kupwaam
tinadiy javawa day kip kavin aal di dayaam miyawa yiyaar
sipakwu-takakida nyak. Aal nyi aal God adiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy duw takwaam *kotiy* kuw, miyawa jawjaay
dayaam kwurkida nyi-al.
8 Wunadiy kapa nyanugw, samab ki javim wukimar-
wayik. Yitaypika Duw God diki milaam nyal nak awarabab
nabiyir nabiyir 1000 abir nyi kapakap maa. Bir vitiy kilib
rivriv-abir.
9 Nuwukadiy duw taakw kitawa wukikwanadiy, "Di
mwiya kwasa kwasa tinaad sibinin yakida duw takwaam
kotiy ik diki aban takadil pik." Aw di samab maa atawa
ti. Aw diki kavin tida yaab aal mwiya viyakita. Di kwasik
yinaad gwura duw taakw nakab di gwuraam jawjaay
kwurkwurik. Miyawa duw takwak wukikuw, diki mawul
wana day dayadiy valik miyawa bwan kwiyakidalik tikuw
aw mwiyir di dayaam nyigil-kidadiy.
10 Adiy duw taakw laakw maarkwadana pik adi luwkuw
kwurkwur tikwanadi duw yakida nyi, atampik day samab

laakw maa aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyi tikila nyi. Aw a nyi tikila nyaam mwiya mwiyab mwiya nimadi pipiliyad yakinaad. Aw adiy miyawa adawur tubwaam tinadiy jaav ata miyawa sapakwun tikidiy. Day miyawa yiy yankuw, miyawa kwusikidiy. Aw adiy jaav atawa miyawa sapakwun tidaak, aw kidi kupwawa miyawa dikim tinadiy jaav ab ata rimaki-kidiy.

11 Aw li God atawa adiy miyawa jaav sipakwu-kidalik tikuw, gwur yarakara mwiy viyakita God mawul yidadi yabib adakw. Jaal dayi daya-tikwa. Kip kwusida-takaan adakw.

12 Aw gwur aal kavin kwagwura ki Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyi tilikikik, gwur yarakara adi mwiya viyakita yabib adakw. Aw atawa kwurkigwura, gwur Godaam sisuwkigwuraad a nyi mwugiykida yabiyiba yabiyib ti-likikik. Akaanaka. Aal nyi aal God miyawa tubwaam tinadiy javim yiy wapatakakida, day miyawa yankuw, luwiykuw, guw kaytik tidakikik.

13 Aw God bwu aban takjibira-didiyan di sibinin maa kwula tubwaam rikinadiy javawa kwula kupw yitaka-kidabir. Alim adiy mwiya viyakit viyakita javawa duw takwada kwakidiy. Alik tikuw, nyan aka kavin kwanadiyan adiy javik.

14 Alik tikuw, wunadiy kapa nyanugw, atawa mwiya maaj tilalik tikuw, aw gwur aal nyi tilikikik kavin kwagwuralik, yarakara adi mwiya viyakita yabib kwusida-takaan adakw Yitaypika Duw God diki milaam aw mwiyir di dikiwa mawul nak titak.

15 Aw God duw takwaam nyigilik kavitaay tidalik wuk-itaay ada aw day dayadiy valik bwan kwiyaki-danalik. Nyanadi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa duw, Pol, adi mawul yikwabanaad, aal dikik God kwiydil viyakita lakwun tikwana mawul kwurkuw, di aal javik maaj sukwudil gwurak.

16 Adiy miyawa di dikidiy sukwudidiy lapa nyigaam aal Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyak bwulakwadaal. Di ki wun bwulatuwa pikibada bwulakwanaad. Adiy dikidiy nuwukadiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj mwiyir ata ata lakwuk. Nuwukadiy jaal dakwanadiy mwiyir laakw maark-wanadiy duw taakw day aal Pol sukwudil maaj liki maaw maaj viyatamalkuw, niki maaj kaliva-kwadanadiy aw day mwiyir akis lakwu-kwadanalik tikuw aal maaj liki maaw maaj. Aw day atawada kwurkwanadiy adiy nuwukadiy God diki lapa nyigaam rikwanadiy majim ab. Atawa kwurkuw, day daya Godaam sisuwdanaad dayaam vaat kwiydikik.

17 Aw wunadiy kapa nyanugw, nyan bwutaay wajibira-
badiygwur kidiy suwaal maaj kaliva-kwanadiy duwak gwur
dayaam lakwu-gwurkik. Alik tikuw, yarakara adiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy duw suwaal kwurkuw, mwugiydaak, vakirik-
nadiygwurik aal mwiya mwiyaba majik yarakara wukijibir
tigwurik.
18 Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw nyanaam Nyigildi Duw Jisas
Kraisaam lakwun tikuw, diki sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawulab ap yiwarin ada dikim mwiyir lakwuk. May nyan,
dikik nibwul ab nyanyi nyanyi gaba maaj sukwunaak.

JON
Taay Sukwudil Maaj

Jisas Krais, di mawul likidi mwiya maaw-ad.

1 Nyan gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwubana Jisas Kraisak
sikiybanaad Maaj-ad wataay. Di mawul likidi mwiya maaw-
ad. Di diki mwugiydikib miyawa jaav kip nyi bap van
kwakwanadiy. Mwiya mwiya basa kasab di kip tad. Nyan
diki bwula maaj wukibaal. Aw nyan dim bwu vibaad
nyan nyanadiy kapa milaar. Aw nyan nyana kaykitin ab
kwurbaad.
2 Aw di, adi mawul likidi mwiya maaw, nyanak maykaar
wakwudik, vibaad. Nyan diki mil mwutaam van napakuw,
nyan gwurak aka dikik wabanadiygwurik. Nyan dikik gwu-
rak wabanadiygwurik, adi kip nyanyi kip kwaya-kwanadik,
Asaay Godawa nakamwiyib kwakuw.
3 Ayiy, nyan gwurak awarabab wabanadiygwurik nyan
nyana bwu wukikuw adiy jaav kapa milaar vibadiy waan,
aw gwur nyanawa mwiyir mawul nak tigwurkikik. Tikuw,
ki nyan mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tibana pik nyanawa
Asaay Godawa di dikidi Nyan Jisas Krais wukin tigwurkikik
tikuw.
4 Nyan ki maaj gwurak sukwubana aw gwur rakarakawa
wapwurukwun tigwurik aw nyanabab atawa titak.

Kapaba yaab vitiy-abir.

5 Ki God dikidi Nyinib wukibaal maaj aal maa gwurak
aka wabanaal. Di nyanak yarik yididiyan God diki mwiya
maaw. God di adiy miyawa viyakit viyakita javida dayadi
mwiya maaw-ad. Simsim vaal likidi yaab dikim samab maa
ri.
6 Aw li nyan kip vaal yijibir tikibana, aal a kip ganim
kwaya-napikal. Aw li nyan kitawa wakibana nyan mwiya
mwiyab mawul nak tinadiyan Godawa waan, aw ata adiy
kwurkibanadiy javawa wukikibanadiy maaj, adiy mwiya
jaav ti maa. Kip suwaal tikinadiy.
7 Aw li nyan adi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita yabib
kwakibana God kaytik, aal mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita
yabib kwabana aka. Aw nyan kipa nyada tipaam kwaya-
napikal. Atawa kwurkuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab nak
awarwa awarwa tinadiyan. Aw adi dikidi nyan Jisas Krais
kiyadik, adi wakwudi dikidi nyikiyir adiy miyawa nyan
yibadiy vaal miyawa yibwiyaki-dadiy.

8 Aw li nyan kitawa wakibana, “Nyan simsim vaal maa
ti,” waan, aw aal nyan nyanaam suwaal kwurkuw, aw aal
God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj nyanaam aal li maa ri.
9 Aw li nyan adiy nyan nyanadiy vaal wasapwiyk-
ibana, aw God dikidi yaab mwiya mwiyab tidalik
tikuw, di nyanadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Ayiy, di adiy
miyawa nyanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yaab yibwiyki-
dadiy nyanadiy mawul tugwaam nadakikik.
10 God bwutaay waad miyawa duw taakw vaal yik-
wanadiy wakuw. Aw li nyan kitawa wakibana, nyan samab
maa vaal yi waan, aal nyan Godak di mwiya suwaal takatak
tikwanaad waan wanapik-al. Aw li nyan kitawa wakibana,
“Nyan samab maa vaal nibway yi,” waan, aal God diki
viyakita maaj nyanadiy mawulaam samab maa ri. Alik
titaay, atawa bwulanadiyan.

2

Jisas Krais di diki nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad.

1 Wunadiy kwasa nyanugw, wun ki maaj gwurak suk-
wutuwa gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik, aw ata vaal yikik-
nadiygwurik. Aw li nyana duw nakab vaal yidik, aal nyan
Jisas Krais-ad kwurbanaad, adi simsim vaal ti maarnadi
duw, di nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Di apawa Asaay
Godak bas sikidaad nyana danik tikuw.
2 Jisas Krais di diki ad Godaam sisuw-kwanaad nyanadiy
valim yibwiydikik. Tayir di adiy vaal Godak vaal kwur-
takaad di dikidi nyikiyir. Nyanadiy vaalda maa, aw
adiy dikik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy miyawa duw taakw
dayadiy valik ab.
3 Aw li nyan God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikibana, aw
nyan dim ata mwiyir lakwukibanaad.
4 Aw li duw taakw, “Wun Godaam bwu lakwu-tuwaad,”
waan wakuw, aw day diki majib lakwu-lakwub ti maarki-
dana, adiy duw taakw mwiya suwaal kwurkwur-adiy. God
diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj samab dayaam maa ri.
5 Aw adiy God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy,
aal day Godaam mwiya mwiyaba viyakita yabir mawul
yikwadanaad. Akaanaka, nyan mwiyir lakwu-kwabana
nyan God dikidiy-adiyan wataay.
6 Aw li duw taakw kitawa wakidana, “Nyan God dikidiy-
adiyan,” waan, day ata adi Jisas Krais kidi kupwaam kwa-
didi sikir adi kwadidi viyakita yaba pika yabib kwakwadiy.

Jon maaj sukwudil kwula jaav kwurbakik.

7 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, ki gwurak
sukwutuwa kwakigwuralik maaj aal kwula maaj maa.

Gwur kwurgwuril basa kasab Godak wukijibir tigwuril
nyab.
8 Awarab ki gwurak sukwutuwa maaj aal gwurak kwulak-
wul tikina. Duw taakw-adiy Jisas Krais kwurdidiy yawiyib
van napakuw, awarabab adiy gwur kwurgwuradiywa aw
day ata lakwukinadiy aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al waan.
Ayiy, aal ganda tipaam kwakwana nyi aka bwu gwaan
warna. Aal nyanaam lamakwana mwiya mwiyaba nyi likidi
mwiya maaw, aad Jisas Krais-ad.
9 Aw li duw taakw kitawa wakidana, “Nyan nyada tipaam
kwakwanadiyan,” waan, aw li day adiy nuwukadiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kupwaraap
sapwurapa mawul tikidana, adiy duw taakw adiy samab
nyada tipaam maa kwu. Day kip kitaan ab ganim kwanadiy-
adiy.
10 Adiy day dayadiy kapa Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy
gwalugwa duw takwak mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw, day
adiy nyada tipaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw. Day miyawa
jaav yarakara vikuw, day samab valim vakir maa.
11 Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw
takwak kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul tikinadiy duw taakw,
day ganim kwadana pik kwakwanadiy. Aw atawa ganim
kwakuw, day samab riv maa mwiya yaab lakwu-lakwuk.
Aw day adiy mil kwaki-kwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwak-
wanadiy.
12 Wunadiy kwasa nyanugw, aw Jisas Krais diki danik
tikuw, God bwu gwuradiy vaal yibwiydidiy. Aal java danik
tikuw, wun ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwa.
13 Gwur asayugw, adi basa kasab kip kwakwanadi Jisas
Kraisaam lakwu-gwuralik tikuw, alik wun gwurak ki lapa
nyig sukwutuwa. Gwur badiy duw ab, aw gwur bwu
Satanaam kakil-gwuralik tikuw, gwurak ab wun ki lapa nyig
sukwutuwa.
14 Gwur nyanugw ab, aw gwur Asaay Godaam lakwu-
gwuralik tikuw, wun gwurak lapa nyig bwutaay sukwu-
tuwil. Aw asayugw ab, aw gwur adi basa kasab kip nyi
bap van kwadi Jisas Kraisaam lakwu-gwuralik tikuw, wun
bwutaay sukwutuwil gwurak. Gwur badiy duw, aw gwur ap
tigwuralik tikuw, aw God diki maaj gwuradiy mawulaam
rilalik tikuw, gwur bwu Satanaam kakilgwurid, aw wun
gwurak ab lapa nyig bwutaay sukwutuwil.

Kidi kupwa kidiy javik mawul yitikwa.

15 Samab kidi kupwa javik mawul yitikwa, adiy Go-
daam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurik mawul yik-

wadanadiy javik. Aw li gwur adiy javik mawul yikigwura,
aal gwur samab Asaay Godak mawul maa yi.
16 Adiy kupwa kidiy jaav, adiy jaav duw taakw vikuw
mawul warkwadana kwurik, adiy jaav duw taakw adiy
day dayadiy niki jaav niki javik mawul rakarak titaay
sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy. Aw atampika mawul liki maaw
aal Asaay Godab maa yay. Samab maa. Aal kidi vaal
wapwurukwun riladi kupwab yana.
17 Kidi kupwawa adiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul
aya simiy ti maa ya. Adiyka yabiyib kwusikinadiy. Aw adiy
God wada pik kwurkwanadiyda kip nyanyi kwaya-kinadiy.

Jisas Krais dikidi Mama Nib

18 Kwasadiy nyanugw, Jisas Krais dikidi sibinin yakida
nyi aka walibab tinaad. Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura adi
Jisas Krais dikidi Mama Nib yakida maaj. Samasama
Jisas Krais dikidiy mama nib tidiy duw bwu yadiy. Aw
atawa lakwukuw, aal jaav nyanadiy mawulaam sisuwlik,
ata lakwubana aal kidi ribanadi kupw miyawa sipakwu-
kida nyi aka walibab tina waan.
19 Aw adiy duw adiy day kita Jisas Krais dikidiy mama
nib-adiy, day nyan aal Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw
takwawa mawul nak ti maardalik tikuw, day bwu nyanaam
viyamay-danadiyan. Aw li day nyanawa mawul nak tikik-
danaal, aal day nyanawa nakamwiyib tikik-nadiy. Aw day
bwu viyamay-danadiyan. Alik aw nyan mwiyir lakwubana
day duw nakab mawul nak nyanawa maa ti waan.
20 Aw gwur aal adiy Jisas Krais God dikidi Mawul
kwiydidiy duw taakw-adiygwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur abab
rivi-nadiygwurik miyawa jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw lakwu-
lakwuk.
21 Aw wun gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa, aw gwur adiy
mwiyir tikwanadiy jaav maa laakw wakuw, wun maa ki
lapa nyig sakw. Aw gwur aal bwu lakwu-gwuradiy. Aw
adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy javawa awarabab adiy mwiyir ti
maarkwanadiy jaav bwu lakwu-gwuradiy. Gwur lakwug-
wura suwaal maaj aal mwiya kapaba aal mwiya majim.
22 Aw sikadaadad adi suwaal takatak tikwanadi duw? Adi
suwaal takatak tikwanadi duw aad adi kitawa wakwanaad-
ad, “Jisas di adi God Tasakwudidi Duw maa,” waan. Adi
atawa lakw wakwanadi duw, aad Jisas Krais dikidi mwiya
mama nib-ad, Asaay Godawa dikidi Nyinik lakw wakuw.
23 Adiy Jisas Kraisak lakw wakwanadiy duw taakw, day
Godak ab lakw wakwanadiy dayadi Asaay tidikikik. Aw
adiy Jisas Kraisak mayaakw kwakwanadiy duw taakw, day
Godab kwurkwadanaad dayadi Asaay tidikikik.

God di dikidi Mawul nyanak kwiydid miyawa jaav kalivadikik.

24 Aw alik gwur gwurakil yarakara. Aal basa kasab wukigwuril viyakita maaj kip gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwakwa. Aw atawa kwurkigwura, gwur mwiya mwiyab mawul nak Asaay Godawa dikidi Nyinwa tikinadiygwurik.

25 Aw kikaanaka Jisas Krais aban takadil jaav nyanak kwurik. Di aban takadil nyanaam mwugiyik mwiya viyakita mwiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kip kwayabakik.

26 Wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwurak wajibirak adiy gwuraam titaay suwaal takak tikinadiy duwak.

27 Aw Jisas Krais bwu dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiydil aw mwiyir gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw. Aw li dikidi Mawul kip gwuraam rawun kwadik, gwur saal yi maa nuwukadiy duw gwuraam kalivak. Aw dikidi Mawul gwurak miyawa jaav kalivakidadiy. Aw adiy kalivakidadiy jaav adiy suwaal jaav maa. Mwiya mwiyaba jaav-adiy. Aw atawa tikina, gwur dikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub ada gwur kip Jisas Kraisawa rawun tigwurkikik.

28 Ayiy, wunadiy kwasa nyanugw, kip Jisas Krais wukin mwiya mwiyab nak kaytik tijibir ada. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw aal sibinin kidi kupwaar dakida Nyaam nyan mwiya rakarak tikidiyan, diki mwutamaam vikuw, wap say maarin pakwun ti maarkuw.

29 Aw li gwur lakwu-kigwura God di miyawa mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad waan wakuw, aal awarabab lakwu-kigwuradiy adiy miyawa viyakita jaav kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam day adiy God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy waan.

3

Nyan God dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan.

1 Awuk! Asaay God bwu waad nyan dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan waan. Aw nyan dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan. Diki nyanak yikwada mawul aal mwiya nimaalal. Aw alik tikuw, adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day nyanaam samab maa laakw.

2 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, nyan bwu God dikidiy nyanugw tinadiyan. Aw nyan mwiyir maa laakw ginyir ata ata tikinadiyan. Aw God a jaav maa simak nibway. Aw ki javada aal mwiya mwiyab lakwubana. Jisas Krais sibinin dakidalik aw dikim nyan mwiyir van napakuw, aal di diki tikida mil mwutamaam nyan ata mwiya mwiyab di diki pik tikinadiyan.

3 Ababa duw taakw day atawa wukijibir tikwanadiy, day yarakara kwurkwanadiy aw dayadiy mawul tugwaam

nan titaay aal Jisas Krais diki mawul tugwaam nakwana pikibada tidakikik.

4 Vaal liki mwiya maaw aal God diki *lo* majim sarkwanaal. Alik tikuw, adiy miyawa vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw day God diki *lo* majim sarkwanadiy.

5 Aw gwur lakwugwura Jisas Krais di kidi kupwaar dadil aw di mwiyir miyawa duw taakw valim yibwiyik. Aw di simsim vaal nakab yi maardilik tikuw, aal di rivid atawa kwurkwurik.

6 Alik tikuw, adiy miyawa nak Jisas Krais wukin tikwanadiy duw taakw vaal akis yikwanadiy. Adiy vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw day aal samab dikim maa sitakiraan ab ti. Aw dikim ab maa lakwun ab ti.

7 Kwasadiy nyanugw, samab duw taakw gwuraam suwaal kwurdakik mayaakw kwatikwa. Jisas Krais di mwiya mwiyab di mwiya viyakit-ad. Di diki pik adiy mwiya viyakita yabim kwakwanadiy duw taakw God diki milaam mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanadiy.

8 Mwiya basa kasab Satan di vaal yiyi tad. Alik tikuw, adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw adiy dikidiy-adiy. Adi God dikidi Nyan kidi kupwaar dada maaw aal aw di Satan dikidiy yawiyim miyawa sipakwuk tikuw.

9 God dikidiy nyanugw akis valim kaykiti-jibir tikwanadiy. Aw day God dikidiy nyanugw tikuw, di diki mawul kwurdanalik tikuw, day diki pik tidanalik, day samab valim akis kaykiti-jibir tikwanadiy.

10 Kitawa God dikidiy nyanugwawa Satan dikidiy nyanugw kapab tinadiy. Adiy mwiya viyakita yabim kwu maartaay, Kristen duw takwak mawul yi maarkwanadiy duw taakw, day adiy samab God dikidiy maa.

Gwur awarwa awarwa mawul ay.

11 Aal Jisas Kraisak bwula maaj basa kasab wukigwuril nyab, gwur ki maaj wukigwuril nyan awarwa awarwa mawul yiyak waan.

12 Nyan Atam dikidi nyan Kan kaytik tibaba. Di Satan dikid-ad. Mwiya mwiyab di dikidi kapa nyamwusim viyasipadid. Aw agwa javik tikuw, Kan di dikidi kapa nyamwusim viyasipadid? Aw di diki Kan kip vaal yijibir tikuw, aw di lakwudil di dikidi nyamwus mwiy viyakita yabim kwadilik tikuw.

13 Alik tikuw, Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, samab mawul pitaan wartikwa Kan dikidi nyamwusik tidil mawula pik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw gwurak kupwarapa mawul tidaak.

14 Aw li nyan nyanadiy mawul warapiy maarik-bana, aal
God ginyir tasakwuk-dadiyan dikik mwiya kapab tikuw,
nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap kwayabakik. Aw nyan aal
nyan nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa
duw takwak mawul yikwanadiyan. Aw a jaav simaka-
ladiyan nyan bwu nyanadiy mawul warapiy-badiy aw nyan
nakamwiyib Godawa nyanyi kip kwaya-kinadiyan waan.
Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi maarkwanadiy
duw taakw, adiy duw taakw-adiy Godaam kajakuw, nyanyi
nyanyi mwiya kupwaraap kwayakinadiy-adiy.
15 Aw li duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
gwalugwa duw takwak kupwarapa mawul wukikidana,
aal day adi duwaam viyasipa-kwanadi duw diki mawula
pik tikinadiy. Aw gwur bwu lakwu-gwura, God atampika
duw takwaam akis tasakwu-kwanaad dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadakik tikuw.
16 Jisas Krais di nyana danik tikuw, kiyaad. Atawa
kwurkuw, di simaka-didiyan mawul nuwukadiy duw tak-
wak yiyak liki mwiya mwiyaba maaw. Nyanabab jaaw
nyan nyanadiy kapa Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa
duw takwak ab kiyak mayaakw kwanaak.
17 Aw li duw taakw samasam niki jaav niki jaav tikuw, aw
adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw niki
jaav niki javik saal yidaak, dayak kipa milada vikidana, aal
day Godak samab maa mawul yi.
18 Kwasadiy nyanugw, nyan kipakip duw takwak nyan
mawul yibanadiy waan kip wakir, aw nyan mwiya mwiyab
duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan dayak adiy kwurk-
ibanadiy yawiyir simaka-naak dayak.

Nyanadiy mawul samab yaag maa God diki mwutamaam wakwukuw rasin titak.

19 Atawa kwurkuw, nyan ata lakwu-kinadiyan nyan adi
miyawa mwiya tikwanadiy jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tik-
wanadi God dikidiy-adiyan, waan. A javik tikuw, nyanadiy
mawul samab yaag maa God diki mwutamaam wakwukuw,
rasin titak.
20 Aw li nyanadiy mawul nyanak wakidana nyan bwu
vaal yidiyan waan aw God miyawa jaav lakwudalik tikuw,
di mwiya mwiyab adiy jaav miyawa lakwu-yakidadiy.
Adiy nyan mwiyir laakw maarkwabanadiy jaav ab lakwu-
kwanaad.
21 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, aw li
nyanadiy mawul nyanak nyan vaal maa yi, waan wakidana,
aal nyan samab yaag maa God diki milaam wakwukuw
rasin titak.

22 Aw nyan diki majib wuki-wukib tikuw, adiy di kwur-
bakik wadidiy javib kwur-kwabanalik tikuw, di nyanak
rakarak tikuw, di nyanak kwiykidadiyan adiy dikik bas
sikibanadiy jaav.
23 Kikaanaka nyanak kwurbakik wadil jaav. Di wadidiyan
di dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibakikik, awarab
awarwa mawul yibakikik Jisas Krais kwurbakik nyanak aal
wadil pik.
24 Adiy God diki majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiy duw taakw
aal day mwiya mwiyab nak God wukin rawun kwadaak, di
diki Godab nak dayawa rawun kwanaad. Aw adi nyanak
God kwiydidi dikidi Mawul nyanaam sisuwkwadadiyan
lakwubakik God di mwiya mwiyab nyanaam rawun nak
kwakwanaad waan.

4

*Gwurak yakwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwurki-
taan av!*
1 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, aw li
nuwukadiy duw taakw gwurak yakuw wakidana aw day
God dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, gwur dayadiy maaj yabiyib
wukijibir tiwayik. Taay mwiy taay, dayaam kwurkitaan
av likil day mwiya mwiyab God dikidi Mawul aal dayaam
rawun kwanaad, ay wudib kayik-adiy dayaam rawun
kwanadiy waan. Aw duw taakw suwaal takataay, wakwu-
nadiy miyawa tamiyaar.
2 Kidaanada, yaab dayaam kwurkita kwurkitak likil
dayaam God dikidi Mawul rawun kwanaad ay maa waan.
Day kitawa wadaak Jisas God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tidik,
di mwiya duw tikuw yaad waan wadaak, aal God dikidi
Mawul dayaam rawun kwanaad waan, aw.
3 Aw li duw taakw atawa wu maardaak, Jisas di God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw maa waan, aw aal dayaam rawun
kwana mawul Godab maa di. Atampika mawul aal adi Jisas
Krais dikidi Mama Nibab yanaal-al. Aw gwur bwu maaj
wukigwuril di ad yakinaad waan. Aw kita di bwu taay kilim
kidi kupwaam tinaad.
4 Aw gwur, kwasadiy nyanugw, gwur God dikidiy-
adiygwurik. Aw adi gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwak-
wanaad. Aw adi dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwanaad yi-
taypik tidalik tikuw, gwur bwu kakil-gwuradiy adiy suwaal
takatak tikwanadiy, day God diki maajal kaliva-kwadana
wataay wakwanadiy duw takwaam.
5 Adiy duw taakw samab Godaam maa laakw. Day kidi
kupwa kidiy-adiy. Alik tikuw, day kidi kupwa javidanik
titaay bwula-kwanadiy. Alik tikuw, adiy Godaam laakw

maarnadiy duw taakw rakarak tikwanadiy dayadiy maaj
wukiwukik.
6 Aw nyan God dikidiy-adiyan. Aw adiy Godaam lakwuk-
wanadiy duw taakw day adiy nyanadiy majik waan takak-
wanadiy. Aw adiy God dikidiy ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw
day akis nyanadiy majik waan takakwanadiy. Aw day
atawa kwurdakib, nyan ata lakwukwabana adiy God dikidi
mwiyir tikwanadi Mawul wulaan rawun kwakwadadiy duw
taakw, aw adiy Satan diki suwaal takakwana mawul wulaan
rawun kwakwaladiy duw taakw.

God di adiy miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwanadiy mawul dayadi mwiya maaw tikwanaad.

7 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, God di
adiy miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwadanadiy mawul
dayadi mwiya maaw tikwanaad. Aw adiy miyawa
nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw,
day bwu lakwudanaad. God dikidiy nyanugw tikuw, alik
tikuw, may awarwa awarwa mawul yinaak.
8 God di nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwana mawul likidi
maaw-ad. Alik tikuw, adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul
yi maarkwanadiy duw taakw, day aal samab Godaam maa
lakwun ti.
9 Aw kikaanaka, kitawa God diki nyanak yidaal nima
mawul simakadil. Di dikidi nakamwiya Nyinir kidi kup-
waar wayakidid aw mwiyir aal diki yawiyir tikuw, aw nyan
Godawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayabakik tikuw.
10 Yikwana mawul liki mwiya maaw kitawaana: aal nyan
nyana Godak kap maa mawul yi. Aw di nyanak mawul
yikuw, di dikidi Nyan wayakidid aw mwiyir dikir God
nyanadiy vaal yibwiydikik.
11 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, aw God
nyanak atawa mawul yidik, aw nyanabab atawa awarwa
awarwa mawul yinaak.
12 Duw nakab taakw nakab Godaam samab van maa ti.
Aw li nyan awarwa awarwa mawul yikibana, aal God ata
nyanaam rawun kwataay aw aal diki mawul yiyi tikwana
mawul ata gaaj yikina nyanadiy mawulaam.
13 God bwu dikidi Mawul nyanak kwiydid. Aw di
nyanadiy mawulaam kwadalik tikuw, di sisuw-dadiyan
aw lakwubakik nyan Godawa nakamwiyib tibaak, aw di
nyanawa nakamwiyir tikwanaad.
14 Asaay God dikidi Nyan wayakidid Nyigildi Duw miyawa
duw takwak tidikikik tikuw. Aw ki jaav nyan bwu vibaal aw
aka nuwukadiy duw takwak titaay kalivabana.

15 Aw li duw taakw kitawa wakidana Jisas Krais di God
dikidi Nyanad waan, aw li simaka-kiladiy God ada dayaam
rawun kwanaad waan, aw day adiyka dikim kwanadiy
waan.
16 Nyan lakwukuw, wukijibir tibana aal God nyanak
tida mawul. God di mawul yiyi tikwana mawul likidi
mwiya maaw-ad. Adiy mawul yiyi titaay kwakwanadiy duw
taakw, adiy nak God wukin kwakwanadiy. Aw God dayawa
nakamwiyib tikwanaad.
17 Aw nyan adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw dayadiy nyidim kwabanalik tikuw, aal Jisas Krais
kwadil pik aw nyanadiy Godak yikibanadiy mawul mwiya
mwiyab mwiy viyakit tikinadiy, aw nyan samab adi God
dikidi nimadi *kot* im yaag maarin kip rasin titak.
18 Aw God nyanak mawul yidalik tikuw, nyan samab
maa yaag dikik. Diki nyanak yina mawul mwiyir tilalik,
mwugiylik nyanadiy dikik yagadiy mawul ata kwusidiy.
Alik tikuw, adiy Godak yagakwanadiy duw taakw, aw
dayaam jawjaay kwurkidalik tikuw, day samab aal God
yikwada mawulaam maa lakwun ti.
19 Aw God nyanak taay mwiy taay mawul yidilik tikuw,
awarab nyan mawul alik yibanaad aal diki nyanak yidil
mawulak tikuw.
20 Aw li duw kitawa wakuw, “Wun Godak mawul
yinadiwun,” waan, aw di adiy dikidiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kupwaraap sapwurapa
mawul tikuw, adi duw aad mwiya gwiyip kwurkwur-ad.
Aw li di adiy dikidiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa
duw takwak mawul yi maarkida, dayadiy kwiya maak
vikuw, aw di mwiyir riv maa adi vi maardidi Godak mawul
yiyak ab.
21 Jisas Krais ki maaj nyanak kwiydil lakwu-lakwub likib
tibakikik. Adiy Godak mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak
ab mawul yikwadiy.

5

Kitampika duw taakw day God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy.

1 Adiy duw taakw Jisas Krais di God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duwad wataay wukijibir tikwanadiy, day adiy God dikidiy
nyanugw-adiy. Adiy miyawa Asayik mawul yikinadiy,
dikidiy nyanugwak ab mawul yikinadiy.
2 Aw li nyan Godak mawul yikuw, adiy kwurbakik
wadadiy javib lakwu-lakwub tan kwurkibana, kwurkuw,
ata ya nyan lakwu-kinadiyan nyan dikidiy nyanugwak
mawul yikwanadiyan waan.

3 Godak yikwana mawul liki mwiya maaw aal aw
nyan adiy kwurbakik kwiydadiy javib javib lakwu-lakwub
tan kwurkibanaala. Aw adiy kwurbakik wakidadiy jaav
nyanaam aywa vaat yi maa.
4 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day
kwakwadanadi yaab God dikidiy nyanugwaam kakilkakil
rav maa dayadiy ap adi yabik yitaypik tidaak. Aw nyan
Godak wukijibir tikwabanalik tikuw, nyan rivinadiyan adiy
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwakwadanadi
yabim miyawa kakilik.
5 Sikadadiy-adiy mwiyir rivikinadiy adiy Godaam
laakw maarkwanadiy dayadi kwakwadanadi yabim kakil-
kakilik? Adiy kitawa wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day
rivikwanadiy, “Jisas Krais di God dikidi Nyan-ad,” wataay.

Jon yarik yididiyan Jisas Krais dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiyik.

6 Di diki ad Jisas Krais adi kidi kupwaar daad. Di dakuw,
guwaar *baptais* ata kwurid. Aw maap tidi miyaam kiyadik,
dikidi nyikiy ata kip wakwud. Di kidi kupwaar dadil, di kipa
baptaisa danik maa di. Di nakamwiyib guwawa nyikiyik
birkik nakamwiyib kwurik daad. Aw adi God dikidi Mawul
aad miyawa jaav dayadi maaw-ad. Di yarakara simaka-
dadiyan ki jaav aal mwiya mwiyaba jaav-al waan.
7-8 Kidiy mugwula jaav nyanak yarakara simaka-
danadiyan kitawa ki jaav-al mwiya mwiyab-al waan: God
dikidi Mawulawa guwawa nyikiywa. Adiy jaav day rivriva
majida bwulanadiy.
9 Nyan duw dayadiy majik wukijibir tikwanadiyan. Adiy
vikuw, lakwudadiy javik bwuladakib. Alik tikuw, aw li nyan
duw dayadiy majik wukijibir tikuw, aal nyan jayib nak God
diki majik wukijibir tinaak. Aw God diki maaj duw dayadiy
majim yitaypik tikwana. Aw aal di wadaal maaj aal Jisas
Krais aad dikidi Nyanad waan.
10 Adiy God dikidi Nyinik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw
taakw dayadiy mawulaar bwu lakwudana ki maaj-al mwiya
mwiyaba maaj-al waan. Aw adiy duw taakw aal God dikidi
Nyinik bwuladil majik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy, aal day
God di mwiya suwaal maaj bwulanaad waan wanapik-al.
11 Kikaanaka, God wadil maaj. Di waad di bwu tasakwu-
didiyan di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayabakik tikuw. Aw
God dikidi Nyan di diki ad aal nyan Godawa nyanyi
kwayakibana liki maaw.
12 Adiy duw taakw God dikidi Nyan dayadiy mawulaam
mayaakw kwadaak, mwiya mwiyab rawun kwadik, God
bwu adiy duw takwaam tasakwu-dadiy adiy duw taakw
dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Aw adiy duw taakw

God dikidi Nyinim dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwadikikik mayaakw kwu maarkwanadiy, God di maa adiy duw takwaam tasaakw dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.

God tasakwu-didiyan nyan dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kinadiyan waan.

13 Wun ki lapa nyig gwurak, God dikidi Nyinik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak, sukwutuwa aw mwiyir gwur lakwu-gwurkik God bwu tasakwu-didiygwurik di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayagwurkik waan.

14 Aw nyan mwiya mwiyab lakwubana aw aal nyan dikik niki javik diki mawul walil pik bas sikibanaad, di nyanaki majik waan takakinaad.

15 Aw li nyan lakwukuw di nyanak waan takakwanaad wakuw, aw nyan lakwu-banaal adiy dikik bas sikwabanadiy jaav adiy nyanadiy-adiy.

16 Aw li gwur vikuw Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa duw ay taakw vaal yidaak, aw atampika vaal Godaam mwugiy-mwugiy ti maarlik day dikib miyawa kajadikik, aw dayak Godak bas as. San napagwurik, God ata tasakwu-kidadiy dikiwa kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Aw wun adiy Godaam sisuwdaak miyawa kajakuw nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik mwugiykinadiy java danik maa bwul. Aw vala jabir nakad Godaam sisuwkina adiy duw takwaam tasakwu-dikik miyawa kajakuw, kapab nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Aw wun gwurak bas maa si adiy atampika vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak Godak bas sigwurkikik.

17 Adiy miyawa duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav aal vaal-al. Aw nuwukadiy vaal Godaam mwugiy maa miyawa dikib kajakuw, nyanyi nyanyi tiyadakik.

18 God dikidi Nyan takatipin tikwadadiy God dikidiy nyanugwak aw mwiyir Satan di rav maa dayaam lagwu-lagwuk dayaam jawjaay kwurik. Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana day akis vaal yijibir tikwanadiy.

19 Aw nyan bwu lakwubana nyan God dikidiy nyanugwadiyan waan. Aw nyanabab lakwubana adiy miyawa Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day Satan tabaam bwu tinadiy.

20 Aw nyan lakwubana God dikidi Nyan Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar daan napakuw, di bwu mwugiy-didiyan nyanadiy mawul tugwaam nadalik mwiyir aw nyan mwiyir lakwubakik di mwiya Godad wakuw. Aw nyan God dikidi Nyan Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib nak tibana. Di-ad mwiya mwiyaba God. Di-ad mwiya maaw Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwayak.

21 Kwasadiy nyanugw, adiy duw taakw gaba maaj sukwu-
kwadanadiy miya kayikak miyawa bwan akwiy.

JON
Vitiya Sukwudil Maaj

1-2 Wun Jon, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tik-
wanadiy duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw, wun ki lapa nyig
gwurak sukwutuwa. Gwur gwura tipa kidiy God tasakwu-
didiy bapa duw taakw, gwurak wuna mawul mwiyir
yina. Adiy miyawa aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj lakwu-nadiy,
dayabab gwurak mawul yinadiy. Aw aal mwiya mwiyaba
maaj nyanaam rawun kwalalik tikuw, li kip nyanawa tijibir
tijibir tiyakila nyanyi, nyan abab atawa gwurak mawul
yikwabana.
3 Wun bas situwabir Asaay Godawa dikidi Nyan Jisas
Kraisak nyanak wukikuw, biraki sukwasukw kwurk-
wana mawul kwiykuw, nyanadiy mawulaam sisuwbirik,
kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurbakik. Aw li nyan
Godawa Jisas Kraisak birikidi mwiyir tikwanadi yabim
kwakuw, nyan birikiwa duw takwak mawul yikibana, nyan
atampika mawul kwurkibana.

Nyan awarwa awarwa mawul yinaak.

4 Aw wun wukikuw, gwura bapa duw takwaam
nuwukadiy kip wuki-wukib aal mwiya mwiyaba yabim
Asaay God kwurbakik wadaal majib wuki-wukib tigwuralik
tikuw, wun mwiya samasam rakarak tidiwun.
5 Wun gwurak kwula maaj maa sakw likib lakwu-lakwub
tigwurkikik. Ki wukigwuril maaj aal mwiya bas Jisas
Kraisak bwula maaj wukigwuril nyab. Aal wukigwuril
majib aal maa sukwutuwa. Aal maaj wana nyan awarwa
awarwa mawul yinaak waan.
6 Aw li nyan atawa kwurkibana, aal nyan God diki
majib lakwu-lakwub tibanaala. Ki maaj aal basa kasab
wukigwuril maaj, “Awarwa awarwa mawul yitaay adakw,”
waan.

Jisas Krais dikidiy mama nib kidiy-adiy.

7 Samasama suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duw bwu miyawa
tipaar yikit akitanadiy. Day samab akis wukijibir tik-
wanadiy Jisas Krais di kidi kupwaar dakuw, di mwiya
mwiyaba duw tad. Jisas Krais dikidi mama nib adi atampika
suwaal takatak tikwanadi duw-ad.
8 Yarakara, ata day gwurak suwaal takadaak, nyanadiy
gwuradiy nyidim kwurkwabanadiy yawiy ata kipa guwaar
yikik-nadiy. Yarakara, aw gwur adiy God gwurak kwiyik
wadidiy jaav kwurkigwura.

9 Adiy duw taakw day akis adiy Jisas Krais kaliva-
didiy javida kaliva-kwanadiy, aw day nuwukadiy maaj ab
day dayadiy kapa mawulaar ab wakwadanadiy, day bwu
Godaam wapadaad. Aw di dayawaan ab maa ti. Aw
adiy Jisas Krais diki kalivadil maaj nakab kwurkwatik
maarkwanadiy duw taakw, dayada Asaay Godawa dikidi
Nyan bir nakamwiyib dayawa tikwanabir.
10 Aw li duw nak gwurak yakuw adiy Jisas Krais kaliva-
didiy majib kaliva maardik, aal niki maaj kaliva-kwanaad,
samab gwuradiy wiyaar waan karaytikwa. Samab adi
duwak wayapiy ab sitikwa.
11 Aw li gwura duw nakab adi duwak wakaray kwurkida,
aal di adi duw dikidiy kwurkwadadiy vaal kwurdaal pik
kwurkinaad.

Jon diki ginyir maaj.

12 Kipa java maaj-adiy kip rinadiy gwurak sukwu-sukwuk.
Aw wun maa wanadiwun lapa nyigaar sukwu-sukwuk
gwurak. Atawa kwur-yaay, aw wun gwurak yakir. Yakuw,
awarwa awarwa mwutaam van tan, kwakibanadiy aw ata
nyan kwaan nakamwiyib mwiya rakarak tikidiyan.
13 Adiy ki tipa kidiy God dikidiy tasakwudidiy bapa duw
taakw gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.

JON
Mugwula Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Jon, adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw, wun ki lapa
nyig min Gayas-ak sukwutuwa. Min God dikidi mwiyir
tikwana yabim kwataay, wun mawul yituwa minak.
2 Wunadi mawul yituwadi kapa nyan, wun Godak bas
situwaad aw miyawa jaav yarakara tidakikik minak. Wun
bwu lakwutuwa minaki mawul aal viyakit tina. Aw wun
Godak bas situwaad aw minaki amwiy ab yarakara tilikikik.
3 Nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw
taakw bwu yakuw, wunak yarik yidadiwun min kip adi God
dikidi mwiya mwiyaba yabib kwanadimin. Aw adi mwiya
viyakita yabib, aal God diki viyakita maaj wala pik waan.
Aw ki maaj mwugiy-lidiwun mwiya mwiyab mwiya rakarak
samasam tituwkikik.
4 Aw wun wukikuw, wunadiy God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy
nyanugw adiyka God diki mwiya mwiyaba yabib kwanadiy,
aw a jaav sisuwlidiwun mwiya mwiyab mwiya rakarak
samasam tituwkikik. Niki jaav ab maa wunaam sisuw
atawa rakarak tituwkikik.

Jon Gayas dikidi si yakisuwtakadid.

5 Wunadi wuna mawul yituwadi kapa nyan, min mwiya
viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadimin. Adiy Godak wuki-
jibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duwaam sugwiyaan kwurk-
wanadimin. Awarabab min dayaam laakw maarkwami-
nadiy duw tidakikib min kip sugwiyaan kwurkwaminadiy.
6 Day bwu yarik yidadiy ki tipa kidiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw takwak minakil dayak yikwamina mawu-
lak. Aw day minak maa yadaak, nyidi yabim dayak yaan
sugwiyaan akwur. Aw gwur atawa dayaam sugwiyaan
kwurkigwura, God di mwiya rakarak samasam tikinaad
gwura yawiyik.
7 Aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurik tikuw, alik
yanadiy. Aw day adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maark-
wanadiy duw takwak day bas si maa dayak sugwiyaan
kwurdakik.
8 Alik tikuw, nyan aal Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw nyan adiy duwaam sugwiyaan kwurik-bana
nyan dayawa nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkuw, God diki
viyakita maaj kwurin karaybakik.

Diyatapis-awa Dimiytiriyas

9 Aw wun bwu lapa nyig sukwutuwil a tamiya kidiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw Diyatapis, adi dayadi
yitaypika duw tikir tinadi duw, di mayaakw maa kwu dim
van tituwkikik.
10 Alik tikuw, aw wun yakituwa, wun adiy Diyat-
apis kwurdidiy miyawa jaav gwurak yarik yiyaki yaki-
kituwadiy, adiy gwurak wadidiy nyanak saal viyanadiy
parsakiy majawa adiy takakwadadiy suwaal majawa adiy
javida maa. Aw di adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw alir yadakikib ab akis dayak wakaray kwurk-
wadadiy. Aw di adiy dayak wakaray kwurik kwurk-
wanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam ab watipi-kwadadiy
wakaray kwurkwurik, dayaam God dikidiy duw takwawa
nakamwiyib Godak gaba maaj sukwadakik watipitaay.
11 Wunadi wuna mawul yituwadi kapa nyan, atawa adiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw kaytik
kwurtikwa. Aw adiy viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy duw
kwurkwadana pikibada akwur. Adiy viyakita yawiyda
kwurkwanadiy duw, adiy God dikidiy-adiy. Aw adiy kup-
waraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw, day samab
Godaam maa lakwun ti.
12 Miyawa duw taakw, “Viyakita duwad,” wakwadanaad
Dimiytiriyas-ak. Dikidi kwakwadadi viyakita yaab simaka-
kwadaad mwiya viyakita duwad tikwanaad. Nyanabab
viyakita duwad wataay wabanaad. Aw min bwu lakwu-
mina nyanaki maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al.

Jon diki ginyir maaj

13 Wun samasama maaj adiy rinadiy minak sukwu-
sukwuk. Aw wun maa wanadiwun lapa nyigaar sukwu-
sukwuk minak.
14 Aw wun minak yabiyiba yabiyib yakir aka. Aw an
nakamwiyib tan, awarwa awarwa mwutamaam van tan
mwiyir bwula-kita.
15 Wun Godak bas situwaad minak kwusida-takaan tik-
wana mawul kwiydikik. Kilim kwanadiy kapa nyanugw
minak wayapiy sinadiy. Nyanadiy walim kwanadiy miyawa
kapa nyanugwak wayapiy as nakana nakanak.

JUT
Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Jut-adiwun. Wun ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwa.
Wun Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw-adiwun. Awarabab
wun Jamis dikidi nyamwus-adiwun. Wun ki lapa nyig
sukwutuwa gwur Asaay God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw
takwak, gwur diki mawul yiladiy duw takwak, Jisas Krais
galab kwurkwadadiygwurik.
2 Wun Godak bas situwaad gwurak sukwasukw kwur-
dikik. Sukwasukw kwurkuw, gwuradiy mawulaam
sisuwdik, kwusida-takaan tidakikik. Awarabab gwuradiy
mawulaam sisuwdik, nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yig-
wurkikik. Aw wun dikik bas situwaad di gwurak samasam
atawa kwurdikik.

Suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw

3 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, wuna mawul
wana gwurak lapa nyig sukwuk adi God nyanaam nyigildidi
yabik. Atawa wukikuw, aw wun wukituwa aal mwiya
viyakita gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwurak bas sikir
nuwukadiy duw kaliva-kwadanadiy gwiyipa majim apawa
kakil-gwurkik. Dayak apawa ada. Aw day mwiyir rav
maarkwadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-sisuwuk
dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawul warapiy-
dakik. God di diki maaj liki maaw maaj bwu kwiydidiyan di
dikidiy duw taakw kitawa wukijibir tikuw, duw nakab adi
yaab warapiy-warapiy aal maa rav. Adi di kalivadid nyan
dikik wukijibir tibakikik.
4 Aw nuwukadiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja
duw, adiy God dikidiy ti maarkwanadiy, gwuradiy nyidir
pakwur pakwur yakuw, apap apap gwura pik tikir tik-
wadana. Day kitawa duw takwak jawjaay kaliva-kwanadiy
God diki dayak sukwasukwa mawulak. “Aw aal nyan Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tibalib aw God nyanadiy vaal yibwiydilik,
alik aw li nyan duw mawul warkila takwaam vaal yikir, ay
taakw mawul warkila duwaam vaal yikir, yaakiya, atawa
jaaw akwur,” wataay, ata suwaal kalivakwanadiy. Nyanadi
nakamwiya Yitaypika Duw, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Aw day bwu
dayadiy bwan dikik kwiydaad. Alik tikuw, mwiya tayir God
tasakwu-didiy nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap tiyadakik.
5 Wun gwurak jaab nakab maa wajibirak adiy bwu lakwu-
gwuradiy javik. Aw adiy nyanadiy waragaagw Yijip wadadi
jaka tipaam kwadaak, adi jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw tabaam

tidaak, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God nyigildidiy. Aw di nyigilin napakuw, ginyir adiy dikik wukijibir ti maardiy duw takwaam miyawa sipakwu-didiy.

6 Adiy Godak bwan kwiydiy diki maaj kardadiy duwak ab awuk. God bwu yawiy kwiydidiy van tidakikik. Aw day bwu a yawiywa adi tip wapadaad aw mwiyir day adiy day daya kwurik mawul warkwadanadiy jaav kwurkwurik. Alik tikuw, God dayadiy yaab takatipididiy. Takatipikuw, di tasakwu-didiy nyanyi nyanyi ganim kwadakikik. Alim day adiyka adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyak kavin kwayanadiy aw di dayaam ata *kotiy*-kidadiy.

7 Awarab kibir vitiya nimabir tip Satamawa Gamarak awuk. Awarab adiy birikawa walibab ridiy tipak. Adiy tipa kidiy duw taakw dayabab kidiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duwawa adiy tayir God diki maaj kardadiy duwa pik dayadiy mawul wardiy bwal as kaytik kip yabim vaal yibagwuk. Aw day atawa kwurdalik tikuw, aw God yiy wayakidik dakuw, adiy miyawa tipawa adiy tipaam kwadiy duw taakw miyawa sipakwudidiy yiyaar. Aw ki God kwurdil jaav duw takwak titaay simakaladiy atawa di adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam miyawa sipakwu-kidadiy kwas maarkwana yiyaar waan.

8 Aw God atawaan duw takwak ab simakadaal di atawa jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw tak-waam. Aw adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw day kip atampika vaal kwurjibir tikwanadiy. Adiy day dayadiy yiginir vikwadanadiy javadanik wukitaay titaay, day awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yikwanadiy day dayadiy kapa sipaar. God diki majik miyawa bwan kwiykuw, aw adiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwak wajibay-kwadanadiy.

9 Atampika wajibay maaj aal mwiya kupwaraap-al. Adi yitaypika nuwukadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwak van tikwanadi God diki maaj kardadi duw, Maikel, mwiya tayir di Satanawa tan maaj wasakiy-salaad di aal Mawsis amwiy kwurkwurik. Maikel ab di samab Satanak parsakiy maaj maa bwul dikiwa tan bwulakuw. Aal Satanak bwuladil majir nak aal kitawaanal, “Wun Yitaypika Duw Godak bas situwaad minaam kipwu mwutaam yidikikik,” waan.

10 Aw adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw day lakwun ti maarkuw, adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwak wajibay-kwanadiy. Aw day adiy bwal as kaytik kwakwadanalik tikuw, God jawjaay kwurkidadiy.

11 Aw aal mwiya mwiyab dayak kupwaraap tikina. Day adi taay duwaam viyasipadidi duw Kain tididi yabib aad maa kwurdanaad. Tayir Balaam aw di mwiyir saan kwurik

tikuw, adiy Yisrayil duw takwak simaka-didiy adi mwiya kupwarapa yaab. Dayabab atawada kwurnadiy. Mwiya tayir Kora di Mawsis diki majib wuki-wukib ti maarlik tikuw, di Mawsisaam vasisadak kwurid. Aw day atawa Kora kaytik kwurdanalik tikuw, God jawjaay kwurkidadiy.

12 Aw gwur kamnaagw kikir nakamwiyib vagaluwkuw, awarwa awarwa yiyi tikwana mawulawa, aw adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw wulakuw gwurawa nakamwiyib patadaak, patakuw, gwuradiy awarwa awarwa yikwagwuradiy mawulaam sar kwurkwadanadiy way. Day dayak wukitaay titaay, kida kida kamnagwawa guw alik kikwanadiy. Aw day samab akis wap saykwanadiy atawa kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik. Day baw tubw kaytik-adiyim mwar viyayi viyayalikib, aw samab akis waal yakwana. Day miy kaytik-adiy simsim mwiy ri maarkwanadiy aal mwiy rikwadana sikir. Mawub gwataay, rik yikir kwurkwada pik-adiy jaab vitiy kupwaraap tikuw.

13 Day adiy nimadiy kwayugw kaytik-adiy. Adiy kwayugw kildaak, yuwiy miy yaav kupwaam rikwanadiy. Aw adiy duw dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy a biyir kaytik wakwu-kwanadiy. Day adiy niki tamiy niki tamiyaar yitaay kipa tubw tikwada pik day atawaan-adiy. Day nyanyi adi gaan kwusin tikiladi tamiyaar yikuw, kwayakinadiy. Aal God dayak tasakwu-jibirada tamiyab.

14-15 Mwiya tayir mwiya taay duwad Atam-ad. Dikidi kwukiba duw aad di dikidi nyan-ad maa. Aw di dikidi nyan maa, di dikidi kwukiba duw tad. Atawada yan abitiya duw, Yinak ab di ata wakwud. Yinak mwiya tayir kitawa waad adiy suwaal takatak tikinadiy gaba maja duw wakwukinadiy wakuw, “Yitaypika Duw di dakinaad di dikidiy mwiya mwiyaba pwusip kaytika mwiya viyakita diki maaj kardadiy duwawa. Di dakinaad aw mwiyir di adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy, adiy dikidiy ti maarkwanadiyim *kotiy* ik. *Kotiy* kuw, jawjaay kwurik aw adiy kwurkidanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiyik tikuw, aw adiy Godak sapis jikin kwurtaay wajibay-dadiy majik tikuw, aw di adiy miyawa dikidiy ti maarkinadiy duw taakw jawjaay kwurkidadiy.” Atawa Yinak waad.

16 Adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duw, day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak titaay bwulasakiy salakwanadiy. Day vasisada maaj bwulakwanadiy. Day adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurik tikwanadiy. Day nyanyi sakwar sakwar titaay day dayak, nuwakadiy duw takwak wayi wayataay, wakwanadiy, “Nyan mwiya viyakit-adiyan,” wataay. Day

nuwukadiy niki jaav niki jaav tinadiy sapakwa duw takwak takasuw takasuw kwurya-kwanadiy aw mwiyir day waki-danadiy javib kwurdakik titaay.

Gwur yarakara ada kitampika duw takwak.

17 Aw gwur, wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, gwur wukin akaray nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw daya tayir wasapwiy majib.
18 Day gwurak kitawa wadadiygwurik. “Kidi kupw kwusikida nyi walibab tikina, duw taakw gwurak yakuw, wajibay-taay, sapis jiki-kidanadiygwurik. Adiy duw taakw day God diki majib akis lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy. Aw adiy day dayadiy vaal yiyi tikwadanadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy jaav kwurkwanadiy-adiy.”
19 Adiy duw takwaam kidi kipa kupwa kidiy jaav dayaam van tikwadanadiy. God dikidi Mawul dayaam maa van ti. Day duw takwaam mwugiy-kwadanadiy awarwa awarwa kajadakik.
20 Aw gwur, wunadiy kapa nyanugw, gwur atawa kwur-wayik adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw kaytik. Gwur gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulaam amwugiy ap tidakikik. Aw gwur Godak maaj bwula-kigwura, dikidi Mawul gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurk-waad diki apaar.
21 Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais gwurak wukikuw, mwugiy-kidadiygwurik Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-gwurkik. Aw li atawa dikik kavin kwagwuralik atawa kwurdikik, gwur yarakara tikigwura God diki gwurak yikwada mawul wap maa.
22 Adiy mawul vitiy vitiy tikwanadiy duw takwak mawul awuk. “Agwa maajal mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikwana?” wataay, wukikwanadiyik.
23 Nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan akwur, dayaam yiyak nyigilkuw. Dayaam asitip yiy rina tamiyaar yiyak. Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak mawul awuk. Dayaam sugwiyaan kwurgwurik Godak wukijibir tikwadiy. Aw yarakara ata daya vaal mwugiylik, vakirik-nadiygwurik miyawa aal dayaam kalakwu-kwana valik bwan akwiyak!

Jut God dikidi si yakisuwtakadid.

24-25 May, nyan gaba maaj sukwunaak Godak. Dikidaan-ad Godaar nak. Di nyigil-didiyan nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaar. God nuwukadiyim ab di mwiya yitaypik-ad. Aw di nuwukadiyim kakilkuw ap samasam tidalik tikuw, di dayaam ab van tikwadadiy. Di rivinaad gwuraam mwugiy-mwugiyik apawa vakir maarin kip tigwurkikik. Awarabab gwuraam kwurin kawarak simsim valwa ti

maarin, gwuradiy mawul tugwaam nakuw, di diki mwutamaam tigwurkikik. Tayir ab basa kasab atawada tad. Aw kitaan ab atawada tinaad. Aw atawa nyanyi nyanyi tiyanaad. Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab Godak wayapiy san rakarakawa titaay, gaam sikinadiygwurik a javik. Mwiya maaj-al.

REVELESEN
Adiy Jaav Krais Simakadidiy Jonak

1 Ki lapa nyigaam wun adiy wunak Jisas Krais simaka-
didiy miyawa jaav adiy sukwu-tuwadiy. Taay mwiy taay,
God adiy jaav Jisas Kraisak simaka-didiy aw di mwiyir di
dikidiy yawiy duwak simaka-dikik tikuw, adiy kwasa mwiy
tikuw maykaar wakwu-kinadiy jaav. Aw Jisas Krais di adi
God diki maaj kardadi duw wayakidid wunak. Wun Jon,
Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw, wunak wayakidid adiy javik
wunak wadikikik tikuw.
2 Aw wun, Jon, adiy vikuw wun wuna kapa wanir wuki-
tuwdiy maajadiy lapa nyigaam sukwu-tuwadiy. Ki gwurak
sukwutuwa maaj aal God di diki maajawa aal Jisas Krais
diki maaj ab.
3 Adiy ki lapa nyigaam rina maaj vikidadiy duw taakw,
adiy rakarak tikinadiy. Adiy ki majik waan takakinadiy duw
taakw, adiy ginyir maykaar wakwu-kinadiy jaav majik, aw
ki majib wuki-wukib tikidana, adiy day rakarak tikinadiy.
Adiy miyawa jaav mwiyir tikidana nyi aka ya walibab tina.

Jon wayapiy sididiy abitiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

4-5 Wun Jon-adiwun. Wun adiy God dikidiy baap abitiya
duw takwak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa Asia tamiyaam
kwanadiyik. Wun Godak bas situwaad, adi kita kip
kwanadik, adi tayirib kip kwayadik, aw di nyanyi nyanyi kip
kwayakinaad. Wun adi abitiya nikim nikim ap tikwanadi
God dikidi Mawulak bas situwaad. Aad Yitaypika Duw
God diki mwutama tikirwa tikwanaad. Aw wun Jisas
Kraisak bas situwaad, adi yarakara dikik God kwiydil maaj
wasapwiydik, adi mwiya taay Duw, aw di bas kiyakuw
ridik, God kirapitaka-didik, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa
jaka tipa yitaypika duwaam van tikwanadi Duwak. Aw
wun adiy mugwul dayak bas situwadiy gwurak sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul kwiykuw, aw gwuradiy mawulaam
sisuwdaak, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik.
Jisas Krais nyanak mawul yididiyan. Kiyaan napakuw, di
nyigil-didiyan nyanadiy valik di dikidi nyikiyir adiy valik
tikuw wakwudik.
6 Aw di atawa kwurin napakuw, di mwugiydidiyan di
dikidi gwalugwum tibakikik aw di dikidi Asaay Godak *pris*
yawiy mwiyir kwurbakik adiy tayir Godak nuwukadiy duw
taakw dayadiy valik vaal kwurdiy duw kaytik. Alik tikuw,
aw di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, may nyan Jisas Kraisak

wayapiy sinaak nyanyi nyanyi. Aw diki ap rivikwana miyawa javim nyanyi nyanyi van tikir. Mwiya maaja.

7 Awuk! Di baw tubwawa yakinaad. Yadik, miyawa duw taakw vikidanaad. Ayiy, adiy vay sawdiy duw jaywa viyir dim viyasipadakik mwugiydiy Juw duw ab vikidanaad. Di yadik, miyawa kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw day dikidiy ti maarkuw, dikim vikuw, dayadiy mawul yagakuw, mwiya nimadib girakidiy. Mwiya maaja.

8 Adi mwiya mwiyaba yitaypika God wanaad, "Miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tikuw, wun kip alib tidiwun day wakwudaal ab, aw wun kip alib tikidiwun day miyawa kwusi-kidanaal ab." Di kip tijibir tijibir nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanaad. Aw atawada tikinaad.

Jon Jisas Krais vidid yiginim.

9 Wun Jon, gwuradi God dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw-adiwun. Aw nyan mwiya mwiyab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibanalik tikuw, duw taakw adiyka nyanaam kupwarapa jaav kwur-danadiyan. Aw Jisas nyanaam sugwiyaan kwur-dadiyan kip apawa adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwur-bakik. Awarab nyan aka nakamwiyib dikidiy gwalugw tinadiyan. Aw wun God diki maaj duw takwak kalivakuw, dayak Jisas Kraisak wasapwiy-tuwalik, alik day wunaam kalakwukuw, Patmos wadana *ailan* im taka-dadiwun.

10 Aal nyan Godak gaba maaj sukwubaal nyi aal dikidi Mawul daad wunak wun diki tabaam tituwkik. Aw dadik, mwiya nimadi kwudiy wuna kwukir bwuladik, wukituwid. Di aal nima kwul puwdaak wakwala kwudiy pik waad.

11 Wun ki maaj atawa wukituwid. "Adiy vigwuradiy jaav sukwun napakuw, lapa nyigaam God dikidiy duw takwaar awayak kidiy tip abitiyaam. Yipisas, Simana, Pikamam, Tayatayra, Satis, Piladilpiya-wa Layatisiya."

12 Aw wun ki maaj wukin napakuw, ata tipatiyakwu-diwun adi wunak tan maaj bwuladi duwaam vikir. Tipatiyakwukuw, wun vituwdiy *lam* abitiy *gol* wak-wadanadi *kapa* ar yitakadadiy.

13 Adi vituwid adiy *lam* awa nyidi nyidim tidik, aad mwiya duw kaytik-ad. Di nimadi wapwiy kwusuwid aw daan dikibir manim wawabwusin rad. Diki maviywa yipa majad viyagwadidid aw *gol* aar yitaka-daad.

14 Dikidi nab aad wama sawun kaytik kariyaad. Aw wun dikibir mil vituwbir aw bir mwiya yiy kaytik sakirsakir nabir.

15 Dikibir maan *bras* wakwadanadi *kapa* kaytik kariyabir yiyaam rikuw sakir-sakir nakwada pik. Diki bwuladil maaj liki kwudiy nimadi mayparim daan sakira-kwada pik waal.

16 Diki mava tabaam kwungar abitiy kwurin tididiy. Aw
wun vituwid mwiya tabik tabik kaaw tidi waliy kaam diki
dayim wakwun tad. Diki mwutaam nyi kaytik samasam
kariyaal. Aal nyi nyidi nyi tidikikib lamakwada pik, diki
mwutaam kariyaal.
17 Aw wun dikim vikuw, yagakuw, dikibir manwa
kiyanadi duw kaytik vakirkuw, ridiwun. Aw wun vakir-
tuwik, di ata diki mava taab wunaam takakuw, ata wa-
didiwun, "Min yagatikwa. Wun kip tiya-kwanadiwun adiy
miyawa jaav ti maardaal sikirib. Aw wun kip tijibir
tikinadiwun adiy jaav miyawa kwusidakib.
18 "Wun kip nyi bap van kwanadiwun. Tayir wun kiyadi-
wun, aw kita wun aka kip nyi bap van kwayanadiwun.
Aw wun kip nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadiwun. Atawa
kwurkuw, wun bwu adi duw takwaam mwugiydik kiya-
kwadanadi yaab kakiltuwid. Aw kita wun aka van tinadi-
wun adiy God dikidiy mama nib nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap
kwayakidana tipaam.
19 "Aw yaakiya, adiy vikuw wukiminadiy jaav kita
dayaam lapa nyigaam asukw adiy kita viminadiy javawa
adiy ginyir vikiminadiy maykaal wakwu-kinadiy javawa.
20 "Kikaanaka, adiy viminadiy kwungar abitiy dayaki
pakwun rina maaw maaj wuna mava tabaam kaykitin taw,
awarab adiy *gol* aar yitakadadiy *lam*. Adiy abitiya kwungar
aal adiy God diki maaj kardadiy adiy abitiya tipa kidiy God
dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadiy duw-adiy. Adiy
lam abitiy, aal adiy God dikidiy bapa duw taakw abitiy-
adiy."

2

Jisas Krais diki maaj Yipasis tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

1 Aw di ata wunak wadidiwun, "Ki maaj lapa nyigaam
asukw adi Yipisas tipa kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab
kwurkwanadi duwak: "Wun-adiwun, adi adiy kwungar
abitiy diki mava tabaam kaykitin tinaad, adi adiy baap
abitiya God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy *lam* abitiy kaytik
daya nyidi nyidim tiytiyan tinaad, aad kitawa wanaad:
2 "Bwu lakwutuwadiy gwuradiy wagawa kwurkwagwu-
radiy yawiywa gwuradiy kip apawa tijibir tikwanadiy
mawul. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa aw gwur maa wagwur
adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw tak-
wak waan. Aw bwu lakwutuwa gwur adiy God dikidiy maaj

karaydiy duw kaytik apap apap kwurkwanadiyim kwurki-
taan vikir, dayadiy mwiya maaw sitakirakuw bwutaay, ‘Day
suwaal kwurkwur-adiy,’ waan wadiygwur.
3 “Awarab gwur wunak kip mawul apawa wukijibir
tikuw, wagawa yawiy kwurgwurdiy wuna danik. Aw gwur
maa sip sakwiy.
4 “Aw jaav nakaar mwiya saal viyana aal aw gwur wunak
aal tayir yigwuril mawul bwu wapagwura.
5 “Aal tayir wunak mwiya mwiyab mawul yikuw, wunak
kwurgwuril yawiyik wukin akaray. Aal vakir-gwurilik
awuk. Bwu miyawa vakir-diygwur tayir mawul wunak
yikuw. Aal javik wukikuw, maa wunak yawiy akwur ya
aal taay wunak yawiy kwurgwuril pik. Aw atawa kwar
maargwurik, aal wun gwurak yakuw, gwur ki *lam* kaygwa-
kituwa pik aal li tikwala tamiyak wun mwugiy-kituwa gwur
kwusi-gwurakik.
6 “Aw gwur viyakita yawiy nak kwurgwuraala. Gwur
wuna pik miyawa kwasik yinadiygwur kidiy Nikalatans
waan sikiy-kwadanadi bapa duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa valik.
7 “Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy,
yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy
abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. Di
wadadiy, ‘Wun adiy Satan vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwur-
dik dikim kakil-kinadiyik wun mayaakw kwakituwadiy kidi
God dikidi viyakita mayim tinadi miy diki mwiy kidakikik.
Aw a mwiy kikuw, nyanyi nyanyi kip kwaya-kinadiy,’
waan.”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Simana tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

8 Adi Simana tipa kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab
kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Wun-adiwun, adi
adiy miyawa jaav bas wakwudaak kip kwayaad, aw kip
kwajibir kwaya-kinadiwun adiy jaav kwusidaak ab. Wun-
adiwun, adi kiyadi duw, aw wun aka kip kwanadiwun maa.
Aw wun ki maaj gwurak watuwa.
9 “Wun bwu lakwutuwa gwurak kupwarapa jaav adiyka
yanadiy. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur aka saal yinadiyg-
wur. Aw gwur wunadi gwalugwa kidiy duw tigwuralik
tikuw, samasama viyakita jaav adiyka gwurak kavin rinadiy
kwurgwurkik adawur tipaam. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa
nuwukadiy duw taakw adiyka gwurak sapis jikinadiy. Day
wakwanadiy, ‘Nyan God dikidiy Juw bapa duw taakw-
adiyan,’ wataay. Aw wun wanadiwun day samab mwiya

Juw duw taakw maa. Day Satan dikidiy bapa duw taakw-
adiy.
10 “Day gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwur-
kidanadiygwur. Aw gwur samab yagawayik. Satan
nuwukadiy duw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, *kalabus* ir
kwusawula-kidanadiygwur aw vikir likil gwur wunak wuk-
ijibir tinadiygwur, ay maa. Aw day gwurak kupwaraap sap-
wurapa jaav nyaar tabatiy mwugiy-kidanadiygwur. Awarab
gwuraam viyasipa-kidanaal ab, aw kip gwur wunak wuki-
jibir ada. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw wun mwugiy-
kituwa gwur kip Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayagwurkik.
11 “Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wukikwanadiy,
yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy
abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. Di
wadadiy, ‘Wun adiy Satan vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwur-
dik, dim kakil-kinadiyik kitawa wakituwadiy, “Gwur adiy
God dayaam dikik miyawa kajakuw, nyanyi nyanyi kup-
waraap kwaya-kidiywa dayadiy nyidim ti maa,” waan.’ ”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Pikamam tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

12 Adi adiy Pikamam tipaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw
takwak galab kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki
maaj aal wun wunakila, adi agik agik kaaw tinadi waliy
kaam kwurin tinaad.
13 “Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal kwagwura tip, aal Satan
tabaam rina tipa. Aw gwur aal tipaam kwagwuraal ab,
gwur kip wunak wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Tayir Antipas
di kip wunaki viyakita maaj wasapwiy-jibir tidik, viyasi-
padaad gwuradiy nyidim, Satan diki van tidi tamiyaam. Aw
gwur samab wunak bwan maa kway.
14 “Aw gwura nyidim nuwukadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa
yaab wadiyka rinadiy. Gwura nyidim wadiyka rinadiy
nuwukadiy adiy tayir Balaam kaliva-didiy javik wukijibir
tinadiy duw. Balaam di simakadid adi Yisrayil jaka tip
dayadi mama nib Balak-ak ata ata di dayaam sar kwurki-
dadi yaab. Di atawa simakakuw, ginyir Balak di adiy duw
takwaam mwugiydidiy adiy Godaam laakw maardiy duw
taakw miya kayikak vaal kwurdadiy kamnaagw kidakikik.
Awarab adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam mwugiy-
didiy awarwa awarwa vaal yidakikik.
15 “Awarab gwura nyidim adiy Nikalatans bapa duw
kalivadadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa java pik wukijibir tik-
wanadiy duw ab wadiyka kwanadiy.
16 “Kibir gwura nyidim rinabir valik wukikuw, birak
gwuradiy mawul awarapiy. Aw li gwur gwuradiy mawul

warapiy maarkigwura, aal wun ata yabiyiba yabiyib gwurak yakuw, adiy duwawa majir wariya-kinadiwun, aal wuna dayir wakwuna waliy kamaar.

17 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wukikwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. Di wadadiy, ‘Wun adiy Satan vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik dikim kakil-kinadiyik dayak wun aal kita adawur tipaam pakwun rina kamnaagw kwiykituwadiy. Dayak nakanak nakanak kwiy-kituwadiy kwasa wamakawama kabaak. Adiy kabakim rivin day dayadiy kwula si-adiy kwakinadiy. Aw duw nakab dayadiy saam laakw maa. Aw adiy kabaka duwada day dayadiy sada lakwu-kidanadiy, adiy kwasadiy kabaak kwurkuw.’ ”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Tayatayra tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

18 Adi adiy God dikidiy Tayatayra tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki maaj aal wun, God dikidi Nyan, wunakila. Adi diki mil sakir-sakir nakwana yiy kaytik tikwanaad. Adi dikibir maan kariyana *bras* wakwadanadi *kapa* kaytik tikwanaad.

19 “Wun bwu adiy kwurgwuradiy miyawa jaav lakwutuwadiy. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur Godawa di dikidiy duw takwak mawul yinadiygwurik. Wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur mwiya mwiyab wunawa wunaki yawiyik wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal tayir kwurgwuril yawiyim ab kakilkuw, kita aka ya mwiya viyakita yawiy kwurnadiygwurik.

20 “Aw gwur ki kupwarapa jaav kwurin tigwura. Gwur Jisibil waan sikiy-kwadana takwak mayaakw kwakwagwura gwura nyidim tan kalivalikib. Li kitawa suwaal takakwana. Li wunaki wuna maaj wasapwiy-kwana taakw-a wataay. Aw li wunadiy yawiy duw takwaam lagwu-kwaladiy vaal yidakikik. Li duw takwaam vaal awarwa awarwa yidakikik kaliva-kwaladiy. Awarab kidakikik lagwu-kwaladiy adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day dayadiy miya kayikak vaal kwurkwadanadiy jaav.

21 “Wun bwu likik nyi tasakwutuwil adiy likidiy valik bwan kwiylikik tikuw, aw li kwasik yal atawa kwurkwurik.

22 “Alik tikuw, wun bwu tasakwutuwa kip giviyibak jabib nyanyi nyanyi kwayalikik tikuw. Aw adiy likim vaal yidiy duwaam ab, aw li day dayadiy valik bwan kway maarkidana adi likidi yabir yiyak, aw wun dayak ab mwugiy-kituwa mwiya mwiyab mwiya nima vaal yalikikik.

23 “Wun miyawa viyasipa-kituwadiy adiy likidiy kaliva-
kwaladiy majik wuki-wukib kwasa nyanugw kaytik tik-
inadiy. Aw wun atawa kwurkituwa. Aw aal adiy
miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw, day lakwukinadiy aw wun
adi dayadiy mawulaam jawkitaan vikuw lakwukwanaad-
adiwun, aw sibinin maa adiy kwurkidanadiy yawiyik
awarab kwiykituwadiy wakuw.
24 “Aw gwur nuwukadiy Tayatayra tipa kidiy duw taakw,
adiy likidiy kaliva-kwaladiy majik bwan kwiydiy, kwiykuw,
aal pakwun tikwana Satan diki maaj laakw maardiy, wun
gwurak ginyir ginyir bas si maa ya wunak niki yawiy
kwurgwurkik maa. Adiy bwutaay gwurak watuwidiy
yawiyda rivinadiy gwur kwurgwurkik.
25 “Kip wukijibir ada atawa kwurgwura pikibada aw yin
aw wun sibinin maa dakituwa nyab.
26-27 “Adiy duw taakw day vaal likidi yabim kakilkuw, day
kip wunaki yawiyib kwurjibir tikidana aw yin aal kiyakida
nyab, dayak wunadi Asaay kwiydil apab maa kwiyki-
tuwadiy. Wun ap kwiy-kituwadiy apawa miyawa jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwaam van tidakikik. Vakaam viyapwuka-
kwadana pik, atawa day adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw
takwaam apawa van tikinadiy.
28 “Adiy wuna yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw takwak adi
ganiba tugwiy kwiykituwaad.
29 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy,
yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy
abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.”

3

Jisas Krais diki maaj Satis tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

1 Adi adiy God dikidiy Satis tipa kidiy duw takwak van
tikwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki maaj aal wunakila.
God dikidi Mawul abitiya nikim nikim ap kwurin tinaad-
adiwun. Awarab abitiya kwungar kwurin tinaad-adiwun.
Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal kwurgwura yawiy. Duw taakw
mawulaar wuki-kwadanadiygwurik gwur mwiya viyakita
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik waan,
Godak mwiya samasam yawiy kwurkuw. Aw wun bwu
lakwutuwa gwur kiyanadiy duw kaytik tinadiygwurik.
2 “Gwurakil yarakara ada. Tikuw, mwugiygwurik, aal
kwasa wunak yikwagwura kwurin tikwagwura mawul
kwasa nima tikwa ata miyawa kwusik-na. Aw wun bwu
lakwutuwa gwuradiy yawiy adiy viyakit maa ti wunadi God
diki milaam.

3 “Aal gwur bas Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, aw a
maaj day gwurak kalivadaak, mayaakw kwakuw, gwur a
maaj wukin akaray. A majib wukikuw, gwuradiy valik
wukikuw, gwuradiy mawul awarapiy. Aw li gwur atawa
kwar maarkigwura, wun aka yabiyiba yabiyib gwurak
jawjaay kwurik yakinadiwun. Adi luwkuw kwur-kwanadi
duw luwkuw kwurik yakwada pik, aal gwur wun ya maa
waan wuki-kigwura nyaam wun gwurak yakidiwun.
4 “Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw adiyka kip Satis tipaam
kwanadiy, adiy vaal likidi yabim ti maardiy. Aw day
tugwaam naan tikwanadiy. Aw gwur atampika duw
taakw, gwur wamakawama wapwiy kwusuwkuw, wunawa
nakamwiyib tiytiyaan tikidiygwur. Aw gwur rivinadiygwur
atawa kwurkwurik.
5 “Adiy duw taakw Satan dayaam vaal yidakikik
mwugiyik kwurdik, aw day dikim kakildaak vaal yi
maarkuw, adiy duw taakw wamakawama kwusuw wapwiy
kwusuw-kidanadiy. Aw wun dayadiy si yibwiy maa, aal
adiy miyawa nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwaya-kinadiy duw
taakw dayadiy si ridana lapa nyigaam. Aw day wunadi
Asaay God diki mwutamawa dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy
duw dayadiy mwutamaam rasin tidaak, aw wun dayak
wakituwadiy kidiy-adiy wunadiy bapa duw taakw-adiy
waan.
6 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy,
yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy
abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Pilatilpiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

7 Adi God dikidiy Pilatilpiya tipa kidiy duw takwak galab
kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Wun adi mwiya
mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanaad-adiwun. Wun adi mwiya
mwiyab mwiyir tikwanaad-adiwun. Wun aal mwiya tayir
yitaypika duw Davit kwurdil ap kwurnaad-adiwun. Wun
kajakuw, sitipa ap tinadiwun aal God van tida tipaar duw
taakw yidanadi yabik. Aw wun adi yaab kajatuwik, simsim
duwaar nakab maa ti adi yaab takatipi-takatipik. Aw wun
takatipituwik, simsim duw nakab maa ti adi yaab maa
kajakinaad.
8 “Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal kwurgwura yawiy. Gwur kipa
duw taakw dayadiy milaam gwur aal yisadapika bapa duw
taakw-adiygwuraal ab, aw gwur bwu wunaki majib wuki-
wukib tinadiygwurik. Tikuw, wunak maa bwan kway. Alik
tikuw, aw wun gwur yigwurkikik yaab kajaan napatuwik,
duw nakab adi yabim samab takatip-takatip rav maa.

9 “Nuwukadiy wudiyka tinadiy duw taakw ab wak-
wanadiy day God dikidiy Juw bapa duw taakw-adiy wataay.
Aw day mwiya suwaal takatak-adiy. Day Satan dikidiy
bapa duw taakw-adiy. Aw wun adiy duw taakw dayadiy
mawulaam sisuwtuwik, lakwu-kinadiy wun gwurak mawul
yituwadiygwurik. Aw wun dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-
kituwadiy yakuw, gwuradiy mwutamaam vakirkuw, gwu-
radiy si kirasidakik.
10 “Tayir wun miyawa duw takwak watuwdiy samab
bwan wunak kway maardakik, aw kip wunak wukijibir
tidakikik. Aw gwur aal majik wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik.
Alik tikuw, aw kupwarapa nyi miyawa kidi kupwaam
kwanadiy duw takwak yakila nyaam kwurkitaan vikir
dayadiy yawiy viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy waan, wun
ap kwiykituwadiygwurik aw gwur vakir maargwurkik.
11 “Aw wun yabiyiba yabiyib sibinin maa dakinadiwun.
Kip Godak aal wukijibir tigwura pikibada aw nuwukadiy
duw taakw mwugiyik-danadiygwurik adi gwuradi adawur
tipaam rinadi viyakita jaav kwar maargwurkik.
12 “Adiy Satanaam kakil-kinadiy duw taakw dayaam vaal
yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik, aal wun mwugiy-kituwadiy
kwaat kaytik ap samasam tidakikik adi God dikidi wiyaam
wapasuwun. Aw alim day nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy.
Aw adiy duw takwaam wunadi God dikidi si ab sukwu-
kituwadiy simaka-simakak day diki dikidiy-adiy waan.
Dayaam wunadi God dikidi jaka tip si ab sukwu-kituwaad
aw simakak day adi tipa kidiy duw taakw-adiy waan. Adi
tip dikidi si aad, “Kwula Jiruwsalim-ad,” adi ginyir dakinaad
wunadi Godab adawur tipab tikuw. Wun wunadi kwula si
ab dayaam sukwu-kituwaad.
13 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy,
yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy
abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

14 Adi adiy God dikidiy duw takwak Layatisiya tipaam
galab kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki maaj aal
wun wunakil, adi God diki maaj simakaad aal mwiya
mwiyab tikina. Wun adi mwiya mwiyab God diki maaj
wasapwiykwanaad-adiwun, aal God wun wasapwiy-tuwkik
wunak wadil. Wun-adiwun, adiy miyawa God yitaka-didiy
jaav dayadi mwiya maaw.
15 “Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal kwurgwura yawiy. Gwur
wunak aya mawul maa yi. Awarab gwur wunak ab maa
maa wu. Gwuradiy mawul wunak apap apap tikwanadiy.

Aw aal yitaypik tikina wunak miyawa mawul yikigwura,
awarab maa wayaki-kigwura.
16 “Aw gwur wunak aya mawul yi maargwuralik, awarab
mawul aya miyawa maa wayakiyaki-kigwuralik tikuw, aw
gwur kip apap apap tigwuralik tikuw wunak, aw adi kwal
kwalgwiyan yayik kwurik gwiyataka-kwanadi duw kaytik,
aw wunabab atawa gwuraam miyawa kwasik yikuw maa
wakituwadiygwurik.
17 “Gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan samasama sanawa
niki jaav niki jaav tinadiyan,’ waan. Aw ‘Nyan samab maa
saal yi,’ waan. Aw wun watuwadiygwurik God diki milaam
gwur mwiya kupwarapa yabim kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur
adiy saal yikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwanadiygwurik.
Wapwiy kwusuw maarin tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik
kwanadiygwurik. Mil kwakikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik
kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur maa laakw gwur atawa saal
yikwanadiygwurik.
18 “Aw wun wukituwa aal viyakita jaava, aw gwur
aal mwiya yiyaar mwugiydaak tina viyakita *gol* waan
sikiykwadana kabaak yapiy-kigwura wunab. Yapiykuw, aw
ata gwur mwiya mwiyaba samasama saan tikwanadiy duw
taakw tikinadiygwurik. Awarab wamakawama kwusuw
wapwiy wunab yapiykuw, aw gwuraki duwada tikwagwura
wap ata kwusikila, gwuradiy duwada titaay wap saykwag-
wuradiy sipak wapwiy kwusuwkuw. Awarab gwuradiy
milak wunab likim sipwutiy-kina guw yapiykuw, aw ata
gwur mwiyir vikinadiygwurik maa.
19 “Asaay kaytik adiy miyawa wuna mawul yikwatuwadiy
duw taakw wun dayaam kipwu mwutaam yitaay, jikiy
kwiykwatuwadiy dayaam walakwu-walakwuk. Alik tikuw,
gwur yarakara adakw, gwuradiy valik bwan kwiyin na-
pakuw.
20 “Awuk! Wun gwuradiy mala wiyigawa rawun tik-
wanadiwun gwurak, gwuradiy saam sikiytaay. Aw li gwur
wuna kwudiy wukikuw, wiyig sakwu-kigwura, aal wun wu-
lakuw, gwurawa ran kamnaagw nakamwiyib kikinadiyan.
21 “Adiy Satanaam kakil-kinadiy duw taakw dayaam vaal
yidakikik lagwuk kwurdik, adiy wun tasakwu-kituwadiy
wunawa nakamwiyib daan ridakikik Yitaypika Duw diki
van tikwada tamiyaam. Wun bwu kakiltuwid Satanaam.
Aw wun aka wun wunadi Asaay Godawa nakamwiyib daan
rinadiwun diki van tikwada tamiyaam.
22 “Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy,
yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy
abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.

4

Day kitawa Jisas Kraisak gaba maaj sukwu-kidiy adawur tipaam.

1 Kidiy jaav daya kwukib wun jaav nak vituwil. Aal vituwil jaav aal adawur tipaam wiyig-ad tad. Sakwukuw tidik, aw ata kwudiy wukituwil, kwul puwdaak wakwala kwudiy pik wunak bwulalik. Li waal, "Kilir awar. Warminik, aw wun simaka-kituwadimin adiy ginyir maykaar wakwukinadiy jaav," waan.

2 Aw ata jayib nak God dikidi Mawul wunaam yakuw, ata wunaam raw-didiwun wun diki tabaam tituwkik. Aw ata adawur tipaam vituwil Yitaypika Duw diki tikir, aal vituwil. Aw aal tikirim daan rad ab vituwid.

3 Aw adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan rad, diki mil mwutaam aal guw kayik kaytik tikwana *daimon* wakwadana kabaak kaytik kariyaal. Awarab aal *ruwpiy* wakwadana nyikiyka-nyikiy kabaak kaytik kariyaal. Aw aal tikirim waliy mawdiy-ad kaypwusin kwaad. Aal wasakawas *yimaral* wakwadana kabaak kaytik kwaad.

4 Adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa nuwukadiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw dayadiy tikir ab tidiy. Adiy tikirim duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw-adiy daan ridiy. Wamaka-wama kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwun ridiy. Dayadiy abwaam *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitaka-dadiy abwa gilabadiy-adiy kwusuwin ridadiy.

5 Ata vituwid Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib wulik viyaan wakwudik. Aw wun wukituwdiy bwula majawa yakaraw pipiliy. Adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikir mwutamawa abitiya *lam*-adiy lamaan tidiy. Adiy *lam* aal God dikidi Mawul dikidiy abitiya nikim nikim ap-adiy.

6 Aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikir mwutamawa wun ar vituwil. Guw kayik kaytik ral. Wun vituwdiy Yitaypika Duw diki tikir agik agikim kaypwusin ridiy kip wiywakwun kwadiy aliya jaav. Day kwukir mwutamaar kipa milada miyawa sip kapwun ridiy.

7 Adi mwiya taay wiywakwun kwadi jaav aad *layan* wakwadanadi nimadi *pusi* kaytika jaav-ad. Diki kwukib aad badiy duwa *bulmakau* wakwadanadi kaytika jaav-ad rad. Diki kwukiba jaav aad mwiya duw mwutama pik tidi jaav-ad rad. Diki kwukiba aliya yay jaav aad dikibir pip kaynaraan tinadi gawiy kaytik rad.

8 Adiy miyawa jaav pip abwun abwun rivin ridiy. Adiy pip milada miyawa sip kapwun ridiy aluwur aladaar. Nyi gaan nyi gaan baagw tijibir tikwanadiy kitawa,

"Mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad, mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad, mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad.
Adi ap samasam tikwanadi Yitaypika Duw God-ad. Di aad adi tiyaad basa kasab, aw kitaanab nyanyi nyanyi."
Atawa baagw samab kwas maarin tikwanadiy.
9-10 Aw adiy jaav dikidi si yakisuwtakataay, wayapiy sitaay, wadakikib kitawa, "Wayapiy as adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim rinadik, adi nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadik." Day atawa wakuw, ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw ata diki mwutamawa vakirdiy. Adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan ridik, adi nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadik vakirdiy. Atawa vakirin napakuw, ata adiy dayadiy abwa gilabadiy diki mwutama tikirwa takadadiy.
11 Takakuw, day kitawa *song* tidiy,
"Min nyanadi Yitaypika Duw-adimin. Min nyanadi God-adimin.
Aw min adiy miyawa jaav yitaka-minilik tikuw,
min rivi-kwanadimin nyanadiy sukwu-banadiy gaba maaj kwurkwurik,
aw nyan minadi saam yakisuw takatakak.
Miyawa ap adiy min minadiy-adiy.
Aw min mina mawul warkuw, alik miyawa jaav yitaka-minidiy."
Akaan aka. Day atawa dikik *song* tidaad.

5

Jon Jisas Kraisaam vidid. Di duwa badiy sipsip kaytik tikuw, kaydapin tina lapa nyig kwurnaad kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik.

1 Wun ata vituwil adi Yitaypika Duw tikirin daan ridi Duw diki mava tabaam majawa kaydavin tina lapa nyig ral. Adiy maaj yala lapa nyigawa apiy lapa nyigaam ab kwadiy. Aw abitiya jabiyir yikuw, ridiy.

2 Aw wun vituwid mwiya ap samasam tidi God diki maaj kardadi duw di nimadib gaam sidik kitawa, "Sikadadaad di miyawa mwiya mwiyaba duw tidalik tikuw, alik di mwiyir rivikinaad adiy jabiyim kaytikikuw, ki kaydavin tina lapa nyigaam kaynapwiyik?"

3 Aw duw taakw nakab adawur tipaam kidi kupwaam kidi kupw diki japwukapaam kwanadiy, samab adi kaydavin tal lapa nyig kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik samab maa rav. Awarab likim vivak maa rav.

4 Aw simsim duw taakw nakab mwiya mwiyab maa rivin ti adi kaydavin tina lapa nyig kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik ay yala lapa nyigaam vivak, alik wun ata nimadib giradiwun.

5 Aw adiy Yitaypika Duw daya duw nak wunak ata
wadidiwun, “Giratikwa! Adi Juwta gwalugwa kidi ap
samasam tikwanadi Yitaypika Duw, David dikidi waraga
duw, di valim bwu kakildil. Alik tikuw, di rivinaad
adiy abitiya jabiyim kaytikikuw, kaydavin tina lapa nyig
kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik,” waan.
6 Aw wun ata vituwid adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip. Di aal
Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa adiy aliya wiywakwun kwadiy
javawa yitaypika duw daya mwiya nyidi nyidim rasin tad.
Aw wun aal tayir diki sipaam viyasipadaal kaar aal vituwil.
Di abitiya *kom* awa abitiya mil tad. Adiy *kom* awa mil, aal
adiy abitiya God dikidi Mawul dikidiy miyawa kidi kupwaar
wayaki-didiy ap-adiy.
7 Aw ata adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip yakuw, a kaydavin tal lapa
nyig kwurdid adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan ridi Duw
diki mava tabaam ridik.
8 Aw a kaydavin tal lapa nyig kwurin napadik, adiy aliy
wiywakwun kwadiy javawa adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya
yitaypika duw ata diki mwutamawa vakirdiy. Day nakanak
gita kaytika jaav wakwadadiy *ap* awa *gol* wakwadana
kabakir yitaka-dadiy maar kaykitidadiy. Aw adiy marim
viyakita yaam yaykwana yakiy waril. A yaam samasam
yaykwana yakiy liki maaw maaj, aal adiy God dikidiy duw
taakw dikik wakwadana maaj-al.
9-10 Aw adiy aliya kip wiywakwun kwadiy javawa adiy
duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw kidi kwula *song*
tidaad adi Duwa Badiy Sipsipak. Kitawa,

“Day minaam viyasipa-dadimin aw min kiyakuw, min
ababa niki gwalugw niki gwalugwa kidiywa, niki
bwula kwudiy niki bwula kwudiy kidiywa, niki tamiy
niki tamiya kidiywa, niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa
kidiywa daya nyidim duw takwaam nyigil-minidiy
God dikidiy tidakikik min minadi kapa sipa nyikiyir.
Dayaam yapiyin napakuw, min bwu mwugiy-minidiy adiy
tayir duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak vaal kwurdiy
duw daya tamiy kwurkuw, kita niki yawiy dikik
kwurdakik.
Aw min mwugiy-minidiy day Godaam yakisuwtaka-
kwanadiy bapa duw taakw tidakikik aw day kidi
kupwaam miyawa javim van tikidiy.
Alik tikuw, min miyawa mwiya mwiyab timinalik tikuw,
alik min mwiyir rivinadimin kidiy jabiy kaytiki-
kaytikik.
Kaytikikuw, ki kaydavin tina lapa nyig kaynapwiyik.”

11 Aw wun ata vituwidiy mwiya samasama God diki maaj
kardadiy duw Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa adiy wiywakwun

kwadiy javawa duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duwaam kaypwusin tidaak. Adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw mwiya samasamadiy. Aw wun daya *song* kwudiy wukituwil.
12 Day mwiya nimalib kitawa *song* tidiy,
"Adi tayir viyasipadadi Duwa Badiy Sipsip, di miyawa mwiya mwiyab tidilik tikuw, alik di mwiya mwiyab di mwiya rivinaad ap kwurik miyawa javim van titak.
Awarab miyakib kwurkwurik di dikidiy jaav tidakikik.
Di adi miyawa mawulawa ap dayadi maaw tikwanaad.
Miyawa duw taakw dikidi saam yakisuwtakakuw, day dikik wayapiy sikwadiy,"
waan adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw *song* tidiy.
13 Aw ata wun adiy miyawa God yitaka-didiy jaav adawur tubwaam kidi kupwaam, kidi kupw diki japwukapaam, guwaam ridiy jaav kitawa wadaak ata wukituwidiy,
"Nyanyi nyanyi may nyan adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim rinadawa adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip birki saam yakisuw-takaan wayapiy sinaak.
Bir vitiykirib mwiya mwiyab mwiya ap samasam tikuw, bir miyawa javim nyanyi nyanyi van tikibir,"
waan wadaak.
14 Aw ata adiy kip wiywakwun kwadiy jaav ata wadiy, "Aal mwiya mwiyab mwiya maaj-al," waan. Aw adiy yitaypika duw ab ata kupwaam vakirkuw, birkik gaba maaj sukwudiy.

6

Jon Jisas Krais adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip vidid adiy lapa nyigaam tinadiy jabiy kaynapwiydik.

1 Aw ata vituwid adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip adiy abitiya jabiy nak kaynapwiydik. Aw kaytikin napadik, aal ata wukituwil wunak adiy aliya wiywakwun kwadiy jaav daya kidiy nak wunak wadik, adi yakaraw diki kwudiy pik kitawa wadik, "May yakuw, av!" waan.
2 Aw wun kitaay vituwil. Vikuw, wamaka-wama *hos*-ad vituwid. Adi wamaka-wama *hos* diki bwunim daan ridi duw, di *ama* wa nibiy kwurin rad. Aw dikik abwa gilabadiy kwiydaal. Aw di adi wariyaam kaaw wakwunadi duw, di wakwud nuwukadiyim kakilik.
3 Aw adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip aal niki jabiy vitiya yay kaytikidik, ata wun adiy kip wiywakwun kwadiy vitiya yay jaav wunak wadil maaj kitawa wukituwil, "May, yakuw av," waan.
4 Aw nikidi *hos* ata maa wakwudik vituwid. Kidi *hos* aad nyikiyka-nyikiy-ad. Kidi *hos* diki bwunim daan ridi duwak mwiya nimadi wariya bag kwiydaad. Kwiykuw, wadaad, "Wariya wariya mawul kidi kupwa kidiy duw

taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwminik, atampika mawul dayadiy nyidim warkwadiy. Aw mwiyir day dayaam awarwa awarwa viyasipayi viyasipaya-kwadiy.”

5 Aw adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip aal mugwula yay jabiyim kaynapwiydik, aw wun adi mugwula yawa wiywakwun kwadi jaav wunak wadik, ata wukituwil kitawa, “Min may, yakuw av,” waan. Aw wun kitaay vikuw, gilakagila *hos* vituwid. Adi kidi *hos* diki bwunim ridi duw di aal *skel* wakwadanadi jaav, kamnaagw aw niki jaav niki jaav am sikwadana jaav, aad kwurin rad.

6 Aw adiy aliya wiywakwun kwadiy jaav daya nyidib wun wukituwil duw diki maja pik. “Duw nyi nak yawiy sanaar maar nak *wit* wakwadanadi kabasik kitika jaav yapiykwaad. Aw duw nyi nak yawiy sanaar maar mugwul *baliy* wakwadanadi kabasik kitika jaav yapiykwaad. Aw adi *aliv* wakwadanadi mwiy diki gwaar-awa adi *girap* wakwadanadi mwiy dikidi *wain* guw, birkibir sanada awap. Kip rikwabir,” waan.

7 Aw adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip aliya yay jabiy kaytikidik, adi aliya yay wiywakwun kwadiy jaav wunak ata wadidiwun, “May, yakuw av,” waan.

8 Aw ata maa vituwid lakiykalakiy *hos*. Adi *hos* bwunim ridi duw dikidi si aad Kiyakiy-ad. Aw adi duw diki bwunwa diki kwukim ridi duw dikidi si aad Kiyadiy Duw Taakw Dayadi Tip-ad. Kidi kupw guw aliy kajadid aw guw nak adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip tasakwudil birkil tilikikik. Atawa tasakwudil aw mwiyir bir aal guw nak likidiy duw takwaam miyawa viyasipa-birkik wariyaar, kaam kamik kiyaan, giviyibaar, awarab nuwukadiy sapiy *animal* aar dayaam viyasipa-dakik.

9 Aw adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip tababa yay jabiy kaytikidik, wun vituwil aal adiy Godak kwiykwadanadiy jaav yiy wapataka-kwadana jaab. Aal jaab liki japwukapaam duw taakw dayadiy mawul-adiy vituwidiy. Adiy God dikidiy mama nib viyasipadadiy aw day God diki viyakita maaj kalivadalik tikuw. Awarab Jisas Kraisak titaay duw takwak bwulayi bwulaya-dalik.

10 Aw adiy kayik nimadib ata wadiy, “Van Tikwanadi Duw, min mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit-adimin aw mwiya mwiyab mwiyir tikwanadimin. Ata ata simiy tikina adiy kupwa kidiy duw takwaam *kotiy*-kimina nyi? *Kotiy* kuw, aw aal daya nyanaam viyasipadalik tikuw, aw dayaam ab maa sibinin kwiykimina?”

11 Aw di ata dayak nakana nakana wamaka-wama kwusuw wapwiy kwiydidiy. Kwiykuw wadidiy, “Gwur kip kwasa mwiy kavin adakw. Aw day adiy gwura pik yawiy

Jisas Kraisak kwurkwanadiy gwuradiy Godawa wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwaam tasakwutuwil sikirip viyasipadaak, aw aal wun wuna ata ya kwurkituwa aal atawa bas sigwura jaav,” waan wadidiy.

12 Aw ata maa vikuw vituwid adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip abwuna yawa jabiy kaytikidik. Aw di kaytikin napadik, nimadi nanaaw ata yad. Aw nyi ab ata gilaka-gila wapwiy kaytik miyawa gil warid. Aw bap ab ata nyikiyka-nyikiy, mwiya nyikiy kaytik tal miyawa.

13 Adi nimadi mwar yakuw, gwarabiyim sayikidik adiy dikidiy mwiy vakir-kwadana pik, atampik adiy adawur tubwaam tidiy miyawa tugwiy kwungar vakirtuw-diy kidi kupwaam.

14 Adi kaydavin rikwanadi bway kaytik wun vituwid adawur tubw kip mardik, aw ata miyawa nibwukawa nyidi guwaam ridiy *ailan* miyawa rugwadaak ridadiy tamiyak.

15 Adiy jaav wakwun napadaak, adiy nimadiy jaka tipaam van tidiy duw, adiy yitaypika si ridiy duw, adiy vay sawdiy duwak van tidiy duw, adiy niki jaav niki jaav saan samasam tidiy, adiy nimadiy si ridiy, adiy kipa yisadapika duw taakw, adiy saan kwar maarin kipa kipa yawiyda kwurdiy duw taakw, day miyawa yagakuw, gipakuw, dipwu kabakawa nimadiy nibwuk dayadiy kabakim yin pakwun ridiy.

16-17 Pakwun napakuw, day ata adiy nibwukawa nimadiy kabakik wadadiy, “Nyanadiy apiyim vakirkuw, nyanaam taykitin ada ata adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan rinadi Duw nyanaam vikik-dadiyan. Aw ata adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip diki warda mawul nyanaam tikik-na. Aw adi nimadi birki yaal girakibira nyi aka bwu yana. Aw ata ata duw taakw nakab kip wiywakwun kwakidiy?”

7

Jon 144,000 Juw duw taakw vididiy.

1 Ki jaav kwukib maa vituwil. God kidi kupw guw aliy kajaan napakuw, di tasakwu-didiy di diki maaj kardadiy duw adiy tasakwu-didiy aliya tamiyaam duw nak ata, duw nak ata van tidakikik. Adiy viyakwanadiy aliya nikim nikim mwurim aw dayaam watipi-daad simsim ab viy maardakik kupwawa guwawa kwaribawa kipa jirik ab tidakikik.

2-3 Aw God bwu tasakwu-jibiradibir ginyir kupwawa guw miyawa sipakwu-birkik. Aw ata maa vituwil nikidi God diki maaj kardadi duw nyi warkwada tamiyab tikuw wardik. Di aal adi nyanyi kwayakwanadi God diki jiba maak mwugiyil jaav aal kwurin kawardil. Aw di ata adiy aliya God diki maaj kardadiy duwak nimadib gaam sididiy, “Kupw guwawa

adiy miy sipakwu-wayik nibway. Kip kavin tigwurik, aw
aal God diki jiba maak adiy di dikidiy yawiy duw taakw day
dayadiy maka apaam takaaw. Aw dayadiy maka apaam ki
God diki jiba maak takaan napatuwik, ata nibwu kupwawa
guw miyawa sipakwul," waan wadidiy.
4 Aw wun ata wukituwidiy adiy God diki jiba maak
kwurkinadiy duw taakw daya sikirip. Adiy 144,000-adiy.
Day abab Yisrayil dayadiy gwalugwub yadiy.
5-8 Juwta, dikidiy gwalugwa duw tawaam 12,000-adiy God
diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Ruwpin dikidiy gwalugwa duw tak-
waam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Gad dikidiy
gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak
kwurdiy. Asa dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy
God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Naptaliy dikidiy gwalugwa
duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy.
Manasa dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God
diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Simiyan dikidiy gwalugwa duw
takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Liyvay
dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba
maak kwurdiy. Isaka dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam
12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Sipuwlan dikidiy
gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak
kwurdiy. Jawsip dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-
adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Bijamin dikidiy gwalugwa
duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy.

Jon mwiya samasama jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw vididiy
adawur tipaam.

9 Kidiy jaav daya kwukib wun vituwidiy mwiya mwiyab
mwiya kipa jaava duw taakw-adiy. Vagaruwkuw, tidiy. Aw
nasinas ab ata ata? Mwiya kipa jaav-adiy. Aw day miyawa
nikim nikim jaka tipa kidiy, nikim nikim gwalugwa kidiy,
nikim nikim maaj bwuladiy-adiy. Day aal Yitaypika Duw
diki mwutama tikirwa adi Duwa Badiy Sipsipawa birkibir
mwutamawa rasin tidiy. Day wamaka-wama kwusuw
wapwiy kwusuwdiy. Aw dayadiy tabaam tipagay kwurin
tidadiy.
10 Aw day nimadib gaam sikuw, ata wadiy, "Nyanadi God,
adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan rinadiwa adi Duwa
Badiy Sipsip bwu nyigil-birdiyan," waan.
11 Adiy miyawa God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw
day aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa kaypwusin rasin tidiy.
Dayawa adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duwawa
adiy aliya wiywakwun kwadiy javawa day miyawa aal
maaj wukin napakuw, day ata mwutamaar mwutamaar

Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa vakirkuw, Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy.

12 Day abab ata wadiy, “Mwiya maaja. Nyanadi God, min minak gaba maaj sukwu-kinadiyan. Min-adimin, adi mawul likidi mwiya maaw. Nyan minak wayapiy sikuw, minadi saam kirasi-kinadiyan. Min mwiya yitaypika si tikuw, min mwiya ap samasam tinadimin. Aw min atawada tiya-kinadimin tijibir nyanyi nyanyi. Mwiya maaja.”

13 Aw ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw daya duw nak wunak bas sididiwun, “Kidiyay wamaka-wama kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwun tinadiy duw taakw, sikadadiy-adiy? Day akib tikuw, yanadiy-adiy?” waan.

14 Aw wun dikik ata watuwid, “Yitaypika duw, wun maa laakw. Aw min bwu lakwu-minadiy.” Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, “God bwu kidiy duw takwaam adiy nimadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dayadiy nyidim nyigil-didiy. Kwula jan-dadiy wapwiy mwiya wamaka-wam tikwadana pik, adiy duw taakw dayadiy kwaya-dadiy sukw, adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip dikidi nyikiyir mwiya tugwaam naan tidiy.

15 “Alik tikuw, God dikidi wiyaam nyi gaan nyi gaan Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama tikirwa rasin titaay dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy. Aw adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan rikwanadi God di dayawa rawun tan dayaam galab kwur-kidadiy.

16-17 “Aw adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip adi Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama tikirwa rasin tikuw, *sipsip* ak van tikwanadi duw kaytik di dayaam galab kwurdalik tikuw, day adi dipwu kabakir kip warkwanadi guwaar taay wajaliyin karaydidiy adi guw kidakikik. Aw adi guw dayaam mwugiydik, day kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Awarab aw God daya mawul visarmabap tikwala nyaam sipuwtiydik dayadiy mila lagw yibwiykuw di mwugiy-kidadiy kip rakarakawa nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwayadakik. Samab ginyir ginyir day simsim kaam ab guw ab yas maa. Adi yiy kaytik dayadiy sipaam yan-kwanadi nyi dayadiy sipaam samab yankat maa ya.”

8

Jisas Krais adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip aal abitiya yay jabiy kaytikidil.

1 Aw adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip aal abitiya yay jabiy kaytikidik, adawur tipaam miyawa jaav kawarakwum nadiy. *Hap aua* kwasa simiy atawa ridil kawarakwum nakuw.

2 Aw wun adiy God di dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy abitiya
duw diki mwutamaam rasin tidaak, vituwidiy, abitiya puw-
kwadanadiy kwul kwurdaak.
3 Aw ata maa nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw
yakuw, aal Godak jaav kwiykwadana jabawa rawun tad. Di
aal *gol* wakwadana yitakadaal maar kwurin tidil. Aw dikik
day aal mwiya viyakita yaam yaykwana yakiy kwiydaal
aw mwiyir takadikik nakamwiyib adiy God dikidiy miyawa
duw taakw dayadiy Godak bwula-kwadanadiy majawa. Aw
takakuw, aal adi Yitaypika Duw rida mwutama tikirwa *gol*
aar yitakadaal jabim Godak kwiydik.
4 Aal mwiya viyakita yaam yayil yakiywa nakamwiyib
adiy God dikidiy duw taakw Godak wadadiy majawa ata
wardiy God diki mwutamawa adi maaj kardadi duw diki
tabab tikuw.
5 Aw adi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw aal *gol* wak-
wadana kabakir yitakadaal maar kwurkuw, di aal jabim yiy
kwurkuw likim takadik, ata kidi kupwaar yakisadadil. Aw
di yakisadaan napadik, yakaraw pipiliywa niki pipiliy niki
pipiliywa wurikawa nanaaw ata yadiy.

Taay kwul

6 Aw ata adiy abitiya God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy
abitiya kwul kwurin tidiy duw ata adiy kwul puwuk ata
kwulapwudiy.
7 Aw adi taay wakwudi diki kwul puwdik, kabaak kaytika
ais wakwadana jaav likiwa yiy nakamwiyib nyikiywa ata
dadiy. Dakuw, kidi kupwaam vakirdiy. Vakirin napadaak,
kidi kupw diki mugwula guw nak ata yiy yanil. Aw guw
vitiy kip ribir. Mugwula guw nak jaar warin ril guw miyawa
yiy yanil. Aw guw vitiy kip ribir. Aw adiy miyawa vas
miyawa yiy yanyakidiy.

Vitiya yay kwul

8 Aw adi vitiya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki kwul
puwdik, wun nibwuk kaytika jaav aad yiy yanid *solwara*
am vakirdik. *Solwara* am vakirin napadik, *solwara* liki guw
nak miyawa nyikiyda suwulil. Aw *solwara* vitiya guw bir
kip ribir. Atawa maa nyikiy suwul.
9 Guw nak *solwara* am wiywakwun kwadiy miyawa
jaav miyawa kiyadiy. Aw *solwara* vitiya guwaam kip
wiywakwun kwadiy jaav kip kwadiy. Day maa kiy. Guw
nak miyawa jabir miyawa sipakwudiy. Aw guw vitiya jabir
bir kip tibir. Samab maa sipaakw.

Mugwula yaw kwul

10 Aw adi mugwula yaw God diki maaj kardadi duw
aal diki kwul puwdik, aal mwiya nima tugwiy mwiya
nima sakir-sakir nakwana say tuwaay kaytik vakiril. Li
adiy miyawa bayibawa dipwu kabakir wakwudiy guw guw
nakim vakiril. Aw vitiya guwaam maa vakir.
11 Aal tugwiy liki si aal Nyigiy Yinaala. Miyawa guw
dayaki guw nak nyigiy yal. Aw guw vitiya guw bir kip ribir.
Maa nyigiy yi. Aw samasama duw taakw adi nyigiy yidi
guw kikuw, day miyawa kiyapakwudiy.

Aliya yay kwul

12 Aw adi aliya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki kwul
puwdik, nyi bap kwungar dayadiy guw nak gil waril. Samab
maa si. Aw guw vitiy dayadiy guw kip tidiy. Day maa gil
war. Alik tikuw, nyawa gaan birki guw nak samab maa
kariyaan ti. Aw guw vitiyada kip kariyaan tibir.
13 Aw wun kitay kitaay vikuw, ata wukituwid gawiy
mwiya nyidi nyidi tubwaar wulyi wulyaan kwataay di
kitawa mwiya nimadib wadik, “O! Kupwiyayugw! Wun
mwiya samasam gwur miyawa aal kidi kupwaam kwanadiy
duw takwak wukinadiwun aw kwul mugwul kip ridanalik
tikuw puwdakikik. Aw adiy mugwula God diki maaj
kardadiy duw adiy kwul puwdaak, mwiya nima mwiya
kupwarapa jaav aal gwurak yakina.”

9

Tababa yay kwul

1 Aw ata adi tababa yay God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw
diki kwul ata puwdil. Aw di aal diki kwul puwun napadik,
ata vituwil nikidi kupwaar bwutaay vakirdi kwungar. Aw
kaw nak tad. Adi kaw di daan saydi tamiy samab maa ti.
Aw day adi kaw takatipin tidi wiyig liki *lok* likidi *ki* adi
kwungarak kwiydaad.
2 Aw di adi nimadi kaw diki wiyig sakwudik, adi nimadi
kawaam tikuw visim yiy wapataka-dana pik warkwanadi
yakiy kaytik adi yakiy warkuw, miyawa nyaam takatipidid.
Aw adawur tubw ata miyawa gaan kwusid.
3 Aw apwiy kwarbag ata adi yakiyir warkuw, miyawa
kupwaar ata yadiy. Aw day ap kwurkuw, duw takwaam
vatidakikib, duw taakw kagil samasam dayadiy sipaar yidiy,
aal takit vatikwala kagil pik.
4 Aw God dayak watipi-didiy gaga miyawa niki vas niki
vas samab ki maardakik. Aw di dayak tasakwu-jibiradidiy
adiy God diki jiba maak dayadiy kaar dayadiy maka apaam
kwu maarkinadiy duw takwa-danim vatidakik.

5 God watipi-didiy adiy apwiy kwarbagaam adiy duw
takwaam viyasipa-viyasipak. Aw di mayaakw kwadidiy
adiy duw takwak bap tabab kip dayadiy sipaam kipa kagilda
kwiydakik. Adiy duw taakw kwurdaal kagil aal takit
vatilikib duw taakw kwurkwadanaal kagil kaytika.
6 Adiy tababa bap dayadiy nyaam adiy duw taakw day
kiyakiya yabik titaay kwakiyi kwakiya-kinadiy. Aw day
samab sitakir maa. Day kiyakiyab kwakidaal ab, aw samab
rav maa kiyakiyak.
7 Adiy apwiy kwarbag adiy wariyak kwulapwu-
kwadanadiy *hos* kaytik-adiy. Dayadiy maak mwutaam
mwiya duw mil mwutama pik-adiy. Aw dayadiy abwaam
gol wakwadana kabakir yitakadadiy abwa gilabadiy kaytik
sapwudadiy.
8 Dayadiy nab adiy mwiya nimadiy jinib kaytik daan
kwukim ridiy. Aw dayadiy wuk nimadiy-adiy, adi *layan*
wakwadanadi mwiya nimadi *pusi* kaytika jaav dikidiy wuka
pik-adiy.
9 Aw rak *kapa* ar yitaka-dadiy kaad kaytik, dayadiy
maviyik takatipi-dadiy. Aw dayadiy pip dayadiy pipiliy adi
mwiya nimadi yakaraaw kip pipiliy wajibir tikwada pikad.
10 Dayadiy giny takit giny kaytik-adiy. Aw day dayadiy
ginyaar ap tikidiy duw takwaam jawjaay bap tabab kwiyin
tikidanadiy.
11 Aad di adi simsim mada kaw ti maarkwanadi mwiya
nimadi kawaam van tikwanaad, Yipiruw dayaki kapa tipa
kwudiyir Apatan waan sikiy-kwadanaad. Aw Grik day
dayaki kapa tipa kwudiyir Apaliyan waan sikiy-kwadanaad.
Aw adi si diki mwiya maaw maaj aal kitawana: “Adi
miyawa javim sipakwu-kwanadi duwad.”
12 Mwiya taay aal mwiya nima kupwarapa jaav bwu yaan
kwusiyakilik, aw vitiy mwiya nimabir kupwarapa jaav ab
abirka kip rinabir.

Abwuna yay kwul

13 Aw ata adi abwuna yay God diki maaj kardadi duw
diki kwul ata puwdil. God diki mwutamawa til *gol* aar
yitakadaal jaab likidiy guw aliyab wun kwudiy wukituwil.
14 Wun ata wukituwa nak di ata adi abwuna yay God
diki maaj kardadiy aad di kwul kwurin tidik ata wataydid,
“Maay! Yikuw, adiy Yipiratis bayibawa kavin kwanadiy God
diki maaj kardadiy duw aliy God dayaam sitipir-jibirakuw
aka awayak!” waan.
15 Aw adiy aliya God diki maaj kardadiy duw day adi
nabiywa bapawa aal nyak kavitaay, kwayadaal-al. Aw
dayaam wayaki-daak, day yikuw, guw nak kupwa kidiy

miyawa kidi kupwa duw takwaam viyasipa-yakidadiy. Aw guw vitiyda wapadabir.

16 Aw day wunak wadadiwun adiy *hos* bwunim ridiy vay sawdiy duw daya sikirip. Aw daya sikirip 200,000,000. Mwiya samasam-adiy.

17 Yiginim kaytik wun adiy *hos* vituwidiy. Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw, adiy dayadiy bwunim ridiy, day *kapa* ar yitaka-dadiy kaad kwusuw-dadiy dayadiy maviyim takatipidakik. Adiy kaad yiy kaytik nyikiy-nyikiy tidiy. Aw tugwaam nana tubw kaytik tidiy. Aw lakiyka-lakiy tidiy. Adiy dayadiy *hos* dayadiy abw adiy *layan* wakwadanadiy nimadiy *pusi* kaytika jaav daya abwa pik tidiy. Adiy *hos* dayaki dayir wakwul aal yiy-al, yakiywa yaryar-nadiy kabakawa wakwudiy adiy *hos* dayadiy dayir.

18 Aal yiyawa yakiywa yaryar-nadiy kabaak adiy *hos* dayadiy dayir wakwukuw, guw nak tamiya kidiy duw takwaam mwugiydaak, miyawa kiyapakwudiy. Aw guw vitiya tamiy kidiyda samab maa kiy.

19 Adiy *hos* day dayadiy daywa giny mwiya ap samasam tidiy. Aw dayadiy giny kabaay diki abwa pika abw tidiy. Aw adiy abw duw takwaam vatidiy.

20 Adiy *hos* viyasip maardadiy miyawa duw taakw, day kip samab dayadiy bwan wudibawa day daya mwugiy-dadiy miya kayikak bwan maa kway dayak gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk adiy kidiy javik yitaka-dadiy *gol, silva, bras* waan wakwadanadiy kabaak kaytika javik. Awarab miyaar. Adiy samab tiytiyaan waan wukimarin mil vi maarkwanadiyik.

21 Adiy duw taakw samab maa adi vaal yiyi tikwadanadi yabik bwan kway. Duw takwaam viyasipaan, duw takwaam yanuw waay kwurin, duw taakw awarwa awarwa vaal yin, luwkuw kwurin, atampika javik day samab maa bwan kway.

10

Aal kwasa kip kajaan til lapa nyig

1 Aw ata vituwid mwiya ap samasam tidi God diki maaj kardadi duw adawur tipab tikuw dadik. Di kipa baw tubw miyawa dikim yakawulpwul-id. Diki abwaam aad waliy mawdiy-ad tad. Diki mwutaam nyi kaytik lamaal. Dikibir maan abir mwiya nimabir nibiy yiy kaytik tibir.

2 Diki tabaam kwasa kip kajaan til lapa nyig kwurin tidil. Di dikidi mava maan aad *solwara* am vatakadid. Aw dikidi akiy maan aad kupwaam vatakadid.

3 Aw ata di mwiya nimadib gaam sad adi *layan* wak-
wadanadi nimadi *pusi* diki kwudiy pik. Aw di ata gaam
sidik, adiy abitiya yakaraaw ata bwuladiy.
4 Aw adiy abitiya yakaraaw bwulaan napadaak, wun
adiy day bwula-dadiy maaj sukwuk ran kwurdiwun. Aw
bwula kwudiy aal adawur tipab tikuw, waal wunak kitawa:
"Aal kidiy abitiya yakaraaw wadana maaj mina mawulab
kwurin ada. Alik tikuw, aal dayaki maaj lapa nyigaam
sukwu-wayik."
5 Aw ata maa adi *solwara* wa kupwaam maan vatakaan
tidik vituwid, di God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw. Adi
dikidi mava taab adawur tipaar kwusuwdik vituwid maa,
aw di aban takak tikuw.
6-7 Adi kip nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanaad adi adawur
tipawa kidi kupwawa guw adiy miyawa dayaam kwak-
wanadiy miyawa javim yitakaad aw di aad dikidi saam
mayra sar yidid. Aw di waad, "Nyi aka bwu kwusina ya
nibwul. Alik nyan simiy aywa ti maa aal God tasakwudil
pakwun ral wadil yawiy maykaar wakwulikik. Aw tayir
God ki kwurkida yawiy maaj dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duwak wadil. Aw adi abitiya yay God dikidi diki maaj
kardadi duw, diki puw kwul puwdik, ata ya maykaar
wakwukina."
8 Aw wun ata maa bwula kwudiy wukituwil wunak
adawur tipab tikuw, walik, "Maay! Yikuw, walaay kip
kajaan til lapa nyig akwur adi *solwara* wa kupwaam maan
vatakaan tinadi God diki maaj kardadi duw diki tabab."
9 Alik tikuw, wun yidiwun adi God dikidi diki maaj
kardadi duwak. Yikuw, aal kwasa lapa nyig wunak kwatiya-
dikik watuwid. Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, "Akwur.
Kwurkuw, ak. Aw mina yalaam dakuw, li nyigiy yikina.
Aw mina dayaam wawa kwudiyugw liki guw bay yikwala
pik yikina," waan.
10 Aw wun aal kwasa lapa nyig adi God dikidi diki maaj
kardadi duw diki tabaam tilik, kwurkuw, ata kituwil. Aw
wuna dayim li mwiya bay samasam yal. Aw kimarakiy-
tuwik, li dakuw, wuna yalaam nyigiy yal.
11 Aw wun kan napakuw, tikuw, wun ki maaj aal
wukituwil, "Adiy niki tamiya kidiy niki tamiya kidiywa, niki
jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiywa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy
bwula-kwanadiy adiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa, dayadiy
yitaypika duwawa adiy duw takwak dayaam yakidiy jaav
awasapwiy," waan.

11

Duw vitiy Jisas Krais diki maaj wasapwiykuw, adi mwiya

sapiy kitika wudib ata viyasipa-dibir.

1 Aw day wunak am takataka yaav ata kwatiyakuw, ki
maaj ata wukituwil: “Aras! Rasikuw, kidi God di dikidi
wiyaam am atakakat! Awarab ki Godak kwiykwadana jaav
wapataka-kwadana jaab ab. Aw wadiy miyawa Godak gaba
maaj sukwu-nadiy duw takwaam anas!” wadidiwun.
2 “Aw God dikidi wiy mala yaripawa rina tamiy, aal kip
awap. Samab likim am takakata-wayik. God bwutaay
mayaakw kwaad adiy dikim laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw diki tip Jiruwsalimaam-kidanaad. Nabiy mugwul
tabikarib nak tikidanaad alim.
3 “Aw wun duw vitiyak ap kwiy-kituwabir maaj wunak
titaay wasapwiy-birkik nabiy mugwul tabikarib nak. Aw
bir jaba wapwiyda kwusuw-kinabir aw simakak bir mwiya
mawul samasam wukinabir waan.”
4 Abir vitiya duw, bir abir *aliv* waan sikiykwadanabir
miyawa abir vitiya *lam*-abir, God diki mwutamawa rasin
tinabir.
5 Aw li duw taakw birkim jawjaay kupwaraap sapwu-
rapa jaav kwurik tikidana, aal yiy birkibir dayir wakwu-
kwanabir adiy birkidiy mama nibaam viyasipak. Adiy duw
takwaam viyasipa-kibiradiy aal yiyaar.
6 Aw bir ap tinabir walaam ab sitipi-sitipik ja maardikik.
Aw bir God diki maaj titaay wasapwiy-birik, waal nabiy
mugwul tabikarib nak simsim waal ja maa. Bir ap
tinabir adiy miyawa guwaam mwugiy-birik miyawa nyikiy
walakwu-dakik. Aw bir ap tinabir adiy nikim nikim
giviyib kidi kupwaar wayaki-wayakik aw bir biraki mawul
warkibira sikir.
7 Aw bir Jisas Kraisak wa maaj kaliva-kwusin napabirik,
ata adi simsim mada kaw ti maardi kawaam kwadi, adi
mwiya sapiy *animal* kitika wudib ata warid. Warkuw,
di abir vitiya duwawa wariyakuw, birikim kakilkuw, ata
viyasipa-dibir.
8 Aw birikibir amwiy kipa yabim rikinabir, adi nimadi
tip dikidi yabim. Aw nyan adi tip kitawa sikiy-kwabanaad,
“Sodom” ay “Yijip” waan. Nyan aal pakwun rikwana majir
bwuladiyan. Akaan aka, aal tipaam duw taakw birikidi
Yitaypika Duwaam maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
9 Aw miyawa duw takwaam birikibir amwiy kawaam
gipi-gipik watipi-dadiy. Nyi mugwul tabikarib nak adiy
niki tamiy niki tamiya kidiy duw takwawa, niki gwalugw
niki gwalugwawa kidiy duw takwawa, niki bwula kwudiy
niki bwula kwudiy kidiy duw takwawa, niki jaka tipa niki
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa birikibir amwiyik kipa milada
vidabir.

10 Abir vitiya God dikibir diki maaj titaay wasapwiy-
bir duw, birikibir maaj adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy
miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam vaat kwiykinabir.
Alik tikuw, aw bir kiyabirik, miyawa duw taakw rakarak
tidiy. Atawa rakarak tikuw, day nimadiy bayaki kikipaat
mwugiytaay, awarwa awarwa titaay jaav kipakip kwiyi-
kwiyadiy.
11 Aw adiy nyi mugwul tabikariba nyi yidaak, kwiy God
birikim birikibir kayik rawtakadik, rawtakakuw, mwugiy-
dibir sibinin nyi bap van kwaya-birkik maa. Aw bir vitiy
kirib pwiyiryak rasikuw, ata rasin tibir. Aw miyawa duw
taakw atawa birkim van napakuw, day mwiya samasam
yagakuw, gingin nadiy aal javik.
12 Aw ata abir vitiya God dikibir diki maaj wasapwiy-
kwanabir duw birikik adawur tipab tikuw, nima bwula
kwudiy ata wukibiril kitawa walik, “Kilir awar ya,” waan.
Aw ata bir adawur tipaar ata warbir kipa baw tubwarib.
Adiy miyawa bir birikidiy mama nibab vidabir warbirik.
13 Aw jayib nak nimadi nanaaw ata yaad. Aal nimadi tip
likidiy tabatiya guw, guw nak sipakwul. Aw guw abaliy
tamiya-da kip kiyatiy wakwun ridiy. Adi yadi nanaaw 7000
duw taakw-adiy miyawa viyasipa-yakididiy. Adiy viyasip
maardik kip wiyawakwun kwadiy duw taakw day mwiya
samasam yagakuw, adawur tipaam kwanadi Godak ata
wayapiy sidiy.
14 Vitiya yay mwiya nima kupwarapa jaav aka bwu
kwusina. Aw mugwula yaw niki mwiya nima kupwarapa
jaav aka kip rina yakir.

Abitiya yay kwul

15 Aw ata abitiya yay God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw ata
diki kwul puwdil. Puwdik, aw wun ata wukituwidiy adawur
tipaam nimadiy kwudiy day kitawa wadaak, “Kita Yitaypika
Duw Godawa dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw miyawa kupwa kidiy
duw takwaam van adiyka tikibiradiy ya. Bir dayaam van
tiyajibir tiyajibir tiya-kinabir nyanyi nyanyi.”
16 Aw ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw
dayadiy tikirim God diki mwutamaam daan ridiy, ata
day rasikuw, kupwaam vakirkuw, ata Godak gaba maaj
sukwudiy.
17 Aw day Godak ata wadaad,
“Yitaypika Duw God, min adi mwiya ap samasam
tikwanaad-adimin.
Min tayirib kwakuw, aw kitaan ab min kip kwayanadimin.
Kita min mina mwiya nima apaar min aka bas duw
takwaam van tinadimin.

Alik tikuw, nyan minak wayapiy sinadiyan.
18 Tayir kupwa kidiy duw taakw minak yaal giradiy.
Aw kita aal minaki dayaam yaal gira-kimina nyawa aal adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam *kotiy*-kimina nyi aka bwu tina.
Aw min mwiya viyakita jaav kwiykuw, yarakara kwur-kiminadiy adiy minadiy mina maaj kalivadiy duwawa adiy minadiy tidiy duw takwaam.
Aw min miyawa min minadiy duw takwak atawada kwurkiminadiy.
Adiy yisadapik, adiy yitaypik tikwanadiy, minadi saam kirasitaay, minak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiyik.
Aw min adiy kidi kupwaam sar kwur-kwanadiyim miyawa sipakwuyaki-kiminadiy.”
Atawa adiy yitaypika duw wadiy.
19 Aw ata adawur tipaam, adi God dikidi wiya tamiy, ata kajaad. Aw nyan miyawa ata vibaad adi *bokis* God dikidi wiyaam. Aw adi *bokis* im God diki *lo* ral. Atawa van tibaak, wulik viyalik vibaal. Aw bwula kwudiywa yakaraaw dikidiy pipiliy wukibadiy. Aw nanaaw yal. Aw kabaak kaytika *ais* wakwadana jaav vakirdiy.

12

Takwawa mwiya nimadi nyikiy nyikiy muw kaytika jaav

1 Aw wun ata vituwil mwiya nima jaav tubwaar wak-wukuw tilik. Aal jaav aal taakw-al. Liki kwusuw wapwiy aad nyi-ad. Bap aal likibir manwa aladaar tal. Li adiy kwungaraar tabatiy maan vitiy yitakadadi abwa gilabadiy likidi abwaam ral.
2 Li yalawa tal. Tikuw, adi nyan yip viyadik, sapwiy-sapwiyik ran aal kagilik nimadib giraal.
3 Aw ata niki mwiya nima jaav tubwaar wakwulik vituwil. Adi jaav aad mwiya nimadi nyikiy nyikiy muw kaytik-ad. Aad abw abitiy tikuw, *kom* tabatiy tad. Adiy abwaam nakanak abwa gilabadiy nakanak ridiy.
4 Dikidi ginyaar di guw nak adiy miyawa kwungar vagaruwtaka-didiy. Vagaruwtakakuw, kupwaar yakisada-didiy. Guw vitiya kwungarada adiy wapadidiy. Aw ata adi aal muw nyan sapwiyik ril taakw mwutamawa kavin ata tad. Di adi nyinim kikir kavin tad, sapwiyin napalik.
5 Aw li duwa nyan sapwiylid. Adi nyan aad mwiy apawa kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa duw takwaam van tikinaad-ad. Aw a taakw adi nyan sapwiyin napalik, jayib nak God kwurkuw, kawardid aal di diki rida tamiyawa aal diki yitaypika duw diki tikirir.

6 Aw ata li aal duw taakw ri maarda tamiyka tamiyaar
tabwu-yil. Alim God bwu likik tamiy kwulapwu-jibiradik,
ral. Nabiy mugwula tabikarib nak kwalik, likim galab
kwurkidaal.
7 Aw ata mwiya nimadi wariyad adawur tipaam tad.
Maikel-awa dikidiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy bapa
duwawa adi nimadi muwawa dikidiy kupwarapa diki maaj
kardadiy duwawa ata wariyadiy.
8 Aw Maikel-awa dikidiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy
bapa duwawa kakildadiy, adi muwawa dikidiy kupwarapa
maaj kardadiy duwaam. Adiy God dikidiy tidiy dayaam
kakilkuw, adawur tipak watipi-dadiy.
9 Aw day adi nimadi muwawa nakamwiyib adiy dikidiy
kupwarapa maaj kardadiy duwawa kwurkuw, kidi kup-
waar ata yakisada-dadiy. Adi muw mwiya tayir di kidi
kupwaar dadil, di kabaay kaytik daad. Adi mwiya taay
wudib ada. Aw day sikiy-kwadanaad "Satan" waan. Di
miyawa tamiya kidiy duw takwaam gwiyip kwurkwadadiy.
10 Aw ata wukituwil mwiya nima bwula kwudiy, adawur
tipab kitawa walik, "God aka bwu nyigil-dadiyan ya aal
Satan diki tabaam tibaak. Di bwu diki mwiya nima
ap simakada adi diki Tasakwudidi Duw diki apawa.
God bwu kwurkuw, yakisada-did kidi Satan adi nyi
gaan nyi gaan kip God diki mwutamawa titaay Go-
dak adiy nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa
duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy kupwarapa javik titaay suk-
wupirin bwulakwanaad-ad.
11 "Aw day bwu kakildaad Satanaam adi Badiy Duwa
Sipsip daya danik tikuw wakwudi dikidi nyikiywa God diki
viyakita majir. Aw God diki danik titaay day kiyaribak
mwiya rakarak samasam tidiy.
12 "Alik tikuw, gwur aal adawur tipaam kwanadiy duw
taakw, gwur rakarak ada. Aw nyan aal kupwawa *solwara*
mwiya samasam wukinadiyan. Aw Satan di lakwukuw diki
kidi kupwaam kwakida nyi kwasa mwiy tilalik tikuw, alik
di bwu gwurak yanaad, mwiya yaal samasam girakuw."
Atawa di waad.
13 Aw ata adi muw di lakwukuw, God dim bwutaay
kupwaar yakisadakuw, di aal duwa nyan sapwiyil taakw
kwukib ata yad, aw di mwiyir likim jawjaay kwurik tikuw.
14 Aw God ata aal takwak gawiy dikibir pipa pik ata
kwiydibir aw li mwiyir aal duw taakw ri maarkwadana
tamiyka tamiyaar wurin yilikikik tikuw. Alim li ata
Satanab kajakuw, kwayakina. Aw God likim nabiy mugwul
tabikarib nak alim galab kwurin kwayakida.
15 Aw ata adi muw mwugiydid bayib diki dayir wak-

wudikik aw mwiyir di a takwaam guwaar kwurin karayik tikuw.
16 Aw kidi kupw ata a takwak sugwiyaan kwurik, di diki daay kajadik, kajakuw, ata adi guw kip miyawa kimarkiydid. Adi adi muw diki dayir wakwudi guw.
17 Aw ata adi muw di aal takwawa yaal girakuw tikuw, di ata likim wapakuw, yad adiy likidiy nuwukadiy nyanugwa wariyak. Adiy nyanugw adiy God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikuw, aal dayak Jisas Krais kwiydil maaj kwurdiy duw taakw-adiy.
18 Aw ata adi muw di *solwara* wakwadana guw liki mala tipirim kavin kwaad adiy duw takwawa wariyak.

13

Abir sapiy yibir animal

1 Aw ata maa wuna yiginim vituwid sapwiy yidi *animal* nyidi nyidi guwaarab wardik. Di abitiya abwawa tabatiya *kom* awa adiy dikidiy *kom* aam abwa gilabadiy ridiy. Adiy dikidiy abwaam Godak wajibay maaj sukwun kwadiy.
2 Adi vituwidi sapiy yidi *animal*, aad adi mwiya nimadi *lipat* wakwadanadi sapiy *pusi* kaytika jaav-ad. Dikidiy maan taab adi sapiy tikwanadi *beya* wakwadanadi *animal* dikidiy maan taba pik-abir. Aw diki daay aal adi *layan* wakwadanadi sapiy *pusi* diki daay pik-al. Adi muw, Satan di kidiy javik dikidiy nikim nikim ap kwiydidiy aw di mwiyir duw takwaam van titak tikuw.
3 Dikidiy abw nikim aal bwu dikim viyasipa-daal pika kaar-al kwaal. Aw li bwu kasil. Aw miyawa kupwa kidiy duw taakw dikim vikuw, day pitaan wardiy. Warkuw, diki kwukib yidiy.
4 Aw adi muw ap adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak kwiykuw, aw a javik tikuw, miyawa duw taakw adi muwak gaba maaj sukwudiy. Aw day adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak ab gaba maaj sukwudiy, “Sikadadaad kidi sapiy yinadi *animal* a pik tikinaad? Sikadadaad rivi-kinaad dikiwa wariyakuw, dikim kakil-kinaad?” wataay.
5 Adi sapiy yidi *animal* ap kwurid nabiy mugwul tabikarib nak miyawa javim van tidikikik. Awarab di ap kwurid adiy bapaam kupwarapa sapis jikin kwurdikik.
6 Aw atawa tikuw, di Godak sapis jikin kwurdid. Di God dikidi sak sapis jikin kwurdid. Aw God dikidi kwakwadaal tamiyawa adiy miyawa adi tamiyaam kwakwanadiyik ab dayak sapis jikin kwurdidiy.
7 Di ap kwurid adiy God dikidiy duw takwawa wariyak kwurkuw, dayaam kakilik. Aw di miyawa niki gwalugw niki

gwalugwa kidiy duw takwawa, niki tamiy niki tamiya kidiy
duw takwawa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy bwula-kwanadiy
duw takwawa, niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwawa dayaam van tikir ap kwurid.

8 Adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy day
dayadiy si adi viyasipa-dadi Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki lapa
nyigaam ri maarnadiy, day adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak gaba
maaj sukwudiy. Aw mwiya tayir God di kidi kupw yitak
maardil nibway, di ababa dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-
kidiy duw taakw dayadiy si a lapa nyigaam sukwu-didiy.

9 "Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy,
yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy
abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.

10 Adiy *kalabus* ir wuladakik God tasakwu-kidadiy duw
taakw, adiy *kalabus* ir wulakinadiy. Adiy waliy bagaar
viyasipak God tasakwu-kidadiy duw taakw, adiy waliy
bagaar viyasipa-kidanadiy. Aw adiy jaav mwiyir tidaak,
God dikidiy duw taakw kip apawa Godak wukijibir tik-
wadiy. Aw samab dayadiy bwan dikik kwiydaba."

11 Aw ata vituwid nikidi sapiy tidi *animal*, di kidi kupwaar
wakwudik. Di kwasabir *kom* vitiy tibir badiy duwa *sipsip*
kom a pik. Aw diki kwudiy aal adi muw diki kwudiy pik-al.

12 Adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* adi nikidi sapiy yidi *animal*
ak van tidikikik. Di adi ap kwurkuw, di diki mawul
walidiy yawiy kwurdidiy adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki
milaam. Di adiy miyawa kidi kupwaam kwadiy duw
takwaam sisuwdik, day adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* ak gaba
maaj sukwudaad.

13 Di God kwurkwadadiy nimadiy yawiy pik kwurdikib,
duw taakw vidaad. Di mwugiydik, yiy adawur tubwab kidi
kupwaar daad.

14 Ap kwurkuw, adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki mwuta-
maam adi nikidi sapiy yidi *animal* nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy
kidi kupwaam kwadiy duw takwaam gwiyupw kwurik. Di
adiy kidi kupwaam kwadiy duw takwak wadidiy aw day
miya kayik viyataka-dakik adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki
mil mwutama pik. Adi bagaar viyadaal kaar kwada sapiy
yidi *animal*. Adi tayir dim bagaar viyadaal ab, di maa kiy.

15 Aw di rivid adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki mil mwutama
pik tidi miya kayikaam mwugiyik maaj bwuladikik yaap
liykuw. Aw adi miya kayik adiy dikik gaba maaj sakw
maardiy duw takwaam di miyawa viyasipa-didiy.

16 Aw ata di miyawa dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-didiy, adiy
yitaypik tidiy duw taakw, adiy yisadapik tidiy duw taakw,
adiy niki jaav niki jaav saan samasam tidiy duw taakw, adiy

saal yidiy duw taakw, adiy sanak yawiy kwurdiy, adiy saan kwar maarin kipakipa yawiyda kwurdiy, dayaam miyawa di diki jiba maak takadidiy dayadiy maka apaam ay dayadiy mava tabaam aw day di dikidiy tidakikik tikuw.

17 Aw day aal adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki jiba maak dayadiy maka apaam kwurkuw, di ata watipi-didiy adiy diki jiba maak kwar maardiyim awarab dikidi si diki *namba* kwar maardiyim takw takaan niki jaav niki jaav yapiy maardakik. Aw adiy diki sukwudil jiba maak kwadiyda jaaw takw takaan niki jaav niki jaav yapiydakik. Aw adiy aal diki jiba maak kwar maar-kinadiyda maa.

18 Adiy kipa kipa duw taakw samab ki maaj liki maaw maaj laakw maa. Aw gwur, aal tugwaam nakwana mawul tikwanadiy duw takwada, gwur yabiyib kidi sapiy yinadi *animal* diki *namba* lakwu-kigwura. Aal a duw diki *namba*, aal 666. Mawul awuk alik.

14

Nimadi bapa duw taakw Yitaypika Duw dikidi si yakisuw-danaad song-aar.

1 Aw ata wunaki yiginim vituwil adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip adi Jiruwsalim tidi Sayan wakwadanadi nibwukim rasin tidik. Dikiwa 144,000 duw taakw tidiy. Day dikidi sawa dikidi Asaay sawa dayadiy maka apaam sukwun kwadiy.

2 Aw ata adawur tubwaam wun wukituwid kwudiy nimadi mayparim daan sakira-kwada pipiliy pik. Awarab yakaraw kwudiy pik. Adi wukituwidi kwudiy aad samasama duw taakw viyadadiy *gita* kaytika *ap* wak-wadanadi jaav kwudiy pik-ad.

3 Adiy 144,000 duw taakw adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa adiy aliya wiywakwun kwadiy javiwa adiy 24 yitaypika duwawa dayadiy mwutamawa rasin tikuw, adiy duw taakw kwula *song* ridiy. Aw dayada mwiyir rividiy adi *song* rirak. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw day maa rav adi *song* aam lakwukuw rirak. Adi *song* rirak rividiy adiy Jisas Krais day dayadiy valik tikuw kiyakuw, vaal tabaam tidaak nyigildidiy-adiy.

4 Adiy day adiy yabim vaal yibagw maardiy duw taakw, day mawul tugwaam naan tidiy. Day adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip di yikwadadiy niki yaab niki yabib diki kwukib tikwanadiy. Aal taba jaav dayaki taay mwiy kwurkwadana pik, aw adiy nuwukadiy ginyir kwurkidanadiy, aw atampik adiy duw taakw adiy mwiya taay God nyigil-kidadiy dikiwa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip birikidiy tidakikik adiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy nyidib.

5 Day samab akis suwaal taka-kwanadiy. Day kidi kupwaam kwadaal sikir ab vaal maa yi God diki milaam.

God diki maaj kardadiy duw mugwul dayadiy maaj

6 Aw ata maa vituwid nikidi God diki maaj kardadi duw mwiya nyidi nyidi tubwarib wulin yidik. Di aal God diki nyanyi nyanyi Viyakita Maaj kwurdil. Aal duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi mwiyir kwaya-kidanalik. Aal diki yawiy-al. Niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa, niki gwalugw niki gwalugwa kidiy duw takwawa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy bwula kidiy duw takwawa, niki tamiy niki tamiy kidiy duw takwawa, dayak ki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kida.

7 Aw di nimadib ata gaam sad, "Nyi aka bwu tina. God mwiya duw takwaam *kotiy* kida. Alik tikuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwukuw, dikidi saam akiras. Di adawur tipawa kidi kupw yitakadibir *solwara* wa adiy dipwu kabakir warkwanadiy guwawa. Alik tikuw, dikik gaba maaj asukw."

8 Aw nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi diki kwukib wulin yidi duw ata di kitawa waad, "Aal nima tip Bapilan aka bwu vakirna. Aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna. A tipa kidiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kwaladiy awarwa awarwa vaal yidakikik. Aw a jaav Godaam mwugiylid di a tipa kidiy duw takwak yaal giradikik."

9-10 Aw adi nikidi God diki maaj kardadi duw ata abir vitiya God diki maaj kardabir duw kwukib yad. Ata di nimadib waad, "Adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal* dikidi mil mwutama pik tidi miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiy duw taakw sukwukuw, adiy aal diki jiba maak kwurdaal dayadiy maka apaam ay dayadiy tabaam kwanadiy, God diki yaal girada mawul aal dayaam tikina. Li mwiya mwiyab mwiya apawa tikina. Adiy viyakita God diki maaj kardadiywa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip dayadiy mwutamaam adiy duw taakw yiy jikiy kwurkidana yiy-awa yaryar kabakawa. Aw dayaki kwurkidana kagil aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina.

11 Aal dayaki kwurkidana vaat liki yawiy kip warjibir nyanyi nyanyi kwas maarin tiyakina. Adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki mwutama pik miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiy, day mwiya nyi gaan nyi gaan jikiy kwurjibir kwurjibir tiyakinadiy. Aw day samab simsim yaap kwar maa."

12 Adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikuw, Jisas Kraisab wukijibir tikwanadiy, day kip apawa atawa kwaan kwurkidiy.

13 Aw ata maaj wukituwil adawur tipab tikuw wunak
walik kitawa, “Ki maaj asukw. Adiy ki nyab kiyayi-
kinadiy duw taakw Jisas Krais wukin, mwiya mwiyab nak
tikuw, adiy rakarak tikwadiy.” God dikidi Mawul wanaad,
“Ayiy, day mwiyir rivinadiy adiy dayaam kwur-kwadanadiy
samasama valik ya yaap kwakwak. Adawur tipaam God di
mwiya yarakara kwurkidadiy aw adiy day dayadiy viyakita
yawiy danik tikuw.”

Kitawa God dikidiy mama nib diki yaal girakida mawul kwurkinadiy.

14 Aw ata kitaay vikuw, vituwil wamakawama baw tubw.
Tubwaam duw kaytik alim daan rad. Diki abwaam *gol*
wakwadana kabakir yitaka-daal abwa gilabadiy ral. Aw
dikidi mava tabaam aad adi mwiya kaaw samasam til waliy
kaam kwurin ridil kamnaagw kitikik.
15 Aw ata maa nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw
aal God di dikidi wiyab tikuw, wakwud. Wakwukuw, di
nimadib di adi baw tubwaam daan ridik ata gaam sad
kitawa, “Min wadi minadi waliy kaam kwurkuw, adiy
lawnadiy taba jaav aviyalupw ya. Nyi aka bwu tina. Kupwa
kidiy taba jaav adiyka bwu lawnadiy. Maay! Yikuw,
aviyalupw!”
16 Aw di adi baw tubwaam rad, di ata dikidi waliy kaam
kwurkuw, kupwaar dakuw, adiy kupwa kidiy taba jaav
viyalupwa-didiy.
17 Aw ata maa nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw
God di dikidi wiy kwadil tamiyab adawur tipaam tikuw, ata
wakwud. Dibab adi mwiya kaaw tidi waliy kaam kwurkuw,
wakwud.
18 Aw ata adi nikidi yiyak apawa van tidi God diki maaj
kardadi duw ata wakwud, aal God diki wiyaam ril jabib
tikuw. Di nimadib adi waliy kaam kwurin tidi God diki
maaj kardadi duwak ata gaam sidid. Sikuw, wadid, “Adi
girap wadanadi bajigay dikidiy mwiy adiyka bwu lawnadiy
ya. Minadi kaaw samasam tinadi waliy kaam kwurkuw,
kupwaar dakuw, adiy mwiy aviyalupwayak,” waan.
19 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw dikidi kaaw
samasam tidi waliy kaam ata kwurdid. Kwurkuw, kidi
miyawa kupwaar kardadid. Aw kidi miyawa kupw
dikidiy adiy bajigay dayadiy mwiy vagaruwun napakuw,
di kwurkuw, ata dayaam yawiy tan kwurda, tamiyaar ata
yakisawula-didiy, dayadiy guw kwurik *wain* tidikikik. Adiy
girap adiy God dikidiy mama nib-adiy. Aw God diki yaal
girakida mawul kwurkinadiy-adiy.

20 Adiy kidiy jaav tidaal tamiy aal adi nimadi tip diki
malaam aw nyikiy aal tamiyab wakwul. Aw God adiy
dikidiy mama nib vasigajidik, kipa wuliy kaytik wakwud
dayadi nyikiy. Aw diki tipakidil aal duw simiy pik-al. Aw
dikidi simiy-ad 300 km kaytik atawa simiy-ad.

15

Adiy mwiya kupwaraap sapwurapa abitiya kupwarapa jaav-adiy.

1 Aw wun ata vituwil mwiya mwiyab mwiya nimadi jaav
adawur tubwaam. Alim abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy
duw adiy tidiy. Day mwiya kupwaraap sapwurapa abitiya
mwiya kupwarapa jaav-adiy kwurin tidadiy. Adiy jaav-
adiy God adiy kupwarapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwak
kwiykidadiy aba ginytip abitiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav-
adiy. Aw ata aal diki yaal giraan tikwana mawul ata
kwusikina ya.

2 Aw ata ar kaytika jaav vituwil. Aal yiyawa *glas*
nakamwiyib walakwuda java pik-al. Awarab wun adiy
adi sapiy yidi *animal* awa diki miya kayikawa dikidi si
diki *namba* aam kakildiy duw takwab vituwidiy. Aw di
maa rav dayaam kakilik kwurdil dayaam mwugiy-dikik
dikik gaba maaj sukwudakik. Aw di maa rav diki *namba*
dayadiy maka apaam taka-takak ab aw di simaka-simakak
day adiy dikidiy-adiy waan. Day nima arawa tidiy, aal
glas kaytik tilim. Dayadiy tabaam God dayak kwiydadiy *ap*
wakwadanadi *gita* kaytika jaav kwurin tidadiy.

3-4 Day *song* ridiy. Day God dikidi yawiy duw Mawsis
diki *song* awa awarab Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki *song* ridabir.
Kitawa day *song* ridiy:

"Mwiya mwiyab mwiya ap samasam tinadi Yitaypika Duw
God,
adiy kwurminadiy yawiy, adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya
viyakit-adiy.
Min miyawa jaka tipaam van tikwanadi duw-adimin.
Adiy kwurkwaminadiy miyawa jaav, adiy mwiya mwiyab-
adiy.
Min minada kap miyawa mwiya mwiyab-adimin.
Ababa duw taakw minadiy viyakita yawiy vidalik tikuw,
alik day minak yakinadiy.
Yakuw, minak mina mwutamawa makiy gwaliki-
kidanadimin.
Aw miyawa duw taakw day gaba maaj sukwukidiy minak."

5 Aw day kidi baagw tan napadaak, wun ata vituwid adawur
tipaam God dikidi wiy miyawa kajadik. Aw ata wun adi

mwiya kapaba God di dikida kap kwakwadadi tamiy ata
kitawul vituwid, maykaar mwiy.
6 Adiy abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy mwiya kupwaraap
sapwurapa abitiya jaav kwurin tidiy duw, aal mwiya
kapaba tamiyab tikuw ata wakwudiy. Dayadiy kwusuw
wapwiy mwiya wama sawun kaytik kariyadiy. Aw dayadiy
maviywa yipa maj *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitaka-dadiy
jaav dayaam jan tidiy.
7 Aw ata adiy wiywakwun kwadiy jaav dayakid nak dayak
nakana *gol* aar yitakadadiy maar ata kwiydidiy, adiy abitiya
God diki maaj kardadiy duwak. Adiy marim adi nyanyi
nyanyi kwayakwanadi God diki yaal giradil mawul likida
wapwurukwun ridiy.
8 Aw aal mwiya nima God diki apawa diki mwiya maaw
alim ribir tikuw, God dikidi wiy yakiyda kapwudik, simsim
duw God dikidi wiyaar wulawul samab maa rav, aw yin
adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw abitiy kwurin tidadiy
abitiya kupwarapa jaav adiy taay kwusijibira-daak.

16

God diki yaal girada mawul liki yawiy

1 Aw ata wun wukituwil mwiya nima kwudiy aal God
dikidi wiyab adiy abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy duwak
walik, “Maay! Yikuw, kidadi kupwaam wadiy abitiya
marim tinadiy God diki yaal girana mawul akayukw,”
waan.
2 Adi taay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki maar kidi
kupwaar kaykwasadadik, adiy mwiya kagil samasam pwuk
samasam yaykwanadiy kwiyaak ata wardiy adiy adi sapiy
tidi *animal* diki jib sukwudil kaar kwurdiyim kwurkuw,
dikidi miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiyim.
3 Aw adi vitiya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw aal
diki marim ril jaav *solwara* aar kaykwasadadik, miyawa
solwara ata nyikiyda patiyakwul. Adi kiyakwanadi duw
dikidi nyikiy pik-ad, adi patiyakwudi *solwara*. Aw ata adiy
miyawa *solwar* aam kwadiy jaav ata miyawa kiyadiy.
4 Aw ata maa adi mugwula yay God diki maaj kar-
dadi duw diki marim ril jaav adiy miyawa bayibawa
dipwu kabakir wakwudiy guwaar kaykwasadadik, dayabab
miyawa nyikiyda patiyakwudiy.
5 Aw ata wun wukituwil adi miyawa guwak van tikwanadi
God diki maaj kardadi duw Godak wadik kitawa, “Tayirib
aw yaan kita min nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadimin. Mina
mawul mwiya tugwaam nakwana. Min mina mawul wal-
adiy yawiy mwiyir tilalik tikuw, alik min mwiya mwiyaba

mwiya rivinadimin adiy miyawa duw takwaam atawa adi yabir vaat kwiy-kwiyik.

6 "Tayir adiy duw taakw God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa God dikidiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwur-taay viyasipadakib, dayadiy nyikiy wakwudiy. Aw kita min nyikiyda kwiyminaad kidakikik guwa yaay. Aw aal mwiya viyakita sibinin dayaam atawa maa kwiykimina."

7 Aw ata kwudiy wukituwil aal duw taakw Godak kwiyk-wadanadiy jaav wapataka-kwadana jabib. Kitawa waal,

"Ayiy, ap samasam tikwanadi Yitaypika Duw, aal kidiy duw takwak kwiymina vaat, aal mwiya riviyakinaal."

8 Aw ata adi aliya yawa God diki maaj kardadi duw aal diki marim ril jaav nyaam kaykwatakadik, nyi ata ap kwurdil duw takwaam yankatak.

9 Alik tikuw, adi nyi mwiya jawjaay dayadiy sipaam yankata-didiy. Aw day adiy dayadiy vaal yikwadanadiy yabik samab maa bwan kway. Aw day Godak maa yakisuw-tak, adi adiy dayaam yanadiy kupwarapa kwurdadiy valik van tinadi Godak. Aw day atawa kwur-yaay, day Godak titaay wajibaydiy kupwaraap sapwurapa majir.

10-11 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi tababa yay duw aal diki marim ril jaav kaykwatakaan napadik adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki daan ridil tikirim, aw aal di van tidil tamiy miyawa gaan kaytik gaan kwusin tal. Aw aal kwurdaal kawiyawa kagil danik tikuw, dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy tikalaam vatipaypukwu-dadiy. Aw day samab dayadiy valik bwan maa kway ya adi tikwadanadi yabik ab bwan kwiykuw, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, day Godak wajibaytaay kupwaraap sapwurapa sapis jikidaad. Adi dayaam adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav yadakikik mwugiydik.

12 Aw ata adi abwuna yawa God diki maaj kardadi duw diki marim ril kupwarapa jaav ata kaykwatakadil adi Yipiratis wadanadi nimadi bayibim. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir adi bayib dikidi guw ata miyawa kilkuw, ata yaab suwuldikik. Aw yaab suwuldik, adi nyi warkwadadi tamiyaam ridiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw dayadiy vay sawdiy duw kawardakik.

13 Aw ata vituwidiy adiy kupwarapa wudib mugwul maykaar wakwudaak kaay kaytik. Day adi nimadi muw diki daaywa adi sapiy tidi *animal* diki daaywa adi God diki maaj apap apap titaay wasapwiydi duw dayadiy dayrib wakwudiy.

14 Satan dikidi bapa kidiy wudib-adiy. Day adiy nimadiy
yawiy kwurdiy. Day adiy miyawa kidi kupwa kidiy jaka
tipa kidiy yitaypika duwak wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, dayadiy
mawulaam sisuwdadiy nakamwiyib vagaruw-dakik, apawa
aal nima nyaam wariya-wariyak, aal mwiya ap tikwanadi
God tasakwudil nyaam.
15-16 Aw day dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdadiy niki tipaar
yikuw, vagaruwdakik. Yipiruw dayaki tipa kwudiyir sikiy-
kwadaal a tamiy "Amakitan" waan. Ki kwasa mwiya Jisas
Krais diki majik waan atak: "Adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi
duw yakwada pik, aal duw taakw dikik kavin kwu maar-
dakib, aw di dayadiy wapwiy luwkuw kwurkuw, day wap
saykidiy duwadika tikuw, aw atawa wun yakidiwun. Alik
tikuw, adiy kavin wunak kwakidiy, adiy mwiya viyakita
yabim kwakidiy, day mwiya rakarak tikidiy. Aw wun
yatuwik, aw day samab wap say maa."
17 Aw ata adi abitiya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw
diki maar ata kwurkuw, diki marim ril jaav kipa mwurir
kaykwusuwdil. Kaykwasuwdik, ata kwudiy Yitaypika Duw
God diki wiyab til tikirib tikuw, ata waal, "Yaakiya, aka bwu
kwusina," waan.
18 Aw ata wulikawa nimadiy pipiliywa, yakaraw kwudiywa
mwiya nimadi nanaaw yad. Talab talab atampika nanaaw
samab maa yaan ti. Kidi nanaaw aad duw taakw kidi
kupwaam kwadaal sikir miyawa nuwukadiy tayir yadiy
nanawum mwiya kakilyaki-naadad.
19 Aw adi nanaaw adi nimadi tip Bapilan-aam viyaan
napadik, di ata adi tip guw mugwul pwukad. Aw adiy
miyawa jaka tipaam kwadiy tipaam wiy miyawakib apiyd-
abir vakirtuwdiy. Aw God Bapilan tipaam wukin karaykuw,
guw kaykwadakib siparin yikwala pik, God diki yaal giradil
mawul atawa siparin yal adi tipaam miyawa.
20 Atawa tikuw, miyawa nyidi *solwar* aam ridiy *ailan* awa
miyawa nibwuk, adiy miyawa rimakidiy.
21 Aw ata kabaak kaytika *ais* wakwadana jaav, dayaki
animal aal *bek rais* kaytika, aw ata duw taakw dayadiy
apiyim dataay vakirtuwdiy tubwab tikuw. Aw aal javik
tikuw, miyawa duw takwaam vaat samasam yililik tikuw,
day Godak kupwaraap sapwurapa sapis jikitaay, wajibay-
daad.

17

Aal kip yabim kwurkwur tikwana taakw

1 Aw ata adiy maar abitiy kwurin tidiy jaav kaykwataka-
diy God diki maaj kardadiy duw abitiy daya duw nak wunak

yakuw, ata wadidiwun, “May wunawa. Aw wun minak simakaaw aal mwiya nima tip samasama bayib dayadiy malawa kwurdaal. Aw aal tip aal kip yabim kwurkwur tikwana taakw kaytik-a. Aw adi likim God kwiydidi vaat minak simakakituwa.

2 “Samasama jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw likim vaal yikwadanaal. Li adiy kidi kupwaam kwadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwlidiy aw day kwam tikuw adi likidi yabim kwurkwur tikwanadi yabib tidakikik.”

3 Aw ata adi God dikidi Mawul wunaam rawun tidik, God diki maaj kardadi duw nak duw taakw ri maarkwadana kipa tamiyka tamiyaar kawuladidiwun. Alim wun vituwil taakw adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki apiy bwunim daan rilik. Adi sapiy yidi *animal* nyikiykanyikiy-ad. Diki miyawa sipaam Godak sapis jikin wajibay si sukwun kwadiy. Aw abw abitiy tikuw, *kom* tabatiy tad.

4 Aal taakw nyikiyka-nyikiy kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwlid. Likidiy gilabadiy adiy *gol* aar yitaka-dadiy daan-adiy aw adiy duw taakw saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy kabakawa. Liki tabaam adi *gol* aar yitaka-dadi guw kikwadanadi adakap aad kwurin rilid. Adi adakap di adiy nikim nikim vaal yabawa wapwurukwukuw tad aw aal liki kwurkwur kipa tikwaladi yabawa.

5 Maaj liki maka apaam sukwun kwaal. Ki maaj liki pakwun rina maaw maaj kika: “Mwiya nima Bapilan tip, miyawa kwurkwur tikwanadiy taakw dayaki mwiya maaw tip-al, aw adiy nikim nikim kidi kupwaam rinadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaavawa.”

6 Aw wun ata vituwil aal taakw li duw tikwulil. Adiy God dikidiy duw taakw adiy day nuwukadiy duw takwak Jisas Kraisak wasapwiydadiy, li liki dayaam viyasipa-lidiy. Alik dayadiy nyikiy kikuw, duw tikwulil. Aw wun atawa likim van napakuw, wun mwiya pitaan samasam wardiwun.

7 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wunak ata wadidiwun, “Agwa javik tikuw, pitaan warnadimin? Aw wun yarik yikituwadimin wa taakw liki pakwun rin majiwa aw adi sapiy yinadi abw abitiywa *kom* tabatiy tinadi likim diki bwunir yataan karaynadi *animal* ak ab.

8 “Wadi sapiy yidi *animal* tayir di kip wiywakwun kwaad. Aw di bwu kiyaad. God bwu dikik tasakwudil adi kaw dadi simsim mada kaw ti maarnadi kawak wakwudikik aw ata God dikim sipakwudikik. Mwiya bas God kidi kupw yitak maardik nibway, God adiy miyawa dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy duw taakw dayadiy si lapa nyigaam sukwudiy. Aw adiy kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy si a lapa nyigaam ri maardiy, adi sapiy yidi *animal* aam

vikuw, pitaan warkidiy. Aw adi sapiy yidi *animal*, tayir
kip wiywakwun tikuw, kiyaad. Aw ginyir di ata sibinin
rasikinaad. Alik tikuw, adiy duw taakw pitaan warkidiy
a javik.
9 "Adiy lakwun tikwanadiy duw taakw, day ki maaj
liki maaw maaj mwiyir lakwukidana. Adiy sapiy yidi
animal dikidiy abitiya abw adiy a taakw kitika tip li ritaay
kwakwaladiy nibwuk-adiy. Awarab day jaka tipa kidiy
yitaypika duw abitiyak tinadiy-adiy.
10 "Tababa kidiy yitaypika duw bwu vakirdiy. Aw nak jaka
tipaam aka kip van tina. Aw nak maa ada vakir tinaad. Di
yakuw, kipa kwasa mwiy tikida, aya simiy ti maa.
11 "Aw adi sapiy yidi *animal* kip wiywakwun kwaad aw
di ata kiyaad. Di dikida adi abamugwula yaw yitaypika
duw-ad. Di adiy abitiya yitaypika duw kaytik-ad. Aw God
sipakwu-kidaad.
12 "Adiy viminadiy tabatiya *kom*, adiy kip duw takwaam
bas van nibway ti maarnadiy yitaypika duwak tinadiy-adiy.
Aw ginyir adiy tabatiya yitaypika duw day nakamwiyib adi
sapiy tinadi *animal* awa ap kwurkidiy kidi kupwa kidiy duw
takwaam kipa kwasa mwiy van tikir.
13 "Adiy yitaypika duw day miyawa mawul nak kwurki-
nadiy. Aw dayaki ap adi sapiy yinadi *animal* diki tabaam
takakidana.
14 "Day adi Badiy Duwa Sipsipawa wariy-kinadiy. Aw
di adiy miyawa duw dayadiy miyawa duw takwaam van
tikwanadiy yitaypika duw dayadi Yitaypika Duw tidalik
tikuw, di dayaam kakil-kidadiy. Aw adiy miyawa di dikidiy
tinadiy duw taakw, di dikidiy tidakikik tasakwudidiy, aw
samab dikik bwan kway maardiy, day abab nakamwiyib
dikiwa tikinadiy aw di adiy tabatiy yitaypika duwawa adi
sapiy yidi *animal* aam kakilin napadik."
15 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wunak wa-
didiwun, "A nima tip, li kwurkwur tikwana taakw kaytik,
adiy viminadiy bayib daya malawa day a tip kwurdaal, adiy
bayib day adiy mwiya samasamadiy duw taakw, niki tamiy
niki tamiya kidiy duw takwawa, niki jaka tipa niki jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwawa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy bwula-
kwanadiy duw takwawa.
16 "Adiy tabatiya viminadiy *kom* day adiy tabatiya yi-
taypika duwak tinadiy. Adiy tabatiy yitaypika duwawa
adi sapiy yidi *animal* a kwurkwur tikwana takwak dayadiy
mawul yaal girakidiy. Aw atampika mawul dayaam sisuw-
lik, day liki tip miyawa sar kwurkuw, aw likidiy kwusuw
wapwiy miyawa kayraliydaak, day liki kwiy kikuw, yiyaar
wapatakakuw, miyawa likim sipakwu-kidana yiyaar.

17 “Atawa kwurkuw, aw day aal God wadalib kwur-
danaala. Di dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdidiy atawa kwur-
dakik aw adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki tabab dayadiy ap
kwiykuw, van tidik, aw atawa tidik, aw yin adiy miyawa
God dikidiy maaj mwiyir tiyakiyaki-dakik.
18 “Aal vimina taakw aal ki nima tip-al. Aal miyawa
kidi kupwa kidiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duwaam van
tikwanaal.”

18

Aal nima tip Bapilan vakiril.

1 Aw ginyir ata vituwid nikidi God diki maaj kardadi duw
adawur tubwab tikuw dadik. Di mwiya nima apawa tad.
Aw di mwiya nyi kaytik kariyaad. Aw di dakuw, di kidi
miyawa kupwaam ata kariyayakid.
2 Di mwiya nima kwudiyir ata waad,
“Li bwu vakiril. Li bwu vakiril. Aal nima tip Bapilan bwu
vakiril.
Adiy likim rawun kwanadiy wudib, adiy nikim nikim
wudib, a tipaam kwakwanadiy.
Awarab a tipaam adiy God duw taakw ki maardakik
watipididiy kwiy kikwanadiy wapiy kwakwanadiy.
3 Adiy miyawa kidi kupwa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, adiy
Bapilan tipa kidiy duw taakw kipa yabim kwuryi
kwurya-dadi yaab vikuw,
day ab jayib nak atampika kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
dayabab kwurdiy day kwurda-pik.
Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw, day mwiya
rakarak samasam tidiy adiy Bapilan tipa kidiy duw
taakw dayadi kwurkwur tidadi yabib dayabab tikir.
Aw adiy Bapilan tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiya samasama
jaav yapiyik mawul wuki-kwadalik, adiy niki jaav
niki jaav saan samasam tikwanadiy, kidi kupwa kidiy
miyawa niki jaav niki jaav yapiykwadiy duw alik
mwiya samasama saan kwurkwadiy likib.”
4 Aw ata maa niki maaj adawur tipab wukituwil kitawa
walik,
“Wunadiy duw taakw, gwur samab aal kupwaraap sap-
wurapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw
dayadi yabib tiwayik,
ata aal kwurkidana nima vaat kaytik kwurik-gwura day
dayadiy valik tikuw.
Gwur gwutakaan awakw aal tipak! Likim awap!
5 “Adiy a tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy
vaal adiy kwurjuwkuw, mwiya nimadi nibwuk kaytik
rinadiy.

Aw God samab dayadiy valik mawul wukimar maa.
6 “A tip nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiylil pik, God, min likik sibinin akwiy.
Aw min likik apiydabir akwiy.
Aw li nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiylidiy jawjaay kwadakikik.
Aw min atampik likim sibinin akwur.
Aw min likim apiydabir akwur.
7 “Ki tip li likik kitawa waal, ‘Wun aka yitaypika taakw kaytik van tinawun.
Aw wun tawtakw kwana taakw maa.
Wun kip nyanyi nyanyi rakarakawa kwaya-kinawun.’
Aw li atawa mawulaar wukikuw, li liki kapa saam kirasik tikuw,
aw adiy li liki kwurik mawul yikwaladiy jaav kwurtaay, adiy javik tikuw,
God, min likik nimadi vaat akwiy liki mawul kapakap kapakap titaay sarmabap rilikikik.
8 “Yitaypika Duw God adi ap samasam tinaad, aal tipak bwu tasakwudil vaat kwurlikik.
Alik tikuw, nyi nak mwiya viyakita mwiy kwakuw, nikim nikim nimadiy vaal likik yakidiy.
Likidiy samasama duw taakw giviyib kwurtaay, kiyakidiy.
Mwiya samasam kamik kiyakidiy. Alim mwiya samasam wukitaay girakidiy.
Aw ata yiy dakuw, aal tip miyawa miyawakib sipakwu-kidaal.”
9 Aw ata adiy Bapilan tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi kwurkwur yabib tidiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw, aw dayawa adiy dayadiy mawul kwurik wardadiy jaav kwurin kwayadiywa, nakamwiyib adi likim yadi yiy dikidi yakiy vikuw, day mwiya samasam wukikinadiy.
10 Kipa sikab tikitayin tikuw, samasam mwiya yagayakikuw aw adi likim warnadi mwiya kupwarapa javik tikuw, day ata wakinadiy, “Mwiya nimadi kupwarapa jaav ada bwu ki mwiya ap samasam tina tip Bapilan yanaad ya. Simiy ab maa, jayib nak li aka bwu miyawa ya sipakwuna.”
11 Aw ata kidi kupwa kidiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadadiy duw samasam wukikuw, girakidiy, lakwukuw Bapilan aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna waan. Tayir day likik dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav kwiydadiy yapiylikik. Aw nuwukadiy dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy maarkidanalik tikuw, day samasam wukikidiy.
12-13 Adiy nyaam li kitampika jaav yapiy-kwalidiy: *gol*, *silva*, duw taakw samasama sanaar yapiy-kwadana mwiya viyakita kabakawa, adiy nikim nikim viyakita wapwiywa,

adiy nikim nikim viyakit tikwanadiy miy, adiy nikim nikim *kapa* wa kabaak, adiy nikim nikim *santa* waliy gwaarwa, adiy nikim nikim kamnagwum taka-kwadanadiy *spais* wak-wadanadiy javawa, *wain, plaua, wit, bulmakau, sipsip, hos,* kupwa val, saan kwar maarin kip yawiy duw takwawa, adiy jaav yapiy-kwalidiy. Ayiy, mwiya duw mwiya taakw ab kipakipa yawiyik yapiy-kwalidiy kidiy jaav kaytik.
14 Aw adiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadadiy duw likik ata wadaal, "Adiy miyawa mawul yi-nyinadiy jaav nyin nyinadiy tidakikik, adiyka bwu ya rimakinadiy. Adiy miyawa nyinadiy sanawa jaav adiy nyinadiy gilabadiy adiyka bwu rimakinadiy. Aw nyin samab ginyir dayaam sibinin kwurkwur rav maa."
15 Adiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadadiy duw, tayir dayadiy jaav Bapilan tipaam yapiyin napakuw, day saan samasam kwurdiy. Aw adiy duw day mwiya kipa sikab tikatayin tikuw, adi nimadi mwiya kupwarapa jaav vikuw likim tidik, day mwiya samasam yaga-kinadiy. Aw day mwiya samasam wukikuw, day mwiya samasam gira-kinadiy.
16-17 Day ata wakinadiy, "Mwiya nima kupwaraap sapwu-rapa jaav aka bwu ki nima tipaar yana," waan. "Adiy likidiy duw taakw adiy mwiya viyakit viyakita kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwtaay, tiytiyataay adiy dayadiy gilabadiy *gol* wakwadana kabakawa, adiy nikim nikim saan duw taakw samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy kabakawa. Aw kita kipa jayib nak adiy miyawa jaav adiyka bwu rimakinadiy ya." Miyawa atawa day wadiy. Aw ata adiy jabiraam yitaypik tidiy duwawa, adiy jabiraar yidiy duw takwawa, adiy jabiraam yawiy kwurdiy duwawa, aw adiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadiy duw day dayadiy jaav jabiraar wayaki-dadiywa day abab ata sikab tikitayin tidiy.
18 Aw day vikuw Bapilan yiy yanil yakiyim, day ata nimadib gaam sitaay wadiy, "Ki tip aal adiy miyawa nuwukadiy tipaam ab li mwiya yitaypik tinaala. Tayir nuwukadiy tip liki pik maa ti."
19 Aw day mwiya samasam wukikuw, baw yawiy kwurtaay, dayadiy abwaar yakisuw-dadiy. Yakisuwtaay, giradiy. Aw day nimadib ata wadiy, "Mwiya nima kupwarapa jaav aka bwu ki mwiya nima tipaar yana. Adiy jabir dayadiy asaay adiy dayaam yawiy kwurdiy kwurkuw, mwiya samasama saan kwurdiy ki tipab. Aw kita kipa jayib nak aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna." Atawa day wadiy.
20 Aw gwur adawur tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur God dikidiy duw taakw, gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy, gwur God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy, gwur

miyawa a tipaam van napakuw miyawa sipakwulik, aw aal
mwiya mwiyab rakarak ada. Aw God aal vaal yiyi tikwana
tip tasakwun napadik aal mwiya kupwarapa vaat kwurlikik
tikuw, aw kita li aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna. Rakarak
samasam ada.
21 Aw ata nikidi God diki maaj kardadi mwiya apa samasam
tidi duw mwiya nima kabaak kwurkuw, ata nyidi *solwara*
aar yakisadadil. Yakisadaan napakuw, di ata waad, "Atawa
day wa nima tip Bapilan yakisada-kidana. Yakisadaan
napadaak, ginyir ginyir duw nakab likim samab sitakir maa.
22 "Adiy duw taakw viyanay-kwanadiy nikim nikim *gita*
dayadiy kwudiywa, tikwadanadiy baagw kwudiywa, kwul
puwdiy duw puwdadiy kwudiywa, samab likim wukin ti
maa ginyir ginyir. Niki sukw niki sukw lakwu-kwanadiy
duw taakw ginyir ginyir likim day dayadiy kapa sukw kwar
maa ya. Likim kwurkidana yawiy pipiliy samab ginyir
ginyir wukin ti maa ya.
23 "Ginyir ginyir samab duw taakw *lam* wapataka-kidaak
vivak, samab likim van ti maa ya. Samab duw takwaam
kira pipiliy likim wukin ti maa ya. Likidiy niki jaav niki jaav
yapiyin tidiy duw day adiy kidi kupwa kidiy yitaypika duw
tidiy. Li likidiy duw taakw yanuwur day miyawa jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwaam gwiyupw kwurdadiy dayadiy mawul
jawjaay tidakikik."
24 God Bapilan-aam jawjaay kwurdaal, aw aal li likidiy duw
taakw tayir God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa
adiy Godak wukijibir tikwadiy duw takwaam viyasipadalik
tikuw. Day God dikidiy duw takwaam miyawa kidi
kupwaam viyasipayi viyasipaya-dadiy. Atawa adi God diki
maaj kardadi duw wadidiwun.

19

Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki taakw kirakida nyi

1-2 Aw ki jaav kwukib wun kwudiy a wukituwil adawur
tipaam a kwudiy mwiya samasama vagaruwdiy duw taakw
gaam sidadiy kwudiy pik walik. Day kitawa wadiy, "God
dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak! Di diki mwiya nimadi
apaar God adika bwu nyan di dikidiy duw takwaam nyigil-
dadiyan. Aw miyawa apawa kariyaan tikwanadiy nyi adiy
dikidiy-adiy. Adiy miyawa kwurdadiy jaav adiy miyawa
rivinadiy daan-adiy. Aal nima kipa yabim kwurkwur
tikwana taakw kaytik jaka tip, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy mwiya
samasama duw takwaam mwugiyil miyawa kupwaraap
tidakikik. Li bwu viyasipa-lidiy mwiya samasama God
dikidiy yawiy duw taakw. Alik tikuw, li atawa kwurlik

tikuw, God diki tayir tasakwudidi nimadi vaat likim bwu kwiydil.”

3 Aw ata maa day mwiya nimadib wadiy, “God dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak!” waan. “Adi likim warnadi yakiy kip nyanyi nyanyi atawada tiyajibir tiyajibir tiyakinaad, kwas maarin.”

4 Aw ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duwawa adiy wiywakwun kwadiy aliya jaav ata kupwaam vakirkuw, Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy, adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim ridik. Day ata abab wakwadiy, “Mwiya maajal. God dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak!” waan.

5 Aw ata ki maaj aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib tikuw, waal, “Gwur adiy God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tinadiygwur, gwur adiy yitaypik tinadiygwur, aw gwur adiy yisadapik tinadiygwur, aw gwur miyawa, Godak gaba maaj sukwukwanadiygwur, dikik wayapiy san, dikidi saam yakisuw atak.”

6-8 Aw wun ata maaj kwudiy wukituwil, a kwudiy mwiya samasama vagaruwdiy duw taakw gaam sidadiy kwudiy pik walik. Aw a kwudiy adi nimadi mayparim diki kwudiywa yakaraw diki kwudiy pik-al. Aw ki maaj wukituwil, “Aw adi Yitaypika Duw, nyanadi God, mwiya nima ap tidalik tikuw, di dikidiy duw takwaam bas van maa tidalik, alik nyan waan wanadiyan, ‘May nyan rakarak tikuw, dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak. Aal adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip diki taakw kirakida nyi aka bwu yana ya,” waan. “Aal kirakida taakw aka li likidiy gilabadiy bwutaay kwulapwuladiy. God bwu mayaakw kwadaal li likim mwiya tugwaam nanadiy kariyanadiy kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwlikik. Alik tikuw, may nyan rakarak tikuw, nyanadi Godak gaba maaj sukwunaak.” Kidiy mwiya tugwaam nanadiy kariyanadiy kwusuw wapwiy dayadiy maaw maaj, aal adiy God dikidiy duw taakw mwiyir mwiyirda kwurdadiy yawiydaan-adiy.

9 Aw ata kwudiy wunak waad, “Ki maaj lapa nyigaam asukw waan: Adiy miyawa duw taakw day adi bayaki kikipaat kidakikik akiy maaj kwurkidiy adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip taakw kiradik, adiy duw taakw mwiya rakarak tikwadiy.” Awarabab di waad wunak, “Ki maaj aal God diki kwiydil mwiya mwiyaba maaja,” waan.

10 Aw wun ki maaj wukikuw, wun kupwaam vakirkuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwutuwid. Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, “Atawa kwurwayik! God di dikidi kipa yawiy duw-adiwun nakamwiyib minawa adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwawa. Nyan miyawa aal Jisas Krais diki simakadil maaj nuwukadiyik yarik yikwanadiyan. Alik tikuw, min Godak gaba maaj asukw. Aw wunak maa.” Aal

Jisas Krais simakadil maaj duw mawulaam sisuw-kwaladiy God diki maaj wasapwiydakik.

Wamakawam hos diki bwunim daan ridi duw dikidiy kwurkidadiy yawiy

11 Aw ata adawur tip kajadik, wun kitawul vituwid. Alim wamakawama *hos* ad vituwid. Duw nak diki bwunim daan ridid. Adi duw dikidi si aad, "Mwiya mwiyab tan akis warapiy-kwanaadad." Dikidi si atawaan-ad. *Jas* titaay, wariya duw titaay, di dikidi yaab aad miyawa riviyakinaad mwiyir tikuw.

12 Dikibir mil yiy kaytik lamabir. Aw diki abwaam mwiya samasama yitaypika duw abwa gilabadiy takaan ridiy. Diki sipaam dikidi sukwun kwadi si aw adi si diki maaw maaj di dikida lakwudaal. Aw nuwukadiy day maa laakw.

13 Adi kwusuwdidi nimadi kwusuw wapwiy dim nyikiy tad. Duw taakw day sikiy-kwadanadi si, aad "God Dikidi Maaj-ad."

14 Diki kwukib adiy miyawa vay sawdiy adawur tipa kidiy adiy yadiy. Day miyawa adiy wamakawama *hos* bwunim ridiy. Aw adiy mwiya wamakawama mwiya viyakita kwusuw wapwiy-adiy kwusuw-dadiy.

15 Adi wamakawama *hos* bwunim ridad diki dayim mwiya kaaw samasam tidi waliy kaam wakwun tad. Adi waliy kamaar di adiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam kakil-kidadiy. Di dayaam apawa van tikidadiy. Duw *girap* wakwadana bajagaay dayadiy mwiy apiyim vasidaal pik dayadiy guw kwurik, atampik di mwiya ap tikwanadi God diki yaal girakida mawulawa God dikidiy mama nibaam vasisada-kidadiy.

16 Dikidi kwusuw wapwiywa diki dawaam dikidi si, aad sukwun kwaad, "Van tikwanadiy duw, dayadi dayaam Van Tinadi Duw. Yitaypika duw dayadi Yitaypika Duw-ad," waan.

17-18 Aw ata wun nyaar kituw vikuw, vituwid God diki maaj kardadi duw alim rasin tidik. Di ata adiy miyawa wulin yin yaan nyidi nyidi tubwaam tidiy wapiyik ata gaam sididiy, "May! May! Yakuw, avagaruw God dikidi nimadi bayaki kikipatik. Aw ata gwur mwiyir kikigwuradiy adiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw dayadiy amwiy kwiyawa adiy yitaypika duw dayadiy vay sawdiy duw, dayadiy dayaam van tidiy duw, adiy ap samasam tidiy mariya duw, adiy *hos*, adiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy sanak yawiy kwurkwanadiy, adiy saan kwar maarin kipakipa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, adiy mwiya yitaypika duw taakw, adiy yisadapika duw taakw, dayadiy amwiy kwiy gwur kikigwuradiy," waan.

19 Aw ata wun vituwid adi sapiy yidi *animal* kidi kupwa
kidiy jaka tipawa day adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika
duw. Day nakamwiyib vagaluwdiy adi wamakawama *hos*
diki bwunim daan ridi duwawa dikidiy vay sawdiy duwawa
wariyak.
20 Day ata awarwa awarwa wariyadiy. Aw adi wamaka-
wama *hos* bwunim ridi duw dikidiy vay sawdiy duw
ata adi sapiy yidi *animal* aam kalakwu-daad. Awarab
adi suwaal majir God diki maaj apap apap wasapwiydi
duwaam. Di tayir nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy sapiy yidi
animal diki mwutamaam aw adiy duw taakw gwiyupw
kwurik tikuw. Adiy miyawa adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki
sukwudil jiba mak dayadiy sipaam tikuw, adi diki mil
mwutama pik tidi miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiy duw
taakw. Kibirim kalakwukuw, aal yaryar kabakawa yiy
yanin ril araar yakisawula-dabir.
21 Adi wamakawama *hos* bwunim daan ridi duw diki
dayim wakwun tidi waliy kamaar ata adiy vaal yiyi tidiy
miyawa duw taakw, adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal* dikidiy
tidiyim miyawa viyasipayaki-didiy. Aw di dayaam viyasi-
paan napadik, adiy miyawa wapiy ata yakuw, kida kida
kidadiy adiy dayadiy miyawa amwiy kwiy.

20

*Kidiy duw taakw day Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib nabiy
1000 van tikidiy yitaypika duw taakw tikuw.*

1 Aw ata vituwid adawur tipab tikuw God diki maaj
kardadi duw dadik. Diki tabaam *ki*-ad kardadid. Adi simsim
mada kaw ti maardi kawaam tidi wiyig diki *lok* likidi *ki*-ad.
Awarab *sen* wakwadanadi waliy yaav ab kwurdid.
2 Aw ata di adi nimadi muw, aw mwiya tayir di adi kabaay
tad, dikim adi God diki maaj kardadi duw kalakwudid, adi
yitaypika wudib Satanaam. Kalakwun napakuw, di ata *sen*
aar tuwtakadid kip alim nabiyir nabiyir 1000 kwayadikik.
3 Aw adi Satanaam *sen* tuwtakaan napakuw, ata
kwurkuw, adi simsim mada kaw ti maardi nimadi kawaar
yakisada-did. Aw ata di adi kawak wiyig takatipidid.
Takatipin napakuw, ata jabiy alim takadil. Aw di Satanaam
atawa kwurdil, aw adiy nabiyir nabiyir 1000 di adi kawaam
kwakuw, Satan di rav maa kawaar wakwukuw, kidi kupwa
kidiy duw takwaam gwiyupw kwurkwurik. Aw adiy 1000
nabiy yin kwusidaak, ata ya adi God diki maaj kardadi duw
adi wiyig sakwu-takadik maa Satan kawaar wakwukinaad
miyawa duw takwaam gwiyupw maa kwuryi-kwuryak. Aw
kipa kwasa mwiy di atawa kwurkinaad.

4 Aw wun ata yitaypika duw dayadiy tikir vituwdiy.
Aw adiy tikirim daan ridiy duw taakw vituwdiy. Adiy
duw taakw, adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak awarab diki
mil mwutama pik tidi miya kayikak gaba maaj sakw
maardiy. Awarab day diki takadil jiba maak kwar maardiy
dayadiy abwaam awarab tabaam. Tayir day Jisas Kraisawa
God diki maaj wasapwiy-dalik tikuw, duw dayadiy abw
viyalupwa-dadiy. Aw God dayaam kirapitakakuw, di dayak
ap kwiydidiy miyawa kidi kupwa kidiy duw takwaam *kotiy-*
kotiy ik. Awarab day Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib nabiy
1000 van tidiy yitaypika duw taakw tikuw.
5 Kidi bapa duw taakw adi taay God kirapitaka-didi bapa
duw taakw-adiy day kiyadaak. Aw adiy 1000 nabiy yidaak,
God adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw ata kirapitaka-didiy.
6 Aw adiy taay kirapitaka-kidadiy bapa duw taakw, day
mwiya rakarak tikwadiy. Day adiy mwiya mwiyaba mwiyir
mwiyirda duw taakw adiyka. Aw day samab Godawa
kajaan ti maa ya. Aw day adiy tayir duw taakw dayadiy
valik Godak vaal kwurdiy duw daya tamiy kwurkuw, day
Jisas Kraisawa Godak niki yawiy kwurkinadiy. Aw day
yitaypika duw taakw tikuw, nabiy 1000 Jisas Kraisawa van
kwaya-kidanadiy.

God Satanaam miyawa kakilkidaad.

7 Aw adiy nabiyir nabiyir 1000 kwusidaak, ata ya adi God
diki maaj kardadi duw Satanaam kagwuyakidik, wakwuki-
naad, diki kawa *kalabus* wapakuw.
8 Aw dikim wapadik, wakwukuw, ata adiy kidi kupwa
kidiy miyawa duw takwaam gwiyupw kwuryi kwurya-
kidadiy. Kwurkuw, dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdikib adi
mwiya kupwarapa yabir yikidiy. Adiy God dikidi
mama niba bapa duw taakw, day sikiy-kwadanadiy "Gok-
awa Magok" waan, di dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik,
nakamwiyib vagaruw-kidiy. Aw day mwiya samasam-adiy.
Duw dayaam nasinas rav maa. Vagaruwkuw, wariya-kidiy.
9 Aw day kupw miyawa kaypwusin yakidiy. Yakuw,
aal God dikidiy duw taakw kwakidana tamiyawa God diki
mawul yilidi tip ab miyawa kabir-kidana. Atawa tidaak,
yiy ata adawur tipab dakinaad. Dakuw, dayaam miyawa
sipakwutaka-kidadiy.
10 Aw day ata Satanaam kwurkuw, adi adiy duw taakw
dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik adi kupwarapa yabir yidiy,
aal yiy yanin yaryar kabakawa araar yakisada-kidanaad.
Alim di nakamwiyib adi sapiy yidi *animal* awa adi gwiyip
kwurtaay God diki maaj apap apap wasapwiydi duwawa

alim kwakuw, mwiya samasam kagil dayadiy sipaar yi-likikib nyi gaan nyi gaan. Aal kagil kwurjibir kwayakidiy.

God miyawa duw taakw dayadiy yawiyim vikuw, bap vitiyim kajakidadiy.

11 Aw wun ata vituwil aal yitaypika duw diki wamaka-wama tikir. Aw wun vituwil mwiya nimadi yitaypika *Jas* likim daan rad. Aw ata kupwawa adiy miyawa tubwaam tidiy jaav miyawa mardiy. Aw duw taakw ginyir ginyir dayaam samab vi maa ya.

12 Aw wun ata vituwidiy adiy kiyadiy duw taakw, adiy yitaypikawa adiy yisadapik tidiy. Day miyawa Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama tikirwa rasin tidiy. Aw wun ata lapa nyig vituwidiy kaynapwiy-daak. Adiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi nakamwiyib kwayakidiy duw taakw dayadiy si-adiy kwadiy. Adiy lapa nyigaam adiy kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy kidi kupwaam kwurdadiy yawiy-adiy kwadiy. Aw God sibinin kwiydidiy maa adiy kwurdadiy yawiyib yawiyib, aw viyakit adiy viyakita yawiy kwurdiy duw takwak, aw vaat adiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurdiy duw takwak.

13 Aw wun ata vituwidiy adiy tayir *solwara* am kiyadiy awarab adiy adi kupwarapa kiyadiy duw taakw dayadi tamiyaam kwadiy wardaak. Adiy miyawa kiyadiy duw taakw abab alim tidiy. Day abab adiy tayir kidi kupwaam kwadadiy sikir kwurdadiy yawiyib yawiyib sibinin maa kwurdadiy.

14 Adi kiyakiya yabawa adi adiy kupwarapa duw taakw dayadi kwadadi tamiy ata aal yiy yanin ril araar yakisada-dabir God wadik. Aal yiy yanin ril ar, aal jaab vitiya kiya.

15 Aw adiy miyawa duw taakw, dayadiy si adiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy duw taakw dayadiy si ridana lapa nyigaam sukwun ri maardiyim, aal sakir-sakir naan yiyawa ril araar yakisada-dadiy.

21

Kwula tubwawa kwula kupw

1 Aw wun vituwbir kwula tubwawa kwula kupw. Aw abir mwiya basa kasaba tubwawa kupw bwu miyawa marbir. *Solwara* ab bwu miyawa maril.

2 Aw wun ata vituwid adi God dikidi kwula tip Kwula Jiruwsalim. God wayakidik, daad adawur tipab tikuw. Di aal gilabadiywa duw kiradikik tikwana taakw kaytik-ad.

3 Aw wun ata mwiya nima kwudiy aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib wukituwil kitawa walik, “God ada bwu danaad duw takwawa nakamwiyib kwakir dayadiy nyidim. Aw day di dikidiy duw taakw tikinadiy. Aw di dayadiy nyidim

kwakinaad. Ayiy, God di diki dayadiy nyidim tikuw, di dayadi God tikinaad.

4 Di vagita-kidadiy dayadiy mila lagw. Di dayaam sipwutiy-kida aw duw taakw samab ginyir ginyir kiy maardikik aw day samab ginyir ginyir sarmabap ti maardakik, aw day samab giraan ab kwar maardakik, aw samab dayadiy sipaar kagil yi maardakik. Adiy miyawa taay kidiy jaav miyawa kwusiyaki-kinadiy."

5 Adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan ridi Yitaypika Duw ata waad, "Wun miyawa jaav adiyka kwula jav-da yitakatuwadiy." Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, "Wuna maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja. Alik ki maaj asukw lapa nyigaam."

6 Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, "Miyawa jaav adiyka bwu tinadiy ya. Wun miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tikuw, wun kip alib tidiwun day wakwudaal ab, aw wun kip alib tidiwun day miyawa kwusidaal ab. Adiy miyawa adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib kip nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi dipwu kabakir wakwu-kwanadi guw kikir tikinadiy, jaaw day kikwadiy, saan yapiy maa.

7 "Adiy Satanaam kakil-kinadiy duw taakw, adiy jaav kwur-kidanadiy. Aw wun dayadi God tikinadiwun. Aw day wunadiy nyanugw tikinadiy.

8 "Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tikir yagadiy duw taakw, adiy wunak wukijibir ti maardiy, adiy day dayadiy yaab kupwaraap tikwanadiy, adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyasipa-dadiy, adiy awarwa awarwa kwuryi-kwuryadiy, adiy yanuw kwurdiy, adiy miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiy, adiy gwiyip kwurkwur tidiy, adiy miyawa atampika duw taakw aal yiyawa yaryar kabakawa sakir-sakir naan rina araam, kwaya-kidiy. Aw day wunaam miyawa kajakuw, kupwaraap kwaya-kidiy nyanyi nyanyi."

God dikidi kwula tip

9 Aw ata God diki maaj kardadiy dayadiy tabaam adiy abitiya aba ginytip maarim ridiy mwiya kupwarapa jaav kwurin tidiy abitiya duw nak wunak yakuw ata wadidiwun, "May! Yaminik, minak simakaaw aal Badiy Duwa Sipsipak laan rikina taakw," waan.

10 Di wunaam kwurkuw, mwiya nimadi nibwukir kwurin kawardidiwun. Kawarkuw, simaka-didiwun God dikidi kapaba tip Jiruwsalim. God di wayakidik, daad adawur tipab tikuw.

11 Adi God dikidi kariya-kwanadi ap adi tipaam tad. Adi tip duw taakw saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadi guw kayik kitik tugwaam nana *jaspa* wakwadanadi kabaak kaytik kariyaad.

12 Adi tipaam takatipin tad, aad mwiya nimadi yarip-ad.
Adi yaripaam wiyig tabatiy maan vitiy tidiy. Adiy wiyigawa
tabatiy maan vitiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwadiy tidiy.
Si-adiy adiy wiyigaam sukwun kwadiy. Adiy tabatiy maan
vitiya Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy gwalugw
si-adiy.
13 Adi yarip dikidiy gak aliy-adiy. Adiy aliya gikim wiyig
mugwul mugwul tidiy.
14 Alim kabaak tabatiy maan vitiy-adiy tidiy. Aw day adiy
adi kabaka yarip dikidiy mwiya maaw-adiy. Aw adiy mala
kabakim si tabatiy maan vitiy adiy sukwun kwadiy. Day
adiy tabatiy maan vitiya adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip dikidiy diki
maaj karaydiy duw dayadiy si-adiy.
15 Adi wunak tan maaj bwuladi God diki maaj kardadi
duw di *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitakadadi miy-ad kwurin
tidid. Adi miy aad a adi tip diki yaripawa dikidiy wiyigawa
dayadiy simiy takakat-ak.
16 Adi tip diki simiywa tipwiy abir rivriv-abir. Aw diki
kwusuwun kwadil simiy ab rivriv-al. Diki simiy aal 2400
kilomita. Diki tipwiy ab 2400 *kilomita*. Diki kwusuwun
kwadil simiy ab 2400 *kilomita*. Aw adi tip mwiya nimadi
tipad.
17 Aw adi God diki maaj kardadi duw ata adiy yarip ata
takarivi-did. Dayadiy kwusuwun kwadaal simiy duwamiy
mugwul sap aba mugwul-adiy. Di adi *mita* wakwadanadi
am duw wiya yawiy niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurik kwurin
tikwadanadi miy-ad kwurin tidid.
18 Adi yarip *jaspa* wakwadanadi kabakir yitakadaad. Adi
tip kwadil tamiy aal *gol* aar yitakakuw, guw kayik kaytik
tugwaam naan kariyaal.
19-20 Adiy yarip dayadiy maaw bapa kabaak adiy
nikim nikim duw taakw saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy
kabakarib gilabadiy kwurin tidiy. Adi taay baap aad *jaspa*
wakwadanadi kabaak-ad tad. Diki apiyim aad *sapaya*-ad.
Diki apiyim *kalsitaniy*-ad. Diki apiyim *yimaral*. Diki apiyim
satanis. Diki apiyim *satiyas*. Diki apiyim *kirisalat*. Diki
apiyim *biril*. Diki apiyim *tawpas*. Diki apiyim *kirisapasas*.
Diki apiyim *jasin*. Diki apiyim *amatis*. Kidiy tabatiy maan
vitiya kabakadiy adi yaripaam tidiy.
21 Adiy tabatiy maan vitiya wiyig adiy wamaka-wama
gaytik kitika *pel* wakwadana javir yitakadadiy-adiy. *Pel*
wutiy kitika *solwara* am duw kwurkwadana javim rinadiy.
Adiy wiyig nakana *pel* nakamwiyir yitakadadiy. Adi tip
dikidi yaab aad *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitakadaad. Aw
guw kayik kaytik tugwaam naan rad.

22 Yitaypika Duw, adi ap samasam tikwanadi Godawa adi
Badiy Duwa Sipsip bir miyawa tamiyaam tikuw, miyawa
duw takwaam rawun tibirilik tikuw, alik adi tipaam gaba
maja wiy maa ri duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwu-
sukwuk.
23 God dikidi ap adi tipaam nyi kwiyjibir tikwanaad.
Aw adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip di *lam* kaytik tina pik tipaam
tikwanaad. Alik tikuw, nyawa bap bir yawiy maa ti ya alim
titak.
24 Godawa Badiy Duwa Sipsip kwiykibira kariyakida
nyaam kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
jaaw yin yaan tikidiy. Aw adiy kidi kupwa kidiy jaka tip
dayadiy yitaypika duw ab dayadiy ap adi tipaar kwurin
karay-kidanadiy birikibir saam yakisuwtakak.
25 Adi tip dikidi wiyig samab takatipin ti maa. Aw aal
Godawa Badiy Duwa Sipsip kwiykibira nyi danik tikuw,
alim samab simsim gaan ti maa.
26 Aw kidi kupwa tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy yakisuw
takaan kwur-kidanadiy sawa ap adi tipaar kwurin kawar-
kidanadiy.
27 Aw God diki milaam viyakit ti maarkinadiy jaav nakab
duw taakw adi tipaar kawar maa. Aw adiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw taakw aw adiy suwaal
taka-kwanadiy duw taakw, atampika duw taakw samab
rav maa adi tipaar wulawulak. Aw adiy duw taakw
day dayadiy si adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki lapa nyigaam
rikinadiyda mwiyir rivi-kidiy adi tipaar wulawulak. Day-
adiy adiy God tasakwu-didiy duw taakw dikiwa nyanyi
nyanyi kwayadakik.

22

1 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw simaka-didiwun
adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib kip nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-
kwadanadi bayib. Aw di guw kayik kaytik lamaad. Di aal
Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib wakwukuw daad, aal Godawa
Badiy Duwa Sipsip daan ribirilrib.
2 Di adi tip dikidi nyidi yabirib daad. Adi bayib dikibir
vitiy kiriba gikim miy wardiy. Aw dayadiy mwiy duw
takwaam mwugiy-dadiy kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.
Ababa nabiy adiy miy mwiy jaab tabatiy maan vitiy ridiy.
Bap nakanak mwiy ridiy. Aw adiy miy dayadiy gaag kidi
kupwa kidiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam sipwutiy-
dadiy day yara mwiy kwadakikik nyanyi nyanyi.
3 Adiy miyawa God diki milaam kupwaraap tikinadiy
jaav, adiy miyawa rimakiyaki-kinadiy. Aal Yitaypika Duw
Godawa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip biriki tikir alim tal. Aw

adiy miyawa God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw dikik gaba maaj
sukwu-kidanaad.
4 Aw day diki mil mwutaam ata vikidana. Aw dikidi si
adiy dayadiy maka apaam sukwun kwakidiy.
5 Alim simsim gaan ab ti maa ya, aw Yitaypika Duw God
dayak nyanyi nyanyi nyi kwiyjibir tikidalik tikuw. Aw alim
lam yiy nyi titi day simsim yawiy ab dayaam ti maa ya. Aw
day miyawa javim nyanyi nyanyi van tiya-kidanadiy ya.

Jisas kidi kupwaar sibinin dakinaad.

6 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wunak ata
wadidiwun, "Ki wun minak watuwa maaj aal mwiya
mwiyaba maaj-a," waan. "Duw taakw ki majib wukijibir
tikwadiy. Adi adiy di dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw
dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwanadi Yitaypika Duw God di
dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw wayakidaad di dikidiy yawiy
duw takwak adiy kwasa mwiy tikuw, mwiya mwiyab tikidiy
javik dayak yarik yidikikik."
7 Jisas kitawa wanaad, "Waan atak! Kwasa mwiy tikuw,
wun dakidiwun. Adiy duw taakw adiy kwasa mwiy mwiyir
tikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikidiy, adiy ki lapa nyigaam
sukwun rinadiyik, day mwiya rakarak tikidiy."
8 Aw wun wunadiwun, Jon, wun kidiy jaav wun wunabir
kapa milaar vikuw, wun wunabir kapa wanir wukituwidiy.
Aw wun dayaam van wukin napakuw, wun adi wunak
dayaam simakadi God diki maaj kardadi duw dikibir
manwa vakirkuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwu-diwun.
9 Aw di wunak wadidiwun, "Atawa kwurwayik," waan.
"Nakamwiyib min minawa, minadiy Godak wukijibir tik-
wanadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy gwalugwa duw tak-
wawa, aw adiy miyawa ki lapa nyigaam sukwun rinadiy
majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiywa, nyan miyawa God dikidiy
yawiy duw taakw-adiyan. Wunak gaba maaj sukwu-tikwa!
Aw Godak gaba maaj asukw!" waan wadidiwun.
10 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wunak wadidi-
wun, "Kidiy ginyir mwiya mwiyab tikidiy ki lapa nyigaam
sukwun rinadiy maaj pakwun ridaba. Kidiy jaav dayadiy
maykaar wakwu-kidana nyi aka walibab tina. Alik tikuw,
miyawa duw takwak kidiy maaj awasapwiyak!
11 "Aw adiy vaal tikwanadiy duw taakw, day kip vaal
yijibir tiyakwadiy. Aw adiy day dayadiy kupwaraap sapwu-
rapa mawul awarwa awarwa vaal yikir warkwanadiy jaav
kwurjibir, adiy jaaw kip atawada kwurjibir kwakwadiy.
Aw adiy mwiya viyakit viyakita javida kwurkwanadiy duw
taakw, day kip adiy javib atawa kwurjibir kwayakwadiy.

Aw adiy kip mwiya mwiya mwiyab tikwanadiy, day kip atawada tikwadiy.”

12 Jisas wanaad, “Awuk!” waan. “Wun aka kwasa mwiy tikuw dakidiwun,” waan. “Aw wun dakituwa, aw miyawa duw taakw day daya kwur-kidanadiy yawiyib yawiyib maa rivin yapiy-kituwadiy sibinin.

13 “Wun miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tikuw, wun kip alim tidiwun day wakwudaal ab, aw wun kip alim tidiwun day miyawa kwusidaal ab.”

14 Adiy duw taakw wunadiy majib wuki-wukib tikinadiy, adiy rakarak tikwadiy. Adiy duw taakw God mayaakw kwakidadiy adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwadanadi miy dikidiy mwiy kidakikik. Awarab adi dikidi tip diki wiyigaar kwasapwiyin wula-kinadiyik ab, day rakarak tikwadiy.

15 Aw adiy as kaytik kwakwanadiy duw taakw, adiy waay yanuw kwurkwanadiy, adiy yabim vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw, adiy duw takwaam viyasipa-kwanadiy duw taakw, adiy miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy duw taakw, adiy atampika duw taakw watipin tikidiy adi tipaar wulawulak.

16 “Aw wun, Jisas, wun wuna adi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw bwu wayaki-tuwid kidiy miyawa javik gwur adiy tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak yarik aw mwiyir Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy, nikim nikim tipaam kwakwanadiyim sugwiyaan kwurik. Wun kidi tayir Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi abaginy warag-adiwun. Wun dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw-adiwun. Wun aal ganiba tugwiy kaytik-adiwun.”

17 God dikidi Mawulawa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip dikidi gwalugwa duw taakw, day diki taakw kaytik, day miyawa duw takwak wanabir kitawa, “Aw di gwuraam mwiyir nyigil-dikik, gwur may!” Adiy miyawa ki maaj wukikinadiy, dayabab miyawa duw takwak ki majib yarik yikwadiy. “Aw di gwuraam mwiyir nyigil-dikik, gwur may!” Aw duw taakw yakwadiy kidi guwak, adi duw takwaam mwugiy-kwanaad kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Yakuw, dikib kikwadiy. Aw day samab saan yapiyin dikib ki maa. Day jaaw kip kikidana-ad.

Jon diki wakwusidil maaj

18-19 Wun ki maaj aal miyawa duw takwak watuwala. Adiy ginyir mwiyir tikinadiy jaav, dayaki ki lapa nyigaam rinadiy majik wukikinadiyik. Aw li gwur nuwukadiy kipakipa maaj kidiy majawa walakwu-kigwura, God adiy

ki lapa nyig bwula-ladiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav gwuraam takawar-kidadiy. Aw li gwur adiy mwiyir tikinadiy jaav dayadiy maaj kwurkuw, yakiyaki-kigwura, God ab gwuraam watipi-kidadiygwurik diki tipaam mwiya viyakita kwakwak. Awarab adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwadanadi miy dikidiy mwiy kikak ab. Ki lapa nyigaam maaj rinadiy adiy javik.

20 Aw Jisas, adi adiy miyawa javik bwulanaad, wanaad, "Ayiy, wun aka kwasa mwiy tikuw, wun dakidiwun," waan. Aal mwiya maaja. Yitaypika Duw Jisas, nyan min yabiyiba yabiyib daminkikik bas sinadiyan.

21 Aw wun, Jon, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad aw aal diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul miyawa dikidiy duw takwawa rawun kwayalikik.